

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 06813137 8

THE
NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

PRESENTED BY

George S. Dickerman

July 23, 1923.

APV
Dickenson
Dickenson

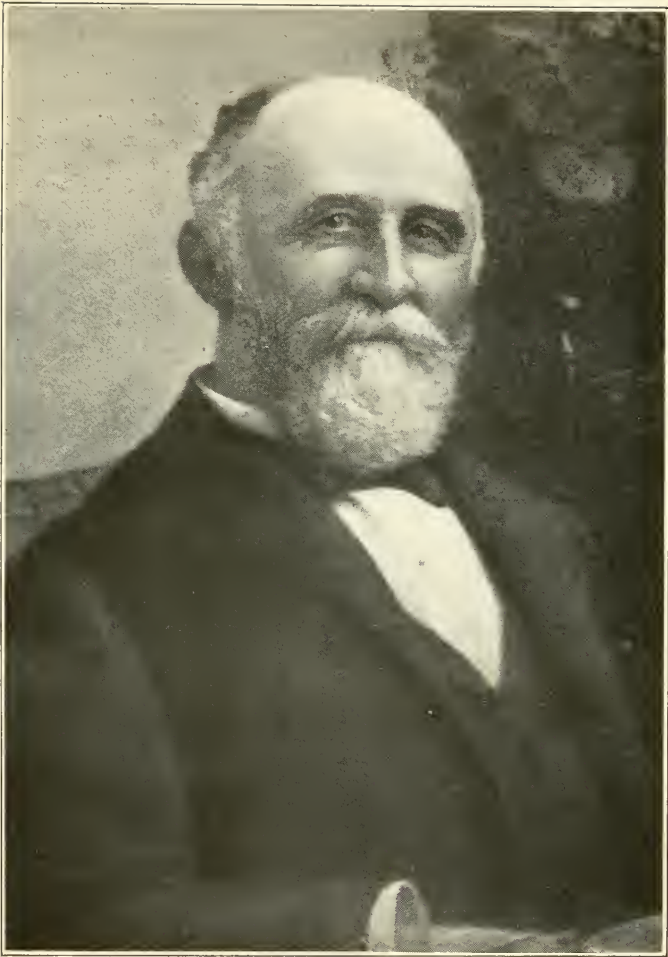


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation



THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.



EDWARD DWIGHT DICKERMAN
1827-1907

DICKERMAN GENEALOGY

DESCENDANTS OF

THOMAS DICKERMAN

AN EARLY SETTLER OF

DORCHESTER, MASSACHUSETTS

PREPARED AND PUBLISHED BY

EDWARD DWIGHT DICKERMAN

AND

GEORGE SHERWOOD DICKERMAN

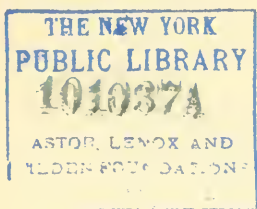
WITH A SUPPLEMENT

Added by the latter in 1922

NEW HAVEN

THE TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR PRESS

1922



Copyright 1897

By E. D. DICKERMAN

Copyright 1922

By G. S. DICKERMAN

PREFACE TO THE EDITION OF 1922

Twenty-five years have passed since this story of the Descendants of Thomas Dickerman was put in print, and it is over fifty years since Albert Dickerman published his account of the Dickermans of Guilford, New York. We are living now in a world that was not dreamed of, even twenty-five years ago. Home and family filled a larger place in common thought than they do to-day. People had not so many other things to think of and to stir their ambitions. Going back a step further to the early half of the last century, or to the colonial period, this devotion to the home was still more marked. Those who lived then were more interested in things close about them than we are. They did not have the daily papers to bring news of important events taking place in every land under the sun and to call out an instant opinion. They could not communicate in a moment with men a thousand miles away. It was not possible for them to start out on any given day and make a continuous journey around the world without missing a connection. Their horizon was narrowed down to the particular spot where they lived. How could they help making a good deal of their homes? Instead of spending their money in travel they used it for getting land. Instead of buying a motor-car they built a house. Instead of working in a manufactory or department-store they tilled the ground and lived on its products. So home and family were everything. It was the one open door to ambition.

A mother of many sons and daughters once told this incident of her girlhood some hundred years ago: She and a group of companions were going over together the last chapter of the book of Proverbs, picking out by number the verses that tallied with their birthdays; her birthday happened to be on the 28th, and her verse, "Her children rise up and call her blessed; her husband also, and he praiseth her," to which her response was, "What can be better than that?" Such a spirit was not unusual in those days. The ablest young men and the most beautiful maidens had it as their early ambition to own a home and to bring up sons and daughters who should return their devotion in lives with similar aims.

We know the results. Our land has been occupied from these homes, over all those broad stretches from Atlantic to Pacific. In them character has been shaped into lasting lines of intelligence, thrift, conscience, and given the tone which makes the nation what it is. Who can belittle such a service or say that it is less grand than any other, however loud the applause another may enjoy? The old Hebrew prophet at Horeb was taught that thunder, lightning and tempest were not so mighty as a still small voice. It is so now. The stillness of a home is mightier than multitudes in passionate, noisy commotion.

A genealogy, to all intents and purposes, is a record of homes and a memorial of the men and women who have made them. It proceeds on the assumption that those who have put their lives into such a work should be highly honored and their names kept in remembrance, especially by their own children and their children's children for generations to come. This was in mind at the first publication of this work. While my brother lived he was highly gratified, with me, in the cordial reception given to our united labors; and since his death I have enjoyed the continued indications that the work is prized for reference in genealogical libraries. I find that it is usually spoken of as the "Dickerman Genealogy" and this title has been adopted in place of the former one for the new edition.

The Supplement contains information that has been gathered from time to time in marginal notes; with some results of fresh research, particularly concerning the Ives, Gilbert, Tucker and Bradley families. There is almost no limit to the additions that might be made. In the hope that individual owners of the book may be disposed to make additions of their own, a number of blank sheets are inserted after the Supplement for their accommodation.

G. S. DICKERMAN.

New Haven, Connecticut,

July 4, 1922.

CONTENTS OF THE SUPPLEMENT

	Page
Short Notes here and there—pp. 17-162	7-9
Ives Family—Descendants of William Ives of New Haven:	
Branch of Joseph Ives of North Haven	9-14
Joseph Ives, 2d, Children and Grandchildren	10
Samuel Ives, “ “ “	10-11
Thomas Ives, “ “ “	11-12
Ebenezer Ives, “ “ “	12-13
Lazarus Ives, “ “ “	13-14
Gilbert Family—Descendants of Matthew Gilbert of New Haven	14-20
Samuel Gilbert, Children and Grandchildren	15
John Gilbert, 2d, “ “ “	15-16
Thomas Gilbert, “ “ “	16-17
Matthew Gilbert, 2d, “ “ “	17-18
Daniel Gilbert, “ “ “	18-19
David Gilbert, “ “ “	19-20
Short Notes here and there—pp. 173-556	20-30
Nathaniel Bradley, Moses Bradley's Children	21
Sperrys and Beechers	21-22
John Dickerman—p. 253, Children	24
Charles Heber Dickerman, Children and Grandchildren	24-25
Revision of Chart X, concerning Abigail (Root) Moseley	25
Jonathan Dickerman's record in the Revolution	26
Revision of Chart XIV	27
Ezra Dickerman—p. 458, Sons and Grandchildren	28-29
Tucker Family—pp. 122-3, and 568-73, Descendants of John and Hannah (Dickerman) Tucker, who went from Massachusetts to Illinois, probably soon after their marriage in 1806	30-34
John R. Tucker, Children and Grandchildren	30-32
T. J. Thompson, Children and Grandchildren	30-31
Webb, Fenger, Gilson and Kyle Families	31-32
Howard, Smith, Prudhon, Corron and Hammond Families	32
Hiram L. Tucker, Descendants:	
McConnell, Swinyer and Shopen Families	33-34
Warner Family	34
George L. Tucker, Family	34
Bradley Family—Descendants of William Bradley of New Haven:	
The Joseph Bradley Families of North Haven	34-35
The Stephen Bradley Families of New Haven and Cheshire	35
Elisha Bradley of Mt. Carmel and Stockbridge, Family	36

Daniel Bradley, 2d, of Mt. Carmel, Sons and Descendants	36-47
Daniel Bradley, 3d, of Mt. Carmel, Family	37
William Bradley of Lanesborough, Mass., Family	37
Jabez Bradley of Mt. Carmel, Family	38
Jesse Bradley of Lee, Mass., Family	38-39
Joel Bradley of Mt. Carmel, Family	39
Amos Bradley of Mt. Carmel, Family	39-40
Moses Bradley of Mt. Carmel and Cheshire, Family	40
Miles Bradley of Mt. Carmel and Northville, N. Y., Children and Families	40-41
Jabez Bradley, 2d, of Mt. Carmel and Northville, Family	42
Dan Bradley of Mt. Carmel and Marcellus, N. Y., Children and Families	42-44
Dan Beach Bradley of Marcellus, N. Y. and Bangkok, Siam, Children and Families	44-46
Notes	46-47

PORTRAITS.

Edward Dwight Dickerman	Frontispiece
	Face Page
Rev. Dan Beach Bradley, M.D.	Supplement 44
James Ives	168
Hon. Charles Heber Dickerman	264
Mrs. Sarah (Jones) Dickerman	316
Ezra Dickerman	458

SUPPLEMENT TO THE DICKERMAN GENE- ALOGY, INCLUDING BRADLEY, GILBERT AND IVES FAMILIES.

In these revisions and additions invaluable assistance has been generously rendered by Messrs. C. C. C. Bradley of Manchester, Iowa, Christopher C. Bradley of Syracuse, N. Y., Cornelius B. Bradley of Berkeley, California, W. W. Swinyer of Los Angeles, California, and Donald Lines Jacobus of Mount Carmel, Connecticut, and others.

NOTES

- P. 17. Thomas Dickerman 2d, was in King Philip's War. His name is on Ledger account as receiving, Feb. 24, 1676-7, 1 lb. 1 s. 4 d.
- P. 33. Dedham Records have this entry, Sep. 23, 1837, "Nehemiah Dickerman and George Dickerman, both of Dorchester in our right, Sullivan Bemis of Newton and Mary Bemis his wife in her right, Maria Woodward in her right and William Woodward of Braintree, and Martha Henderson and James Henderson of Lowell in her right" quit claim to Nathaniel Morton all right in dower of John Dickerman's estate to his wife Keziah.
- In the text read Woodward instead of Woodman.
- P. 55. Chart IV. Dates of Major John Arms should be, 1722-1770.
- P. 63. Willard Dickerman Straight married Sep. 7, 1911, Dorothy Payne Whitney, daughter of the Hon. William C. Whitney of New York. He bore a distinguished part in the diplomatic service of the United States in the Orient, and later as a Major of the army in the great war. He died at Paris, France, Dec. 1, 1918. The N. Y. Times of Dec. 2, 1918, contains an extended obituary with a portrait.
- P. 79. Rev. Lysander Dickerman died Dec. 13, 1902, at Boston, Mass. The Congregational Year Book of 1903, p. 22, gives a sketch of his life.
- P. 132. For Mary Daniels read Mary Staniels.
- P. 143. Add to children of John Cooper 3d, Caleb Cooper, b. 1707-8, d. Oct. 30, 1746, ae. 38, m. March 13, 1734-5, Desire Sanford.

- P. 144. Rebecca Cooper m. Daniel Alling.
- P. 154. Chart V. Add to children of Nathaniel and Ruth (Dickerman) Bradley, Abigail Bradley, bp. April 22, 1694, d. March 19, 1732-3, m. Dec. 15, 1713, Jonathan Atwater 2d. Make same correction on p. 178.
- P. 156. Mary Cooper, wife of Abraham Dickerman, d. Jan. 4, 1705-6, ae. 66. She was probably born in New Haven.
The second wife of Isaac Dickerman was Elizabeth Alling, as recorded on p. 304 of this work.
102. I. Fifth line. For "second" read "first" and omit the remarks that follow.
- P. 158. IV. 1. Mary Bassett m. June 24, 1734, David Doolittle, who d. Aug. 17, 1736; m. (2) April 5, 1742, Samuel Alling, both of Wallingford.
3. Her sister Martha m. April 9, 1747, John Sutliff; she d. Aug. 9, 1777, ae. 67, at Thomaston.
4. Elizabeth did not m. David Atwater, but m. May 21, 1740, Phineas Doolittle of Wallingford.
- P. 159. 5. Thankful m. Daniel Rowe of Bristol.
6. Lois m. Dec. 4, 1755, David Luddington; she d. July, 1799, ae. 75, at Plymouth.
8. David d. unmarried.
VI. 2. Ebenezer Bassett m. Jan. 24, 1750, Susanna White.
- P. 160. 3. Daniel Bassett d. Dec. 5, 1809, m. Jan. 6, 1774, Eunice Turner. No children.
5. Abraham Bassett d. Sep. 8, 1776, m. Feb. 12, 1761, Lydia Smith. Seven children.
- VII. For Mariah read Martha.
- P. 161. 110. II. Samuel Hitchcock m. Mary Perkins, dau. of Daniel and Martha (Elcock) Perkins, b. June 12, 1715, m. (2) June 11, 1764, Mabel (Punderson) Ives, widow of Lazarus Ives, b. March 19, 1726, d. 1765, m. (3) Mary (Jones) Bellamy, widow of Samuel Bellamy, b. Dec. 5, 1721, d. Sep. 4, 1803. Mount Carmel.
2. Samuel Hitchcock 2d, m. (2) Jan. 27, 1793, Martha (Gaylord) Ives of Cheshire.
- P. 162. 3. Martha (Hitchcock) Rexford d. April 1, 1774.
4. Mary Hitchcock d. July 8, 1802, ae. 62, m. Jason Bradley.

6. Mercy Hitchcock m. Nov. 29, 1770, Joseph Gilbert.
Nos. 7 and 8 are erroneous; the reading should be as follows:
7. Eunice Hitchcock d. Feb. 27, 1757.
8. Jabez Hitchcock, only child of second marriage, b. about 1765, d. Feb. 19, 1842, ae. 77, m. Experience Bishop; he was deacon at Bethany.
- III. Abiah Hitchcock d. May 15, 1783, ae. 66, m. (2) July 18, 1781, Matthew Gilbert.
- IV. Joseph Hitchcock, b. Feb. 13, 1717, died young. It was a later Joseph, the youngest of the family, bp. July 14, 1728, d. Feb. 18, 1790, ae. 62, who m. Dec. 14, 1749, Hannah Ball.

IVES

P. 163. Chart VI. William Ives, the settler, had two sons, Joseph and John, both of whom went to Wallingford and had lots assigned them in the new settlement there. John remained permanently and a record of his descendants is given in Davis' History of Wallingford. The older brother, Joseph, having married into a North Haven family, made his home in that parish, and his descendants constituted a separate branch of the Ives family who lived for the most part in North Haven and Mount Carmel till they migrated to other parts of the country. The record of this family follows:

- (1.) Joseph Ives, d. 1695, m. Jan. 2, 1672, Mary Yale, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Turner) Yale, b. Oct. 26, 1650.
- I. Joseph Ives 2d, b. Oct. 17, 1673. (2)
- II. Mary, b. March 18, 1674-5, died young.
- III. Mary, b. March 17, 1675-6, m. Jan. 21, 1691-2, John Gilbert 2d, son of John and Sarah (Gregson) Gilbert, b. Oct. 3, 1668, d. Dec. 1741.
- IV. Samuel, b. Nov. 6, 1677. (3)
- V. Martha, b. March 5, 1678-9, m. Eleazer Stent of Branford.
- VI. Lazarus, b. Feb. 19, 1680, d. 1704, unm.
- VII. Thomas, b. Aug. 22, 1683. (4)
- VIII. Abigail, b. Aug. 17, 1685, died young.
- IX. John, b. Jan. 18, 1686, died young.
- X. Ebenezer, b. April 6, 1692. (5)

(2.) Joseph Ives 2d, b. Oct. 17, 1673, d. Nov. 1, 1751, ae. 78, m. Jan. 7, 1700, Sarah Ball, dau. of Alling 2d, and Sarah (Thompson) Ball, b. Aug. 26, 1679.

1. John, b. Nov. 6, 1701.
2. Joseph, b. Nov. 9, 1703.
3. Alling, b. Feb. 23, 1705-6.
4. Stephen, b. June 27, 1708, d. about 1744-5, m. May 13, 1736, Abigail Rowe, dau. of Matthew 2d and Rebekah (Mix) Rowe, b. Jan. 17, 1712, d. about 1797; she m. (2) Joseph Sackett.
 - i. Mary, b. July 13, 1737, m. Jason Cooper.
 - ii. Rebekah, b. Feb. 27, 1738-9, d. Jan. 26, 1797, ae. 59, m. William Bradley of East Haven.
 - iii. Joseph Ives 3d, b. Oct. 26, 1740, d. about 1768, m. Nov. 5, 1761, Elizabeth Grannis, dau. of John 2d and Mary (Bradley) Grannis, b. Dec. 20, 1741, m. (2) Dec. 6, 1764, Abigail Grannis, a sister of Elizabeth, who m. (2) Job Blakeslee. This Joseph Ives was among the founders of the Mt. Carmel church. He had four daughters: Mary, b. July 4, 1763, Abigail, who m. Archibald McNeil, Ruth, and Joanna, who m. Jabez Spencer.
 - iv. Stephen 2d, b. March 16, 1741-2, m. Feb. 12, 1769, Sarah Ames, who m. (2) Oct. 4, 1795, Samuel Mix. His estate was divided in 1793, to his widow Sarah and children, Joseph, William, Sally, Polly, Sukey and Patty. North Haven.
 - v. Enoch. His estate was divided in 1797, to his sister Mary, and heirs of deceased brothers, and sister Rebekah.
5. Enoch, b. Feb. 12, 1711-12, m. July 31, 1735, Lydia Cooper, dau. of Joseph and Abigail Cooper, b. Jan. 15, 1708. He d. before Aug. 25, 1744, when his estate was in probate. His widow m. Samuel Goodsell.
6. Elisha, b. Jan. 31, 1715-16.
7. Sarah, b. Feb. 14, 1718-19, m. April 1, 1735, Stephen Cooper, son of Joseph and Abigail Cooper, b. Dec. 29, 1712, who m. (2) Mary Gilbert.
8. Dan, b. Jan. 3, 1721-2, d. March 27, 1776, m. Mary Platt of Milford, who d. July 17, 1754, in her 27th year, m. (2) Mable———. In May, 1776, administration on his estate was granted to the widow, Mable Ives; mention was made of "two eldest daughters, Mary and Sarah," daughter Lydia, eldest son Dan, and youngest son Allen.

(3.) Samuel Ives, b. Nov. 6, 1677, d. July 25, 1726, ae. 49, m. Jan. 3, 1705-6, Ruth Atwater, dau. of Jonathan and Ruth (Peck) Atwater, b. Dec. 31, 1688, d. May 15, 1758, ae. 69.

1. Mary, b. Dec. 5, 1706, m. Dec. 13, 1725, Caleb Todd, son of Samuel 2d and Susanna (Tuttle) Todd, b. Jan. 2, 1700. Three children.
2. Lydia, b. March 7, 1709, m. May 21, 1726, Stephen Todd, brother of Caleb, b. Dec. 4, 1702, d. 1772, in Wallingford. Twelve children.

3. Samuel 2d, b. Sept. 16, 1711, m. June 13, 1744, Mary Gilbert, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Potter) Gilbert, b. Jan. 15, 1716-17.
 - i. Samuel 3d, b. Oct. 3, 1745.
 - ii. Lois, b. Aug. 27, 1747, m. William Day. Great Barrington.
 - iii. Levi, b. May 24, 1750, d. Oct. 17, 1826. Distinguished as a physician in New Haven; as was also his son, Dr. Eli Ives.
 4. Ruth, b. April 17, 1714.
 5. Jonathan, b. March 14, 1716, d. Jan. 12, 1792, m. Feb. 19, 1737-8, Thankful Cooper, dau. of Joseph and Abigail Cooper, b. April 11, 1721.
 - i. Jeremiah, b. Nov. 19, 1738, d. 1825, ae. 87, m. June 7, 1768, Hannah Bassett, dau. of Abraham and Mehitabel (Street) Bassett, b. Dec. 26, 1739, d. Sep. 14, 1803. Four children. West Springfield, Mass.
 - ii. Ruth, b. July 28, 1740, d. Aug. 20, 1806, ae. 66, m. May 29, 1760, Timothy Goodyear, son of Andrew and Jane (Gilbert) Goodyear, b. Jan. 1, 1735, d. Jan. 1, 1816, ae. 81. Thirteen children.
 - iii. Mary, b. April 24, 1744, m. Sep. 9, 1765, Seth Todd, b. Feb. 16, 1738, d. Dec. 3, 1803.
 - iv. Thankful, b. March 14, 1746-7, d. Aug. 1, 1834, in her 88th year, m. Dec. 5, 1764, Uri Tuttle, son of Nathaniel 2d and Mary (Todd) Tuttle, b. Sep. 8, 1738, d. June 18, 1822, ae. 84. Ten children. Bethany, Conn.
 - v. Joel, b. May 19, 1749, m. Dec. 2, 1772, Mary Heaton, who d. July 13, 1784, in her 39th year; m. (2) Nov. 1, 1785, Sarah Harrison, at Branford. Two daughters by 1st m., Sarah and Esther.
 - vi. Jonathan 2d, b. March 26, 1751, d. Oct. 21, 1813, ae. 63, m. May 1, 1777, Sarah Bassett, dau. of John 3d and Sarah (Heaton) Bassett, who d. April 7, 1836, ae. 85. They had a son, Leveret, b. April 25, 1778, d. 1795, and a daughter, Sarah, who m. Allen Dickerman, *page 369*.
 - vii. Allen, b. Nov. 13, 1753, m. Rebekah Dickerman, *page 464*.
 - viii. Phebe, b. Feb. 8, 1757, m. Jan. 4, 1776, Benjamin Gaylord.
 6. Damaris, b. July 6, 1718, d. Nov. 19, 1802, ae. 84, m. April 19, 1739, Ebenezer Frost 2d, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Tuttle) Frost, b. Feb. 11, 1708, d. about 1757; m. (2) Oct. 20, 1761, Dr. John Hull of Wallingford for his second wife.
 7. John, b. Aug. 22, 1726, m. Sept. 12, 1751, Lois Barnes.
 - i. Martha, b. Dec. 29, 1753.
 - ii. Mehitabel, b. Jan. 21, 1754-5.
 - iii. John, b. Feb. 5, 1757, d. Dec. 10, 1847, ae. 91, m. June 22, 1780, Esther Tuttle, dau. of Jehiel and Charity (Dayton) Tuttle, b. Sep. 14, 1758, d. Feb. 14, 1836. Removed to Barkhamstead in 1771. Eight children.
 - iv. Jesse, b. Aug. 6, 1759.
 - v. Lucy, b. Oct. 15, 1761.
 - vi. Lois, b. Sep. 10, 1764.
- (4.) Thomas Ives, b. Aug. 22, 1683, d. May 10, 1768, ae. 84, m. May 4, 1711, Anne Thompson, dau. of Lieut. John and Rebecca (Daniel) Thompson, b. March 20, 1683, d. Dec. 12, 1751.
1. Thomas 2d, b. 1713, d. Nov. 17, 1752, m. May 21, 1740, Ann Heaton.

- dau. of Theophilus and Sarah (Earle) Heaton, b. Jan. 20, 1713, d. June 22, 1795, ae. 82. Great Barrington, Mass.
- i. Susannah, b. April 26, 1742, d. Oct. 30, 1793.
 - ii. Theophilus, b. Aug. 16, 1743, died in infancy.
 - iii. Thomas, b. Feb. 9, 1744-5, d. Dec. 12, 1751.
 - iv. Thomas, b. Feb. 2, 1753, d. March 8, 1814, ae. 61, m. March 2, 1786, Ruth Foster, dau. of Hon. Jedediah Foster of Brookfield, Mass. He had the military rank of Major General. Seven daughters and five sons. A son, Thomas Earl Ives, was graduated at Yale College in 1822.
2. Ann, b. April 14, 1717.
 3. Rebekah, b. Feb. 14, 1718-19.
 4. Mehitabel, b. Sep. 4, 1720.
 5. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1, 1722-3, m. Feb. 1745, Ebenezer Todd, son of James and Lydia (Sherman) Todd, b. Aug. 24, 1722.
- (5.) Ebenezer Ives, b. April 6, 1692, d. July 7, 1757, m. Jan. 17, 1714-5, Mary Atwater, dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail (Heaton) Atwater, b. March 12, 1695, d. Feb. 3, 1772.
1. Lazarus, b. Oct. 19, 1715. (6)
 2. Martha, b. May 1, 1717, d. July 13, 1770, in Waterbury, m. March 11, 1740, Daniel Potter.
 3. James, b. Oct. 19, 1718, d. May 14, 1804, m. Nov. 20, 1750, Damaris Atwater, dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Tuttle) Atwater, b. Dec. 30, 1727, d. about 1751-2, m. (2) Nov. 6, 1753, Sarah Tuttle, dau. of Josiah and Deborah (Barnes) Tuttle, b. March 25, 1723, d. Jan. 21, 1796, ae. 72.
 - i. James 2d, b. Aug. 11, 1751, d. Aug. 15, 1826, ae. 75, at Great Barrington, Mass., m. Jan. 15, 1770, Lois Turner, who d. Oct. 31, 1776, in her 29th year, grave in North Haven; m. (2) June 16, 1779, Mary Brockett, who d. Sep. 7, 1830, ae. 71, at Great Barrington. One daughter of first marriage, Beda, d. March 14, 1857, m. March 20, 1789, Jared Goodyear. Children of the second marriage at Great Barrington.
 - ii. Damaris, b. Dec. 16, 1754, d. Jan. 11, 1839, ae. 84, m. Sep. 21, 1775, Jesse Dickerman, *page 393*.
 - iii. Eber, b. Dec. 16, 1756, d. Dec. 12, 1830, ae. 74, m. May 4, 1793, Esther Mowatt, who d. Feb. 11, 1838, ae. 75.
 - iv. Sarah, twin with Eber, d. April 5, 1790, in her 34th year.
 - v. Eunice, b. Aug. 18, 1758, d. April 24, 1786.
 - vi. Mary, b. March 10, 1760, d. Sep. 16, 1842, ae. 82, m. Joel Cooper, who d. Dec. 10, 1840, ae. 92.
 - vii. Elam, b. Dec. 16, 1761, *page 162*.
 - viii. Jason, b. about 1765, d. Sep. 7, 1794, ae. 29.
 4. Miriam, b. Oct. 28, 1722, d. Nov. 11, 1792, m. Feb. 10, 1748, Jacob Atwater, son of Jonathan 2d, and Abigail (Bradley) Atwater, b. Jan. 22, 1721, d. Dec. 11, 1799.
 5. Abel, b. Feb. 17, 1723-4, d. March 27, 1792, m. March 26, 1753, Martha Sperry. A son Abel, daughters Martha and Hannah, son Ira died young.
 6. Mary, b. Jan. 26, 1725-6, died young.

7. Ebenezer 2d, b. July 19, 1727, d. 1760, m. May 17, 1753, Mary Atwater.
No children.
 8. Abigail, b. Nov. 25, 1728, d. May 12, 1773, unmarried.
 9. Noah, b. Dec. 4, 1730, d. Oct. 15, 1800, m. Dec. 23, 1762, Abigail Pierpont, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Russell) Pierpont, b. June 6, 1743, d. Feb. 13, 1815, ae. 72.
 - i. Esther, b. Aug. 22, 1765, d. Sep. 18, 1805, m. Bethuel Todd. Waterbury.
 - ii. Miriam, b. Aug. 15, 1768, d. Oct. 1773.
 - iii. Hannah, b. Aug. 18, 1772, d. Dec. 11, 1838, m. July 16, 1795, Titus Mansfield 2d, b. 1770, d. Jan. 19, 1829, ae. 59.
 - iv. Giles, b. April 25, 1774, m. Oct. 9, 1799, Abigail Gilbert, of Waterbury.
 - v. Noah 2d, b. Sep. 18, 1776.
 - vi. Miriam, b. Jan. 3, 1779, m. Willard Frost.
 - vii. Talcott, b. July 24, 1781, d. March 27, 1859, m. Hannah ——.
 - viii. Alban, b. Sep. 8, 1788, d. Aug. 28, 1870, North Haven.
 10. Eunice, b. May 4, 1732.
 11. Lydia, b. Oct. 2, 1733, d. Dec. 15, 1778, m. May 22, 1755, John Gilbert, son of Daniel and Sarah (Todd) Gilbert, who was killed by the British in their attack on New Haven, July 5, 1779, in his 48th year. Eight children.
- (6.) Lazarus Ives, b. Oct. 19, 1715, d. before Feb., 1762, m. Dec. 28, 1743, Mabel Punderson, dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Bradley) Punderson, b. March 19, 1726, d. 1765. Mt. Carmel.
1. Ezra, b. Nov. 6, 1744-5, d. Aug. 19, 1825, ae. 81, m. Mabel Bassett, dau. of William and Mabel (Goodyear) Bassett, b. Dec. 2, 1746, d. Oct. 24, 1818, ae. 72.
 - i. Mabel, b. Feb. 9, 1767, d. Aug. 4, 1834, m. Justus Allen, son of Nathan 2d and Mary (Hitchcock) Allen, b. June 8, 1766, d. June 18, 1808. Seven children. Colebrook, Conn.
 - ii. Rhoda, b. Jan. 22, 1770, d. Dec. 27, 1819, ae. 50, m. Joshua Goodyear, son of Jesse and Hannah (Bradley) Goodyear, b. 1769, d. Nov. 15, 1817.
 - iii. Betsey, b. May 26, 1772, d. April 2, 1858, ae. 86, m. Dec. 13, 1795, Lyman Bradley, son of Jason and Mary (Hitchcock) Bradley, d. Sep. 23, 1853, ae. 86.
 - iv. Jesse, b. June 29, 1774, d. Sep. 21, 1843, ae. 69, m. Mabel Goodyear, dau. of Jesse and Hannah (Bradley) Goodyear, b. Aug. 27, 1776, d. July 31, 1822, ae. 46, m. (2) Sukey ——, who d. July 12, 1860, ae. 84. Eight children.
 - v. Ezra 2d, b. March 18, 1776, d. 1818. Yale College, 1797, M.D.
 - vi. Lucy, b. Sep. 23, 1778, d. Aug. 22, 1801, ae. 23, m. Dec. 31, 1797, Alvin Bradley 2d, son of Alvin and Martha (Gilbert) Bradley, b. about 1768, d. Dec. 7, 1820, ae. 52. He m. (2) Abigail Hall of Wallingford, *page 329*.
 - vii. Jared, b. Aug. 19, 1781, d. Nov. 16, 1857, m. Silvia Bradley, b. Nov. 1, 1783, d. Aug. 26, 1858.
 - viii. Russell, b. Jan. 4, 1785, d. Aug. 26, 1855, m. Nov. 10, 1814, Abigail Dickerman, *page 454*.
 2. Lazarus Ives 2d, b. April 21, 1747, d. May 14, 1832, in Goshen, m. Oct. 29, 1772, Chloe Beach, dau. of Amos and Sarah (Royce)

- Beach of Wallingford. Children b. at Goshen. *Hibbard's Hist. of Goshen*, p. 642.
- i. Mabel, b. Aug. 1773, d. 1775.
 - ii. Esther, b. Oct. 10, 1774, m. Tyrannus Tuttle.
 - iii. Jesse, b. June 21, 1776, m. Polly Miles, dau. of Samuel Miles; removed to Homer, N. Y., where he d. Nov. 25, 1857. Four sons and six daughters.
 - iv. Mabel, b. July 16, 1778, m. June 1, 1801, Thomas Bartholomew. Two sons and seven daughters.
 - v. Cephas, b. March 19, 1780, d. May 30, 1864, m. Feb. 14, 1808, Nancy Clark of Cornwall.
 - vi. Laura, b. Dec. 7, 1781, d. unmarried.
 - vii. Rufus, b. Dec. 9, 1783, d. Oct. 18, 1817, unmarried.
 - viii. Theodore, b. March 19, 1786, m. Amanda Rogers of Cornwall.
3. Amos, b. March 14, 1749-50.
 4. Jonah, b. June 16, 1752, at Branford.
 5. Jesse, b. May 27, 1755, d. Aug. 30, 1764. North Haven.
 6. Asa, b. March 8, 1758, d. Jan. 7, 1848, in Goshen, m. about 1792, Sarah Marks of Milford, who d. Feb. 11, 1840. *Hibbard's Goshen*. Children b. in Goshen.
 - i. Eben, b. Oct. 20, 1792, m. Betsey Hull. Rem. to Newton, O., 1817.
 - ii. Luther, b. May 10, 1794, m. Laura Johnson of Cornwall. Rem. to Nelson, O. Two sons and two daughters.
 - iii. Leverett, b. Sep. 21, 1796, d. Dec. 5, 1877, m. Nov. 26, 1822, Huldah Holbrook of Goshen, who d. Sep. 22, 1893. Eight sons and two daughters.
 - iv. Sarah, b. Oct. 20, 1802, d. Oct. 12, 1884, m. Amos Johnson of Cornwall. Two sons and two daughters.
 7. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 21, 1761, bp. at North Haven, March 29, 1761.

GILBERT

- (1.) Matthew Gilbert was among the original planters of the New Haven colony and was highly honored throughout his long life. He was one of the seven men who were chosen at the beginning to be founders of the new commonwealth, was a deacon of the church, an assistant magistrate and then deputy governor. He outlived most of the other leading men who came with him from England and died early in 1679. The solitary rude gravestone in the rear of the Center Church on the New Haven Green and bearing the letters "M G 80" are supposed to mark the spot where he was buried. His wife, "Jane," survived him till about 1706. His will, signed Jan. 14, 1679, and proved in the same year, names his wife, two sons, Matthew and Samuel, daughters, Mary Augur and Hannah Parker, and a grandchild, John Gilbert. His estate was appraised at £502:13:11; and the estate of Mrs. Jane (Baker) Gilbert was appraised Nov. 26,

1706, at £130:11:9. He seems to have been the earliest of the New Haven planters to own land in the neighborhood of Shepherd's Brook, where he had an allotment above the brook about 1764. His children were as follows:

1. John, bp. April, 1644, d. Nov. 26, 1673, m. Dec. 12, 1667, Sarah Gregson, dau. of Thomas and Jane Gregson.
 - i. John 2d, b. Oct. 3, 1668. (2)
 - ii. Matthew, b. Feb. 24, 1670, d. May 10, 1674.
 - iii. Thomas, b. Aug. 14, 1673. (3)
 2. Sarah, bp. April, 1646, m. Nov. 26, 1668, John Todd, son of Christopher and Grace (Middlebrook) Todd, bp. Dec. 2, 1642, m. (2) May 9, 1676, Samuel Whitehead.
 3. Rebecca, bp. April, 1649, d. March 16, 1670-1.
 4. Mary, b. Jan. 11, 1651, d. Feb. 19, 1731, m. Nov. 20, 1673, Robert Augur.
 5. Hannah, m. June 3, 1673, Joseph Parker of Saybrook.
 6. Matthew 2d, b. 1655, d. 1711. (4)
 7. Samuel, b. 1657, d. Jan., 1721, m. Hannah Little.
 - i. Samuel 2d, b. Nov. 18, 1697, d. Oct. 25, 1724, m. Sep. 24, 1722, Hannah Dorman, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Wilmoth) Dorman (Edmund), b. Sep. 9, 1701. She m. (2) Nov. 12, 1730, Israel Smith.
 - a. Sybil, b. July 12, 1723, d. before April 9, 1766, m. May 31, 1744, Yale Bishop. Their only child was Becky Bishop.
 - b. Samuel 3d, b. Nov. 27, 1724, d. 1760-1, m. July 2, 1750, Sarah Sackett. Three children: Samuel 4th, b. Jan. 14, 1750-1, d. June 21, 1827, ae. 77, m. Esther ——— of Woodbridge, who d. Nov. 14, 1823, ae. 73; Sarah, b. Jan. 26, 1753-4; Thaddens, b. April 4, 1755, named as a soldier of Revolution.
 - ii. Hannah, b. Nov. 19, 1700, unmarried; estate distributed March 30, 1731, to her mother, Rebecca, Anne, Samuel, and Ebenezer; d. about 1726.
 - iii. Rebecca, twin with Hannah, m. Dec. 8, 1726, Jonathan Tuttle, son of Nathaniel and Esther (Doolittle) Tuttle, b. March, 1702. Wallingford. No children.
 - iv. Anne, m. May 6, 1731, Nathan Tuttle of Norwalk, son of David and Mary (Read) Tuttle, b. Aug. 16, 1707.
 - v. Eleanor, d. before Nov. 6, 1726.
 - vi. Ebenezer, b. July 1, 1712, m. Aug. 4, 1735, Rebekah Dayton, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Todd) Dayton, b. April 12, 1713. Two sons, Hezekiah, b. Oct. 16, 1735, and Elisha, b. May 14, 1738.
- (2.) John 2d, b. Oct. 3, 1668, d. Dec. 1741, m. Jan. 21, 1691-2, Mary Ives, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Yale) Ives, b. March 17, 1675-6, d. April 14, 1712, ae. 36, m. (2) Nov. 17, 1712, Abigail Heaton, widow of Ebenezer Atwater and dau. of James Heaton, b. Jan., 1673.
1. John 3d, b. Oct. 9, 1692, d. July 8, 1713, ae. 20, m. May 28, 1712, Abigail Todd, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Bradley) Todd, b. Jan.

- 27, 1689, d. Dec. 6, 1721. They had one child, John 4th, b. Sep. 1, 1713.
2. Sarah, b. the last of July, 1694, m. Jan. 24, 1715-16, Abraham Johnson, son of John and Abigail (Sherman) Johnson (William or Wingle), b. April 7, 1694, d. about 1775.
 3. Jonathan, b. Aug. 8, 1700, d. in the summer of 1758, m. March 2, 1724-5, Mary Chidsey, dau. of Caleb and Hannah (Dickerman) Chidsey (John), b. Oct. 30, 1701.
 4. Mary, b. March 2, 1704, d. 1751, m. Feb. 24, 1724-5, Amos Bassett, son of Samuel and Mary (Dickerman) Bassett, b. 1697, d. 1751.
Dickerman Genealogy, p. 160.
 5. Stephen, b. April 26, 1708, d. about 1754, m. June 26, 1729, Elizabeth Sherman, dau. of John Sherman, b. Jan. 25, 1707-8, d. Sep. 17, 1738, ae. 31. Three daughters and a son, Moses, who d. May 23, 1818, ae. 75, leaving three sons, Stephen, Elias and Moses 2d.
 6. Miriam, b. April 14, 1712, m. Oct. 27, 1731, Joseph Bradley 3d, son of Joseph and Anna (Heaton) Bradley, b. March 18, 1707.
 7. Aaron, b. Feb. 17, 1714, d. before Oct. 20, 1747, when his widow Rachel was appointed to administer his estate and constituted guardian of his three minor children. He m. June 7, 1738, Rachel Lines. She m. (2) Dec. 1, 1798, Benjamin Woodin.
 - i. Aaron 2d, b. Oct. 9, 1739, d. Nov. 5, 1782, m. May 12, 1760, Mary Ford, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Perkins) Ford, b. May 28, 1741, d. Feb. 18, 1823, ae. 81. She m. (2) June 24, 1784, Daniel Bradley 3d of Mt. Carmel.
 - ii. Joseph, b. April 3, 1742, d. about 1791, m. Aug. 27, 1761, Dorothy Munson, dau. of David and Abigail (Potter) Munson, b. Nov. 18, 1743. Three children: Sibyle, m. ——— Dorman; Rebecca, m. ——— Dorman; Joseph.
 - iii. Rachel, b. June 22, 1746, m. John Mansur.
- (3.) Thomas, b. Aug. 14, 1673, d. Dec. 23, 1711, m. March 31, 1698, Sarah Peck, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Alling) Peck, b. Sep. 11, 1673.
1. Abigail, b. Dec. 27, 1698, d. May 31, 1764, ae. 66, m. March 29, 1722, Abner Bradley, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Thompson) Bradley, b. March 6, 1695-6, d. Oct. 27, 1778, in his 83d year.
 2. James, b. Sep. 18, 1700, d. Sep. 14, 1727, ae. about 27, prob. m. Thankful Hotchkiss, dau. of Joshua and Susannah Hotchkiss, b. June, 1701. She m. (2) Caleb Bradley.
 - i. Thankful, b. March 8, 1726-7, m. Noah Potter.
 3. Mehitabel, b. Feb. 28, 1702, d. before May 3, 1725, when the inventory of her father's estate was given in and she was called a deceased daughter.
 4. Jane, b. July 26, 1705, m. March 14, 1732, Andrew Goodyear, son of John and Abigail (Gibbard) Goodyear, b. 1702, d. April 26, 1781.

He m. (2) Esther Morris, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Gilbert) Morris, who d. Jan. 12, 1788.

5. Thomas 2d, b. Feb. 14, 1708-9, d. about Jan. 1776.
 - i. Mabel, b. Oct. 27, 1728, d. Feb. 20, 1822, m. Feb. 16, 1757, Joseph Alling, son of Capt. Jonathan and Sarah (Sackett) Alling, b. Aug. 25, 1724, d. Dec. 8, 1803. *Alling Genealogy, 29.*
 - ii. Sarah, m. Feb. 14, 1759, William Abdiel Hubbard, son of Dr. John and Elizabeth (Stevens) Hubbard, b. about 1737, d. April 25, 1772, in his 36th year.
 - iii. James, m. Oct. 15, 1780, Sarah Cooper. Adm. on his estate was granted to his brother Linus of Woodbridge, Dec. 2, 1795. Two minor daughters were named, Tryphena, about 11 years old, and Esther, about 9. The Probate Records also allude to a third child.
 - iv. Jabez.
 - v. Gregson, b. 1743, m. Anna Sperry, dau. of Joseph.
 - vi. Linus.
 - vii. Thomas 3d. Adm. on his estate was granted to his brother Gregson, April, 1776, and his property was divided to his nine brothers and sisters.
 - viii. Amos.
 - ix. Axxa.
 - x. Susannah, m. John Gorham.
6. Matthew. b. Oct. 28, 1711, d. 1787, m. Aug. 27, 1738, Ruth Sackett, dau. of Jonathan 2d and Ruth (Hotchkiss) Sackett, b. March 4, 1718-19, m. (2) July 18, 1781, Abiah Hitchcock, widow of John Alling and dau. of John and Abiah (Bassett) Hitchcock, b. Aug. 6, 1715, d. May 15, 1783.
 - i. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 13, 1739.
 - ii. Martha, b. April 3, 1741.
 - iii. Sackett, b. March 9, 1743-4, died young.
 - iv. Mary, b. Oct. 13, 1746.
 - v. Lemuel, b. Nov. 19, 1749, d. 1833.
 - vi. Asa, b. Nov. 2, 1752.
 - vii. Sackett, bp. Aug. 10, 1755, d. Dec. 27, 1787, m. Dec. 19, 1781, Sibyl Heaton, b. 1759, d. Feb. 4, 1835, ae. 76. She m. (2) Timothy Andrews.
 - viii. Eunice, m. Samuel Punderson.

(4.) Matthew Gilbert 2d, b. 1655, d. 1711, m. Sarah ———.

1. Matthew, b. Feb. 1, 1684, died young.
2. Sarah, b. March 10, 1685-6, m. May 25, 1708, Thomas Morris, son of Joseph and Esther (Winstone) Morris, b. March 23, 1682, d. April 17, 1726, ae. 44, m. (2) William Johnson.
3. Matthew, b. March 15, 1688, died young.
4. Joseph, b. May 21, 1691, m. about 1715, Mary Potter, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Potter, b. Oct. 1686.
 - i. Mary, b. Jan. 15, 1716-17, m. June 13, 1744, Samuel Ives 2d, son of Samuel and Ruth (Atwater) Ives, b. Sep. 16, 1711.
 - ii. Joseph, b. Jan. 27, 1717-18.
 - iii. Abraham, b. Jan. 23, 1719-20, d. April 8, 1798, ae. 78, m. Dec. 19, 1745, Ruth Bradley, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Atwater) Bradley, b. March 1, 1719, d. Sep. 1, 1799, ae. 80.
 - a. Joseph, b. July 31, 1747, d. Jan. 20, 1821, ae. 73, m. Mary ———

- who d. July 9, 1773, ae. 23; m. (2) March 1, 1775, Mabel Heaton, dau. of James and Sarah (Bassett) Heaton, b. March 23, 1744, d. Aug. 21, 1807, ae. 63.
- b. Abraham 2d, b. April 15, 1754.
- iv. Isaac, b. March 18, 1726-7.
5. Elizabeth, b. May 14, 1694, m. Feb. 28, 1715-16, Josiah Todd, son of John and Sarah (Gilbert) Todd.
6. Daniel, b. Nov. 15, 1697. (5)
7. David, b. July 4, 1700. (6)
- (5.) Daniel Gilbert, b. Nov. 15, 1697, m. Dec. 1, 1719, Sarah Todd, dau. of Michael and Elizabeth (Brown) Todd, b. Nov. 2, 1698.
1. Daniel 2d, b. Nov. 12, 1720.
2. Matthew, b. Feb. 21, 1721-2, d. July 2, 1795, m. July, 1747, Bethia Todd, dau. of Caleb and Mary (Ives) Todd, b. Aug. 7, 1730, d. July 21, 1750, m. (2) June 12, 1755, Sarah Thompson, b. Oct. 1, 1717.
- i. Mary, b. June 3, 1748.
- ii. Daniel, b. April 3, 1750, m. Sarah Heaton. Six dau., four sons.
- a. Lucy, b. Dec. 8, 1773, m. ——— Sperry.
- b. Anna, b. Oct. 8, 1775, m. ——— Carrington.
- c. Betsey, b. Nov. 1, 1777, m. ——— Sperry.
- d. John, b. March 9, 1779.
- e. Daniel, b. April 16, 1781, d. June 28, 1825, in his 45th year.
- f. Jared, b. Feb. 25, 1783, d. about 1811. On Sep. 26, 1811, a dower was set off to his widow and the rest of the estate distributed to the heirs of Lucy Sperry, Anna Carrington, heirs of Betsey Sperry, John Gilbert, Daniel Gilbert, Jabez Gilbert, heirs of Rebecca Gilbert and Cyrene Gilbert.
- g. Jabez Gilbert, b. Aug. 17, 1786, d. about 1822. On March 14, 1822, his personal estate was distributed to the heirs of Lucy Sperry, Anna Carrington, heirs of Betsey Sperry, John Gilbert and Daniel Gilbert.
- h. Sally, named in the distribution of the father's estate, Oct. 1784.
- i. Rebecca, named in the distribution of the father's estate, Oct. 1784.
- j. Cyrene, named in the distribution of the father's estate, Oct. 1784.
- iii. Matthew, twin of Daniel, m. Jan. 3, 1782, Phebe Dorman.
3. Solomon, b. Feb. 10, 1723, m. Oct. 11, 1757, Sarah Alcock, dau. of Stephen and Abigail (Humiston) Alcock.
- i. Abigail, b. July 28, 1758, d. Sep. 13, 1835, ae. 77.
- ii. Eli, b. May 5, 1762.
- iii. Sarah, b. May 24, 1768.
4. Sarah, b. July 29, 1727, m. Nov. 20, 1746, Samuel Woodin.
5. John, b. about 1731, d. July 5, 1779, in his 48th year, killed by British soldiers in the attack on New Haven, m. May 22, 1755, Lydia Ives, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Atwater) Ives, b. Oct. 2, 1733, d. Dec. 15, 1778.
- i. Esther, m. Dec. 1777, Silas Hotchkiss.

- ii. Jesse, b. June 1, 1762, d. June 5, 1833.
 - iii. Matthew.
 - iv. Mary.
 - v. Bethiah.
 - vi. Ebers.
 - vii. Marium or Martha.
 - viii. Lydia.
6. Caleb, b. about 1733, d. April, 1801, ae. 68, m. Oct. 18, 1764, Eunice Bassett, dau. of Amos and Mary (Gilbert) Bassett, b. March 10, 1731-2, d. Jan. 5, 1821, ae. 92.
- i. Eunice, b. Sep. 11, 1767, m. ——— Goodsell.
 - ii. Anna, b. April 24, 1769, died young.
 - iii. Eldad, b. Jan. 6, 1773, d. Dec. 19, 1841, ae. 69, m. Huldah White, dau. of Timothy and Mercy (Clark) White, b. Oct. 7, 1775, d. Jan. 4, 1840, ae. 64.
 - iv. Anna, b. July 19, 1777, m. Asa Thomas.
7. Michael, d. July 5, 1779, killed by British soldiers at the same time with his brother John, m. Bettie ———. Three daughters.
8. Lois, m. Elisha Wood.
- (6.) David Gilbert, b. July 4, 1700, d. Dec. 8, 1769, m. May 28, 1724, Experience Perkins, dau. of David and Deliverance Perkins, b. Dec. 1699, d. Sep. 14, 1748, ae. 49, m. (2) Mary ———, who d. Aug. 18, 1783, in her 77th year.
1. David 2d, b. July 9, 1725, m. Oct. 25, 1749, Elizabeth Gorham.
- i. Experience, b. Sep. 15, 1750.
 - ii. Amos, b. June 12, 1752, d. 1805, ae. 52, m. April 14, 1774, Elizabeth Ann Alling, dau. of Silas and Dorcas (Baldwin) Alling of Orange, b. April 30, 1758, d. 1837, ae. 79. She m. (2) John Scott.
- Alling Genealogy, 182.*
- iii. Rebekah, b. May 29, 1754.
 - iv. Timothy, b. March 15, 1756, d. May 20, 1807, ae. 51, m. March 15, 1780, Tryphena Dummer who d. Jan. 9, 1828, ae. 65.
 - v. David 3d, b. Feb. 7, 1765, d. Aug. 23, 1849, ae. 85.
 - vi. Jabez, b. Sep. 15, 1767, d. July 16, 1769, ae. 1 year and 10 months.
2. James, b. Sep. 12, 1727, d. Dec. 11, 1798, in his 71st year, m. Eunice Nichols, b. about 1737, d. March 20, 1813, ae. 76. He was a deacon of the Fair Haven Church in New Haven.
- i. Mary, b. about 1760, d. May 9, 1813, ae. 53.
 - ii. Eunice, b. about 1762, d. Oct. 2, 1843, in her 82d year at Norwalk, Ohio, m. Jan. 17, 1788, David Higgins, son of Capt. Cornelius and Sarah (Hawes) Higgins of Haddam, Conn., b. Aug. 6, 1761, d. June 19, 1842, in his 81st year, at Norwalk. He was graduated at Yale in 1785. After a course in theology he was ordained to the ministry of the North Parish at Lyme. Later, he went twice on missionary journeys to the State of New York and eventually became pastor of the church at Aurelius where now is the city of Auburn. In 1813 he removed with his family to Bath in Steuben county and continued in the pastorate there till 1831. In 1835 they removed to Norwalk, Ohio.
- Yale Biographies IV, 413-15.*

- iii. Hannab, b. about 1764, d. Nov. 27, 1850, ae. nearly 86, m. April 4, 1792, Hendrick Dow, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Marsh) Dow of Ashford, Conn., b. 1761, d. Jan. 24, 1814, ae. 53. He was graduated at Yale in 1784 and held pastorates in Massachusetts; after which he supplied the pulpit of the Fair Haven Church in New Haven, 1790-1792. He studied law with the Hon. David Daggett, was admitted to the bar of Windham county and practiced this profession afterward at Ashford.
Yale Biographies IV.
- iv. Abigail, b. Feb. 12, 1768, d. Sep. 17, 1832, ae. 64.
v. Lydia, b. about 1772, d. May 23, 1819, ae. 47.
vi. Rebecca, b. Feb. 1774, d. Sep. 6, 1776, ae. 2 yrs., 6 mos.
vii. Mary, b. Feb. 1775, d. Oct. 20, 1776, ae. 1 yr., 8 mos.
viii. James, b. Oct. 25, 1779, d. Feb. 11, 1818, m. Sep. 7, 1808, Grace Mix of New Haven, who d. Sep. 6, 1813, in her 28th year, m. (2) May, 1816, Juliana Tyler, dau. of Samuel and Damaris (Atwater) Tyler of Wallingford. He was graduated at Yale in 1800, studied medicine and became distinguished as a physician in New Haven.

Yale Biographies V, 398.

3. Amos, b. Jan. 15, 1729-30, d. before March 10, 1753, when his father's will was signed and he was not mentioned.
4. Lydia, m. April 2, 1752, Capt. Joseph Thompson, son of John and Sarah (Parker) Thompson, b. Jan. 31, 1730.
5. Joel, bp. July 14, 1734, d. Nov. 3, 1786, in his 53d year, m. July 12, 1756, Elizabeth Bradley, dau. of Caleb and Thankful (Gilbert) Bradley, b. May 3, 1737, d. Feb. 8, 1815, ae. 78.
- i. Isaac, b. Nov. 8, 1756, d. Aug. 12, 1835, ae. 78, m. May 31, 1778, Anna Mix, dau. of Eli Mix, b. Feb. 6, 1762, d. Feb. 13, 1800, m. (2) 1801, Esther Alling, dau. of Stephen and Desire Alling, b. Nov. 8, 1756, d. Aug. 12, 1835. Children:

By 1st m.

Anna, m. ——— Punderford.
Maria, m. Newton Rossiter.
Mary, m. George Baker.
Harriet, m. George Kirtland.
Elias.
Luther, d. Oct. 5, 1846, ae. 48.
Eliza Ann Mix, m. ——— Kinney.
Isaac.

By 2d m.

Stephen, b. June 14, 1802.
Levi, b. Nov. 2, 1804.
Esther, b. May 25, 1807,
William, b. Jan. 13, 1809.
Jesse, b. June 29, 1811.
Esther, b. May 20, 1814.
Sarah, b. May 22, 1819.

Allen Genealogy, p. 35.

- ii. Elisha, b. July 3, 1758, d. about 1788-9, m. Sarah Bradley, dau. of Phineas and Martha (Sherman) Bradley, b. June 19, 1760, d. Jan. 1830.
iii. Israel, b. Sep. 20, 1760, d. Aug. 18, 1774, ae. 14.
iv. Sarah, b. Feb. 7, 1764, d. before Aug. 21, 1786.
v. Joel 2d, b. April 15, 1766, d. about 1790.
vi. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1768, d. Aug. 20, 1774, in her 7th year.
vii. Experience.
viii. Sarah Elizabeth m. Linus Kimberly.
ix. Jairus.
x. Elijah, removed to Ridgefield.

NOTES.

P. 173. Fifth line from the bottom, instead of Jason read Stephen and omit the family.

- P. 174. II. Mabel Gilbert m. May 8, 1761, John Dolebear. Text is in error.
 III. John Gilbert m. Eunice Todd.
 IV. Hannah Gilbert m. Isaac Morris.
 Twenty-fifth line, instead of *same* read *next*.
 Fifth line from the bottom, instead of Dea. Daniel read Joel.
- P. 175. Chart VII. Instead of Damaris Coe read Susannah Coe.
- P. 177. Sarah (Bradley) Alling d. April 22, 1890, ae. 90.
- P. 178. No. 105. Nathaniel Bradley, b. Feb. 26, 1660, d. Aug. 17, 1743.
 I. 1. Moses Bradley removed from North Haven to New Canaan (now Bristol), Conn., and d. May 23, 1792.
 Children:
 8. James, m. Jemima Bishop and removed to Southington.
 9. Demas, m. Nov. 6, 1759, Lydia Blakeslee.
 II. Zuar, m. Jan. 13, 1762, Mary Mattoon; m. (2) April 6, 1785, Hannah Thorpe.
 i. Abel, b. April 7, 1742.
 ii. Timothy, b. March 7, 1744.
 iii. Sarah, b. Aug. 3, 1746, d. May 20, 1817.
 iv. Mary, b. about 1754, d. June 16, 1823, m. 1776, Bezaleel Bowen.

Add to the children of Nathaniel and Ruth (Dickerman) Bradley:

- III. Abigail Bradley, bp. April 22, 1694, d. March 19, 1732-3, m. Dec. 15, 1713, Jonathan Atwater 2d. A detailed account of the family is given in *Atwater History*, pp. 116, 130-7.
- P. 179. Nathaniel Bradley 2d, d. March 19, 1746. Of his children, Rhoda died young; Anna, m. July 14, 1755, James Blakeslee, and Nathaniel 3d, d. unmarried, 1755.
- P. 184. No. 103. V. 1. Sarah Sperry m. Ebenezer Tolles. Her sister Rachel m. (2) Capt. James Peck.
- P. 185. 8. Of the children of Simeon Sperry, Anna m. John Wooding; Nehemiah m. Sybil Sanford; Simeon 2d, m. Almira Peck; Sally m. Fletcher Merwin; and Rhoda m. Thaddeus Thompson.
- VII. Joshua Sperry m. Amy Munson. His son Caleb had eight children; add Job, b. July 19, 1756, and Mercy, b. Jan. 23, 1759.

- Fourth line from the bottom, instead of 1749, read 1756.
 7. Sarah Sperry m. Nov. 28, 1763, Ebenezer Downs.
- P. 186. 9. Lent Sperry, d. Nov. 23, 1823, m. May 18, 1769, Rachel Peck.
- IX. Enos Sperry, d. 1757; m. (1) Abigail Johnson, b. Feb. 9, 1710, d. about 1748, mother of the seven older children; m. (2) Nov. 8, 1750 (not 1730), Rachel (Sanford) Warner, mother of the eighth child.
- P. 191. Seventeenth line. Omit v. Mary Bradley, who was dau. of Demas. Nineteenth line. The wife of John Wilmot was Rebekah Johnson, widow of Benjamin Perkins. Their son, John Wilmot 2d, removed to Litchfield, m. Sarah Taylor and left descendants.
- VI. Abraham Sperry, m. June 1, 1725, Hannah Ives. Removed to Harwinton.
- VII. 1. and 2. died young. 3. Isaac, m. June 4, 1759, Mary Russell. 4. Elias, d. 1759, unmarried. 5. Hannah, m. Oct. 26, 1761, Stephen Lounsbury. 6. Hezekiah, m. May 22, 1775, Martha Ives.
- VIII. Jacob Sperry, d. 1760. Of his children, Abigail m. Ebenezer Andrews; Lydia m. Elijah Perkins.
- P. 192. IX. The statement that Amos Sperry's wife was the widow of James Heaton is an error. Of their children, 1. Ruth, who m. Ezra Sperry, had eight children; 2. Amos, m. Bettee Sperry, m. (2) Oct. 5, 1763, Susanna Lines, children by both marriages; one by first. 3. Ebenezer, d. Jan. 23, 1815, m. Oct. 5, 1769, Bathsheba Sperry.
 Sixth line from the bottom. Mary (or Polly) Beecher was an only child of David Beecher's first wife; she m. ——— Warner, but left no children.
- P. 198. Mary Beecher, wife of Thomas C. Perkins, d. March 14, 1900, ae. 95.
 Eunice Bullard, wife of Henry Ward Beecher, d. March 8, 1897, at Stamford, Conn., ae. 85.
 Charles Beecher, d. April 21, 1900, ae. 84.
 Isabella Beecher, wife of John Hooker, d. Jan. 26, 1907, ae. 84.
 Thomas K. Beecher, d. March 14, 1900, ae. 76.
- P. 215. No. 107. VII. Sarah Dickerman, d. about 1759, and her

- husband Samuel Horton married twice thereafter; eleven children by first marriage and one by third. He d. 1800, in Wolcott. Six children died young; of the survivors, Elisha Horton, b. Dec. 2, 1745, d. 1826, at Wolcott, m. June 24, 1772, Ruth Bishop; Sarah Horton, b. Sep. 13, 1751, d. Feb. 15, 1832, m. Martin Parrot of New Haven; Mary Horton, b. Aug. 22, 1755, d. Nov. 23, 1825, at New Haven, unm.; Mehitabel Horton, b. April 2, 1757, d. Jan. 11, 1826, at Roxbury, Conn., m. April 22, 1795, David Botsford; Abigail Horton, b. Feb. 2, 1759, d. Dec. 4, 1820, at New Haven, m. Joseph Hotchkiss.
- P. 216. No. 120. Eleanor, wife of Abraham Dickerman 2d, d. May 11, 1769, ae. 65.
- III. 2. Deborah Sperry, d. Nov. 8, 1817, ae. 59, at Wallingford, m. Abel Sanford.
- V. Elizabeth Dickerman, m. Dec. 4, 1760, Jacob Curtis of Branford.
- P. 220. IV. For Isaac Stiles read Ezra Stiles.
- VI. William Abdiel Hubbard, m. Sarah Gilbert, dau. of Thomas Gilbert 2d.
- No. 122. I. Read, Jabez Hotchkiss, b. Aug. 4, 1729, d. July 10, 1816, ae. 87, at Wolcott, m. Lydia Sperry.
- II. Timothy Hotchkiss, m. March 4, 1762, Lucy Andrews, at Wallingford.
- P. 221. IV. Martha Hotchkiss, m. Oct. 18, 1758, Timothy Leek, who d. 1820.
- VII. Abraham Hotchkiss, d. June 8, 1778, ae. 34 (Centerville), m. Feb. 7, 1769, Phebe Augur.
- P. 225. No. 124. I. Timothy Dickerman, d. May 30, 1804, ae. 64. His widow, Sarah, d. Dec. 22, 1808, ae. 66. (Gravestones, Bethany.)
- VI. Hezekiah Dickerman, b. Jan. 31, 1760; youngest child. Joseph Dickerman had one more child, a second David, bp. Aug. 1, 1756. (First Church Record.)
- P. 226. No. 127. Joseph Dickerman 2d, b. 1745 (not 1742), m. March 8, 1770, Lucy Thorpe, who d. Feb. 9, 1815 (not 1805), ae. 63. A son, twin with David, d. Sep. 26, 1776, aged 1 day. The twins b. 1776 (not 1775).
- P. 235. No. 125. I. Rachel Dickerman, d. Nov. 23, 1813, ae. 61

(Woodbridge), m. Aug. 5, 1773, Charles Bradley, son of Benjamin Bradley.

III. Esther Dickerman, d. April 30, 1834, ae. 75, m. Sep. 23, 1778, Timothy Bradley 2d. (Gravestones, Woodbridge.)

P. 253. II. Norris H. Dickerman, d. Sep. 30, 1896, and his wife, Adelaide Hyde, d. Jan. 16, 1914.

2. John Dickerman, of Western Reserve University, d. Sep. 28, 1918. His wife, Mary Elizabeth Johnson, d. Dec. 1896 or 7, and he m. (2) Dec. 21, 1904, at Cleveland, Josephine Abbie Sherwood, b. at Cleveland, Feb. 22, 1877.

By 1st m.

- i. Elizabeth, d. in infancy.

By 2d m.

- ii. Walter Sherwood, b. April 24, 1906, at Cleveland.
- iii. Helen Sherwood, b. April 24, 1909, at Cleveland.
- iv. Josephine Hyde, b. Aug. 30, 1910, in Lake County, Ohio.
- v. Marjorie Elizabeth, b. Aug. 31, 1913, in Lake County, Ohio, res. Painesville, Ohio.

III. Sidney Ferry Dickerman, d. Feb. 22, 1914, at Winsted, Conn.

P. 254. Add two sisters of 1. Nellie Palmer, viz.: 2. Gertrude Lilian Palmer, b. Jan. 12, 1879, at Fostoria, Ohio, d. Oct. 26, 1884, at the same place. 3. Mary Elizabeth Palmer, b. Feb. 22, 1880, at Fostoria, Ohio.

P. 263. Charles Heber Dickerman, d. Dec. 17, 1915, at Milton, Pa. He was educated at Harvard University, became prominent in business and was president of the First National Bank of Milton. He represented his district in the Fifty-fourth Congress.

1. Adele Margaret Dickerman, m. April 14, 1898, Howard Hunter Williams, son of Charles Howard Williams of North Adams, Mass., Yale, 1889, d. Dec. 10, 1919, res. Plainfield, N. J.

- i. Charles Dickerman Williams, b. Oct. 1, 1900, Yale, 1922.
- ii. Howard Hunter Williams, 2d, b. June 12, 1908.

2. William Carter Dickerman, Mf'r., Lehigh Univ. M.E. 1896; Alumni Trustee; Director in several corporations; Member of scientific societies and social clubs; m. at Dunchurch, Eng., June 19, 1905, Alice Carter, dau. of William T. and Cornelia (Redington) Carter of Philadelphia, res. Mamaroneck, N. Y.

- i. William Carter, Jr., b. Feb. 2, 1907.
- ii. Joy Ivy Carter, b. Aug. 19, 1908.
- iii. Charles Heber, b. Dec. 12, 1909.
- iv. Honour Redington, b. Oct. 29, 1912.
- v. Cornelia Redington, b. March 1, 1917.

3. Grace Beatrice Dickerman, m. Guido Charles Vogel, son of Fred. Vogel, Jr., of Milwaukee, Wisc., a graduate of the University of Wisconsin, d. June 1913, res. Milwaukee.
- i. William Dickerman Vogel, b. March 1, 1908.
 - ii. Guido Charles Vogel, 2d, b. April, 1911, d. June, 1913.
4. Joy Chandler Dickerman, m. George W. B. Fletcher, son of George Alfred Fletcher of Philadelphia, res. Haverford, Pa.
- i. George A. Fletcher 2d, b. Oct. 28, 1905.
 - ii. Joy Amelia Fletcher, b. July 27, 1907.
 - iii. Frances Dickerman Fletcher, b. Nov. 4, 1909.
 - iv. Beatrice Fletcher, b. Aug. 2, 1915.
- P. 266. Add to the children of Francis L. and Fanny (Hastings) Gray: iii. Moseley Hastings Gray, b. May 31, 1896. He was a soldier in the American Army and was killed at Verdun, France, Oct. 23, 1918.
- On the same page, third line from the bottom, read John Wharton Kinsey.
- P. 267. Add to the children of Arthur and Mary Frances Levi: 3. Margaret¹⁰ Levi, b. Oct. 3, 1901.
- William J. Johnston d. April, 1906, and his wife, Grace McAlpine, m. (2) June 6, 1911, William McCarroll, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- P. 268. Third line, add 3. Kelvin.¹⁰
- F. 297. Foot Note. For *First Church* read *White Haven Church*. The silver cup, here referred to, is now treasured among its sacred memorials by the *United Church of New Haven*.
- P. 309. John Lyman was in the Falls fight, above Deerfield, Mass., under Captain Turner.
- P. 318. George Trumbull Jones d. Dec. 29, 1919, in Wallingford.
 Albert Street Jones d. April 8, 1914, in Wallingford.
 Charles Nicholas Jones d. Sep. 24, 1918, in Wallingford.
 Mary E. Williams d. May 11, 1921.
- P. 319. Chart X. Abigail Root, the wife of Joseph Moseley, was a daughter of John and Mary (Ashley) Root, grand-daughter of John and Mary (Kilbourn) Root, and of Robert Ashley.
- Root Genealogy.*
- P. 320. Charles D. Child d. Dec. 28, 1920, and his wife d. Oct. 8, 1918. (p. 325)
- Samuel Street Jones d. March 17, 1915.

- P. 324. IX. Harriet Austin, d. Jan. 29, 1918, ae. 94.
- P. 353. At bottom of page, read Fraker for Traker.
- P. 368. Sixth line from bottom, instead of 1886, read 1888.
- P. 370. Leverett Allen Dickerman d. April 23, 1917, ae. 95, at Mt. Carmel.
Emma Esther Dickerman d. Nov. 6, 1920, at Mt. Carmel.
- P. 372. Fifth line, Aaron Bradley was a son of Daniel Bradley 3d.
- P. 381. Bottom of the page, read Mrs. Dickerman for Mrs. Smith.
- P. 382. Twentieth line, instead of Frances, etc., read Lois, b. 1797, d. 1866, m. Augustus Smith of New Haven, b. 1792, d. 1839.
- P. 383. Tenth line, read Elias Hotchkiss, son of Abraham and Phebe (Augur) Hotchkiss.
- P. 394. Second line, III., read Russell d. March 10, 1799, ae. 10 mos.
- P. 398. Read Lucy Dickerman, b. June 1, 1759.
- P. 404. Twenty-ninth line, omit the word "sequestered."
- P. 405. Jonathan Dickerman 1st, commonly called Lieutenant, was chosen to many responsible positions during the Revolution: three times on Committees of Inspection, the same number of times as Surveyor, Selectman, Assessor, Grandjuror, and finally one of a Committee of Eight to draft a report on the readmittance of loyalists to the citizenship that had been forfeited in the war. His attitude in the great struggle is further shown by his having three sons in the military service.
Near bottom of the page, instead of *Nicholas Moss*, read *Nichols Moss*.
- P. 407. The marriage of John Sperry and Amy Dickerman, Nov. 24, 1788, occurred at North Haven. The parents of the bridegroom were Asa Sperry and Esther Tuttle of Amity, who were married Nov. 20, 1766. The line of Asa Sperry was (Jonathan, Richard, Richard).
- P. 425. Wales C. Dickerman d. Aug. 7, 1911, and Mrs. Dickerman d. Sep. 1, 1899.
- P. 426. William Elihu Dickerman d. Dec. 9, 1913.
- P. 427. No. 218. Instead of 1870, read 1780.
- P. 428. Tenth to twelfth line, read Steward for McAllister.
- P. 429. Mrs. Fletcher W. Dickerman d. Aug., 1921.

- P. 432. No. 212. V. Amelia d. Dec. 11, 1813, ae. 35.
- P. 439. Caroline Augusta Tuttle d. May 3, 1913, in New Haven.
- P. 440. John Herbert Dickerman d. August 4, 1913, and Mrs. Dickerman d. March 15, 1907.
Mrs. Laura Hotchkiss, wife of Edward Dickerman, d. May 29, 1897.
- P. 444. Joel Dickerman 2d, d. March 16, 1895.
- P. 446. Catharine Dickerman d. April 23, 1892.
- P. 448. Seventh line, add, VII. Martha A. Dickerman, b. April 26, 1834, d. March, 1916, at Rome, N. Y.
No. 239. IV. For Nov. 28, 1847, read Nov. 29, 1846.
- P. 452. Charles Dickerman 2d, d. April 28, 1909.
George Arba Dickerman d. 1899, unmarried.
- P. 453. Albert Dickerman d. Oct. 23, 1913, and his wife, Jeannette Andrews, d. April 20, 1920.
Blandina Dickerman d. Aug. 20, 1910.
- P. 454. A Mt. Carmel church record of about 1821 states that Mr. Amos Dickerman was elected deacon, but declined on account of infirm health. He was then asked to assist in the duties of that office and did so until his last illness.
- P. 455. Chart XIV. John Thompson, Sr. was a son of Anthony Thompson, and his wife was Anne Vicars.

The parents of Hannah Brown were Eleazer and Sarah (Bulkeley) Brown. Eleazer was a brother of Ebenezer Brown. Sarah Bulkeley was a daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Jones) Bulkeley of Fairfield and a grand-daughter of Rev. Peter Bulkeley, the founder of Concord, Mass., and of Rev. John Jones, who was the assistant of Bulkeley until he removed to be the pastor at Fairfield. The Bulkeley Genealogy contains an interesting record of the family of Peter Bulkeley for many generations, going back to the Norman Conquest. Sprague's Annals tells us that John Jones was the son of William Jones of Abergavenny, in Monmouthshire, and was educated at Jesus College, Oxford, where he entered in 1624, at the age of seventeen. This statement, however, is questioned.

The wife of Nathaniel Tuttle, Sr. was Esther Doolittle, daughter of John and Mary (Peck) Doolittle, of Cheshire, and grand-daughter of Abraham and Joane (Allen) Doolittle, and of

John and Mary (Moss) Peck. Joane was Abraham Doolittle's first wife and died while John was in infancy. His father m. (2) Abigail Moss.

P. 456. Caroline Amelia Dickerman, wife of Cecil A. Burleigh, d. April 13, 1899.

P. 457. Louise Burleigh, wife of George A. Morton, d. Aug. 13, 1910.

Emily Goodyear, wife of Willis Goodyear, d. July 12, 1904.
Simeon Goodyear was a son of Theophilus Goodyear 2d, and grandson of Theophilus, Sr. So also, Jared Goodyear.

P. 458. Margaret Conklin, wife of Alfred D. Goodyear, b. Jan. 9, 1840, d. April 9, 1918; and their son, Albert M. Goodyear, d. June 27, 1909.

Mary Hitchcock, wife of Alfred Dickerman, d. Jan. 14, 1903, and their daughter, Mary A. Dickerman, d. Feb. 28, 1918.

P. 459. Edward Dwight Dickerman d. May 20, 1907, at New Haven, and his wife, Virginia Stevenson, d. Aug. 23, 1920, at Pittsfield, Mass. Graves at Centerville, Conn.

The marriage of Henry Street Dickerman and Sarah Ann Holmes was on April 25 (not 24), 1866.

Dr. Edward Thayer Dickerman d. Jan. 23, 1903, at Springfield, Ill.

Henry Holmes Dickerman m. Feb. 9, 1918, Ruth Winn, daughter of Mrs. Mary J. Nansen Winn, of Springfield.

i. James Holmes Dickerman, b. June 11, 1919.

Henry Street Dickerman 2d, m. Oct. 2, 1906, George Clayton Latham, daughter of George Clayton and Olive Lucinda (Priest) Latham, of Springfield.

i. Henry Street Dickerman 3d, b. Sep. 17, 1907.

Ralph Vance Dickerman d. Jan. 19, 1918, at Springfield. He m. Dec. 28, 1899, Lucy Bristow Wilson, daughter of Bluford Wilson of Springfield.

i. Anne Holmes Dickerman, b. June 16, 1901, d. July 4, 1905.

ii. Bluford Wilson Dickerman, b. Jan. 23, 1903. Student at the Choate School, Wallingford, Conn.

iii. Watson Bradley Dickerman, b. Jan. 28, 1906.

iv. Ralph Vance Dickerman 2d, b. April 19, 1910.

Ethel Porter, wife of Ezra D. Dickerman^{2d}, d. Jan. 17, 1908, at her home in Leadville, Col. Her grave is in the family lot at Centerville, Conn.

- i. Ethel Cornelia Dickerman, b. Oct. 10, 1893, m. July 8, 1922, at New Haven by Rev. G. S. Dickerman, Brian Prime O'Brien, Ph.D., Yale Univ., 1922.
- ii. Mary Porter Dickerman, b. July 23, 1897.
- iii. Edward Dwight Dickerman, b. Aug. 24, 1899. Student at Univ. of Colo.
- iv. Beatrice Bradley Dickerman, b. March 2, 1902. Student at Colo. Agr'l College.

P. 460. Sherwood O. Dickerman, m. June 29, 1920, Maude Adeline Bissett, daughter of Peter and Margaret (Young) Bissett, of Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He was an instructor at Yale for a number of years, Ph.D. Halle 1909, and is now Lawrence Prof. of Greek in Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.

- i. Margaret Huntington Dickerman, b. Sep. 24, 1921.

Amy Eliot Dickerman, m. Oct. 10, 1912, Millard Cumming Humstone, of Brooklyn, New York. He is a Harvard graduate of 1901, and is a member of the law firm of Simpson, Thatcher & Bartlett of New York, res., Rock Ridge, Greenwich, Conn.

- i. Walter Coutant Humstone, b. July 25, 1913.
- ii. Millard Humstone, b. Jan. 29, 1915.

Alfred DeLuce Dickerman, d. Dec. 30, 1920, in New York City, m. Nov. 20, 1915, Margaret Mira McAvoy, of New York. He was manager of the branch office of E. F. Hutton & Company, Woolworth Building. His grave is at Centerville, Conn.

Martha Elizabeth Swift, wife of Watson B. Dickerman, d. Nov. 25, 1908, in New York City. Her grave is in "Greenwood," Brooklyn. He m. (2) April 11, 1917, Florence Elaine Calkin, daughter of Freeman Brant Calkin, of New York.

- i. Watson Bradley Dickerman, Jr., b. May 23, 1918.

P. 469. No. 157. Stephen Dickerman, b. Oct. 14, 1721 (not Aug.). The fifth child was Elisha (omitted), bp. July 11, 1762, d. Jan. 17, 1763, ae. 6 mos.; then Eunice, bp. Dec. 11, 1763; then Rebecca, bp. Dec. 29, 1765; then Elisha, b. March 5, 1769; then Chloe, b. July 7, 1773; then Abigail, bp. Jan. 27, 1776.

P. 475. First line. Abigail Johnson, dau. of Jabez, b. Aug. 8, 1770.

No. 252. Instead of 1781, read 1791. Lydia C. Beecher was dau. of Ephraim and Sarah Beecher, widow of Truman Hotchkiss, m. April 19, 1846, Stephen Dickerman.

- P. 477. George Albert Dickerman, d. Nov. 29, 1918.
- P. 478. Sophia Bassett, wife of Eli Dickerman, was a daughter of Theophilus and Lydia (Atwater) Bassett.
- P. 479. First line, read Amelia instead of Minnie.
Asa Gilbert Dickerman was b. May 5, 1861.
- P. 484. Twelfth line, read daughter instead of son.
- P. 485. Twentieth line, it was not Nelson Adams, but Burton Sumner Adams, who d. Jan. 26, 1878.
- P. 486. Charles Dickerman d. May 6, 1897, at New Haven.
George Lewis Dickerman d. May 30, 1909, and his wife,
Elizabeth B. Shoomaker, d. Jan. 23, 1913, both at New Haven.
- P. 487. No. 249. Rebecca Dickerman d. Oct. 28, 1846, ae. 81.
- P. 488. Chloe Dickerman, b. July 7, 1773, m. Jan. 3, 1795, Timothy Plant, b. Jan. 3, 1773. Received to the First Church in New Haven, Oct. 18, 1801.
- P. 489. Seventeenth line, read Peden instead of Pedau.
Augusta M. Plant d. Oct. 1898, at Macon, Georgia.
A further record of this family is contained in the Plant Genealogy, published as an Appendix to the Life of Henry Bradley Plant, and in The House of Plant, both prepared by G. S. Dickerman.
- P. 490. First line, instead of Elisha, read Stephen.
- P. 491. No. 251. Timothy White, m. (1) Dec. 22, 1767, Mary Peck, dau. of Timothy Peck of Woodbridge.
- P. 532. Twentieth line, read cousin instead of uncle.
- P. 541. Chart XVIII, read Mary Brazier instead of Braijer.
- P. 550. Read Charles U. Shepard.
- P. 551. Twelfth line, read 1851 instead of 1850; and in the next line Peet instead of Pete, May 6 instead of 7; also in the following lines read Whitwell and Gustave J. Stoeckel.
- P. 556. Near the foot of the page, read Macmillan instead of Millen.

TUCKER

- P. 568. I. John Richard Tucker's wife, Margaret, d. Nov., 1909.
1. Charles H. Tucker, d. Nov. 24, 1909.
- P. 568. I.
3. Hannah Ann, d. April 8, 1904, and her husband, Thomas Jefferson Thompson, d. April 9, 1908.

- i. Dr. John Richard Thompson, m. (2) Luzetta Dittes, res. Northville, So. Dak.
By 1st m. to Etta Gregory.
 a. Ketha Ann, m. Feb. 17, 1909, James Townsend. Children: Etta Adeline, b. May 13, 1910; Margaret Katherine, b. Dec. 3, 1911. Northville.
By 2d m.
 b. Mary Hannah, b. March 12, 1911.
 c. Paul, b. April 21, 1918.
- ii. Charles Keir Thompson, m. Flora Belle Tarrance, who died, m. (2) Lois McNeely. Northville.
By 1st m.
 a. Theos Jefferson, m. 1916, Mabel Dow. Children: Theos Jardin, b. 1918; John Rutherford, b. 1921, res. Lincoln, Neb.
 b. James Gail. Northville.
 c. Lois Hannah, m. 1916, Leroy Crawford. Aberdeen, S. D.
 d. Cita May. Northville.
 e. John Richards, b. May 13, 1899. Northville.
 f. Charles Keir, b. Jan. 1, 1915.
- iii. Frank Fletcher Thompson m. Selma Sillage. Northville.
 a. Esther Theresa, b. Sep. 1903.
 b. Elva Hannah, b. July, 1905.
 c. Willard Mortimer, b. Nov. 22, 1911.
- iv. Mary Jane Thompson m. Ezra Martin, who d. Jan. 7, 1907, m. (2) Rev. Walter John Edgar, b. Nov. 20, 1852, res. Inglewood, Cal.
By 1st m.
 a. Earl Levant Martin, m. Jan. 23, 1907, Luella E. Jenkins, b. March 22, 1889. Children: Rosetta Fern, b. June 5, 1911; Lawrence Levant, b. Aug. 14, 1912, d. 1917. Northville.
 b. Fern Hannah Martin, m. Feb. 27, 1909, William Richard Hall, b. July 27, 1887. Child: Gordon Levant Hall, b. April 5, 1910. Inglewood.
 c. Glen Richard Martin, d. Nov. 6, 1921, m. Dec. 27, 1908, Florence Jenkins, b. Jan. 28, 1891. Children: Bernard Cecil, b. July 26, 1909; Violet May, b. Jan. 20, 1912; Richard Ezra, b. July 27, 1913. Aberdeen, S. D.
 d. Frank Thompson Martin, m. Sep. 30, 1916, Pearl Evelyn Reed, b. Oct. 9, 1893. Children: Elaine Frances, b. Oct. 8, 1917, d. April 12, 1919; Donald Ezra, b. Oct. 17, 1920. Northville.
 e. Floyd Winslow Martin, b. June 1, 1898. Inglewood.
 f. Alida Pearl Martin, b. Nov. 22, 1902. Inglewood.
- v. Dr. Henry Mortimer Thompson, d. July 12, 1891.

P. 569.

7. Children of Oscar and Loretta Jane Webb; Pasadena, Cal.:

- i. Clyde Millard, m. March 15, 1906, Evelyn Campbell. Child, Harriet Frances, b. Nov. 1, 1917.
- ii. Earl Reuben, m. Jan. 16, 1905, Cecelia Patterson. Children: Violet Earline, b. April 3, 1906, and Barbara Maria, b. March 3, 1921.
8. i. Inez Josephine Tucker, m. Dec. 1, 1915, Frederic Fenger. A son, Frederic Tucker Fenger, b. May 19, 1918. Chicago.
9. i. Marguerite Myrtle Tucker, m. Oct. 24, 1914, at Gardena, Cal., Lewis Edward Gilson. Children: Robert Eugene Gilson, b. Oct. 11, 1915, at Los Angeles; Marian Clarabelle Gilson, b. July 9, 1919, at Los Angeles. Norwood, Ohio.
- ii. Jay Wilbur Tucker, m. April 3, 1917, at Tropic, Cal., Hazel Eleanor Millard. Exeter, Cal.

10. Joseph Warren Tucker, d. July, 1903.
11. Children of Hugh and Margaret Kyle; Norfolk, N. Y.:
 - i. Maud Evangeline.
 - ii. Cecil Ray, m. April 11, 1916, Ella M. Gooshaw. He d. Nov. 14, 1918.
Child, Rayona, b. May 7, 1919.
 - iii. Infant, b. Sep. 26, 1897, d. Sep. 28, 1897.
 - iv. Floy Joseph, b. Aug. 17, 1902.
12. John Richard Tucker, Jr., m. Oct. 7, 1903, Grace E. Corron. La Crescenta, Cal.
 - i. Margaret Eliza, b. May 11, 1908.

III.

1. Mrs. L. C. Howard d. Dec. 13, 1911, and her husband, James Howard, d. Aug. 10, 1910.

P. 570.

- iii. Mrs. Mary H. Smith, d. Feb. 18, 1900.
 - a. Bertha Smith, d. Oct. 10, 1905.
 - b. James Leonard Smith, m. Jan. 1, 1902, at Dunlap, Iowa, Etta Grace Hull, St. Paul, Minn. Children: E. Kenton, b. July 29, 1906, d. Aug. 10, 1906; Weldon Hull, b. April 1, 1908; Lorella Grace, b. May 7, 1912.
 - c. Clara Lucinda Smith, m. Aug. 29, 1906, Frank Lewis Klinetop. Charles City, Iowa. Children: Howard Arthur, b. Sep. 9, 1907; Marian Lois, b. July 30, 1910; Edwin Smith, b. July 10, 1912; Frank Lewis, Jr., b. Aug. 12, 1914; Warren B., b. March 2, 1918; Allan Dale, b. May 3, 1920.
 - d. Howard L. Smith, d. Dec. 2, 1903.
- iv.
 - a. James M. Howard, m. Jan. 12, 1921, Maud Rowell. Nashua, Iowa.
 - b. John Henry Howard, m. April 25, 1917, Mildred M. Elliot. New Hampton, Iowa.
- vi. Mrs. Clara H. Prudhon, d. March 23, 1903. Nashua.
 - a. Grace Lucinda Prudhon, m. Aug. 14, 1905, Samuel McLarnan. Children: Donald Edward, b. Dec. 19, 1906; Marian Louise, b. Sep. 30, 1908. Los Angeles, Cal.
 - b. Harold Edward Prudhon, b. April 18, 1897, m. June 15, 1920; Loretta Richards. Child: Audrey Louise, b. Feb. 25, 1921.
 - c. Howard Leon Prudhon, b. July 1, 1901. Los Angeles.
4. Eliza M. Guptail, widow of W. T. Corron, m. (2) Oct., 1898, John W. Seymour, and d. Feb. 27, 1914, at Elgin.
 - ii.
 - a. Carrie May Hammond, m. April 2, 1902, Charles H. Reid. Children: Richard C., b. Sep. 8, 1903; Virginia L., b. April 6, 1906; Carolyn M., b. Oct. 1, 1909; Mary L., b. March 22, 1912; Eleanor, b. May 7, 1915. Elgin.
 - b. Bertha E. Hammond, b. Jan. 3, 1882 (not 1881), m. April 29, 1914, Loran S. Gilder, who d. Oct. 6, 1918, soon after enlisting in the World War. Washington, D. C.
 - c. Virginia L. Hammond, m. Sep. 5, 1908, Wesley E. Farmiloe. Children: Elizabeth, b. Aug. 26, 1909; Ruth V., b. Jan. 7, 1913; Jean, b. March 20, 1916. Elgin.
 - iii. Bertha Eliza Corron, m. Feb. 8, 1899, M. A. Bronson, and d. at Los Angeles, Oct. 5, 1901.

- P. 571. V. Hiram Lemuel Tucker, b. Aug. 23, 1814, d. March 20, 1855, m. Dec. 21, 1837, Deletha Ann Hundley, who is said to have come with a company of pioneers from Nausemond County, Va., to the neighborhood of Chicago, in 1833. She m. (2) John Ernest Wilson, res. Elgin, Ill.
1. Cintilla E., b. March 24, 1839, m. Oct. 2, 1861, Andrew McConnell, res. Elgin.
 - i. Nancy Ann McConnell, b. Aug. 23, 1867, d. 1921, m. Enos Lees. A daughter, Linetta Elmira Lees, b. Nov. 27, 1896, res. Elgin.
 - ii. John McConnell, b. Jan. 25, 1870, d. Aug. 9, 1876.
 - iii. Frank McConnell, b. Nov. 6, 1871, m. Feb. 7, 1894, Mable Cole. A daughter, Leila Eldora McConnell, b. April 7, 1897, res. Burlington, Ill.
 - iv. Nellie McConnell, b. Aug. 17, 1877, m. Lewis McEwen. A son, Leroy McEwen, b. Nov. 10, 1892, res. Iowa Falls, Iowa.
 2. John R. Tucker, b. Nov. 28, 1840, d. Feb. 12, 1841, at Campton, Ill.
 3. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 5, 1844, d. Dec. 9, 1888, m. Sep. 25, 1859, Stephen J. Swinyer, son of Lawrence and Harriet (Thornton) Swinyer of Starksborough, Vt., b. April 19, 1835, d. April 18, 1912, res. Rockford, Ill.
 - i. William Wallace Swinyer, b. Sep. 25, 1860, m. Jan. 9, 1895, Katie Gertrude Miles, b. April 4, 1870, d. Dec. 9, 1905, Oakland, Cal., m. (2) Grace Edith Miles, sister of Katie Gertrude, b. March 4, 1872, at Rockford. His education was at the Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., and at Beloit College. He is now an instructor of accountancy at Los Angeles, Cal. He served as a volunteer in the U. S. Navy in the World War and is author of a volume narrating his experiences: "A Squadron of the United States Navy On a Friendly Cruise Around Latin America."
 - a. William Franklin Swinyer, b. Sept. 27, 1895, m. March 20, 1920, Ella Kate Stuck, a native of Atlanta, Ga. He is an auditor at San Francisco.
 - b. Mary Jennette Swinyer, b. Nov. 3, 1898, m. July 17, 1920, Lionel Myron Brown, b. Oct. 1, 1893, in Ohio, res. Sacramento, Cal. A daughter, Laura Cynthia Brown, b. Feb. 25, 1922.
 - c. Katie Caroline Swinyer, b. Feb. 12, 1901, m. March 12, 1921, Charles Edward Seaton, b. Dec. 19, 1896, in Oakland, res. Sacramento. A son, Charles Robert, b. May 8, 1922.
 - By 2d m.*
 - d. Charles Louis Swinyer, b. Sep. 23, 1908.
 - ii. Charles Lamont Swinyer, b. April 25, 1863, d. Jan. 21, 1914, m. Jan. 24, 1888, Henrietta Richardson. A son, Hiram Lawrence Swinyer, b. Oct. 21, 1895, res. Elgin.
 - iii. John Franklin Swinyer, b. April 5, 1866, d. June 11, 1895, Burlington.
 - iv. Hiram Lemuel Swinyer, b. July 8, 1868, d. 1910, m. July 5, 1891, Belle Hodgkins, res. Marshall, Texas.
 - a. Charles Alvin Swinyer, b. Jan. 29, 1892, m. Nov. 1, 1913, Maggie Grizzaffie, res. Marshall.
 - b. Ernest Louis Swinyer, b. July 17, 1894.
 - c. Erma Lynn Swinyer, b. Feb. 17, 1900.
 - v. George Birney Swinyer, b. Jan. 28, 1871, d. May 7, 1897, Rockford.
5. Tabitha Hortensia Shopen, d. March 3, 1891.

- i. Frank Ernest Shopen, m. Gertrude Ludford, who died; m. (2) May 12, 1917, Mary E. Pearson, res. Elgin.
- iii. Joseph Andrew Shopen, m. May 18, 1898, Edith Viola Simpson. Three children: Frank Ernest; Leslie Delford, b. Nov. 23, 1899; Cecil Fosha, b. Aug. 2, 1901, res. Omaha, Neb.

VI. 2. George Washington Warner's wife, Augusta E. Anderson, d. Nov. 3, 1913.

- i. Walter S. Warner, m. May 26, 1900, Mary E. Wilson. Fort Morgan, Cal.
- iii. Gertrude E. Warner, m. Sep. 21, 1898, I. Lee Emery. Memphis, Tenn.

P. 573. 1. George L. Tucker, b. May 26, 1853, at Waterloo, Iowa, m. Jan. 14, 1878, Kate Hundley, res. Rockford, Ill.

- i. Carrie, b. Feb. 2, 1879, m. April 6, 1896, Perley Francis Frye. Three children: Hazel Generaria, b. Dec. 19, 1897; Martha Catherine, b. Nov. 17, 1900; Clyde Marion, b. Aug. 11, 1901, res. Waterloo.
- ii. Maude, b. Sep. 2, 1880, d. _____, m. N. Fayette Babbitt. Two children: George Marshall, b. June 8, 1897; Jesse Fayette, b. April 17, 1900, res. Rockford.

BRADLEY

P. 575. The inclusion of Isaac among the sons of William and Alice (Prichard) Bradley is an error. A careful record of him and his family was prepared by the late Leonard A. Bradley of New Haven, and has been recently published under the title, "Descendants of Isaac Bradley of Branford and East Haven, Conn., together with a brief history of the various Bradley Families in New England." The study here presented of the several progenitors of families bearing this name is very interesting, but leaves a wide field of research still unexplored.

In this new edition of the Dickerman Genealogy some additions are made to the fragmentary records contained in the earlier publication.

A

Joseph Bradley 2d, son of Joseph and Silence (Brockett) Bradley, b. Dec. 25, 1677, m. Anna Heaton, daughter of James and Sarah (Street) Heaton. They had one son and six daughters. (p. 174)

Joseph Bradley 3d, son of Joseph 2d and Anna (Heaton) Bradley, b. March 18, 1707, m. Oct. 27, 1731, Miriam Gilbert, daughter of John and Mary (Ives) Gilbert, b. April 14, 1712.

1. Lois, b. Oct. 4, 1732, d. Oct. 30, 1798, m. Thomas Pardee.
2. Alvan, b. Nov. 6, 1734, d. Oct. 5, 1810, m. Martha Gilbert.
3. Lemuel, b. Nov. 26, 1736, m. Esther Stiles.
4. Eli, b. Jan. 2, 1738-9, m. Esther Goodyear.
 - i. Hannah, b. Nov. 19, 1763.
 - ii. Esther, b. Feb. 23, 1765, m. Jabez Bradley 2d. (H)
 - iii. Eli, b. Jan. 22, 1767.
 - iv. Heman, b. May 15, 1769, m. Annie West.
 - v. Medad, b. June 9, 1771.
 - vi. Miles, b. Jan. 22, 1774, m. Chloe Allen. (G)
5. Jason, b. Jan. 1, 1740-1, d. May 1, 1819, m. Mary m. (2)
Mary.
6. Joseph 4th, b. March 20, 1742-3, d. Dec. 27, 1809, m. Dec. 27, 1762,
Mabel Goodyear.
7. Heman, b. March 18, 1744-5.
8. Patience, b. March 18, 1746-7.
9. Obed-Edom, b. May 1, 1752.
10. Justus, b. June 28, 1756.

B

Stephen Bradley, son of Daniel and Sarah (Bassett) Bradley, had one son by his first marriage.

1. Stephen Bradley 2d, b. May 24, 1726, d. Apr. 8, 1800, ae. 74.

By 2d m.

2. Sarah, b. Aug. 11, 1730, d. Dec. 19, 1749.
3. Elisha, b. Nov. 8, 1732. (C)
4. Josiah, b. Oct. 23, 1735, d. Oct. 30, 1760, in French and Indian war.

Stephen Bradley 2d, m. Ann, dau. of Roger and Hannah (Northrop) Prichard, b. Feb. 14, 1724, m. (2) July 19, 1767, Hannah (wid. Leonard Lewis), dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Miles) Gorham, d. Oct. 1, 1803, ae. 70. Children by first marriage were Stephen, Rebecca, Ann, Sarah, and perhaps Polly; by second marriage Betsey, Melisa, Esther and Elisha.

Stephen Bradley 3d, b. May 9, 1745 (Milford), m. Jan. 2, 1771, Sarah Reed. Twelve children are recorded in Cheshire (Hist. of Cheshire, p. 449).

Stephen Bradley 4th, b. Sep. 24, 1779, d. at Bethany, June 14, 1853, ae. 74, m. June 24, 1802, Hannah Sena, dau. of Caleb and Hannah Doolittle, d. at Bethany, Feb. 18, 1831, ae. 51, m. (2) Chloe———. Three children by first marriage, of whom Lucy, m. April 8, 1823, Asa Bradley of Mt. Carmel.

C

Elisha Bradley, son of Stephen and Ann (Bishop) Bradley, b. Nov. 3, 1732, at New Haven, d. March 5, 1815, at Stockbridge, Mass., m. Jan. 24, 1753, Mary Ives, dau. of Joseph 2d and Mamre (Munson) Ives of Wallingford, b. May 20, 1734, d. June 18, 1822.

His father and mother having died when he was eight years old, his uncle, Daniel, was appointed a guardian and took him to Mt. Carmel, where he grew up in his uncle's family. After the organization of the Mt. Carmel Ecclesiastical Society in 1758, he was prominent in its affairs for many years. In 1773, he removed to Stockbridge, where he was a deacon of the church. On Feb. 2, 1771, he gave to his brother Stephen a quit claim deed to all right in the estate of their father to lands in the eighth and ninth divisions. He had six sons and five daughters.

1. Sarah, b. Feb. 25, 1754, d. June 22, 1785, m. Oct. 13, 1771, Eliakim Mallory, son of Peter Mallory 3d, res. Cornwall, Conn.
2. Lent, b. June 14, 1756, d. Dec. 1840.
3. Mary, b. June 9, 1758, d. Feb. 9, 1837, m. Bohan Dewey; m. (2) Dea. Stephen Nash.
4. Josiah, b. Nov. 23, 1760, d. May 10, 1822.
5. Asahel Ives, b. Dec. 2, 1762, d. Dec. 17, 1848, m. June 15, 1796, Abigail Rogers of North Cornwall, b. May 10, 1763, d. Oct. 6, 1855.
6. Mamre, b. March 5, 1765, d. April 10, 1835, m. Oct. 4, 1789, Silas Whitney, son of Timothy and Alice Whitney, b. at Petersham, Apr. 29, 1762. Whitney Genealogy, p. 170.
7. Amarilla, b. March 8, 1767, d. July 18, 1805, m. Dea. Amasa Jerome.
8. Elisha Bishop, b. Jan. 1, 1770, d. Oct. 2, 1829.
9. Medad, b. May 4, 1772.
10. Stephen, b. July 19, 1774, d. April 1, 1857.
11. Hannah, b. June 11, 1777, d. Feb. 22, 1829, m. ——— Crosby.

D

Daniel Bradley 2d, son of Daniel and Sarah (Bassett) Bradley, was one of the earliest settlers in the "Fresh Meadows" above the Blue Hills, where he bought a number of tracts of land on the east side of the country road in 1729, and soon after went out there to live. Not long after that, his brother Amos bought land adjoining on the north and became his nearest neighbor. Then their younger brother Moses bought a farm still further

north on the boundary of Cheshire and made his home there. These brothers had large families and filled an important place in the Mt. Carmel Parish. Daniel especially was a leading man in the Society and in the Church of which he was a deacon.

Daniel Bradley 2d, b. Aug. 5, 1706, d. Feb. 9, 1773, m. Feb. 22, 1726-7, Abigail Punchard, dau. of William and Hannah (Brown) Punchard, b. July 20, 1708, d. Oct. 26, 1774. Five sons and last a daughter Abigail who was b. June, 1740, d. Nov. 12, 1746.

I. Daniel Bradley 3d, b. March 6, 1728, d. Jan. 30, 1821, m. Dec. 9, 1747, Abigail Hitchcock, dau. of Capt. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Ives) Hitchcock, b. May 10, 1728, d. Nov. 5, 1782; m. (2) June 24, 1784, Mary Gilbert, widow of Aaron Gilbert, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Potter) Ford, b. May 28, 1741, d. Feb. 18, 1823.

1. Benjamin, b. Sep. 8, 1748, rem. to Wallingford, Vt.
2. Daniel 4th, b. July 15, 1750, d. May 2, 1818, m. Dec. 10, 1772, Esther Ives, dau. of Abel and Sarah (Reed) Ives, b. June 4, 1751, d. Dec. 16, 1833. Two sons, Asa and David.
3. David, b. Jan. 20, 1753, d. at sea June 1, 1778.
4. Abigail, b. Apr. 28, 1755, d. Jan. 11, 1823, m. Jere Brooks of Cheshire.
5. Aaron, b. Aug. 3, 1757, d. Feb. 5, 1828, m. Patience Todd, dau. of Abner and Mary (Tuttle) Todd, b. Dec. 6, 1762, d. Nov. 1, 1801, m. (2) Esther Thompson who d. Feb. 21, 1821, ae. 48, m. (3) Abigail, widow of George A. Bristol, dau. of Baszel Munson, b. July 20, 1772, d. 1852, ae. 79.
6. Damaris, b. March 21, 1760, m. Sep. 13, 1787, Amos Royce.
7. Titus, b. Oct. 12, 1762, rem. to Wallingford, Vt.

II. William Bradley, b. Oct. 26, 1730, d. Dec. 18, 1809, at Lanesboro, Mass., m. Nov. 27, 1751, Lois Beach of Wallingford, who d. Aug. 7, 1821, in her 89th year. The family removed to Lanesboro, June 23, 1762.

1. Ephraim bp. July 11, 1752, d. Sep. 19, 1824, ae. 72.
2. Uri, b. 1755, d. Nov. 25, 1843, ae. 88.
3. Asahel, b. 1758, d. Aug. 5, 1836, ae. 79.
4. Jude, b. 1760, d. May 8, 1787.
5. Zachariah, b. 1763, d. Dec. 16, 1816, ae. 53.
6. Lois, b. 1765.
7. Joel, b. July 14, 1770, d. Nov. 24, 1843, ae. 73.
8. Anna, b. 1775.

P. 576. III. Jabez Bradley, b. Aug. 13, 1733, d. April 22, 1793, m. Nov. 13, 1754, Esther Beach, dau. of Moses and Esther (Tyler) Beach of Wallingford, b. May 16, 1731, d. Jan. 9, 1794.

1. Job, b. 1755, drowned June 22, 1767, in his twelfth year.
2. Mehitabel, b. March 3, 1757, d. 1839, m. Samuel Bellamy, 2d, b. Aug. 8, 1755, d. March 20, 1829; removed about 1806, to Skaneateles, N. Y., where he was an early benefactor of Auburn Theological Seminary.
3. Hannah, b. Dec. 21, 1758, d. Jan. 25, 1786, at Barkhamstead, m. Nov. 3, 1774, Jonathan Allen 3d, son of Jonathan and Amy (Beecher) Allen, b. June 28, 1753, d. June 3, 1836, at Smithboro, Tioga County, N. Y. Children: Mary, Chloe and Rudolph.
4. Sarah, b. 1760, m. April 10, 1781, Elijah Peck, son of Amos and Elizabeth (Leek) Peck, b. April 12, 1755.
5. Esther, b. 1762, m. Asa Goodyear 2d, b. Feb. 14, 1742. Mention is made of his being at Northville, N. Y.
6. Jabez 2d, b. Aug., 1765, d. Feb. 20, 1817, m. Feb. 2, 1785, Esther Bradley, dau. of Eli and Esther (Goodyear) Bradley, b. Feb., 1765, d. June 10, 1850. Northville, N. Y. (H)
7. Dan, b. June 10, 1767, d. Sep. 19, 1838, m. Oct. 21, 1790, Eunice Beach, dau. of John and Eunice (Eaton) Beach, b. Jan. 4, 1765, d. July 19, 1804, m. (2) Feb. 3, 1805, Nancy Rose. Marcellus, N. Y. (I)
8. Lois, b. 1770, m. Tully Crosby, who d. Sep. 14, 1794, at Newport, R. I., m. (2) John Stoyell at Moravia, N. Y.
9. Lue, b. 1774, d. Sep. 14, 1794, ae. 20, at Whitestown, N. Y., while on a visit to her brother Dan.

IV. Jesse Bradley, b. May 4, 1736, d. July 26, 1812, m. Jan. 19, 1758, Mamre Ives, dau. of Joseph and Mamre (Munson) Ives of Wallingford, b. May 2, 1738, d. Feb. 17, 1810. The older children b. in Conn.; Lee, Mass.

1. Esther, b. Nov. 17, 1758, d. May 21, 1778.
2. Jared, b. Aug. 25, 1760, d. March 1, 1814, m. Charity —— b. March 4, 1759, d. July 31, 1790, m. (2) June 8, 1791, Phebe Munson, dau. of Thomas E. and Ruth (Brockett) Munson, b. Feb. 7, 1767, d. Nov. 22, 1837. 4 sons, 9 daughters.
3. Eli, b. May 3, 1762, d. Dec. 9, 1833, m. 1782, Phebe Bartilene, b. 1760, d. Nov. 28, 1841, ae. 81. 4 sons, 5 daughters.
4. Jesse 2d, b. Dec. 9, 1763, m. Lucy Munson, dau. of John and Lydia (Todd) Munson, b. May 22, 1768, d. July 25, 1824, m. (2) May 3, 1825, Bathsheba Bliss. 2 sons, 5 daughters.
5. Mamre, b. Dec. 22, 1765, m. about 1783-4, Jesse Bartholomew. 4 sons, 2 daughters.

6. Joseph, b. Oct. 19, 1767, d. Feb. 17, 1849, ae. 81, m. Eunice——
b. Aug., 1764, d. Oct. 17, 1835, ae. 70. 1 son, 3 daughters.
7. Lydia, b. Sep. 4, 1769, d. Feb. 11, 1773, at Woodbridge, Conn.
8. William, b. Aug. 1, 1771, d. Feb. 1, 1851, m. Jan. 3, 1798, Tabitha
Hamlin, d. Nov. 29, 1853. They removed to Northville, N. Y.,
where he was deacon and had a family.
9. Lemi, b. June 23, 1773, at Lee, d. April 26, 1853, m. Feb. 19, 1795,
Ruth Newell of Lenox, who d. July 7, 1861. Northville, N. Y.
They had a family.
10. Lydia, b. Sep. 28, 1775, at Lee.
11. Daniel, b. March 4, 1779, at Lee, m. Patience Cooper, b. March 4,
1780. Removed to Groton, Tompkins County, N. Y.
 - i. Christopher Columbus, b. Dec. 6, 1800, d. Jan. 3, 1872, m. Huldah
——, b. Dec. 28, 1802, d. June 15, 1889, res. after 1832, Syracuse,
N. Y.
 - a. Daniel Carr, b. Aug. 12, 1827, d. June 20, 1867. Two sons, Henry
and Charles.
 - b. George Willett, b. April 8, 1830, d. Feb. 20, 1882. A daughter.
 - c. Waterman C., b. Jan. 9, 1832. A daughter who m. Ward Overton.
 - d. Christopher C., b. March 6, 1834. Two daughters, Hattie B. and
Cora M. and a son, Christopher C., 3d, who has two sons, Charles
Goodwin and Christopher C.
 - e. Sarah E., b. Feb. 23, 1841, m. Oscar F. Soule.
 - f. Rowland G., b. April 28, 1843, d. Aug. 10, 1847.
 - ii. Marilla, b. April 16, 1802.
 - iii. Daniel, b. Aug. 23, 1804.
 - iv. Joseph I. B., b. March 1, 1806.
 - v. Hannah, b. April 12, 1808.
 - vi. David, b. Nov. 8, 1811, d. Feb. 19, 1899, at Chicago, Ill. He was
President of the David Bradley Manufacturing Co. of Bradley, near
Kankakee, Ill. Two sons, J. Harley and Byron.
 - vii. Mary, b. Aug. 11, 1813, d. unmarried.
 - viii. Esther, b. May 23, 1817.
 - ix. Lemi, b. June 12, 1822.

V. Joel Bradley, b. Dec. 6, 1738. Record on pages 577-582.

E

Amos Bradley, son of Daniel and Sarah (Bassett) Bradley,
b. May 12, 1712, d. May 5, 1775, m. Dec. 13, 1733, Mary Rowe,
dau. of Matthew and Rebecca (Mix) Rowe of East Haven, b.
Jan. 27, 1711, d. April 8, 1778.

1. Asa, bp. June 1, 1735, d. March 13, 1739, ae. 5.
2. Mary, bp. Aug. 12, 1737, d. March 25, 1796, in her 59th year, m. Feb.
1, 1758, Ebenezer Beach, d. Dec. 22, 1795, in his 68th year.
3. Hannah, bp. Feb. 3, 1739-40, d. April 3, 1822, ae. 82, m. June 25,
1761, Jesse Goodyear, son of Theophilus and Esther (Sperry)
Goodyear, b. June 18, 1735, d. May 24, 1817.
4. Lois, b. Sep. 28, 1742, d. Oct. 8, 1746, ae. 4.

5. Sarah, b. April 19, 1744, m. Oct. 2, 1765, Amasa Hitchcock.
6. Amos 2d, b. Nov. 26, 1746, d. Sep. 16, 1819, ae. 73, m. Dec. 17, 1777, Olive Doolittle, d. Sep. 15, 1813, ae. 53.
7. Asa, b. Dec. 3, 1748, d. Feb. 18, 1816, in his 68th year. His will gave his property to his brother, sisters, nephews and nieces.
8. Lois, b. Nov. 2, 1750, d. March 4, 1813, m. Dec. 24, 1767, James Dickerman, b. Jan. 28, 1747, d. Jan. 9, 1811.
9. Rebécca, b. April 28, 1754, d. Dec. 5, 1776, m. Chauncey Dickerman, b. Sep. 28, 1750, d. April 29, 1820.

F

Moses Bradley, son of Daniel and Sarah (Bassett) Bradley, b. Aug. 4, 1721, d. April 17, 1804, ae. 83, m. Dec. 3, 1740, Mary Rowe, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Peck) Rowe of East Haven, b. Dec. 21, 1722, d. about 1806.

1. Child unnamed, d. Sep., 1742.
2. Eunice, bp. Jan., 1743-4, m. Waitstill Hotchkiss.
3. Chloe, bp. April 6, 1746, d. 1804, m. Jonathan Brooks.
4. Moses, bp. April, 1747-8.
5. Reuben, bp. June, 1750, m. April 21, 1774, Hannah Gaylord who d. July 15, 1791, m. (2) April 18, 1792, Roxanna Thompson.
6. Oliver, bp. May, 1752, d. Jan. 12, 1816, ae. 64, m. Dec. 28, 1775, Deborah Brooks.
7. Stephen Rowe, b. Oct. 20, 1754, d. Dec. 16, 1830, m. May 16, 1780, Merab Atwater, dau. of Reuben and Mary (Russell) Atwater, b. June 19, 1757. He removed in 1779 to Winchester, Vermont, and was a U. S. Senator.
8. Thaddeus, b. Nov. 18, 1756.
9. Lemuel, b. May 1, 1759, d. June 19, 1832, m. April 12, 1781, Eunice Durand, m. (2) Dec., 1818, Lois (Bradley) McCoy.
10. Mary or Polly, b. Nov. 14, 1762, m. Jan. 17, 1788, Samuel Wales.
11. Lowley, m. Aug. 8, 1782, Merriman Cook.

G

Miles Bradley, son of Eli and Esther (Goodyear) Bradley, b. Jan. 22, 1774, at Mt. Carmel, Conn., d. Feb. 25, 1825, at Montezuma, N. Y., grave at Northville, m. Nov. 6, 1796, at Northville, Chloe Allen, dau. of Jonathan 3d and Hannah (Bradley) Allen, b. at Mt. Carmel, July 19, 1779, d. at Racine, Wisc., Jan. 12, 1861.

1. Leverett, b. Nov. 25, 1798, d. Sep. 6, 1875, at Jersey City, N. J., m. March 16, 1820, at Northville, Mary Sheldon.
2. Mary, b. Sep. 2, 1800, d. Oct., 1867, at Auburn, N. Y., m. Feb. 20, 1838, at Northville, Lewis Seymour.

3. Calvin, b. Oct. 21, 1802, d. March 28, 1877, at Quincy, Ill., m. Oct. 20, 1825, at Tiffin, Ohio, Mary (Doan) Alvord, a widow, b. in Pennsylvania in 1800, d. Sep. 10, 1881, at Cincinnati, Ohio.
 - i. Lewis Augustus, b. Sep. 15, 1826, at Tiffin, d. Sep. 9, 1905, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, m. June 29, 1854, at Madison, Ind., Frances W. Sharpe, b. Nov. 27, 1836, at New Castle, Ky., d. 1914. Four children.
 - ii. Darius Adams, b. July 31, 1828, at Tiffin; res. in 1871 at Cedar Rapids. One son.
 - iii. Orlando, b. May 4, 1830, at Tiffin, d. 1863, at Memphis, in the war. Three children.
 - iv. Mary, b. Sep. 7, 1832, at Tiffin, m. Dec. 1, 1852, at Cincinnati, Julius A. Boylan, b. March 3, 1831, at Newark, N. J. Three children.
 - v. Samantha, b. July 31, 1835, at Tiffin, m. May 31, 1856, at Quincy, Ill., Josiah Lawrence Keck, b. Jan. 26, 1835, at Hamilton, Ohio. Seven children.
 - vi. Anna, b. March 10, 1837, at Lebanon, Ohio, m. at Quincy, Joshua S. Wood. No children.
 - vii. Amelia, b. at Lebanon, m. 1862, at Cedar Falls, William Francis, b. in Ireland, d. 1893, at Ackley, Iowa. Two children.
4. Lovinia, b. Feb. 19, 1805, d. Oct. 12, 1839, at St. Louis, m. March 10, 1825, at Northville, Jason Goodyear, d. Sep. 25, 1831, ae. 30, at Northville.
5. Miles Allen, b. Dec. 18, 1806, d. May 28, 1866, in Canada, m. June 5, 1832, at Auburn, Delilah White.
6. Lucas, b. June 22, 1809, d. Jan. 10, 1889, at Racine, Wisc., m. June 3, 1832, at Sennett, N. Y., Lucinda King, b. 1812, at Brockville, Canada.
7. Cyrus, b. July 24, 1811, d. March 5, 1832, at Philadelphia, Pa.
8. Grove, b. Sep. 11, 1813, d. April 7, 1868, at Weedsport, N. Y., m. Dec. 1, 1835, at Sennett, Elizabeth L. Cady, b. Aug. 1, 1816, d. June 10, 1901.
 - i. Josephine Virginia, b. April 1, 1837, at Ira, N. Y., d. Jan. 23, 1841, at Ira.
 - ii. Clarence Dwight, b. Sep. 14, 1838, d. Oct. 16, 1911, at Georgetown, Cal., m. 1882, in Idaho, Charlotte ———, b. in Christiania, Norway. Two sons.
 - iii. Curtis Converse Cady, b. Oct. 12, 1840, at Ira, m. Sep. 10, 1867, Amelia, dau. of James W. and Samantha (Dixon) Robinson, b. Jan. 30, 1843, at Sennett. Five children b. at Peosta, Iowa, res. Manchester, Iowa.
 - iv. Helen Mary, b. Aug. 26, 1843, m. Nov. 9, 1863, Enos Smith, son of Daniel J. Smith, b. Sep. 9, 1842, at Lysander, N. Y. Three children.

Cady Genealogy.
9. Dwight, b. Dec. 28, 1815, d. April 24, 1839, at Syracuse, N. Y., m. Jan. 24, 1839, at Victory, N. Y., Juliet Lathrop.
10. Lemi, b. Jan. 7, 1818, d. Aug. 29, 1847, a soldier in the Mexican war, m. March 20, 1838, at Northville. Two children, Daniel and Mary.
11. Daniel, b. Jan. 27, 1821, d. April 9, 1840, at Sandusky, Ohio.
12. Emily, b. July 1, 1823, d. Aug. 22, 1877, at Racine, m. Oct. 21, 1846, Horatio G. Winslow, b. April 3, 1820, at Groton, N. Y., d. Sep. 18, 1893, at Racine.

H

Jabez Bradley 2d, b. Aug. 1765, at Mt. Carmel, d. Feb. 20, 1817, at Northville, N. Y., m. Feb. 2, 1785, Esther Bradley, dau. of Eli and Esther (Goodyear) Bradley, b. Feb. 23, 1765, d. June 10, 1850, at Northville.

1. Hannah, b. June 23, 1786, d. Oct. 21, 1807, unm.
2. Esther, b. Feb. 26, 1788, d. Sep. 22, 1817, m. Reuben Pomeroy who died leaving three children, m. (2) Darius Adams, who after her death married her sister Lue.
3. Julia, b. July 4, 1790, d. Feb. 4, 1826, m. April 5, 1807, John Goodyear, son of Titus and Abigail (Atwater) Goodyear, b. Oct. 17, 1785, at Mt. Carmel, Conn., d. Jan. 17, 1826, at Barre, N. Y.
4. Jabez 3d, b. 1792, d. young.
5. Dan, b. May 1, 1794, d. July 29, 1826, m. Sallie Tillotson. He is said to have been the first male white child born in Milton, N. Y.
6. Henry, b. 1796, d. Dec. 15, 1878, m. Rhoda Ogden. Two children, Cornelia and D. Ogden, res. Penn Yan, N. Y.

Henry Bradley was gifted as a speaker and held a prominent place as merchant, politician and temperance reformer. A letter that he wrote to his mother in 1847, is extant and of historical interest. It gives an account of a journey with his wife to put their daughter in a school at Pittsfield, Mass., which was made the occasion for visiting Bradley relatives in Lee and Mt. Carmel, and is enlivened with descriptions of their cordial entertainment in these places, and experiences in New Haven and New York.

7. Lue, b. May 30, 1798, d. July 8, 1873, m. Darius Adams as his 2d wife.
8. Anna, b. 1800, d. young.
9. Eliza, b. Nov. 3, 1803, d. April 25, 1841, m. Harvey Andrews, res. Steuben Co., N. Y.
10. Walter G., b. Nov. 16, 1808, at King's Ferry, N. Y., d. Aug. 25, 1882, m. Oct. 12, 1830, Henrietta Todd, dau. of Josiah and Lucretia (Ingersoll) Todd, b. Sep. 6, 1810. He lived on his father's old farm and was called Judge Bradley.
 - i. Jabez 4th, b. Sep. 5, 1832.
 - ii. Dan, b. June 21, 1834.
 - iii. Antoinette, b. Nov. 20, 1836.
 - iv. Victoria, b. June 9, 1838, d. April 14, 1910, at Auburn, N. Y.
 - v. Samuel Carlyle, b. Feb. 28, 1842.
 - vi. Cornelia, b. Feb. 6, 1851.

I

Dan Bradley and his cousin Joel were graduated at Yale in 1789, had a course in theology together under Dr. Jonathan Edwards, and were licensed to preach by the New Haven West Association. In 1791, Dan went out to the frontier settlement at Whitestown, N. Y.,

and organized a church that called him to be their pastor. Accepting the call, he went back to Connecticut, where he was ordained at Mt. Carmel, and then returned with his wife and infant child to enter on his ministry. The following year Joel followed him out to the frontier and became pastor of the neighboring church at West Moreland. After three years with the church at Whitestown, Dan resigned and went some fifty miles further west, where he planted himself down to make a good farm and help build the new community of Marcellus. He applied himself diligently to the improvement of farm methods, became an authority in scientific agriculture, and made many contributions to agricultural journals. The respect in which he was held is shown in that he was chosen Associate Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, and afterward Chief Justice of the county.

Rev. and Judge Dan Bradley, son of Jabez and Esther (Beach) Bradley (Daniel, Daniel, Abraham, William), b. June 10, 1767, Mt. Carmel, Conn., d. Sep. 19, 1838, Marcellus, N. Y., m. Oct. 21, 1790, Eunice Beach, dau. of John and Eunice (Eton) Beach of Cheshire, Conn. (Elnathan, Isaac, John), b. Jan. 4, 1766, d. July 19, 1804, m. (2) Feb. 3, 1805, Nancy Rose of New Haven who died May 25, 1843, in her 62d year.

1. Nancy, b. July 21, 1791, Cheshire, m. Simeon Taylor. Moved west, no record.
2. Harriet, b. March 3, 1793, Whitestown, N. Y., d. Feb. 4, 1824. Unmarried.
3. Augustus, b. Feb. 2, 1797, Marcellus, N. Y., d. Aug. 19, 1864, Meadville, Pa., m. about 1820, Elizabeth Alden.
Children: Adeline, Warren, Louisa, Harriet, Augustus, Susan, Elizabeth. Only four lived to maturity. Only Louisa married and had no children.
4. William Augustus, b. June 20, 1802, d. after 1869 near Meadville, Pa. One son and grandchildren.
5. Dan Beach, b. July 18, 1804, Marcellus, N. Y., d. June 23, 1873, Bangkok, Siam, m. June 1, 1834, Emelie Royce, m. (2) Sarah Blachly.

Children of Nancy Rose Bradley:

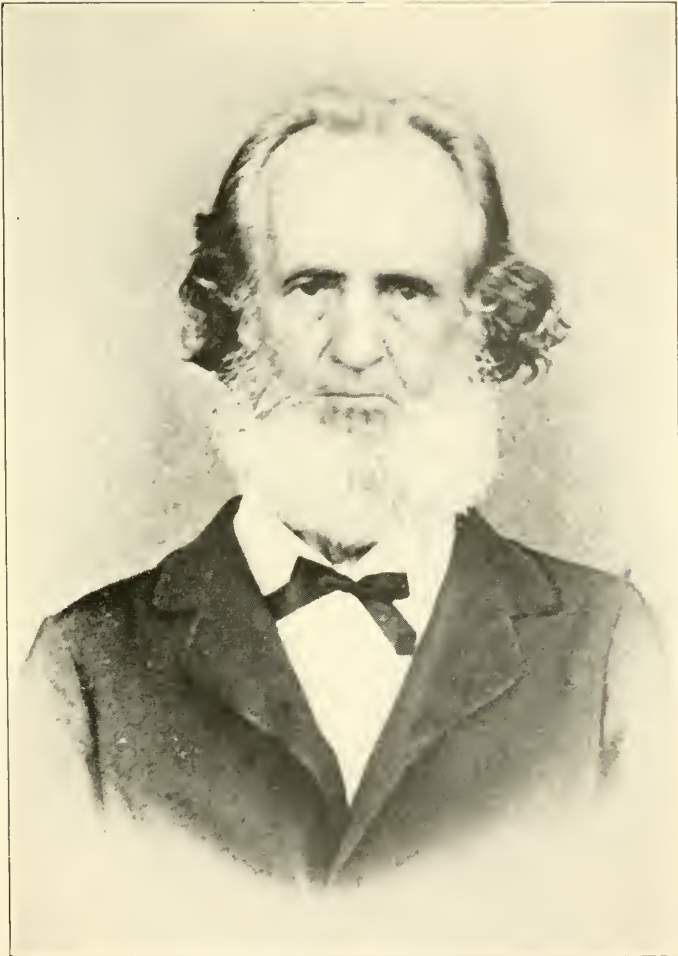
6. Eunice Theodotia, b. Nov. 17, 1805, d. Jan. 23, 1888, m. James Hervey Wright. Children:
 - i. James Hervey Wright 2d, b. 1830, New Haven, N. Y., m. Phebe Morris, m. (2) Jennie Smith.
 - ii. Edwin Bradley Wright, b. 1831, Lyons, N. Y., m. Lydia Platt.
 - iii. Jessie Matilda Wright, b. Jan. 13, 1832, m. Harvey L. House.
 - iv. Cornelia Wright, b. June 16, 1843, d. March 12, 1844.

7. Walter, b. Oct. 2, 1807, d. Oct. 23, 1839, m. June 3, 1831, Elpha Reed, b. Sep. 23, 1806, d. in Chicago, Nov. 2, 1903, being then Mrs. Aiken. Child:
 - i. Cornelia Caroline, b. June 24, 1832, d. Dec. 4, 1842.
8. Charles, b. Nov. 13, 1812, d. Nov. 4, 1836, unmarried.
9. Isaac, b. Jan. 19, 1817, d. Nov. 21, 1904, in the old home in Marcellus, m. Feb. 2, 1842, Mary Bosworth Thompson, b. Jan. 5, 1822, Skaneateles, N. Y., d. March 22, 1902, res. Marcellus. Children:
 - i. Walter, b. Nov. 10, 1842, d. Dec. 23, 1842.
 - ii. Charles Thompson, b. March 31, 1844, d.
 - iii. An infant, b. and d. Jan., 1846.
 - iv. Cornelius, b. Aug. 5, 1847, d. Sep. 4, 1860.
 - v. Sarah Matilda, b. Oct. 16, 1849.
 - vi. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 3, 1852, m. Oct. 30, 1872, Peterson E. Jones of Syracuse. One son and two daughters.
 - vii. Julia Adele, b. Aug. 9, 1864, d. Aug. 18, 1867.

J

Rev. Dan Beach Bradley, M.D., son of Rev. and Judge Dan and Eunice (Beach) Bradley, b. July 18, 1804, at Marcellus, N. Y., d. June 23, 1873, at Bangkok, Siam, m. June 1, 1834, Emelie Royce, dau. of Phineas and Deborah (Parsons) Royce, b. July 12, 1811, at Clinton, N. Y., d. at Bangkok, Aug. 2, 1845 (Samuel Royce, Phineas, Nehemiah, Nehemiah), m. (2) Sarah Blachly, b. Dec. 23, 1817, at Dane, Wisc., d. Aug. 16, 1893, at Bangkok (Miller Blachly, Miller, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Aaron, Thomas).*

*Dan Beach Bradley, having grown up on his father's farm and been trained to the habits and principles there illustrated, went to Penn Yan in his early manhood and passed a number of years in close association with his cousin Henry. The two young men had a great influence on one another and were kindred spirits in moral causes, such as the temperance reform and anti-slavery. It was a practical question with Henry as a store-keeper whether he ought to sell intoxicants. He decided that he ought not, and when it came to the question of carrying out his decision, Dan was on hand to urge him on, and to lead off in smashing the casks of whiskey and pouring their contents on the ground, thus doing away with all temptation to continue the sale. As time went on, Dan's ardor looked to new and larger fields. The American Missionary Association was organized on an anti-slavery basis, and under the direction of this society he went out as a pioneer medical missionary to Bangkok, Siam, where he accomplished a remarkable service, and reared a family who have worthily continued his beneficent influence.



DAN BEACH BRADLEY
1804-1873

1. An infant son, b. Feb. 23, 1835, at Singapore, d. a few hours later.
2. Emelie Jane, b. Nov. 26, 1836, at Bangkok, d. July 27, 1848, at Oberlin, Ohio.
3. Sophia Royce, b. Oct. 8, 1839, at Bangkok, living at Chiengmai, Siam, July 1, 1917, m. Dec. 6, 1860, Rev. Daniel McGilvary, b. May 16, 1828, in North Carolina, d. Aug. 22, 1911, at Chiengmai.* Children:
 - i. Catherine Emelie McGilvary, b. Nov. 16, 1861, at Bangkok, m. June 6, 1888, Robert Wm. Orr, son of Nathan F. and Martha A. (Montgomery) Orr of Statesville, N. C., b. Aug. 22, 1859.
 - ii. Evander Bradley McGilvary, b. July 19, 1864, at Bangkok, m. June 16, 1891, Elizabeth Paton, dau. of Robert Lee Stuart and Henrietta (Bayles) Paton of Newark, N. J. Professor in University of Wisconsin.
 - a. Margaret Cornelia McGilvary, b. April 25, 1894, at Chiengmai; engaged in relief work in Syria during the war.
 - b. Lewis Paton McGilvary, b. June 28, 1896, at Berkeley, Cal., d. May, 1921, at Boston, Mass.
 - iii. Cornelia Harriette Petit McGilvary, b. March 11, 1868, at Chiengmai, m. Nov. 3, 1897, Rev. William Harris of Chiengmai. (a) A daughter.
 - iv. Margaret Alexander McGilvary, b. Jan. 24, 1871, at Chiengmai, m. Dec. 5, 1905, at Hongkong, Rev. Robert M. Gillies.
 - v. Norwood Aspinwall Hodge McGilvary, b. Nov. 14, 1874, at Chiengmai; an artist in New York City. A daughter, Winifred Sophia, b. Dec. 1, 1919.
4. Harriet, b. May, 1842, d. Dec. 30, 1842.
5. Rev. Cornelius Beach, b. Nov. 18, 1843, at Bangkok, m. Aug. 30, 1871, in Oberlin, Ohio, Mary Sarepta Comings, b. Oct. 12, 1844, living in Berkeley, Cal., in 1917. He has been in the English Dept. of the University of California since 1882. Children:
 - i. Bertha Theresa, b. Dec. 15, 1872.
 - ii. Harold Cornelius, b. Dec. 25, 1878, at Oakland, Cal., m. July 8, 1908, at Lake Geneva, Wisc., Mary Josephine Crane, dau. of Charles R. and Cornelia (Smith) Crane of Chicago. Professor in University of Wisc.
 - a. Mary Cornelia, b. May 2, 1909, Chicago, d. Jan. 15, 1916, Madison, Wisc.
 - b. Charles Crane, b. Jan. 11, 1911, Chicago.
 - c. Harold Cornelius, b. April 8, 1913, Chicago.
 - d. David John, b. Feb. 22, 1915, Chicago.
 - e. Stephen Joseph, b. Nov. 12, 1916, Chicago.

Children of Sarah Blachly Bradley:

6. Sarah Adorna, b. April 8, 1850, at Singapore, m. Nov. 30, 1875, at Bangkok, Marion Adolphus Cheek, M.D., b. July 14, 1853, in North Carolina, d. July 4, 1895, at sea. Mrs. Cheek lives in Berkeley, Cal.
 - i. Marion Adolphus Cheek, b. Jan. 27, 1877, at Chiengmai, Siam, m. April 16, 1901, Lulu Foster Mills, dau. of Philo and Catherine (Seebur) Mills of Berkeley, Cal. In business in Singapore.

*A story of great endeavors and achievements is contained in an autobiography of Dr. McGilvary, published by The Fleming H. Revell Co. under the title, *A Half Century Among the Siamese and the Laos*, edited by Prof. Cornelius B. Bradley of Berkeley, Cal.

- ii. Edith Maude Cheek, b. May 23, 1879, at Chiangmai, m. Jan. 5, 1904, at Oakland, Cal., James Philip Sisson, son of Joseph P. and Ellen (Holden) Sisson of Hilo, Hawaii, b. Aug. 30, 1877.
 - iii. Herbert Clifford Cheek, b. Aug. 19, 1881, at Chiangmai, m. June 15, 1904, Lucy Wilcox, dau. of Charles Hart and Frances (Van Meter) Wilcox of Oakland.
 - iv. A twin brother of Herbert d. on day of birth.
 - v. Grace Cheek, b. June 28, 1888, at Chiangmai; a trained nurse at Berkeley.
 - vi. Sarah Wandee Cheek, b. March 12, 1890; a trained nurse in hospital service of U. S. Army.
7. Dwight Blachly, b. Oct. 13, 1852, at Bangkok, d. Sep. 3, 1889, at Boston, Mass., m. at Hongkong, Oct. 5, 1878, Anna Elizabeth Davis of Oberlin, b. Sep. 18, 1853, now living at Oberlin. Their married life was passed in Siam. Children:
- i. Clarence Davis, b. Aug. 19, 1879, at Bangkok.
 - ii. Howard Dwight, b. June 10, 1882, at Bangkok.
 - iii. Arthur Eugene, b. Nov. 15, 1886, at Bangkok.
8. Mary Adell, b. Nov. 30, 1854, at Bangkok, m. Sep. 5, 1877, Arthur Trew Blachly, her first cousin, b. Sep. 22, 1847, d. Sep. 7, 1893, at Delta, Colorado; he was shot by bank robbers. Children:
- i. Arthur Trew Blachly, b. Nov. 11, 1878, at Monument, Col., m. July 24, 1907, at Klamath, Ore., Grace Minnie Rand.
 - ii. Frederick Frank Blachly, b. Aug. 29, 1880, at Salida, Col.
 - iii. Clarence Dan Blachly, b. Dec. 31, 1881, at Gunnison, Col.
 - iv. Howard Dwight Blachly, b. Dec. 22, 1883, at Gunnison, Col.
 - v. William Harold Blachly, b. Oct. 15, 1885, at Delta, d. there.
 - vi. Ralph Reamer Blachly, b. Oct. 5, 1887, at Delta.
 - vii. Louis Bradley Blachly, b. Nov. 5, 1890, at Delta.
 - viii. Edward Blaine Blachly, b. Aug. 16, 1892, at Delta.
9. Rev. Dan Freeman, b. March 17, 1857, at Bangkok, m. July 9, 1883, Lillian Jaques, b. May 31, 1857, at Hudson, Mich. He is pastor of Plymouth Congregational Church of Cleveland, Ohio. Children:
- i. Helen, b. June 12, 1886, at Steubenville, Ohio, d. Nov. 10, 1892, at Grand Rapids, Mich.
 - ii. Dwight Jaques, b. Dec. 16, 1889, at Yankton, Dakota, m. Nov. 21, 1914, Kathryn Lee Culver, dau. of Wm. Lee and Margaret (Day) Culver, at Oakland, Cal. He was ordained to the Congregational ministry in Nov. 1914, and has had pastorates in Cleveland, in El Paso, Texas, and in St. Louis, Mo. Twins, William Lee and Margaret, b. Sep. 6, 1918.
 - iii. Robert Gamble, b. June 19, 1892, at Grand Rapids.
 - iv. Theodore.
10. Irene Bell, b. May 19, 1860, at Bangkok, where she lives.
- P. 576. Near the bottom, Esther Bradley, m. Samuel Gold, son of Nathan Gold 2d and Hannah (Talcott) Gold of Fairfield, b. Dec. 27, 1692, d. Oct. 11, 1769. 3 sons, 2 daughters.

Schenck's History of Fairfield, p. 371.

P. 583. First line. Evidently Dr. Samuel Bradley was misinformed about Stephen Bradley who lived and died in Connecticut.

The removal of so many of these Mt. Carmel Bradleys to Berkshire is to be explained by the part they bore in the French and Indian wars. The military rolls contain the names of Capt. Daniel Bradley and three of his sons, William, Jabez and Jesse, as among the troops who marched in 1757, for the relief of Fort William Henry. The frontier post was at Lanesborough, where they were probably quartered for a time. In moving to that rendezvous they must have gone through Stockbridge and Lee. In this way they became impressed with the attractive features of the country and had their minds turned to the promise it offered for settlers after the war.

PREFACE.

This work began in a few inquiries which were made about ten years since to correct an erroneous record in another family history. From that point the search has been led on step by step with ever fresh suggestions to its present scope.

The quest has been one of continual surprises. It was supposed that the family was small, to be found in only a few localities, counting among its numbers not many persons of distinction, and having a story to tell of quiet faithfulness rather than of wide-reaching power. But following back to the origin, there have been discovered the sources of countless streams, some of which are seen to be flowing in broad and noble rivers.

It is something, in an ordinary home, to know that one's parents, brothers and sisters are high-minded, strong and true. In such a thought there is incentive to a worthier life. And is it not something to know of the more attenuated family bonds which reach to many generations—to be conscious of our kinship with those who have borne their part as builders of society and of the nation—to recognize as of our own household multitudes who are to-day engaged in forceful activities on a thousand fields over the world?

A grouping of facts is fruitful in questions, and the facts here gathered may set us to thinking in many lines. How shall we account for what we find—how account for people, why they are those we see and not others unlike them? The force of heredity is evident: its watermark is on every page. But a thoughtful reader will see other things also working with heredity—the habits of the home, tradition, principles of conduct and training, that play ever around the life to give it a particular phase, a distinct individuality.

There are lessons, too, of the larger environment in the community and state. Some of these are almost startling. Rough houses in new settlements are fullest of children, while family life in older abodes often dwindles and verges toward extinction. Out of the rough homes, also, come many a strong personality, while those who have had unusual advantages do not always show corresponding achievements. There is much yet

to be learned concerning modes of life and the things which determine character. Among our serious problems are those of the home and family. May not a glance at these many households, living under a variety of conditions, throw a little light, at least, on some of these problems?

The accounts here given of different families vary in fullness. This is not of choice but of necessity. In many cases ample records were easily obtainable—while in others the most painstaking effort has proved unavailing.

To the large number who have promptly responded to inquiries and given their personal interest to the work, grateful acknowledgments are hereby rendered. Especial thanks are due to some who are not of Dickerman lineage: among these are Rev. W. L. Chaffin of North Easton, Mass. and Hon. Newton Talbot of Boston, whose aid has been invaluable in preparing the Stoughton branch.

The researches in libraries and archives, with most of the strictly literary and editorial labor, have been performed by my brother, Rev. G. S. Dickerman, whose ready assistance has greatly lightened the long task which is now brought to its completion.



NEW HAVEN, CONNÉCTICUT.

March 4, 1897.

CONTENTS.

CHAPTER I.

COLONIAL BEGINNINGS.

Early pioneers of America. Thomas ¹ Dickerman of Dorchester,	1-13
CHART I. OUTLINE OF THE EARLY FAMILY,	14

CHAPTER II.

HOMES AT DORCHESTER, MALDEN, READING AND MILTON.

Family of Thomas ² Dickerman of Malden.	15-21
CHART II. OUTLINE OF THE STOUGHTON BRANCH,	22

CHAPTER III.

JOHN⁴ DICKERMAN OF STOUGHTON.

Settlement at Stoughton. Ezekiel Johnson. Prof. S. P. Sanford. Jonathan Battles. Israel Guild,	23-51
CHART III. ANCESTRY OF JOHN ⁶ AND KEZIA (ALGER) DICKERMAN,	35

CHAPTER IV.

DR. LEMUEL⁶ DICKERMAN OF BRATTLEBORO.

Vermont settlers. The Putnam Family,	52-64
CHART IV. ANCESTRY OF DR. LEMUEL ⁶ AND LUCINDA (ARMS) DICKERMAN,	55

CHAPTER V.

EBENEZER⁵ DICKERMAN OF STOUGHTON AND EASTON.

The beginnings of New England manufactures,	56-89
---	-------

CHAPTER VI.

SAMUEL⁵ DICKERMAN OF STOUGHTON.

Revolutionary soldiers. Settlement at Francestown, N. H. Lemuel ⁶ and Elizabeth (Payson) Dickerman of Roxbury. Pembroke, N. H.,	90-134
--	--------

CHAPTER VII.

EARLY DAYS IN NEW HAVEN.

Founding of the New Haven Colony. John Cooper. Marriage of Mary Cooper to Abraham ² Dickerman,	135-153
CHART V. OUTLINE OF THE NEW HAVEN FAMILY,	154

CHAPTER VIII.

ABRAHAM² DICKERMAN'S CHILDREN.

Bassett Family. Chidsey Family. Bradley Family,	155-179
CHART VI. ANCESTRY OF ELAM AND SARAH ⁷ (HITCHCOCK) IVES,	163
CHART VII. ANCESTRY OF ALVIN ⁶ AND LUCY (IVES) BRADLEY,	175

CHAPTER IX.

SPERRY FARM AT AMITY.

Richard Sperry the settler. Nathaniel ³ Sperry and Sarah ³ Dickerman. Ebenezer ² Sperry and Abigail ³ Dickerman. Luther Fitch. David ⁵ Beecher. Dr. Lyman ⁶ Beecher and his family,	176-209
CHART VIII. ANCESTRY OF LYMAN ⁶ AND ROXANNA (FOOTE) BEECHER,	197

CHAPTER X.

ABRAHAM³ DICKERMAN, JUNIOR.

Elizabeth Glover. The Todd Family. Jacob Hotchkiss. Elnathan Whitman,	210-230
--	---------

CHAPTER XI.

JOHN⁵ DICKERMAN, THE VERMONT PIONEER.

Settlements in Vermont. "The Guilford Family" of New York,	231-277
--	---------

CHAPTER XII.

ISAAC³ DICKERMAN OF NEW HAVEN.

Growth of New Haven. List of family names. List of magistrates. List of deputies. Founding of Yale College. Isaac ³ Dickerman as magistrate, legislator and church officer. Ecclesiastical contro- versies and his part in them,	278-305
CHART IX. ELIAKIM HALL'S CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN,	306

CHAPTER XIII.

ELIAKIM HALL OF WALLINGFORD.

The Hall and Lyman families. Rev. Nathan Williams,	307-341
CHART X. ANCESTRY OF NICHOLAS AND ELIZABETH ⁶ (HALL) JONES,	319
CHART XI. ANCESTRY OF ELIAKIM H. ⁶ AND MARY (BURT) WIL- LIAMS, AND WILLIAM ⁶ AND SARAH (BURT) WILLIAMS,	331
CHART XII. SAMUEL ⁴ DICKERMAN'S CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN,	342

CHAPTER XIV.

SAMUEL⁴ DICKERMAN OF MT. CARMEL.

Settlement at Mt. Holly, Vermont. Wait Chatterton of Rutland,	343-401
CHART XIII. JONATHAN ⁴ DICKERMAN'S CHILDREN AND GRAND- CHILDREN,	402

CHAPTER XV.

JONATHAN⁴ DICKERMAN OF MT. CARMEL.

John Sperry. Daniel Sweezey. N. R. Reed. D. H. Sweet. J. N. DeWitt. Rev. S. U. Thompson. Ezra Pratt,	403-465
CHART XIV. ANCESTRY OF AMOS ⁵ AND CHLOE (BRADLEY) DICKERMAN,	455
CHART XV. STEPHEN ³ DICKERMAN'S CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN,	466

CHAPTER XVI.

STEPHEN ⁴ DICKERMAN OF NEW HAVEN. MARY ⁴ WHITE AND REBECCA ⁴ HUBBARD.	
A family meeting in 1853. Ebenezer Huggins. Jared Atwater. Timothy Plant. John White. Rev. John Hubbard,	467-501
CHART XVI. ANCESTRY OF TIMOTHY AND ESTHER ⁶ (HUGGINS) BISHOP,	473
CHART XVII. OUTLINE OF THE FOOTE AND ROBBINS FAMILY.	502

CHAPTER XVII.

THE FOOTE AND ROBBINS FAMILY OF BRANFORD.

Isaac Foote. Rev. Philemon Robbins. Ecclesiastical controversies. Rev. Chandler ⁵ Robbins. Francis Le B. Goodwin. B. I. Gilman. Rev. Ammi R. ⁵ Robbins. Joseph Battell. Rev. Peter Starr,	503-560
CHART XVIII. ANCESTRY OF REV. AMMI R. ⁵ AND ELIZABETH (LE BARON) ROBBINS,	540

CHAPTER XVIII.

THE DICKMAN FAMILY OF BOSTON,	561-567
---	---------

APPENDIX.

Additional records: John Tucker. Medad Atwater. William Bradley. Dr. Isaac Bull. Lieut. James Boardman. Disconnected families. Military records. Recent immigrants,	568-592
INDEX,	593-650

EXPLANATIONS.

At the head of each section, into which the chapters are divided, stand the names of parents whose children follow, usually with grandchildren for two or more generations, arranged in different type and with a different style of number for each generation.

The father's surname is usually omitted after the leading paragraph, but other surnames are given. The omissions are to be supplied from the heading.

The index figure indicates the generation of the person, counting from the first settler Thomas¹ Dickerman. This figure follows the Christian name—thus making more clear where the surname is to be supplied.

Names of children in one section which stand as parental names at the head of another section are in small capitals, and are followed at the end of the line by the section number in parenthesis. The sections are not always in numerical order, and it may be convenient sometimes to consult the index, in looking for them.

ABBREVIATIONS.

b. born, d. died, m. married, æ. aged, bap. baptized, dau. daughter, s. i. without children, res. residence.

CHAPTER I.

COLONIAL BEGINNINGS.

“A little one shall become a thousand, and a small one a strong nation.”

ISAIAH, lx. 22.

The planting of New England took place within a period of twenty years. It began with the settlement at Plymouth in 1620, and ended in 1640, when the meeting of the Long Parliament stopped the tyrannies of Strafford and gave to Englishmen hopes of a better government without crossing seas to find it. For eight years Plymouth colony was alone, meeting hardships, testing new conditions, and developing a community on the ideas and convictions that brought the Pilgrims hither. At the end of this time they numbered only three hundred, but they had solved the problem and the way was open for other colonies.

In 1628 Endicott came with three hundred to Salem. By 1630 the several places about Boston were occupied, Charlestown, Dorchester, Watertown, Roxbury, Medford and Weymouth. In 1634-5 settlers pressed into the interior, to the Connecticut valley, and established themselves at Windsor, Wethersfield and Hartford. A year later, Roger Williams, with an independence too radical even for the Puritans, was sent out of Massachusetts and began the colony at Providence; and in 1637 pioneers wintered in New Haven. Within ten or eleven years two hundred ships crossed the Atlantic and twenty thousand Englishmen forsook their old homes to make new ones in the wilderness.

They were a choice stock. No other would have dared what they did. Most of them had been accustomed to material comfort; not a few to luxury. Among them were owners of large estates, shrewd merchants, able lawyers, learned and eloquent ministers, attractive teachers, scholars of high rank at Oxford and Cambridge; while the rest were mostly thrifty farmers, with here and there a skilled artisan.

Pioneers are usually men of force. These were; but with other rarer qualities added. They had beliefs, and these so woven into

their texture as to command them. They came with a moral purpose and with no thought of going back—not as bands of adventurous men eager for exploits, or fame, or gold—but bringing their wives too, their boys and girls, helpless babes, and household treasures, to plant themselves permanently in the unknown land.

This made the New England settlements wholly unlike those of Canada, the West Indies or South America. Those started with men. These started with families. Those yielded not a little to the barbarism they found. These kept their civilization and made it virile. They were great as progenitors. It was the greatness of the Hebrew patriarchs. Their intelligence, love of freedom and fidelity to conviction would have been short-lived but for the vigorous family life that prevailed. They perpetuated themselves in children. The children married, blending diverse social elements, and transmitting commingled traits to a multiplying people. The twenty thousand became millions, keeping still the forceful character of the first colonists, but unfolding it in expressions infinitely varied.

In the sister colonies many of the conditions were similar. Sires of noble lineage in Virginia made the homes out of which came in due time Washington, Jefferson, Madison, Marshall, and their great associates. Penn and his Quakers gave to Pennsylvania its character of thrift and stability. The Dutch planted themselves in New York, and there came to the Carolinas Scotch-Irish, French Huguenots and Protestants of other nationalities, led thither by the spirit of freedom and the purpose to rear their children in the fear of God.

These were the seed widely scattered that were to grow together into a new and strong nation.

The first permanent settlement in the neighborhood of Boston was that of Dorchester. The colonists, one hundred and forty in number, gathered with no little care from Devon, Dorset and Somersetshire, in England, had among them two magistrates and a church already organized with two ministers. The Sunday after landing, June 6, 1630, services of gratitude and praise were held under the open sky and the community was formally inaugurated. Four or five years later there was a movement to plant a colony in the fertile valley of the Connecticut, which resulted in the removal of most of the Dorchester people, with their minister, Rev. John Warham, to Windsor. At the same time many ships

were arriving with fresh immigrants from England, and a ready sale was found for the improvements they had made. Of the new settlers the most important was a company who came in 1635 with Rev. Richard Mather from Bristol, in the ship "James." Mr. Mather was chosen minister of the settlement; and the changes had been so great that a newly organized church was instituted under an especially prepared covenant, which reads as follows :

"Dorchester, the 23th day of the }
6th moneth, Anno. 1636. }

Wee whose names are subscribed being called of God to joyne o^rselves together in Church Comunion, from o^r hearts acknowledging o^r disability to keepe coven^t wth God or to p[']fourme any spirituall duty w^{ch} hee calleth us unto, unlesse the Lord Jesus do enable us thereunto by his spirit dwelling in us. Doe in the name of Cht Jesus o^r Lord and in trust and confidence of his free grace assisting us freely Coven^t & bind ourselves solemnly in the presence of God himselfe, his holy Angells and all his servants here present that wee will by his grace assisting us endeavour constantly to walke together as a right ordered Congregacon of Cht. according to all the holy rules of a church-body rightly established, so farre as wee do already know it to bee o^r duty or shall further und^rstand it out of Gods holy word : Promising first & above all to cleave unto him as o^r chiefe & onely good . and to o^r Lord Jesus Cht as o^r onely spirituall husband and Lord, & o^r onely high priest & Prophet and King. And for the furthering of us to keepe this blessed Comunion wth God and wth his sonne Jesus Cht and to grow up more fully therein, wee do likewise promise by his grace assisting us, to endeavour the establishing amongst o^rselves of all his holy ordinances w^{ch} hee hath appointed for his churches here on earth, and to observe all and every of them in such sort as shall be most agreeable to his will ; opposing to the utmost of o^r power, whatsoever is contrary thereunto, & bewayling fro o^r hearts o^r owne neglect thereof in former tyme, and our polluting o^rselves therein wth any sinfull inventions of men.

And lastly wee do hereby Coven^t & p[']mise to further to o^r utmost power, the best spirituall good of each other, and of all and every one that may become members of this Congregacon, by mutuall Instruction reprehension, exhortacon, consolacon, and spirituall watchfulnes over one another for good ; and to bee subject in and for the Lord to all the Administracons and Censures of the Congregacon, so farre as the same shall bee guided according to the rules of Gods most holy word.

Of the integrity of o^r heartes herein wee call God the searcher of all hearts to witnesse ; beseeching him so to blesse us in this and all o^r Enterprises, as wee shall sincerely endeavour by the assistance of his grace to observe this holy Coven^t and all the branches of it inviolably forever ; and where wee shall fayle there to wayte upon the Lord Jesus for pardon and for acceptance and healing for his names sake."

The name of Thomas Dickerman first appears in the annals of Dorchester on the roll of the church and among the earliest sub-

scribers to this covenant. It seems likely that he was of Mr. Mather's company and came with him from England. This is not proved, however; nor do we find any traces of his previous history. The records of that period have been diligently searched, both in this country and in England, but without success.

The name, taken by itself, would seem to indicate a German origin, being compounded of the two words *biß* or *dißer* and *mann*, meaning *stout man*. It belongs, also, to many German families at the present time; and several representatives of these families have been among the recent immigrants from that country to America.

This suggestion offers a wide scope for fancy. Our ancestor may have been in the great struggles for religious freedom on the continent before he joined the Puritans. Possibly he fled from oppressions there in the hope of finding a freer air in Protestant England; and, disappointed in this, united his fortunes to those who were looking to lands beyond the seas.

In this uncertainty, a single fact seems to give us a glimpse into the heart of the man. It is the name he gave his son, born not long before he sailed. That name was taken from the earliest adventurer for conscience sake who left his fatherland and "went out not knowing whither he went." One can hardly suppose that this child, at such a crisis in the family life, was called "Abraham" without thought of what the name stood for. Rather it is to be taken as the sign that his parents adopted for themselves the motives and purpose of the patriarch.

We may infer a like religious meaning in the baptismal names of their later children "Isaac" and "John." They had by heart the Genesis tale of Isaac—that long promise fulfilled, the sacrifice at Moriah, choosing Rebecca, digging the Philistine's wells, and winning peace. They knew of John—fisherman, aspirant for a right hand place, beloved disciple, evangelist and revelator. In giving their boys these names they had reasons. Parents in 1635 did not go over the Atlantic and put their families in cabins among Indians and wolves for a conviction, and then do such things as this without meaning.

We know it was a habit throughout New England to give to children Bible names. But do the names lose their rich suggestiveness on this account? Is it not truer to recognize in them the unfolding flower of a loving familiarity with Scripture story which everywhere prevailed?

The new settlers in Dorchester were soon as much at home there as those who had been longer on the ground. The country was new and wild, but not so wild as it had been. Energy and thrift showed their effects. Better houses were built, streams were bridged, roads opened, fences made and more land brought under cultivation. At first the lands were obtained of the town for the asking. But it was not long before they began to have market value. One of the earliest entries in the records reads,

“It is generally agreed that whosoever doth not mowe his owne lott shall not sell it to any for above Two pence an acre.”

But in *October, 1636,*

“It is ordered eury p'ticular inhabitant shall take a viewe of his house and garden and hoame lotts how they lye bounded (towards other mens, or towards the commons) according to the poynts of the compasse, and so of their great lotts and medow ground as they lay bounded eury way, and the number of acres of all such lands.”

And a few months *later, January 16,*

“It is ordered that whosoever breaketh open any pale shall pay five shillings and that all the hoame lotts be sufficiently paled by the first of March.

It is ordered that all the land both of the great necke and about the Towne and of both sides the Riuer of Naponsett which is not already allotted out shall be deuided into p'priety to each hoame lott according to p'portion agreed upon.”

Now come two entries relating to Thomas Dickerman as follows:

January, 1637. “It is ordered that all the land in common within Dorchester one both sides the Riuer Naponset shall be deuided according to the rule already agreed vpon for deuideing the necke all convenient watering places to be left common and this diuision to be according to states and p'sons as it stands now 16 January the tyme of the making this order. The 20 men to Judge of Circumstances in setting downe mens estates.

March 18th. The Proportion which each man is to haue in the necke according to the rule agreed on for deuideing the same as here vnder foll

The Proportion which each man is to haue of the Cowes Pasture and other land according to the same rule of deuision for eury on this side the Riuer.

	akers	quarters	rodes		akers	quarters	rodes
Thos : Dickerman	3	1	17		3	2	37”

There are one hundred and four names in all.

April 1st, 1640. “It is ordered that Thomas Dickerman, Henry Wright and Thomas Sampford shall haue each of them one aker and halfe of marsh in M^r. Hawkins neck which was formerly granted them and not booked.”

With this growth there was shown care for other interests, particularly for education. Dorchester is said to have been the first community known, to make public provision for a free school by direct tax on the inhabitants.

"It is ordered the 20th of May 1639, that "there shalbe a rent of 20^{li} yeerely foreu^r imposed vpon Tomsons Iland to bee payd p^r eūy p^rson that hath p^rtie in the said Iland according to the p^rportion that any such p^rson shall frō tyme to tyme injoy and possesse there, and this towards the mayntenance of a schoole in Dorchest^r this rent of 20^{li} yeerly to bee payd to such a schoolemaster as shall vndertake to teach english latin and oth^r tongues and also writing the sayd^d schoolemaster to bee chosen frō tyme to tyme p^r the freemen and that is left to the discretion of the elders and the 7 men for the tyme beeing whether maydes shalbe taught with the boyes or not."

After a short trial it was found that collecting so many rents was difficult and it was thought best to have the land conveyed to the town,

"Whereas the Inhabitants of Dorchester haue formerly ordered, Consented and agreed that a Rente of Twentie pound p^r ann. shall issue & be pay^d by the sayd Inhabitants & their heires from & out of a Certaine porcon of land in Dorchester called Tomsons Iland for & towards the maintenance of a schoole in Dorchester aforesayd. And that vppon experience it is found to be a matter of great labour & difficultie to collect the sayd rent from soe many severall p^rsons as ought to pay the same according to their seuerall p^rportions the p^rsons that haue title to land in the sayd Iland & who therefore ought to pay the sayd rent, being noe lesse in number then sixscore or therabout. And inasmuch as the sayd rent of Twentie pound, when it is duly Collected & payd, is not of it self sufficient maintenance for a schoole without some addicon there vnto. For the augmentinge therefor of the sayd rent & to the intent that the same may hencforth be more readily collected and payd, It is heerby ordered and all the p^rsent Inhabitants of Dorchester aforesayd Whose names are heervnto subscribed doe for themselues & their heires heerby Covenant, consent and agree thatt from hencforth the sayd Iland and all the benefit & p^rfitts therof and all there right & Interest in the same shalbe wholy & for euer bequeathed and given away from themselues & their heires vnto the Town of Dorchester aforesayd for & Towards the maintenance of a free schoole in Dorchester aforesayd for the instructinge & Teachinge of Children & youth in good literature & Learninge.

* * * * *

In witness wherof the p^rsent Inhabitants have heervnto subscribed ther names the Seaventh day of the Twelfth moneth in the yeare 1641."

Among the seventy-one signatures is that of

Thomas Dickerman

There are connoisseurs of autographs who think they can read a man's character in his handwriting. What is the character in these ink lines of two hundred and fifty years ago? Plain, bold, rugged, a little angular, perhaps, but transparent and easy to read. It shows best among the seventy others with which it stands in the manuscript—a collection not so elegant as may be found in a modern album yet with quite as much manhood back of them—and, such as they are, we do not find one with which this will not bear comparison.

Frontier life has quite a range. Look at this list of payments for services to the town, and see how teacher Hallett, nurse Pope, cattle tender George, with the hunters of wolves and the repairers of the meeting house, have all been occupied.

“An Account of the Rates gathered In the yeare 1651 For the Vse of the towne of dorchester

	<i>li</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>d</i>
It. scoole Rate	30	00	00
It. towne Rate	20	00	00
It. Rate for powder and the castle	35	00	00
It. Rate for the garison debt	24	00	00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
some Total	109	00	00

Disbursed as followeth :

	<i>li</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>d</i>
To M ^{rs} hallett a dew to her husband	19	00	00
It. to her 40 ^s allowed by the towne for spoile in his books	02	00	00
It. to Alce pope for laks child 3 ^{li} 14 ^s and for cloths 10 ^s	04	04	00
It. for glasse For the meeting house	01	12	00
It. to John Smith For wood for m ^r hallett	01	10	00
It. abated and of those removed out of towne uoted not to pay	01	14	07
It. to m ^r phillips of boston for chardges In sute for the lland	03	03	05
It. to Nico : Georg for the yeare 1650	02	15	00
It. to Tho : burch for Iron work for the meeting house	00	04	00
It. to W ^m Robinson for a wolfe killing	01	00	00
It. to bro. Clark for bartholomew	00	06	00
It. to bro Dickerman For timber for the meeting house	00	07	00
* * * * *			
It. to an Indian for a wolf of nico woods	01	00	00
Itm. to Peter Lyon for a wolfe	1	00	00
Itm. for worke which brother Clarke did at the scowle howse and tymber and Carting	00	9	00
Itm. vnto brother Dickerman for more boulttes by brother Clarke	00	7	00''

One other clause in these town records is of interest as showing the position our ancestor held in the esteem of the colonists.

" 1 of the 10 m^o 51 At the meeting for the Choys of towne officers for the yeare inewing there is Chosen for Select men

	*	*	*	*	*
Raters					
			John Capen		
			Thomas Dickerman		
			William Sumner Sen ^r		

The church records speak only of the baptism of his two sons, Isaac, 1637-8, and John, 29, 7 mo., 1644 (Oct, 29, 1644), and of the dismissal of his widow after his death, 14, (4) 1663 (July 14, 1663), to the church in Meadfield where her second husband, John Bullard, lived. There is a note about Isaac written later, "Removed to Connecticut;" but this is doubtless an error, confusing him with his brother Abraham. There is also a mention of Sarah Dickerman in a list of "young Maids in Dorchester" in 1676, and her age is given as 20. She was probably the daughter of Thomas Dickerman, of Malden, born Oct., 1653, and her enrollment with the Dorchester maids may have occurred while on a visit.

In the records of Dorchester births, marriages and deaths are the following :

" Isaac, the son of Thomas Dickerman & his wife was Born (9th) 1637. (Dec., 1637.)

Thomas Dickerman Deceased this life the 3 : 11 : 1657. (June 11, 1657.)

Abraham Dickerman was Married unto Mary the daughter of John Coop^r. by Major Atherton 2. 10. 58. (January 2, 1658, old style, or 1659 new style.)*"

What other knowledge we can gain of this earliest home is derived from four papers which are given below : the first and second, deeds of property in Boston ; the third, a deed of the homestead in Dorchester ; the fourth, an inventory of Thomas Dickerman's estate.

From Suffolk Deeds, Lib. I., 280.

" Bee it knowne vnto all men by theis p'sents y^t I Willm Phillips Marriner for good & valluable Consideracon by me in hand Recd, haue bargained & sould and by theis p'sents do bargaine and sell my hose and ground & all appertenances apptaining therevnto lately belonging to Mr. Bartholomewe Barnerd which house is near the New meeting house Zacha : Phillips Joyning to

* It is to be kept in mind that previous to 1752 the legal year began on the 25th of March, so that April was the first month and March the twelfth, and dates in January, February and March have to be written according to old style in one year, and according to new style in the year following. In this work both dates will be given : thus, "Abraham Dickerman was married Jan. 2, 1658-9."

the Norward, and goodman Dickerman Southward All w^{ch} my appertenances house ground Leanetow I do acknowledge to haue sold to my father William Phillips Inholder in Boston But in Case that I the said Willm Phillips do pay seauenty pounds sterling money at or before the 20th may next in Boston at my fathers dwelling house thenc my house is my owne againe. But if not thenc the house and all belonging vnto it is my fathers owne To haue & to hold for euer his heires & executo^rs & assignes for euer And y^t I do further Covenant that he shall quietly enjoy the same wthout the molestacon of any Whatsoeuer witnes my hand & Seale this first of January 1652.

p me Willm Phillips & a seale
Sealed & deliuered in the pⁿce of,
Nicho : Phillips, Zacha : Phillips

This deede of sale or Mortgage was acknowledged by Willm Phillips Junio^r to be to the vse of his father Willm Phillips this 13th of the 11th mo 1652 before me Willm Hibbins.

Entred & Recorded the 13th february 1652

Edward Rawson Recorder."

From Suffolk Deeds, Lib. IV., 78.

" Know all men by these presents that I Bartholomew Barnard of Boston in New England Carpenter for Considerations me thereunto mooving haue sold vnto Thomas Dickerman of Dorchester in New England Taylor one parcell of Ground Conteyning forty foote in breadth on the foreside & thirty sixe foote on the bakeside & fifty foote in length more or lesse lying in Boston by the highway that Comes vp from the waterside by Isaacke Cullmores house which is now in the possession of John farneham, striking ouer the feilds towards charles Towne fery place being bounded on the East side by the highway on the west side by Goodman Martjn on the North side by that which was late in the possession of Willjam Phellips. on the south side by the said Bartholomew Barnard in which m^r Mayho Now liues, for & in Consideration of the some of tenn pounds to me in hand pajd and sattisfied for the w^{ch} some I the sajd Bartholomew doe bind me my heires execcuto^rs administrato^rs and Assignes firmly by these presents that he the sajd Thomas, his heires execcuto^rs administrato^rs and Assignes shall from tjme to tjme & at all tjmes hold & quietly possesse & enjoy the same foreuer wthout the lett hinderance or molestation of any person or persons that might heretofore or shall hereafter lay any Clajme or right to the same In Witnes whereof I haue heerevnto set my hand and Seale, this 26. of the 6^{mo} 1656 :

Wittnes Edw Ting
Christophe^r Gibson

his m^rke
Bartholomew B Barnet & a
seale : wth som wax :

Alice the wife of the aboue mentioned Bartholomew Barnard did acknowledg hir free & voluntary Consent to the Sale of the within mentioned p^rmisses & freely yielded vp hir right by dowry or otherwise, to the wthin mentioned Grantee this 28. ⁶/_{mo.} 1656, before me

Humphrey Atharton

Entred & Reco^ded this 23^d January 1662

p Edw. Rawson Recorder."

From Suffolk Deeds, Lib. IV., 301-303.

“To all Xpian people to whome this p^rsent writing shall Come John Bullard of Medfeild in the Countie of Suffolke, in the Massachusetts Colonie of New England husbandman & Ellen his wife the relict & Administratrix of Thomas Dickerman Late of Dorchester in the said Countie deceased Send Greeting Know yee that the said John Bullard & Ellen his said wife for & in Consideracon of sixtie five pounds, whereof twentie Shillings in Siluer in hand payd by Jacob Hewens of Said Dorchester husbandman, the other Sixtie Fower pounds by him secured to be payd according to agreemt, Have given granted bargained Sold Enfeoffed & Confirmed, & by these p^rsents doe giue grant bargain Sell Enfeoffe & Confirme vnto the Said Jacob Hewens his heires & assignes foreuer, All that dwelling house in Dorchester aforesaid, w^{ch} was the dwelling house of the said Thomas Dickermā deceased, with a Barne two smale Orchards & fūe acres of Land more or Lesse about the Said house, most of w^{ch} being inclosed the said Orchard being pt of the said fūe acres bounded on the one Side with the high way East, on the other side with the land of William Turner west, one end with the Land of the Said Jacob Hewens Southerly, the other end, with y^e brooke called Roxbury brooke Northerly also fower divisions of Woodlands in the Comons of Dorchester aforesaid, being already devided & all other right of Comons as yet undevided belonging to the Said house part of w^{ch} said dwelling house and Land did belong to Abraham Dickerman one of the Sonnes of y^e said Thomas Dickerman deceased And vpon the removall of him the said Abraham, the said Ellen his Mother purchased all his right & interest, in the said houce lott Barne Orchards & all the Comons & appurtenances belonging, as by note vnder his hand bearing date the tenth of the Sixth month One thousand Sixe hundred fifty nine, witnessed by William Clarke more fully appeareth. The residue of the said Estate hereby Sold properly belonging to the said Ellen as p^r Agreemt of division between her & her Children the youngest of w^{ch} having attained to the age of one & twenty yeares, as by the aforerecited note appeareth. To haue and to hold y^e aforebargained p^rmisses with the appur^{ces} & euy pt & pcell thereof vnto the said Jacob Hewens his heyres & assignes to the only prop^r vse & behoofe of the said Jacob Hewens his heyres & assignes foreuer. And the said John Bullard & Ellen his Said Wife pties to these p^rsents for them Selues their heires Executors & Administrato^rs doe Covenant & grant too & with y^e said Jacob Hewens his heyres & assignes by these p^rsents, That they the said John Bullard & Ellen his said wife or the one of them at the time of their sealing deliuy hereof is are & stand rightfully & Lawfully seized of the Said p^rmisses, hereby mentioned to be bargained & Sold & eu^y pt & pcell thereof in a good pfect & absolute estate of Inheritance in fee simple & that they or one of them haue full power, good right & Lawfull Authority to grant Bargaine Sell Convey & assure y^e same in manner & forme aforesaid And y^e he y^e said Jacob Hewens his heires & assignes & euery of y^m them Shall and May foreuer hereafter peaceably & quietly haue hold & enjoy y^e aforebargained p^rmisses with the appur^{ces} thereof as aforesaid free & Cleere, & Cleerely acquitted & discharged of & from all form^r & other bargaines & sales gifts grants estates & incombrances whatsoever had made Comitted, & done or Suffered to be done, by them the said John Bullard & Ellen his Said wife or either of them their hejres or assignes or any pson or psons, Claymeing by from or vnder them, or either of

them. And that they the said John Bullard & Ellen his said wife Shall & will vpon reasonable & Lawfull demand acknowledge this p^rsent deed, for further Confirmation thereof according to y^e Lawes of the Said Massachusetts Jurisdiction In Witness Whereof the said John Bullard & Ellen his Said wife haue herevnto put their hands & seales the sixe & twenty day of february in the yeare of our Lord, one thousand Sexe hundred Sixtie & three

In the p^rsence of

Joseph Bullard

Ralph Wheelocke

This deed acknowledged
by John Bullard & Ellen
his wife, being Examined
did freely Consent hereto
29th : 4 : 1665

Rich^d Bellingham Gov^r

Entered & Recorded this 29th June 1665

John Bullard & a seale

his $\neg \times$ m^rke

Ellen Bullard

her \bigcirc m^rke & a seale

p Edw. Rawson Record^r "

"An Inventory of the goods & Estate of Tho: Dickerman who deceased the third of the Eleventh month 1657 prized by a just and true value, by us whose names are underwitten y^e 15 of the 11th mo: 1657

Impri's.

in Books	2 ..	03 ..	—
It. in thread and Leather	— ..	08 ..	—
It. 5 sheets	1 ..	14 ..	—
It. one Table Cloth	— ..	10 ..	—
It. two pillow be's	— ..	07 ..	—
It. three napkins	— ..	03 ..	—
It. wearing apparrell	3 ..	— ..	—
It. one smale featherbed and boulster an old Trutull bedstead	1 ..	18 ..	—
It. one Chest and meale trough	— ..	10 ..	—
It. one keeler and halfe hogst. & two old sickles	— ..	03 ..	08
It. hempe drest and undrest	— ..	02 ..	06
It. one feather bed in the Lower roome and two boulsters & } two pillowes one greene Rugg a ¶ of sheets & one blanket	6 ..	10 ..	—
It. one bedsteed in another roome & y ^e pillow & y ^e clothes y ^r to } belonging	1 ..	— ..	—
It. one Chest	— ..	06 ..	—
It. two old wheeles and a churme	— ..	08 ..	—
It. One Table and two old Chaires	— ..	12 ..	—
It. wooden dishes and bowles and trenchers and an old forme } and a measuring pecke	— ..	04 ..	—
It. 4 pewter dishes and one drinking bowle and spoons, & a } pewter Chamber pott	— ..	17 ..	—
It. two keettell one warming pan one brass skillet one skimer	1 ..	14 ..	—
It. one brasse pott one Iron pott & one frying pan	1 ..	— ..	—
It. 3 Earthen dishes one hower glasse & one brush	— ..	04 ..	—

It. one paire of pinsers, one old hammer a drawing knife	— ..	02 ..	02
It. one swoad and belt	— ..	15 ..	—
It. worke unfinished and a paire of sheeres	— ..	10 ..	—
It. one Ⓕ of Andirons a Ⓕ tongues a frying pan and gridiron } & potthookes & potthang'es, one spitt & Iron foote }	— ..	16 ..	—
It. one smoothing Iron	— ..	02 ..	—
It. two Cowes one yeere old Calfe & y ^o haye p'vided for them } one hogg & two piggs }	10 ..	12 ..	—
It. the dwelling house and barne and orchards, & about 6 } Ackers of Land about the house, & before the house of } Jacob Hewens, and the Comons belonging to it, and the } twentic Acre Lott and one Acre of land lying in the little } woods }	47 ..	— ..	—
It. the house and Land at Boston	150 ..	— ..	—
It. In debts and things forgott	2 ..	— ..	—
John Capen			
W ^m Clarke			

Ellen Dickerman deposed before the Court that this is a true Inventory, of hir late husbands Jn^o (Thomas) Dickermans Estate to the best of hir knowledge, that when she knows more she will discover it 25: 11^{mo}: 1657

Suffolk Probate vol. III pp. 110-111 "

From these papers it appears that Thomas Dickerman was a tailor and that he also cultivated a farm. He had a homestead in Dorchester where he owned land as early as 1636, to which an addition was made in 1637. He also owned a house and land in Boston Neck where he began to acquire property as early as 1652, to which he added in 1656. This constituted the more valuable part of his estate, and was appraised at 150£ (\$726.00), while the farm and buildings at Dorchester were set down at 47£ (\$221.60), and the entire property at 235£ 11. 04. (\$1130.72). Both of these places were within the limits of what is now Boston. The homestead was on the west side of the highway just before it crossed Roxbury brook, the boundary between Dorchester and Roxbury, ground now lying on Dudley street between North avenue and Brook avenue. The place in the Neck was on the south side of Summer street near the present junction of Bedford street. What use was made of this Boston property we can only guess. Quite likely the tailoring house was here. The additional land he bought of Bartholomew Barnard less than a year before his death, which indicates plans that he did not live to carry out.

We should like to see those books, the first item in the Inventory, valued at 2£. 03. (\$10.30); not a large library, we may think;

but holding a high place in a house where all the rest of the furniture was appraised at less than \$100.00. In how many houses to-day would the books be appraised at a tenth of all the furniture? Boston people had not yet gone into the publishing business and there was no occasion for international copyright. Every printed page had to be brought from the other side of the sea. But already the habit of "plain living and high thinking" was in some of these cabins, and books were as essential as daily bread.

Two years after Thomas Dickerman's death, Sep. 10, 1659, his widow, Mrs. Ellen Dickerman, bought of the other heirs their rights in the Dorchester homestead. John had died before this time, Isaac had recently come of age, and Abraham was married. Of Abraham we know that he removed at once with his wife to New Haven, and we have a full narrative of his life there. There are no vestiges of Isaac, after this for sixty years, till in 1720 his name appears in the Boston records. There is some uncertainty about the connection of Thomas Dickerman of Malden with this family. No documents identify him with them; and yet there is hardly room for a doubt that he was the elder son of Thomas of Dorchester. The name was too unusual, not only in the colonies, but in England, to think of the two being of different families. And there was the Boston property, so much the larger part of the estate—how can we better account for its disposal than by assuming that it went into the hands of the two brothers Thomas and Isaac, and that Isaac continued to live in Boston till we find him and his son there long afterwards?

Thomas Dickerman, Jr., is identified with Malden, where he lived and reared his family. A deposition taken in 1658 speaks of him as "aged about 35." This fixes his birth at about 1623; and, on the arrival of the family in New England, he was probably about twelve years old—old enough to be useful, and perhaps to earn his own living. This will account for the absence of all reference to him in the Dorchester records.

CHART I.

OUTLINE OF THE EARLY FAMILY.

	Thomas, 1623-1690		Sarah 1653—, died young.
	Malden.		Lidea 1655-1680.
			Thomas 1657—, died young.
			Hannah 1659-1706, m. Isaac Fensum.
			Mary 1660-1738, unmarried.
			John 1692-1759, m. Mary Tucker.
		John 1666-1729	Thomas 1693, died young.
			Sarah 1694, m. Noah Damon.
			Elizabeth 1668-1732, m. (1) E. Clapp, s. i.
			(2) E. Dorr, s. i.
			Anna, died young.
			Mary 1659-1728, m. Samuel Bassett.
			Sarah 1663—, m. Nathaniel Sperry.
			Hannah 1665-1703, m. Caleb Chedsey.
			Ruth 1668-1725, m. Nathaniel Bradley.
			Abigail 1670-1751, m. Ebenezer Sperry.
			Abraham 1673-1748, m. Elizabeth Glover.
			Isaac 1677-1758, m. Mary Atwater.
			Rebekah 1679-1757, m. Isaac Foote.
			John, ——— 1751, m. Elizabeth ———.
			Jacob, ——— 1748.
			Lydia, m. 1744, Francis Shaw.
	Isaac 1637-1726, Isaac ———, 1755 (Dickman.)		William 1727, m. (1) Elizabeth ———,
	Boston		m. (2) Mrs. Sarah Martin.
			Isaac 1731-1784, m. Mercy Lasenby.
	John 1644—, died young.		Elizabeth, m. 1757 John Sims.
Thomas Dickerman	Abraham 1634-1711		
— 1657	New Haven.		
Dorchester			

CHAPTER II.

HOMES AT DORCHESTER, MALDEN, READING AND MILTON.

“From our own selves our joys must flow,
And that dear hut,—our home.”

“The Fireside,” Nathaniel Cotton.

The home in Dorchester is to be sketched in our fancy as a rude cabin. It was made before a sawmill had been started, when the pioneer had to fell the trees and hew them into shape with his axe, to form the best four walls and roof that ingenuity could devise. This cabin had “a lower room,” and “another room,” the inventory says, where the “beds” were: and what quarters there may have been besides we can only imagine.

One can see the fire-place in the main room, with broad hearth, “andirons,” crane and “hooks” and cooking utensils. Near by is the “spinning wheel” with its load of “flax:” at one side the “table:” over it, perhaps, shelves with their treasure of “books:” the “sword” on its “belt” in a corner: the “green rug” partly covers the floor: the “pewter plates” and “cup” are ranged, no doubt, upon the chimney-piece, and the “hour-glass” at one end with its steadily flowing sands.

A little way from the house is the “barn,” ruder still, but giving shelter for the cattle: and around is a tract of ground under cultivation, an attractive feature of which is the young “orchard.”

How could life be simpler than here?” But in houses like this were to be found an independence and serenity of spirit unknown to courts and palaces: a quiet happiness that many who lived in splendor might have envied.

In such a cabin our family had its origin in America. Here for twenty years the father and mother lived and worked and trained their children: and here the father fell ill and died, little dreaming what his children’s children of coming generations would do in this vast region, on whose edge he had watched for lurking Indians and prowling beasts of prey.

It seems strange that this homestead was so soon allowed to go out of the family. But the sons of pioneers often have an ambition to repeat the adventures of their parents and to advance another step into the new lands of promise.

The oldest son seems to have shown this spirit as he came to manhood, and early established himself at Malden, where he brought up his family in turn and lived for about forty years.

But after his death this house, too, passed out of the family. The daughter Mary remained in the neighborhood unmarried and seems to have enjoyed a happy old age among life-long friends. Her sister, Elizabeth, married a leading citizen of Milton, which took her to the vicinity of the old Dorchester home. The son John took up his abode at Reading, where his children were born and reared. But after living there some twenty-five years or more and with age creeping on, attractions of some kind, perhaps to be near his sister now living in Roxbury, led him also to the vicinity of the old homestead, and he spent his last years at Milton.

His son, John Dickerman, Jr., did not remain long in Reading after his father's removal. But instead of returning to old settlements, he, with a young man's ambition and enterprise, struck out into the region of Stoughton to help build a new community there.

Over eighty years had passed since Thomas Dickerman landed in America, and as yet the family in Massachusetts numbered but few. It was different in New Haven, whither the second son had gone. But here we find only two or three households to represent the oldest son, and only one for the youngest son, Isaac. The beginning had been slow.

The following tables present the family in orderly arrangement.

THOMAS¹ DICKERMAN=ELLEN ———.

I. THOMAS¹ DICKERMAN. The time and place of his birth and marriage are unknown, also his parentage and that of his wife Ellen. They came to Dorchester, Mass., about 1635 or 1636, and he died there June 11, 1657. She married (2) John Bullard and went with him to Medfield before July 14, 1663.

- I. THOMAS², b. 1623, d. before 1691. m. (1) Elizabeth, (2) Anne. (2)
- II. ABRAHAM², b. about 1634. m. Mary Cooper. (3)
- III. ISAAC², b. Dec. 1637. (4)
- IV. John², bap. Oct. 29, 1644, died young.

THOMAS² DICKERMAN = $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{ELIZABETH ———.} \\ \text{ANNA ———.} \end{array} \right.$

2. THOMAS² DICKERMAN, son of Thomas¹ and Ellen Dickerman, b. about 1623. m. (1) Elizabeth ———, who d. May 10, 1671; m. (2) March, 1673-4, Anna ———. He lived at Malden, Mass., where the births of his children were recorded. Little besides is told concerning him.

By first marriage:

- I. Sarah³, b. Oct. 1653.
- II. Lidea³, b. June 1655, d. Sep. 13, 1680.
- III. Thomas³, b. Aug. 1657.
- IV. Hannah³, b. Dec. 27, 1659. m. March 15, 1685-6, Isaac Fensum or Fenecum, of Malden. Before marriage she had "lived at Thomas Shepherd's." She was drowned in Medford river July 18, 1706.
- V. Mary³, b. about 1660, d. March 20, 1738-9, æ. about 78, unmarried. Her will and inventory are given below.
- VI. JOHN³, b. about 1666, m. Sarah ———. (5)
- VII. Elizabeth³, b. about 1668, bap. at Charleston, First Church, July 5, 1687, at the age of 19, d. Jan. 30, 1732-3, in her 64th year. m. (1) Nov. 11, 1702, Ebenezer Clapp, son of Nicholas Clapp of Dorchester and Milton; m. (2) Edward Dorr of Roxbury, s. i.

By second marriage:

- VIII. Anna³.

Concerning three of this family, the records make no further mention after their birth; and of the rest probably none but John left children. Mary's will speaks of Elizabeth and John only; and tells us that Elizabeth, in her will, had named no others. This indicates that they were the only survivors. The will is as follows:

"In the Name of God Amen this Twenty ninth day of October Anno Domini One thousand Seven hundred thirty & three, Annoq: Regni Regis Georgii secundi: Magne Britannia &c Septimo.

I Mary Dickerman of Malden in the County of Middlesex within his Majesties province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England Single Woman being Sound in my Understanding and Memory (praised be God therefore) calling to mind my own frailty & Mortallity, Do make and Ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following That is to Say Principally and first of all I Recommend my Spirit into the hands of God who gave it hoping on his tender Mercies through Christ my Only Saviour to Obtain pardon of Sin and Inherit everlasting life, And my Body I commit unto the Earth (in hope of a Joyful Resurrection) to be Decently buried at the Discretion of my Execut^{rs} herein after named, And Apprehending it to be my Duty to Order the Distribution of my Outward Estate in the world after my Decease so as in the best manner I can to Recompence the care and kindness I have Received from particular friends, My Will is that the same be disposed of as followeth. Viz^t.

Imps.
Item.
Item.

My Will is that all my Just Debts and Funeral expenses be duly paid & discharged by my Executors in convenient time after my Decease.

Whereas my late Sister Elizabeth Dorr Wife of Mr. Edward Dorr of Roxbury in and by her last Will and Testament bearing date the Eighth day of May One thousand Seven hundred twenty & eight Among other things therein contained Did give and bequeath all her Moveables and Apparel (not otherwise disposed of in s^d Will) unto me the Said Mary Dickerman and to my Sister Sarah Dickerman the Wife of my Brother John Dickerman of Milton in manner as in and by her said last Will and Testament is more fully expressed. My Will is that Immediately at or upon the receipt of the Legacy or share of Apparel and other Moveables bequeathed to me as afores^d my Executor pay Or Deliver unto the Rev^d Mr. Joseph Emmerson Pastor of the Church of Malden in token of my Respect for him the Sum of five pounds in true & lawful Bills of Credit on the afores^d Province, to him, his heirs or Assigns, and my Will & meaning is that in case the Legacy bequeathed to me by my Sister Dorr as aforesaid be paid in to me in my life time, that then the Said Sum of five pounds be paid to M^r Emerson, his heirs or Assigns within Two months next after my Decease.

Item.


I Give and bequeath unto my Wellbeloved friends M^r Samuel Bucknam Yeoman, M^r Samuel Sprague (secund^y) Blacksmith, M^r William Sprague Weaver & M^r Abraham Hill Heelmaker, All of Malden aforesaid All the Rest and Residue of my goods & Estate of what kind Nature or Denomination Soever, As well Such part thereof as of right is or may become due Owing or belonging to me my heirs or Assigns by Virtue of the Said last Will & Testament of my Sister Dorr, or by any Other lawful Ways or means whatsoever, As also Such part thereof as Shall be in my Actual Possession at the time of my Decease, To be equally Divided to and Among them the said Samuel Bucknam, Samuel

Sprague, William Sprague & Abraham Hill part and part Alike, in four Even and equal parts, To them their several and respective heirs or Assigns, In consideration of the many Acts of Christian kindness and friendship which I have enjoyed from my Loving friends beforenamed And their respective families.

I Constitute Ordain & Appoint my Trusty friends Mr Samuel Bucknam and Mr William Sprague Abovenamed, to be the Sole Execut^{rs} of this my Last Will and Testament, And I do hereby utterly Revoke Disannul and make Void All former or other Wills Legacies Bequests and Execut^{rs} by me in any wise heretofore named Willed or bequeathed Ratifying & confirming this and none Other to be my last Will & Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the Day & Year first within written

Uta.

Signed Sealed published & declared by the Within named Mary Dickerman as her last Will & Testament In the presence of us who Subscribed Our names as Witnesses in the s^t Testators presence.

mark
 Mary  Dickerman
 her

Ebenezer Sargent
 Joseph Baldwin
 mark
 Sarah + Baldwin ”
 her

“ An Inventory of the Estate of Mary Dickerman late of Malden deceased as valued upon oath by the subscribers.

	£	s	d
To 1 Bed, Bolster, Pillow & Bed Covering	3.	2.	0.
To an Underbed, mat and Bedstead	0.	17.	6.
To one Sett of Curtain Rods	0.	18.	0.
To 3 sheets	1.	10.	0.
To 2 Sheets, 1 Shift, and 1 Napkin	1.	10.	0.
To Caps and Short Sleeves	0.	16.	0.
To one Shift	1.	2.	0.
To one Pillow Case	0.	10.	0.
To 4 Napkins	0.	12.	0.
To one Calaminco Gown	2.	10.	0.
To one Silk crape Gown	1.	18.	0.
To one Riding-hood	1.	0.	0.
To 2 Petticoats	0.	13.	0.
To one pair of Stays	1.	0.	0.
To one Silk Hood & one apron	1.	2.	0.
To Glove and Fan	0.	3.	6.
To Silk Handkerchief & one Muslin Apron	0.	7.	6.
To Some Small things	0.	1.	4.

	£	s	d
To one Reel	0.	8.	0.
To one old Pannell	0.	4.	0.
To one Trammell	0.	7.	0.
To one small Pott & Potthooks	0.	10.	0.
To old Iron Ware	0.	8.	0.
To one Warming-pan	1.	5.	0.
To Some Wearing apparell	4.	6.	0.
To 5 Chairs	0.	17.	0.
To one Pair Bellowes	0.	6.	0.
To Spinning Wheels, Tables, Boxes & other old Lumber	1.	0.	0.
To Knives & Forks & some wooden ware	0.	6.	0.
To an old Trunk	0.	5.	0.
To some pieces of Meat	0.	9.	0.
To Earthen Ware	0.	4.	0.
To one Lock & Key	0.	1.	0.
To 6 Books, Spectacle & Case	0.	14.	9.
To Bottles, Necklace, Small Boxes & some other small things	0.	4.	9.
To 4 Bonds amounting to	33.	0.	0.
Due for Interest upon said Bonds	1.	16.	6.
	—	—	—
Total	£66.	1.	10.

Moses Hill }
 Joseph Balwin } Appraisers
 John Dexter }

Errors excepted

Made oath to May 22. 1739"

JOHN³ DICKERMAN=SARAH ———.

5. JOHN³ DICKERMAN, son of Thomas² and Elizabeth Dickerman (Thomas¹), b. at Malden about 1666, d. Aug. 14, 1729, in his 64th year, at Milton. m. at Reading, 1691, Sarah ———. At the age of twenty-four, Nov. 21, 1690, he sold meadow, upland, and dwelling house in Malden, reserving for Anna, relict of Thomas, the free use of the house for the term of her life. He moved to Reading and, Feb. 8, 1692, bought "of John and Mary Polly of Woburn housing and land in Reading;" also April 5, 1704, he bought land in Reading of John Vinton of Woburn. He sold, Nov. 17, 1718, to John Nichols, land in Reading, and bought land there March 22, 1720. He removed to Milton, where he and his wife were received into the church from Woburn Dec. 30, 1716. Children born at Reading.

- I. JOHN⁴, b. 1692, m. Mary Tucker. (6)
- II. Thomas⁴, b. 1693, died young.
- III. Sarah⁴, b. 1694, m. Nov. 14, 1720, Noah Damon of Dorchester.
1. Sarah⁵ Damon, b. Dec. 8, 1721, d. about 1793, unmarried. In her will dated Jan. 16, 1789, she gives her property, valued at \$693.50, in equal parts to four children of her brother Noah Damon, viz. Lois Bassett, Prisilah Bassett, Jedediah Damon, and Noah Damon.
 2. Noah⁵ Damon, b. April 28, 1723. m. (1) April 2, 1754, Hannah Merryfield, m. (2) 1758, Abigail Blake, who d. April 12, 1798.
 3. Thomas⁵ Damon, b. May 21, 1727, d. July 18, 1727.
 4. Jedediah⁵ Damon, b. Aug. 1, 1728, d. Nov. 13, 1728.
 5. Asa⁵ Damon, b. April 19, 1730, d. Jan. 16, 1784.

CHART II.

OUTLINE OF THE STOUGHTON BRANCH.

	<p>John, 1746-1802 <i>m.</i> (1) 1770 Lydia Leach 1744-1783 <i>m.</i> (2) 1786 Kezia Alger 1758-1837 Stoughton</p>	<p>John, <i>b.</i> 1772, <i>m.</i> Ruth Tolman. Peter, <i>b.</i> 1775, <i>m.</i> Abigail Lord. Nehemiah, <i>b.</i> 1777, <i>m.</i> Ruth Clark. Lemuel, <i>b.</i> 1779, <i>m.</i> Betsey Blanchard. Caleb, <i>m.</i> Sarah Knowler. Lydia, <i>b.</i> 1787, <i>m.</i> William Miller. Kezia, <i>b.</i> 1791, <i>m.</i> John L. Dickerman. Nathan, <i>b.</i> 1795, <i>m.</i> Rebecca Bowditch. Benjamin, <i>b.</i> 1798, <i>m.</i> Mary H. Niles. Israel, <i>b.</i> 1800, <i>m.</i> Emily H. Harris.</p>
<p>John Dickerman 1692-1760 <i>m.</i> 1714 Mary Tucker 1693-1771 of Reading and Stoughton Mass.</p>	<p>John, 1715-1760 <i>m.</i> 1735 Meriah Lyon 1715— of Reading and Stoughton</p>	<p>Peter, 1749-1821 <i>m.</i> 1788 Rebecca Tilden Stoughton</p>
	<p>Lemuel, 1751-1832 <i>m.</i> 1779 Lucinda Arms Brattleboro, Vt.</p>	<p>Meriah, <i>b.</i> 1789, <i>m.</i> Jonathan Battles. Abigail, <i>b.</i> 1791, <i>m.</i> Edward Cole. Wyatt, <i>b.</i> 1794, <i>m.</i> Lois Allen. Polly, <i>b.</i> 1796, <i>m.</i> Israel Guild.</p>
	<p>Ebenezer, 1748-1811 <i>m.</i> (1) 1769 Mercy Stone <i>m.</i> (2) Parnah Randall 1769-1855 Easton</p>	<p>Lucinda, <i>b.</i> 1779, <i>m.</i> Jonathan Herrick. Polly, <i>b.</i> 1781, <i>m.</i> Windsor Newton. Susan W., <i>b.</i> 1782, <i>m.</i> Josiah Putnam. Theda, <i>b.</i> 1785, <i>m.</i> Alfred Barrett. Sophia, <i>b.</i> 1787, <i>m.</i> Alfred Putnam. John L., <i>b.</i> 1790, <i>m.</i> Kezia Dickerman. William A., <i>b.</i> 1792, <i>m.</i> Nancy Crombie.</p>
	<p>Manasseh, 1751-1818 <i>m.</i> (1) 1774 Ruth Randall <i>m.</i> (2) 1791 Thirza Bryant 1774-1844 North Bridgewater</p>	<p>Lois, <i>b.</i> 1773, <i>m.</i> Joseph Morse. Stephen G., <i>b.</i> 1810, <i>m.</i> (1) L. Mehurin, (2) M. Keith.</p>
	<p>Ebenezer, 1719— <i>m.</i> 1747 Lydia Gould of Stoughton</p>	<p>Samuel, <i>b.</i> 1776, <i>m.</i> (1) Olive Packard, (2) C. A. Packard. Rebecca, <i>b.</i> 1780, <i>m.</i> Lewis Dailey. Benjamin F., <i>b.</i> 1794, <i>m.</i> Zibia Bryant. Oliver, <i>m.</i> — Baker. Lyman, <i>b.</i> 1805, <i>m.</i> Vienna Sproat. Manasseh, <i>m.</i> Mary Ann Hunt. Ruth, <i>m.</i> John Guineh. Sally, <i>m.</i> Nathaniel Shepardson. Mary, <i>m.</i> Ebenezer Shaw. Thirza, <i>m.</i> John Hall. Roxanna R., <i>m.</i> William Keith.</p>
	<p>Daniel, 1755— <i>m.</i> 1777 Ruth Tuell North Bridgewater</p>	<p>Daniel, <i>b.</i> 1776, <i>m.</i> (1) Olive Packard, (2) C. A. Packard. Rebecca, <i>b.</i> 1780, <i>m.</i> Lewis Dailey. Benjamin F., <i>b.</i> 1794, <i>m.</i> Zibia Bryant. Oliver, <i>m.</i> — Baker. Lyman, <i>b.</i> 1805, <i>m.</i> Vienna Sproat. Manasseh, <i>m.</i> Mary Ann Hunt. Ruth, <i>m.</i> John Guineh. Sally, <i>m.</i> Nathaniel Shepardson. Mary, <i>m.</i> Ebenezer Shaw. Thirza, <i>m.</i> John Hall. Roxanna R., <i>m.</i> William Keith.</p>
	<p>James, 1763-1807 <i>m.</i> 1788 Joanna Crossman 1763-1843 Easton</p>	<p>Daniel Tuell, <i>m.</i> 1804, Rebecca Smith.</p>
	<p>Samuel, 1750-1824 <i>m.</i> (1) 1771 Bathsheba Lewis 1752-1773 <i>m.</i> (2) 1774 Persis Richardson 1751-1827 Francetown, N. H.</p>	<p>Mary, <i>b.</i> 1788, <i>m.</i> (1) J. Clapp, (2) A. Capen. James, <i>b.</i> 1791, <i>m.</i> Sally Randall. Joanna, <i>b.</i> 1795, <i>m.</i> Wendall Seaver. Issacher, <i>b.</i> 1798, <i>m.</i> A. B. Stevens. Rhoda, <i>b.</i> 1800, <i>m.</i> Asahel Wade. Lucius, <i>b.</i> 1804, <i>m.</i> (1) — Perry, (2) Sarah H. Washburn, (3) E. Litchfield.</p>
	<p>Samuel, 1721-1778 <i>m.</i> — Rebecca Bent 1731-1798 of Stoughton</p>	<p>Hannah, <i>b.</i> 1772, <i>m.</i> Jacob Farrington. Rebecca, <i>b.</i> 1775, <i>m.</i> Ebenezer Farrington. Abigail P., <i>b.</i> 1777, <i>m.</i> Jacob Vose. Samuel, <i>b.</i> 1779, <i>m.</i> (1) M. Lewis, (2) J. Cilley. Lemuel, <i>b.</i> 1781, <i>m.</i> —. Elijah, <i>b.</i> 1783, <i>m.</i> (1) E. Whitney, (2) B. Ainsworth, (3) F. A. Spencer. Abigail, <i>b.</i> 1785, <i>m.</i> Benjamin Stevens. Betsey, <i>b.</i> 1788, <i>m.</i> C. F. Hutchinson. Sally, <i>b.</i> 1788, <i>m.</i> Nath'l Hutchinson.</p>
	<p>Enoch, 1758— <i>m.</i> 1778 Sarah Wales 1757-1829 Pembroke, N. H.</p>	<p>Rebecca, <i>b.</i> 1775, <i>m.</i> Charles Belknap. Nancy, <i>b.</i> 1777, <i>m.</i> (1) J. Richards, (2) D. Pierce. Sally, <i>b.</i> 1781, <i>m.</i> Jesse Stetson. Hannah, <i>b.</i> 1783, <i>m.</i> John Tucker. Polly, <i>b.</i> 1784, <i>m.</i> Abner Dunton. Elizabeth, <i>b.</i> 1786, <i>m.</i> William Humphrey. Lois, <i>b.</i> 1792, <i>m.</i> Andrew Foster. Lucinda, <i>b.</i> 1801, <i>m.</i> Josiah Reckard.</p>
	<p>Ezra, 1760-1827 <i>m.</i> 1782 Elizabeth Wales 1756-1821 Canton</p>	<p>Samuel, <i>b.</i> 1782, <i>m.</i> (1) Rebecca Dickerman, (2) Lois Jordon. Moses, <i>b.</i> 1786, <i>m.</i> Lydia T. Wales.</p>
	<p>Sarah, <i>b.</i> 1785, <i>m.</i> Samuel Chandler. Rebecca, <i>b.</i> 1787, <i>m.</i> Samuel Dickerman.</p>	

These are a small part of the children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren of John and Mary (Tucker) Dickerman, daughter's families being omitted here.

CHAPTER III.

JOHN⁴ DICKERMAN OF STOUGHTON.

“In blessing I will bless thee, and in multiplying I will multiply thy seed as the stars.”

GENESIS, xxii. 17.

In John Eliot's times there was a place about eighteen miles south of Boston known as *Punkapoag*, meaning “a spring that bubbles up from the red soil.” Here “the apostle” had a village of “praying Indians.” Years afterwards the name was changed, and it was called after the Lieutenant Governor of the colony, who was William Stoughton. Under this name was embraced a territory which has since been divided into many towns. The particular part concerned in this narrative is now in the town of Canton, which was detached from Stoughton and incorporated by itself February 23, 1797.

John⁴ Dickerman's name first appears in Stoughton annals on the roll of the church; to which he was received June 22, 1718, about a year after the church was organized. He bought a farm and made this his permanent home. Some of his descendants, bearing the name, have continued to live there till the present time, and hundreds have gone to make other homes in all parts of the country.

JOHN⁴ DICKERMAN=MARY TUCKER.

6. JOHN⁴ DICKERMAN, son of John³ and Sarah Dickerman (Thomas², Thomas¹), b. 1692, at Reading, and living there when his first two children were born, their names being given in the Reading records: removed to that part of Stoughton now known as Canton, and was received into the church June 22, 1718, d. there Feb. 9, 1759-60, æ. 67. m. May 6, 1714, at Milton, Mary Tucker, dau. of Manasseh and Waitstill (Sumner) Tucker,* b. about 1693, d. Jan. 11, 1771, æ. 78. *Chart III.*

* Manasseh Tucker, son of Robert and Elizabeth Tucker, b. 1655 at Weymouth, d. April 8, 1743, in his 89th year at Milton; m. Dec. 29, 1676, Waitstill Sumner, dau. of Roger and Mary (Joselyn) Sumner, b. about 1675, d. March 19, 1748 in her 74th year. He was a deacon of the church, and one of the four who bought the Blue Hill lands in 1711. His children were Ebenezer, Manasseh, Samuel, Waitstill, Mary, Elizabeth, Jaazaniah, and Benjamin, names that reappear in the family of Mary.

- I. JOHN⁵, b. April 1715, at Reading. m. Meriah Lyon. (7)
- II. Thomas⁵, b. 1716, at Reading, died young.
- III. Thomas⁵, b. June 6, 1718. He was in the French and Indian war, enlisted Aug. 1, 1757, in Capt. Theophilus Curtis Co. Oct. 6, 1757, John Dickerman deeds eighty-five acres of land with buildings to his sons Thomas and Samuel. No further record of Thomas.
- IV. EBENEZER⁵, b. Nov. 10, bap. Nov. 22, 1719. m. Lydia Gould. (8)
- V. SAMUEL⁵, b. Feb. 6, bap. Feb. 11, 1721-2. m. Rebecca Bent. (9)
- VI. Mary⁵, b. Jan. 31, bap. Feb. 2, 1723-4. m. Dec. 16, 1747, Ebenezer Nightingale of Dorchester.
- VII. Manasseh⁵, b. Jan. 23, 1726-7, d. April 10, 1727.
- VIII. Elizabeth⁵, b. Aug. 25, 1729. m. Jan. 20, 1757, James Perrigo, son of James and Lydia (Howard) Perrigo, b. April 27, 1731. Said to have removed to Killingly, Conn.
- IX. Waitstill⁵, b. April 26, 1731. m. Sep. 28, 1752, Abel Howard of Stoughton.
- X. Sarah⁵, b. Aug. 17, 1735, d. Jan. 11, 1811. m. June 6, 1775, Henry Crane. d. Jan. 4, 1803.
 1. Enoch⁶ Crane, bap. Sep. 28, 1777.
 2. Sarah⁶ Crane, b. March 17, bap. June 5, 1780.

JOHN⁵ DICKERMAN=MERIAH LYON.

7. JOHN⁵ DICKERMAN, son of John⁴ and Mary (Tucker) Dickerman (John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. April 1715 at Reading, d. Nov. 1760 at Stoughton. m. April 17, 1735, at Stoughton by Rev. Samuel Dunbar, Meriah Lyon, dau. of Peter and Waitstill (Wyatt) Lyon, b. July 15, 1715. *Chart III.*

- I. Meriah⁶, b. May 6, 1736, d. Aug. 9, 1817.
- II. Miriam⁶, b. Aug. 8, 1738.
- III. Abigail⁶, b. April 8, 1740. m. (1) 1760, Hezekiah Mehurin, son of Benjamin and Lydia (Pratt) Mehurin of West Bridgewater (Benjamin Mehurin was son of Hugh and Mary (Snell) Mehurin and Lydia Pratt was dau. of Joseph Jr. and Lydia (Leonard) Pratt). She m. (2) 1781, Luther Hall.
 1. Maria⁷ Mehurin, b. 1761.
 2. Amasa⁷ Mehurin, b. 1763.
 3. Chloe⁷ Mehurin, b. 1765. *Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater.*
- IV. Chloe⁶, b. Feb. 19, 1741-2. m. 1765 Jonathan⁵ Lothrop, son of Samuel⁴ and Elizabeth (Keith) Lothrop (Samuel³, Samuel², Mark¹). b. July 10, 1738, d. about 1818-19. res. West Bridgewater, called "a yeoman."

1. Lemuel⁷ Lothrop, b. April 22, 1766. m. April 18, 1794, Sarah Reed, dau. of Abijah and Sarah (Bates) Reed of Easton, b. April 25, 1770.
 2. Libbeus⁷ Lothrop, b. Oct. 16, 1769, d. Oct. 27, 1819. m. 1803, Charity Wharton. res. Easton.
 3. Sarah⁷ Lothrop, b. Feb. 21, 1772, d. Feb. 1, 1858. m. 1790 David Alger, d. March 20, 1843. res. Winchendon, Mass.
 4. Chloe⁷ Lothrop. m. 1797, Jacob Fisher. *Lothrop Family*, p. 335.
- V. Mary⁶, b. June 2, 1744. m. Sep. 3, 1767, Thomas Davenport of Dorchester.
- VI. JOHN⁶, b. March 30, 1746. m. (1) Lydia Leach; (2) Kezia Alger. (10)
- VII. PETER⁶, b. Oct. 20, 1749. m. Rebecca Tilden. (11)
- VIII. LEMUEL⁶, b. Oct. 18, 1751. m. Lucinda Arms. (12)
- IX. Elizabeth⁶, b. April 9, 1753. m. Nov. 20, 1777, Mark⁵ Lothrop, son of Samuel⁴ and Elizabeth Keith Lothrop (Samuel³, Samuel², Mark¹), b. Feb. 21, 1745-6.
1. Samuel⁷ Lothrop, b. Sep. 25, 1778.
 2. Elijah⁷ Lothrop, b. Dec. 3, 1780, at West Bridgewater, d. March 24, 1857. m. Jan. 8, 1818, Lavinia⁴ Dunbar, dau. of Barnabas³ and Silence (Alger) Dunbar (Samuel², James¹) of the same place, d. March 31, 1863, at North Bridgewater.
 3. Mark⁷ Lothrop, b. Nov. 6, 1783. m. 1805, Katy⁶ Howard, dau. of Capt. Amasa⁵ and Molly (Howard) Howard (David⁴, David³, Ephraim², John¹) of Millbury, Mass.
 4. Spencer⁷ Lothrop, b. Sep. 29, 1786, d. July 29, 1850. m. (1) 1812, Bathsheba⁶ Howard, dau. of Thaddeus⁵ and Kezia (Ames) Howard (Nathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², John¹), d. 1813; m. (2) 1817, Eleanor White of Littleton, Mass., d. Oct. 2, 1853. He lived at the old Lothrop homestead at West Bridgewater.
 5. Betsey⁷ Lothrop, b. June 24, 1789. m. 1811, Samuel⁴ Dunbar, son of Barnabas³ and Silence (Alger) Dunbar (Samuel², James¹).
 6. Silvery⁷ Lothrop, b. Feb. 9, 1794. m. 1810, Thaddeus⁶ Howard Jr., son of Thaddeus⁵ and Kezia (Ames) Howard (Nathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², John¹). *Lothrop Family*, pp. 335, 341.
- X. Waitstill⁶, b. April 25, 1754. m. Dec. 3, 1772, Ezekiel Tilestone of Dorchester.
1. Edmund⁷ Tilestone, b. May 6, 1775.
 2. Betsey⁷ Tilestone, b. Sep. 2, 1777.
 3. Waitstill⁷ Tilestone, b. Nov. 29, 1779.
 4. Nelson⁷ Tilestone, b. Sep. 19, 1782.
 5. Charles⁷ Tilestone, b. Sep. 6, 1784.
- XI. Jerusha⁶, b. Dec. 26, 1755, d. June 1819. m. Sep. 10, 1777, Elijah Jones of Dorchester.

1. Jerusha⁷ Jones, b. Nov. 18, 1778. m. Geo. Monk of Stoughton.
2. Nancy⁷ Jones, b. March 8, 1780.
3. Lucinda⁷ Jones, b. June 21, 1782, d. Jan. 1, 1844. m. March 16, 1814, Mace Smith, d. June 30, 1844.
4. Polly⁷ Jones, b. June 16, 1784.
5. Elijah⁷ Jones, b. Feb. 5, 1790, d. April 23, 1817.
6. John⁷ Jones, b. Aug. 2, 1792.
7. Lemuel⁷ Jones, b. March 8, 1797.

JOHN⁶ DICKERMAN = $\begin{matrix} \text{LYDIA LEACH.} \\ \text{KEZIA ALGER.} \end{matrix}$

10. JOHN⁶ DICKERMAN, son of John⁵ and Meriah (Lyon) Dickerman (John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. April 6, 1746, d. April 6, 1802. m. (1) Nov. 8, 1770 (by Rev. John Shaw), Lydia⁴ Leach, dau. of Nehemiah³ and Mercy (Staples) Leach (John², Giles¹) of Bridgewater, b. about 1744, d. Nov. 17, 1783, æ. 39; m. (2) July 10, 1786, Kezia⁴ Alger, dau. of Daniel⁴ and Susanna (Fobes) Alger (Israel³, Israel², Thomas¹), of Bridgewater, b. about 1758, died April 8, 1837, æ. 79. *Chart III.*

By first marriage:

- I. JOHN⁷, b. Oct. 24, 1772. m. Ruth Tolman. (13)
- II. Peter⁷, b. April 20, 1775. m. Nov. 13, 1803, Abigail Lord, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Blodgett) Lord. res. Boston.
 1. Maria Law⁸, bap. at Old South Church, Boston, Sep. 30, 1804.
 2. Abigail⁸, " " " " " Jan. 19, 1806.
 3. Samuel Lord⁸, " " " " " April 1, 1810.
 4. Joseph⁸, " " " " " March 8, 1812.
 5. Robert Fennaly⁸, " " " " " July 24, 1814.
- III. NEHEMIAH⁷, b. Jan. 25, 1777. m. Ruth Clark. (14)
- IV. Kezia⁷, b. about 1778, d. June 3, 1790, æ. 11.
- V. LEMUEL⁷, b. Oct. 17, 1779. m. Betsey Blanchard. (15)
- VI. Caleb⁷. m. Oct. 1807, Sarah Knower, dau. of Benjamin Knower of Roxbury. Currier. Removed to Roxbury.

By second marriage:

- VII. Lydia⁷, b. June 15, 1787. m. July 5, 1807, William Miller. Currier. Removed to Providence, R. I.
- VIII. KEZIA⁷, b. May 27, 1791. m. John Locke Dickerman. (37)
- IX. Susannah⁷, b. Aug. 17, 1793, d. Jan. 14, 1860, unmarried.
- X. NATHAN⁷, b. July 20, 1795. m. Rebekah Bowditch. (16)
- XI. BENJAMIN⁷, b. July 29, 1797. m. Mary Howard Niles. (17)
- XII. ISRAEL⁷, b. May 23, 1800. m. Emily N. Harris. (18)

JOHN⁷ DICKERMAN=RUTH TOLMAN.

13. JOHN⁷ DICKERMAN, son of John⁶ and Lydia (Leach) Dickerman (John⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 24, 1772, d. July 5, 1836. m. June 10, 1795, Ruth Tolman, dau. of Ezekiel and Sarah (Harrington) Tolman of Dorchester, b. June 10, 1777, d. May 6, 1838.

- I. JOHN⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1796. m. Eliza Colburn. (19)
- II. Sally Tolman⁸, b. May 23, 1798, d. Sep. 14, 1799.
- III. SALLY TOLMAN⁸, b. Sep. 14, 1799. m. Thomas Wade. (20)
- IV. EZEKIEL⁸, b. April 25, 1801. m. Marinda H. White. (21)
- V. CHARLES⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1802. m. Mary Thayer. (22)
- VI. LOUISA⁸, b. April 19, 1804. m. Ezekiel Johnson. (23)
- VII. Ruth⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1805, d. July 7, 1834. m. July 4, 1831, Warren Hunt, son of Ephraim and Vashti (Thayer) Hunt of Randolph. He m. (2) published Oct. 3, 1835, Eunice Washburn.
 - 1. a child b. Dec. 30, 1832, died young.
 - 2. Charles Warren⁹ Hunt, b. 1834. *Gen. Hunt Family*.
- VIII. HANNAH PIERCE⁸, b. May 21, 1807. m. (1) Elijah Russell; (2) Jared Allen; (3) Louis Smith. (24)
- IX. Clarissa Kimbal⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1811, d. Dec. 29, 1833, at Canton.
- X. Lucy⁸, b. Aug. 15, 1811, d. Nov. 30, 1837, unmarried.
- XI. Harriet⁸, b. April 25, 1813, d. May 22, 1834, unmarried.
- XII. Mary⁸, b. April 18, 1816, d. Sep. 19, 1817.
- XIII. Lemuel⁸, b. June 22, 1817, d. April 25, 1825.

The only surviving one of these thirteen is Mrs. Hannah P.⁸ Smith, who says that most of her brothers and sisters died early of consumption.

JOHN⁸ DICKERMAN=ELIZA COLBURN.

19. JOHN⁸ DICKERMAN, son of John⁷ and Ruth (Tolman) Dickerman (John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 26, 1796, d. March 4, 1826. m. Jan. 23, 1820 (June 23, 1822, Canton Records), Eliza Colburn, dau. of Abner Colburn, b. May 24, 1802, d. Nov. 13, 1878.*

- I. Eliza C.⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1823, d. March 17, 1861. m. 1849, William H. B. Root, b. Aug. 1825, at Wheelock, Vt., d. May 9, 1885, at Milton, Mass.

* Mrs. Eliza C. Dickerman m. (2) April 8, 1829, William Goward, son of Francis and Polly Goward of Easton, b. Aug. 14, 1799, d. March 1873, and had children, William F. Goward, a merchant at Milton, Julia A. Goward, Mary K. Goward, John E. E. Goward, Fanny M. Goward and Albert V. Goward.

1. William¹⁰ Root, b. Jan. 8, 1851, d. May 15, 1866.
 2. Eva¹⁰ Root, b. April 25, 1857. m. Francis Crane, son of Henry Crane. res. Milton, Boston.
 - i. Lena¹¹ Crane, b. May 4, 1879.
- II. Sarah N.⁹, b. March 28, 1824, d. May 12, 1868. m. May 23, 1847, David F. Sloan, son of Thomas D. Sloan of Dorchester.
- i. Frederick O.¹⁰ Sloan, b. Sep. 27, 1848, d. Dec. 23, 1883. m. Feb. 2, 1874, Annie Crane, dau. of Henry Crane.
 - i. Lilly¹¹ Sloan, b. May 13, 1878.

THOMAS WADE=SALLY T.⁸ DICKERMAN.

20. SALLY TOLMAN⁸ DICKERMAN, dau. of John⁷ and Ruth (Tolman) Dickerman (John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sep. 14, 1799, d. June 8, 1831. m. Sep. 12, 1819, Thomas Wade, son of Thomas Wade, b. May 29, 1794, d. Sep. 8, 1820, at New Orleans, La.

- I. Charles Thomas⁹, b. July 12, 1820, at New Orleans, d. May 24, 1889. m. May 1, 1842, Samantha White, dau. of Howe and Temperance White of Norton, Mass., res. Easton, Mass.
1. Sarah Samantha¹⁰, b. March 13, 1843. m. Dec. 8, 1863, David Copeland. One son and a daughter.
2. Martha Lydora¹⁰, b. Oct. 3, 1844, d. Oct. 6, 1845.
3. Charles Jerome¹⁰, b. Nov. 29, 1847, d. Dec. 8, 1882. m. May 2, 1871, Harriet E. Burt of Taunton, Mass., who m. (2) Clayton Packard.
 - i. Elmer Jerome¹¹, b. Jan. 17, 1873.
 - ii. Henry Thomas¹¹, b. July 17, 1877.
4. John Thomas¹⁰, b. Dec. 29, 1849. m. Feb. 18, 1883, Laura Isabel Williams, res. Taunton.
5. Franklin Copeland¹⁰, b. Jan. 23, 1859. m. Sep. 11, 1885, Carrie E. Sisson, dau. of Asa C. and Ellen F. (Randall) Sisson, b. Nov. 22, 1856.

EZEKIEL⁸ DICKERMAN=MARINDA H. WHITE.

21. EZEKIEL⁸ DICKERMAN, son of John⁷ and Ruth (Tolman) Dickerman (John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. April 25, 1801, d. July 21, 1876. m. July 7, 1828, Marinda H. White of Stoughton, d. April 20, 1878. Deacon at Stoughton.

- I. Henry Wilson⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1829, at Stoughton. m. 1853, Sarah A. P. Ballard, dau. of Joseph and Sarah D. C. (Gamage) Ballard of Boston. res. Boston.
1. Joseph Henry¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1854. m. June 3, 1889, Margaret E. Johnson, daughter of John Andrew and Margaret Johnson of Portsmouth, N. H. He is of the firm of Call and Dickerman, Tailors, 28 Temple Place, Boston.

CHARLES⁸ DICKERMAN=MARY THAYER.

22. CHARLES⁸ DICKERMAN, son of John⁷ and Ruth (Tolman) Dickerman (John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 19, 1802, at Stoughton, d. Sep. 27, 1854, æ. 52. m. June 14, 1826, Mary Thayer of Braintree, b. Jan. 7, 1801, d. April 2, 1888. Children all born at Braintree.

- I. Mary Thayer⁹, b. April 5, 1829. m. Sep. 5, 1850, Nahum Thayer Jr.
1. Cora Estelle¹⁰ Thayer, an adopted daughter, b. May 28, 1870, at Quincy. m. Aug. 15, 1889, Will. Clarke Smith.
- i. Ethel Thayer¹¹ Smith, b. March 10, 1890, at Brighton.
- II. Charles Coddington⁹, b. March 16, 1830, d. Jan. 25, 1865, in Salisbury prison, N. C., as a soldier in the service of his country. m. April 10, 1856, Lydia Bailey, d. April 12, 1862.
1. Charles Lowell¹⁰, b. Jan. 5, 1858, at Quincy, d. May 26, 1858.
2. Mary Ella¹⁰, b. Nov. 20, 1860, at Quincy, d. Sep. 11, 1861.
- III. Elisha Thayer⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1831. m. (1) Laura A. Carpenter; m. (2) Eliza Wilson.
1. Will¹⁰, an adopted son.
- IV. David Brainerd⁹, b. Dec. 14, 1832, d. Oct. 12, 1833.
- V. Sarah Louisa⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1834. m. June 1, 1876, Henry Mann.
- VI. David Brainerd⁹, b. July 10, 1835, d. Oct. 28, 1836.
- VII. John Eliot⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1837. m. May 1, 1861, Cleora A. Morgan.
1. Charles Eliot¹⁰, b. March 9, 1864, at Braintree, d. Oct. 12, 1864.
2. John Eliot¹⁰, b. Sep. 26, 1866, at Braintree, d. Oct. 20, 1866.
3. Mary Louise¹⁰, b. Jan. 24, 1870, at West Townsend.
- VIII. Hannah Russell⁹, b. March 3, 1839. m. Jan. 28, 1868, Sumner Hollis.
- IX. Samuel Niles⁹, b. May 6, 1841. m. June 27, 1867, Anna L. Kingsley.
1. Herbert Russell¹⁰, b. July 8, 1868, at Allston.
2. Fred. Wheeler¹⁰, b. May 3, 1873, at Allston.

Charles Dickerman⁸ Sr. was a deacon of the Congregational church at Braintree. At the time of his death, the pastor, Rev. R. S. Storrs, D.D., gave the following testimonial to his excellences :

An Israelite indeed, in whom there was no guile, faithful in all his house, full of good works and almsdeeds, always ready to the charge of duty, however self-denying ; affectionate in his disposition ; gentle in his conversation, firm in his attachment to all that is good, and in opposition to whatever is evil ; a pattern in all things to his brethren in the church ; an unfailling friend of his pastor, and all true ministers of Christ ; and spiritually minded beyond many of his equals. A long protracted sickness was endured with singular patience, and death was met as a welcome friend, with the last words on his lips, "Heaven is near, I desire to depart and be with Christ." Irreparable is the loss to his family and the church ; but infinite gain to his ransomed spirit.

EZEKIEL JOHNSON=LOUISA⁸ DICKERMAN.

23. LOUISA⁸ DICKERMAN, dau. of John⁷ and Ruth (Tolman) Dickerman (John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. April 19, 1804, d. May 20, 1833, æ. 29. m. July 28, 1822, Ezekiel Johnson, son of Ezekiel J. and Mary C. Johnson, b. April 4, 1795, d. Dec. 19, 1850, æ. 55.

- I. Mary Cushing⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1824. m. (1) Ichabod G. Jordan, son of Ichabod and Elizabeth Jordan of Biddeford, Maine, b. April 1820, d. April 14, 1849 ; m. (2) Geo. L. French, son of Sarah and Samuel French, b. Oct. 15, 1820. res. Cambridgeport, Mass.

By first m.:

1. Noah Wilbur¹⁰ Jordan, b. Dec. 30, 1846. m. Augusta M. Perkins, dau. of Andrew J. and Elizabeth A. Perkins of Lawrence, Mass. Actuary American Loan and Trust Company, Boston (1891).

i. Mabel¹¹ Jordan, b. Aug. 6, 1870.

By second m.:

2. Ella Lincoln¹⁰ French, b. Nov. 7, 1853, d. March 7, 1889. m. Daniel W. Starratt. No children living.
3. Mary Adelaide¹⁰ French, b. May 23, 1856, d. March 1, 1862.
4. George L.¹⁰ French, b. July 2, 1858, d. June 3, 1860.
5. George E.¹⁰ French, b. Feb. 19, 1861. m. Mary C. Cagill. res. Cambridgeport, Mass.
6. Mary Lilian¹⁰ French, b. June 9, 1864, d. Feb. 14, 1866.

- II. Hiram⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1826. m. Sep. 9, 1849, Catherine M. Jordan, dau. of Rishworth and Harriet Jordan, b. Jan. 1, 1829. res. Boston.

1. Hiram¹⁰, b. Sep. 19, 1852, d. Sep. 21, 1852.
 2. Isabel Louise¹⁰, b. April 16, 1855.
 3. Cora Lincoln¹⁰, b. March 18, 1862. m. Oct. 23, 1889, Harry Johnson Russell, son of George S. and Louise A. Russell, b. May 29, 1857. res. Boston.
- III. John D.⁹, b. 1828, d. June 11, 1857. m. Ellen Kendrick: no children.
- IV. Louisa Adelaide⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1830, at Canton. m. Nov. 2, 1851, George Stephen Russell, son of Stephen and Sophia Russell, b. Nov. 13, 1827, at Keene, N. H., d. April 13, 1884; res. Watertown, Mass. in 1891. Children all born at Cambridge, Mass.
1. George Franklin¹⁰ Russell, b. Nov. 25, 1852.
 2. Frederick Gardner¹⁰ Russell, b. Feb. 26, 1855, d. June 4, 1867.
 3. Harry Johnson¹⁰ Russell, b. May 29, 1857. m. Oct. 23, 1889, Cora Lincoln Johnson.
 4. Helen Gertrude¹⁰ Russell, b. May 14, 1860. m. Jan. 25, 1883, Hiram Putnam Barnes, son of Hiram and Dulcina Barnes, b. April 1, 1857. res. Waltham, Mass.
 - i. Robert Russell¹¹ Barnes, b. April 14, 1886.
 5. Anna Louise¹⁰ Russell, b. Aug. 6, 1866. m. Jan. 28, 1885, Frank Almont Mills, son of Charles P. and Mary L. Mills, of Watertown, b. Nov. 20, 1861, at Watertown and res. there.
 - i. Dulcina¹¹ Mills, b. March 1, 1887.
 6. Blanche Adelaide¹⁰ Russell, b. April 9, 1870. m. Oct. 16, 1890, George Wright Bowers, son of Alonzo and Susan Bowers, b. April 29, 1860, at Chelsea. res. Watertown, in 1891.
- V. Ezekiel Sanford⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1832, d. June 18, 1884. m. Dec. 12, 1854, Amanda D. Martin, dau. of William and Betsey Martin, of Bingham, Maine, b. July 28, 1832.
1. Charles S.¹⁰, b. Aug. 29, 1856. m. Feb. 22, 1886, Nina D. Annis, dau. of David L. and Grace (Griffin) Annis, b. Feb. 4, 1861.
 - i. Grace E.¹¹, b. Dec. 16, 1886.
 2. Alice J.¹⁰, b. Aug. 28, 1861.

ELIJAH RUSSELL=HANNAH P.⁸ DICKERMAN.

24. HANNAH PIERCE⁸ DICKERMAN, dau. of John⁷ and Ruth (Tolman) Dickerman (John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 21, 1807. m. Aug. 20, 1828, Elijah Russell, son of Elijah Russell of Worcester, Mass., b. Feb. 28, 1799, d. Jan. 25, 1843; m. (2) 1858, Major Jared Allen of Dover, Mass., b. Nov. 1799, d. Jan. 12, 1868; m. (3) Nov. 2, 1882, Louis Smith of Dover, b. 1808, d. Dec. 4, 1888. Children by first marriage:

I. Lewis Bradley⁹, b. June 18, 1830, at Worcester, d. Sep. 29, 1891, at Lynn. m. June 28, 1854, at Waltham, Caroline Eliza Hastings, b. Feb. 22, 1835. res. Lynn, Mass.

1. Waldo Bradley¹⁰, b. Nov. 16, 1855, d. July 2, 1886. unmarried.
2. Caroline Hastings¹⁰, b. July 13, 1861, d. May 16, 1862.
3. William Hastings¹⁰, b. May 10, 1865. m. Oct. 14, 1890, Harriet Brownell Fuller, of Lynn, b. Jan. 25, 1867. res. Lynn.
4. Louis Dickerman¹⁰, b. Dec. 27, 1869, grad. Worcester Academy 1890, being class president, entered Brown University, Class of 1894, but, on the death of his father, left college to carry on the business.

II. Caroline Miller⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1833, d. April 2, 1834, at Worcester.

Mrs. Hannah P.⁸ D. Smith has assisted in preparing the record of her father's family and, at the age of eighty-four, has manifested great interest in these historical researches. She says, "I have found in an old book the list of fifty-four persons who attended the singing school of William Billings in Stoughton in 1774. Among them are John, Jerusha, and Elizabeth Dickerman. I suppose they were my great uncle and aunts. Mr. Billings was a composer of music as well as a teacher. He with some of his pupils formed the Stoughton Musical Society, Nov. 7, 1786, which is now in existence and known as the 'Old Stoughton Club.' The Handel and Haydn Society came from this old society. You will find a good deal of music in the Dickerman family."

Lewis Bradley⁹ Russell was in business at Waltham, Mass., for a number of years, till in 1863 he established himself at Lynn and became an active and influential citizen there, being honored with many positions of esteem and confidence. He was treasurer of The Russell Counter Company of Woburn and of The Chattanooga Land Company. He was one of the first directors of The Equitable Coöperative Bank of Lynn, and his associate directors gave this testimonial, "that during fourteen years they found him a valued friend and counsellor, and one to whose good judgment and wise foresight the Bank owed much of its prosperity." He was a member of the Masonic fraternity at Lynn and at Boston. He was identified with the Central Congregational Church and was serving on its Parish and Building Committees at the time of his death, when the following Resolution was passed: "That in his relations with us he always maintained the character of a Christian gentleman, active in good works, earnest for the success of the principles he professed and thoroughly loyal to the Church and Society, of which he was for many years a faithful member

and trusted officer." An obituary in the press says of him that "he was retiring in disposition but of a nature full of good humor and fellowship, endearing him to countless friends."

Waldo Bradley¹⁰ Russell was a young man of promise, an active member of the church and of the various societies connected with it. Those who had business relations with him found him upright, gentlemanly and winning in his traits. A loyal friend, a dutiful son and brother, he left a large circle of friends to mourn his loss. His last words were, "All is right, I have Christ in me, the hope of glory."

NEHEMIAH⁷ DICKERMAN= RUTH CLARK.

14. NEHEMIAH⁷ DICKERMAN, son of John⁶ and Lydia (Leach) Dickerman (John⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 25, 1777. m. 1800, Ruth Clark. Tanner. Removed to Dorchester.

I. Nehemiah⁸, b. July 7, 1801, d. Sep. 29, 1843, æ. 42.

II. CHLOE⁸, b. March 24, 1803. m. Isaac Bowen. (25)

III. Joseph⁸, b. March 10, 1805, d. about 1831-2. m. Silvia Alden. Housewright.

i. Joseph⁹, d. æ. 20.

IV. George⁸, b. July 29, 1807, d. Jan. 21, 1884. m. Oct. 6, 1831, Elizabeth Perkins, of Dorchester.

i. Sarah Elizabeth⁹, b. Sep. 17, 1836, d. —. m. James T. Miller.

2. Anna Louisa⁹, b. Jan. 24, 1843. m. July 24, 1867, William K. Greeley.

i. William Chilcott¹⁰ Greeley.

ii. Elizabeth Wedgewood¹⁰ Greeley. m. Dennis Driskal.

a. Elizabeth Norma¹¹ Driskal.

iii. John Robert¹⁰ Greeley.

V. Jerusha⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1809, died young.

VI. Meriah⁸. m. William Woodman.

VII. Martha⁸. m. James Henderson.

ISAAC BOWEN=CHLOE⁸ DICKERMAN.

25. CHLOE⁸ DICKERMAN, dau. of Nehemiah⁷ and Ruth (Clark) Dickerman (John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. March 24, 1803. m. Jan. 20, 1825, Isaac Bowen, of Dorchester.

- I. Caroline Elizabeth⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1826. m. March 30, 1845, Woodman Jones, of Sanford, Maine. res. Mattapan, Mass.
1. George Albert¹⁰ Jones, b. April 17, 1846. m. Nov. 17, 1875, Mary Kirkland Bacon.
- i. Alice Sherman¹¹ Jones, b. May 2, 1877.
ii. Arthur Bacon¹¹ Jones, b. Dec. 4, 1878.
2. Caroline Louisa¹⁰ Jones, b. May 23, 1848.
3. Ellen Maria¹⁰ Jones, b. Oct. 22, 1850. m. Oct. 6, 1872, James Brennan.
- i. a daughter b. July 1873, d. æ. 3 weeks.
ii. Arthur Stanley¹¹ Brennan, b. Dec. 2, 1875.
4. Harriet Elizabeth¹⁰ Jones, b. Jan. 14, 1856. m. George B. Maxin.
5. Chloe Woodman¹⁰ Jones, b. May 2, 1864.
- II. a child, b. April 9, 1831, d. May 1831.

LEMUEL⁷ DICKERMAN=BETSEY BLANCHARD.

15. LEMUEL⁷ DICKERMAN, son of John⁶ and Lydia (Leach) Dickerman (John⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 17, 1779, d. April 8, 1809. m. Nov. 27, 1806, Betsey Blanchard, d. Jan. 20, 1813. She m. (2) Benjamin Capen. Trader at Stoughton.

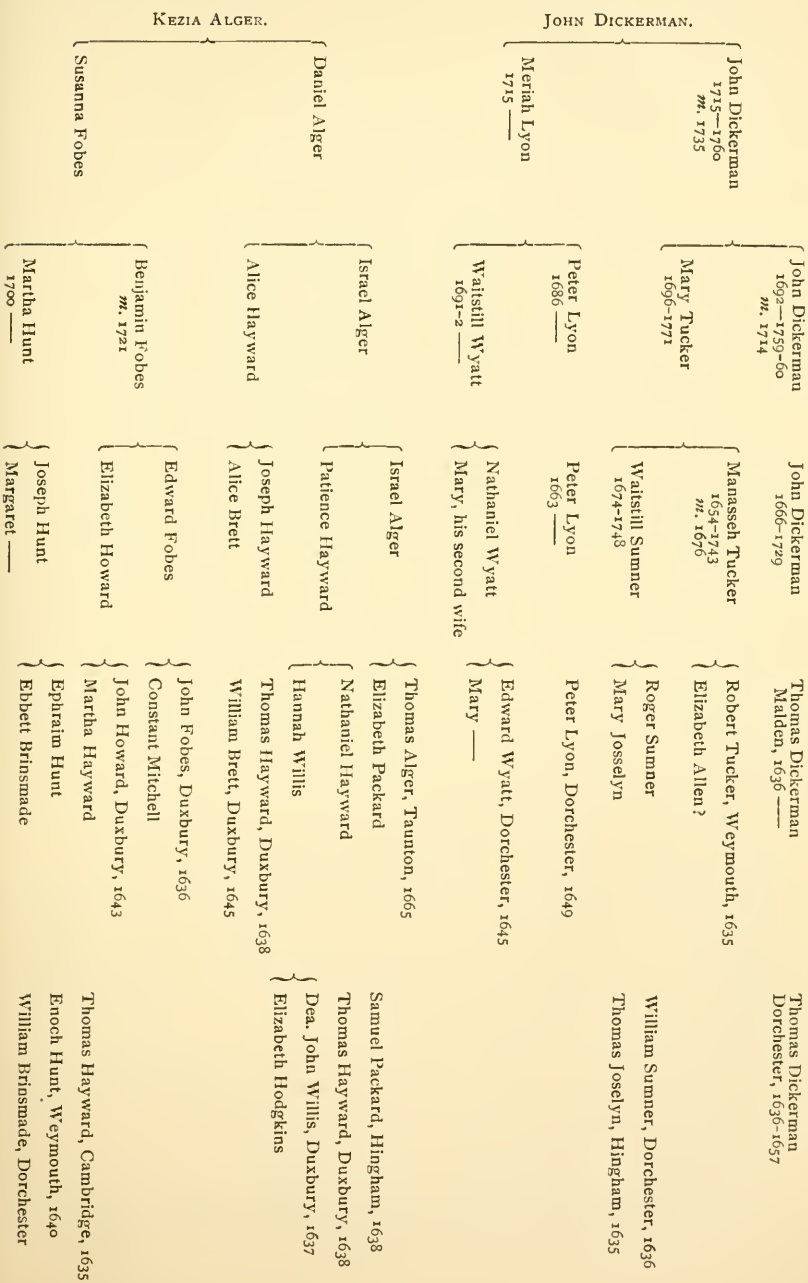
- I. Lemuel⁸, b. July 26, 1807, d. Aug. 3, 1881. m. Aug. 6, 1837, Charlotte Chandler Richmond, stepdau. of Samuel Tolman, of Stoughton. She d. 1889.
1. Samuel Henry⁹, b. March 8, 1842, d. March 17, 1863.
2. Lemuel Albert⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1845, d. April 28, 1848.
3. Charles Francis⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1853. m. Dec. 10, 1884, in Philadelphia, Kate Schell Miller. res. Philadelphia.
- i. Charles Henry¹⁰, b. Oct. 1, 1885.
ii. Charlotte Chandler¹⁰, b. Dec. 19, 1889.
iii. Frank Hubert¹⁰, b. June 5, 1891.

NATHAN⁷ DICKERMAN=REBEKAH A. BOWDITCH.

16. NATHAN⁷ DICKERMAN, son of John⁶ and Kezia (Alger) Dickerman (John⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 20, 1795, d. Dec. 31, 1846. m. May 24, 1818, Rebecca (Allen) Bowditch of Braintree, dau. of Jonathan and Rebecca (Vinton) Bowditch, b. Aug. 9, 1793, d. April 19, 1853, at Andover. *Chart III.*

CHART III.

ANCESTRY OF JOHN AND KEZIA (ALGER) DICKERMAN.



- I. MARIA FRANCES⁸, b. June 19, 1819. m. Shelton P. Sanford. (26)
 - II. Nathan William⁸, b. March 26, 1822, at Boston, d. Jan. 2, 1830.
 - III. Rebecca Allen⁸, b. Oct. 1, 1826, d. July 6, 1856. m. June 6, 1847,
Rev. Joseph Beckford Johnson, son of Dea. Joseph Johnson.
1. Nathan Dickerman⁹ Johnson, b. Sep. 27, 1849, at Roxbury.

Nathan⁷ Dickerman lived in Boston and was by trade a carpenter. He and his wife were members of the Congregational church of which Rev. Gorham Abbott was the pastor. They made their home eminently Christian and the spirituality which prevailed there bore choice fruit in their children. Some sixty years ago *The Memoir of Nathan W. Dickerman* was one of the most popular and attractive books in Sunday School libraries. The sweet child's face, which looked out from among his pillows in the frontispiece, was the winsome introduction to a story of loving faith which seemed all too short, as it recalled the Savior's words, "For of such is the kingdom of heaven." Persons who knew the family speak of the younger daughter Rebecca, who married Rev. J. B. Johnson, as also a person of unusually strong and beautiful character, beloved and admired by those who knew her. Who can tell what they might have accomplished if they had lived longer? One only survived to a ripe age, and illustrated in full measure that highest product of human life, a symmetrical character, the outgrowth of choice inherited traits unfolding in the congenial atmosphere of a Christian home. More will be said of this elder daughter in connection with the following family.

SHELTON P. SANFORD=MARIA F.⁸ DICKERMAN.

26. MARIA FRANCES⁸ DICKERMAN, dau. of Nathan⁷ and Rebecca (Bowditch) Dickerman (John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. June 19, 1819, at Boston, d. July 1, 1891, at Montezuma, Ga. m. July 30, 1840, at Penfield, Ga., Shelton Palmer Sanford, b. Jan. 25, 1817, at Greensboro, Ga. res. Macon, Ga. Children born at Penfield.

- I. Anna Maria⁹, b. June 29, 1842. m. Dec. 15, 1863, Adoniram Judson Cheves, b. July 5, 1839. res. Montezuma, Ga.
1. Shelton Sanford¹⁰ Cheves, b. July 6, 1866.
 2. Oriola Maria¹⁰ Cheves, b. May 26, 1869.
 3. Charles Judson¹⁰ Cheves, b. Oct. 26, 1872, d. Nov. 17, 1877.
 4. Langdon¹⁰ Cheves, b. Nov. 13, 1876.

II. Charles Vincent⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1844. m. Dec. 2, 1869, Elizabeth Mars Steadman, b. Aug. 8, 1848. res. Macon, Ga.

1. Steadman Vincent¹⁰, b. Aug. 24, 1871.
2. Charles Dickerman¹⁰, b. March 31, 1874.
3. Anna Mary¹⁰, b. June 20, 1876.
4. Ethel¹⁰, b. July 2, 1879, d. March 20, 1880.
5. Shelton Palmer¹⁰, b. Sep. 23, 1880.
6. Paul Hill¹⁰, b. Dec. 24, 1883.

III. Shelton Dickerman⁹, b. March 29, 1847, d. June 19, 1856.

An attractive Memoir of Mrs. Sanford has been put in print and describes her as a beautiful and gifted woman. She was educated by Rev. Jacob Abbott at the Mount Vernon school in Boston. For seven or eight years she was a pupil of Dr. Lowell Mason, the musical composer, with whom she was a favorite, not only for her musical ability but on account of her amiable temper and uniform good nature. She was a member of the Bowdoin Street Congregational church in early life, but afterward, through change of conviction, became a member of the Baptist church to which her husband belonged.

Owing to a delicate constitution her health began to fail and her physician advised her to try the virtue of a southern climate. At the same time an invitation was extended her to teach music in a large school for young ladies at Madison, Ga. The proposal was accepted. The change of climate restored her health; and for about three years, from 1837 to 1840, she was associated with Professors Chase and Pierce, first at Madison, and afterward at Penfield, Ga. The thorough knowledge she possessed of the science of music, her love of the art, her ability to execute, and her readiness to assist others in their struggle to learn, made her a most valuable assistant.

While living at Penfield she became acquainted with Prof. Sanford of Mercer University, and this acquaintance led to their marriage; after which she ceased teaching, but still continued a member of the choir. She also taught in the Sunday School, of which her husband was the Superintendent, and continued this work for many years after her removal to Macon. Prof. Sanford was not only a Professor in Mercer University, but an educator whose influence extended widely over the country, as his mathematical text books were used in hundreds of schools. To him she was a true helpmate, sympathizing with him, counselling him,

and encouraging him in all his work. Her house was always the hospitable home for the Trustees of the University, or for strangers attending the Commencements. During the civil war, while her only son and her son-in-law were with General Lee in the army of Northern Virginia, she was one of those who met almost every evening to pray for the soldiers.

Home was the sphere where her virtues shone most conspicuously. Modesty, fortitude, punctuality, neatness, regularity, uncommon energy and perseverance marked her character. She uniformly made lasting friends, who, scattered over Georgia and other states, remember her with affection and gratitude.

The Trustees of Mercer paid their tribute to her worth in these words: "While he (Prof. Sanford) has been connected with this institution for more than fifty years, and has contributed as much as any other one man, perhaps, to its present high distinction, we do not forget that she, too, has been connected with it, intimately, as long, and that during this half century of the University's existence, it has had no warmer or more steadfast friend and helper. She has most hospitably entertained its guests for a lifetime—has witnessed its struggles from its infancy until now—has been a helper indeed to her husband, in the high national distinction he has attained as an author, and is worthy, thus, to have her name embalmed in the records of the University. She stands as Mercer's mother friend . . . and it will never be known how much these devout women have done, in moulding the characters of the hundreds of young men who have been brought under their influence."

BENJAMIN⁷ DICKERMAN=MARY H. NILES.

17. BENJAMIN⁷ DICKERMAN, son of John⁶ and Keziah (Alger) Dickerman (John⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 29, 1797, d. Sep. 8, 1869, æ. 72. m. Nov. 4, 1821, Mary Howard Niles, dau. of Joshua and Keziah (Howard) Niles, b. 1800, d. Sep. 8, 1869. [Joshua Niles was of North Bridgewater, now Brockton, d. Jan. 9, 1840, æ. 68. Keziah, his wife, d. May 29, 1845, æ. 71.] *Chart III.*

I. Mary⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1823, d. Nov. 26, 1880. m. Dec. 2, 1842, Oliver Hubbard Leach, of Sandwich, N. H., b. May 27, 1819, d. Feb. 17, 1885.

1. Isabel⁹ Leach, b. Feb. 9, 1843. m. April 27, 1869, John Whalin, of Randolph, Mass., b. Aug. 17, 1847, d. April 17, 1884.
 - i. Flora B.¹⁰ Whalin, b. Nov. 20, 1870, d. Sep. 5, 1871.
 - ii. Jennie Gertrude¹⁰ Whalin, b. March 22, 1872, d. Dec. 19, 1890.
 - iii. Edith F.¹⁰ Whalin, b. Jan. 13, 1874.
 - iv. Annie¹⁰ Whalin, b. Oct. 22, 1876, d. Dec. 27, 1884.
 - v. John C.¹⁰ Whalin, b. Oct. 28, 1878.
 2. Herbert N.⁹ Leach, b. Feb. 15, 1845, d. July 15, 1882. m. April 7, 1870, Esther Belcher, of Holbrook, Mass., b. April 16, 1848.
 - i. Alice G.¹⁰ Leach, b. Aug. 26, 1870. m. April 1889, Arthur W. Towns, of Randolph.
 - ii. Jonathan S.¹⁰ Leach, b. Sep. 18, 1872.
 - iii. Charles H.¹⁰ Leach, b. Dec. 1, 1875, d. —
 - iv. Minnie E.¹⁰ Leach, b. Dec. 6, 1879.
 - v. Jennie N.¹⁰ Leach, b. July 1, 1882, d. Jan. 1, 1883.
 3. Emerson O.⁹ Leach, b. April 2, 1850. m. Dec. 2, 1875, Lizzie A. French, dau. of Wales French, of Randolph, b. July 18, 1850.
 4. Sanford H.⁹ Leach, b. Jan. 13, 1853. m. Sep. 27, 1876, Abby A. Beal, of Randolph, b. Jan. 16, 1856.
 - i. Grace S.¹⁰ Leach, b. Oct. 28, 1881.
 5. Edith A.⁹ Leach, b. May 12, 1861. m. Nov. 27, 1884, Albert E. Jones, of Stoughton, b. June 7, 1861.
 - i. Ethel May¹⁰ Jones, b. Nov. 17, 1885, d. Sep. 26, 1887.
 - ii. Ruth L.¹⁰ Jones, b. Aug. 2, 1887, d. Nov. 10, 1890.
 - iii. Herbert O.¹⁰ Jones, b. Sep. 9, 1890, d. March 4, 1891.
- II. Benjamin⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1825. m. Oct. 4, 1853, Mary E. Johnson of Randolph, dau. of John and Polly (Belcher) Johnson, b. Feb. 20, 1831, d. Oct. 2, 1872. (John Johnson, b. 1798 at Andover, d. Jan. 9, 1832, and his wife, Polly Belcher of Stoughton, b. Dec. 26, 1801, d. Aug. 6, 1889.) res. formerly Randolph, now Newton. Broker at Boston.
1. Alice Carlton⁹, b. July 25, 1855. m. June 12, 1890, William H. Jones of Boston, son of William H. and Rebecca (Somers) Jones, b. Sep. 5, 1856.
 2. George Washington⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1859. B.A. Harvard University 1882.
- III. Susan J.⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1827, d. Dec. 4, 1878. Affianced to Adoniram Mann, who died on the day appointed for their marriage.

ISRAEL⁷ DICKERMAN=EMILY H. HARRIS.

18. ISRAEL⁷ DICKERMAN, son of John⁶ and Keziah (Alger) Dickerman (John⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 23, 1800, d. Aug. 25, 1874. m. Jan. 5, 1824, Emily H. Harris, who d. Sep. 17 1860. res. Stoughton. *Chart III.*

- I. Israel Alger⁸, b. May 22, 1825. res. Stoughton.
- II. a daughter, b. April 26, 1827, d. the same day.
- III. QUINCY ELIOT⁸, b. July 15, 1828. m. Rebecca M. Perkins. (27)
- IV. Emily Ann⁸, b. May 8, 1833. res. Stoughton.
- V. Valentine Brown⁸, b. Sep. 7, 1837. m. Jan. 19, 1862, Lucy Jane White, dau. of Loring and Lovice (Morton) White, b. April 7, 1840. res. Stoughton.
 - i. William Burton⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1862. m. March 15, 1883, Jennie Maria Bryant, dau. of Wm. and Watson (Cordner) Bryant, natives of England, b. May 29, 1863 at East Boston.
- VI. HENRY ALBERT⁸, b. March 14, 1840. m. Minnie Dillingham. (28)

QUINCEY E.⁸ DICKERMAN=REBECCA M. PERKINS.

27. QUINCEY ELIOT⁸ DICKERMAN, son of Israel⁷ and Emily H. (Harris) Dickerman (John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 15, 1828, at Stoughton, Mass. m. Nov. 25, 1862, Rebecca M. Perkins, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Perkins of Charlestown, b. July 16, 1838. He began teaching in Boston 1854. Principal of Brimmer School. res. Somerville, Mass.

- I. Grace Harris⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1860. m. May 15, 1888, Henry Standish Hayward, of Somerville. res. Colorado Springs, Col.
 - i. Ethel Standish¹⁰ Hayward, b. Jan. 29, 1889.
 2. Herman Eliot¹⁰ Hayward, b. April 22, 1892.
- II. Frank Eliot⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1865. m. Nov. 11, 1891, Minnie L. Despeau. Grad. Harvard Coll. 1886. Lawyer, Boston. res. Somerville.
 - i. Robert Eliot¹⁰, b. May 5, 1895.

A Boston paper of Jan. 13, 1892, gives an interesting report of a meeting of Brimmer School graduates, from which the following passages are taken :

“ ‘ Live for one hour our youth again ;
 Give back our childhood's joys ;
 Renew, old time, thy early reign,
 For these few gray-haired boys.’ ”

An even hundred Brimmer school graduates, covering a period of over half a century, dined together at Young's last night, at the 15th annual banquet of the school association, which was organized upon the retirement of the late lamented master of the school, Mr. Joshua Bates, and is the oldest grammar school association in Boston.

Winter and spring sat elbow to elbow, the old boys looking serene, comfortable and prosperous, uttering words of wisdom for the benefit of youth. The latter listened with respectful attention, and joined with the enthusiasm of early manhood in the merriment aroused by reminiscences of the early graduates, which proved the one touch of nature that makes the whole world kin.

Letters conveying good wishes were received from Governor Russell, Mr. Charles Prescott, the first president of the association, and Mr. Charles Fernald, class of '51, now United States consul at Hilo, Sandwich Islands.

Mr. Dickerman, master of the school, gave some account of the school's present condition. He cordially invited the old boys to visit the school oftener, and thought their presence, occasionally, would benefit the school. They would be warmly welcomed on the afternoons preceding Washington's birthday and Memorial day, visitation day and May graduation day."

HENRY A.⁸ DICKERMAN=MINNIE L. DILLINGHAM.

28. HENRY A.⁸ DICKERMAN, son of Israel⁷ and Emily H. (Harris) Dickerman (John⁶, John⁶, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. March 14, 1840, at Stoughton. m. Feb. 3, 1867, Minnie Leonora Dillingham, dau. of John and Hepsy B. Dillingham of Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, b. Feb. 4, 1850. res. Taunton. A merchant, wholesale and retail dealer in books, stationery, paper, etc. *Henry A. Dickerman and Son.*

- I. Henry Albert⁹, b. Jan. 12, 1868, at Taunton. m. Oct. 19, 1892, Sadie Jeanette Jones, dau. of William B. and Julia Marie Jones of Wakefield, Mass. He is in the business firm with his father at Taunton.
- II. Minnie Leonora⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1871, at Edgartown.
- III. Lester Dillingham⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1875, at Taunton.
- IV. Edith Maud⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1879, at Taunton, d. March 1881.
- V. Alice Maud⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1881, at Taunton, d. Sep. 1883.

PETER⁶ DICKERMAN=REBECCA TILDEN.

II. PETER⁶ DICKERMAN, son of John⁵ and Meriah (Lyon) Dickerman (John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 20, 1749, d. Aug. 23, 1821, æ. 72. m. Sep. 4, 1788, Rebecca Tilden, dau. of Stephen and Abigail (Pierce) Tilden, and widow of William Smith Jr., b. Feb. 18, 1757, d. April 13, 1826, æ. 69.

- I. MERIAH⁷, b. June 27, 1789. m. Jonathan Battles. (29)
- II. Abigail⁷, b. July 17, 1791, d. Jan. 21, 1871, æ. 79. m. Edward Cole, d. Oct. 22, 1875, æ. 68, s. i.
- III. WYATT⁷, b. Jan. 28, 1794. m. Lois Allen. (30)
- IV. POLLY⁷, b. Feb. 24, 1796. m. Israel Guild. (31)
- V. Peter⁷, b. July 26, 1798, d. Dec. 13, 1819.

Peter Dickerman, the father, was a tanner at Stoughton. He had a remarkable memory, at least for the Bible. He was able to quote at once almost any passage of the scriptures, and was ready and effective in discussions on their meaning.

JONATHAN BATTLES=MERIAH⁷ DICKERMAN.

29. MERIAH⁷ DICKERMAN, dau. of Peter⁶ and Rebecca (Tilden) Dickerman (John⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. June 27, 1789, d. July 10, 1867, æ. 77 yrs. 11 mos. 17 ds. m. April 4, 1811, at Stoughton (by Rev. Edward Richmond) Jonathan⁶ Battles, son of Jonathan⁵ and Hannah (Porter) Battles (John⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), b. July 17, 1786, d. Oct. 3, 1871, æ. 85 yrs. 2 mos. 17 ds. [Thomas¹ Battle of Dedham 1642, m. Sep. 5, 1648 Mary Fisher dau. of Joshua Fisher. Their son John² Battle b. July 1, 1652, m. 1678 Hannah Holbrook. Their son John³ Battle b. April 17, 1689, removed to Plymouth. His son John⁴ Battles, b. 1721 at Plymouth, m. Hannah Curtis, dau. of Edward Curtis of Stoughton Corner, and had sons, John, Jonathan⁵, Samuel, Curtis, Edward, Micah and Asa.]

- I. Jonathan⁸ Battles, b. Sep. 7, 1812, d. April 12, 1889. m. Aug. 25, 1840, Lucy Pope, dau. of William and Sarah (Pierce) Pope. res. Dorchester, Mass.
 1. Catherine Pope⁹, b. May 23, 1841.
 2. Edward Winslow⁹, b. June 29, 1844, d. Nov. 25, 1859.
 3. Harriett⁹, b. April 23, 1856, d. Feb. 9, 1873.
- II. EDWIN⁸, b. May 22, 1814. m. Josephine Curtis. (32)
- III. Meriah⁸, b. March 25, 1816. m. Nov. 25, 1852, Richard Stevens of Randolph who d. Nov. 26, 1888. res. Randolph; no children.
- IV. Winslow⁸, b. Sep. 30, 1818, d. Feb. 26, 1889.
- V. Mary⁸, b. March 11, 1821. m. Sep. 1845 Abraham Mead Jr. of Littleton, Mass., a lawyer.
 1. Frank Winslow⁹ Mead, b. Oct. 4, 1846. m. Sep. 5, 1872, Mary Gardner.
 - i. Isabella¹⁰ Mead, b. Feb. 21, 1875, d. April 28, 1878.
 - ii. Lillian¹⁰ Mead, b. Jan. 13, 1877, d. March 31, 1878.
 - iii. Henry Eckart¹⁰ Mead, b. Feb. 13, 1881.
 2. Charles Abraham⁹ Mead, b. Jan. 8, 1848. m. Feb. 5, 1874, Mary Hill of Hingham.
 - i. Fanny¹⁰ Mead, b. Nov. 12, 1874.
 - ii. Richard¹⁰ Mead, b. April 16, 1877.
 3. Mary Dean⁹ Mead, b. Aug. 27, 1850, d. Sep. 20, 1851.

- VI. Amory^s, b. June 1, 1823, d. March 1, 1892. m. May 25, 1854, Pamela Barker, dau. of Paul R. Barker of Bangor, Me., d. Aug. 13, 1882.
1. Paul Amory⁹, b. April 27, 1855.
 2. Adaline⁹, b. June 8, 1862, d. April 14, 1872.
- VII. Dean Forbes^s, b. May 27, 1825. m. Dec. 25, 1854, Anna Page of Newburyport, Mass. He taught school ten or twelve years, mostly in Boston, then engaged with his brothers in manufacturing boots in Milford, and later moved to Joliet, Ills., where he now resides.
1. Ella Dean⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1855. m. Oct. 7, 1880, Charles Aaron Clafin of Milford, Mass., and St. Louis, Mo. Shoe manufacturer and dealer.
 - i. Agnes¹⁰ Clafin, b. Dec. 31, 1885.
 - ii. Harold¹⁰ Clafin, b. Aug. 1891.
 2. Annie Page⁹, b. July 1860, d. July 25, 1862, at Milford.
 3. Harry Ingraham⁹, b. Sep. 11, 1863.
- VIII. Benjamin Franklin^s, b. Dec. 4, 1827, d. March 6, 1828.
- IX. Clarissa Abigail^s, b. May 3, 1829. A teacher by nature and profession. Most of her teaching was in Stoughton and vicinity, to be near her parents. After their death she taught in Somerville, residing with her sister, Mrs. Stevens, at Randolph.

A half century or more ago a leading industry in Massachusetts was boot and shoe making. Nearly every farm-house had a shop in the door yard, or some attic room in the house, fitted up for the purpose. The eight children in this family worked on boot making more or less, when not at school, or working on the farm, or at house work. Each of them, after leaving the public schools, attended academy or private school, away from home. Jonathan, Edwin and Maria studied at Milton; Edwin, Winslow, Mary, Amory and Dean Forbes, studied at New Hampton, or at Hancock, N. H. They all taught school—in Stoughton, Sharon, Randolph, Bridgewater, Easton, Milford, Milton, Dorchester, Roxbury, Charlestown, Somerville or Boston—in the aggregate over one hundred years.

In the old school district, No. 5, Stoughton, there were four families, on one side of the street, within a distance of half a mile, having twenty-five children, twenty-two of whom were school teachers. The family have been Unitarians or Universalists in creed; in politics anti-slavery, free-soilers, and Republicans. They have tried to instruct and aid men, women and children.

Jonathan^s Battles Jr. taught school nearly a quarter of a century, mostly in Boston. "His life was one of constant activity. He was amiable, uniformly kind to all, and of unblemished integrity; seldom sick or disabled till two years before his death, when he was stricken with paralysis and rendered helpless. He was a devoted husband, a loving father, a faithful friend, an esteemed and respected neighbor and citizen, and an earnest anti-slavery man when the cross was heavy to wear."

Winslow^s Battles taught some eighteen years—at Stoughton, Dorchester, and Boston (Mayhew School). He was distinguished for his interest in vocal music, as connected with public worship; was a member of the Randolph Choral Society, and President of the Old Stoughton Musical Society from 1873 to 1888, Chairman of School Board, and Massachusetts State Senator for two terms, an advocate of prohibitory legislation, and a power in politics. He was a ready debater, a pleasing speaker and a graceful presiding officer. The Christian graces shone in his character and he was beloved and honored by hosts of friends.

Amory^s Battles was educated at Colby University and Harvard Divinity School, ordained Jan. 1, 1851, to the pastorate of the Universalist church in Bangor, which he held till March 1, 1872, when he resigned. He preached one year in West Newton, Mass., about four years in Orono, Me., two years in Waterville and six years in Dexter, retaining his residence in Bangor till his death. "He was earnest, able and eloquent, an active, devoted, untiring pastor, a pleasant, genial, whole-souled neighbor and friend, a man of the strictest uprightness and straightforwardness. In time of peace an unswerving advocate of temperance, morality and freedom, and in war devoting himself to the eloquent advocacy of the Union, helping to fill the ranks of the armies and doing yeoman's work for the support of the Sanitary and Christian Commissions. Had he written his own epitaph he could not have struck it nearer than in the line from Leigh Hunt,

'Write me as one who loved his fellow-man.'

EDWIN^s BATTLES=JOSEPHINE CURTIS.

32. EDWIN^s BATTLES, son of Jonathan and Meriah (Dickerman) Battles, b. May 22, 1814. m. Sep. 14, 1843, Josephine Curtis, dau. of Daniel Tural and Eliza Gray (Bisby) Curtis, b. Oct. 12, 1819.

- I. A daughter, b. June 29, 1844, d. same day.
- II. Edwin Mortimer⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1845. m. June 1869, Mary Louise Daniels, b. Dec. 6, 1851, at Holliston, d. Oct. 15, 1887. He enlisted early in the war, and being under age his father went with him to Washington to sanction it; was mustered in at Washington and detailed to the Surgeon General's office, where he remained till after the war closed. res. Boston.
1. George Edwin¹⁰, b. May 1, 1870. res. Chicago.
- III. Frank⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1847. m. June 9, 1878, Ida Luella Cloud, b. 1850, at Concord, N. H. Milford High School, 1864, valedictorian. res. Concord, N. H.
1. Augustus¹⁰, b. Feb. 7, 1880.
- IV. Julia Mary⁹, b. Feb. 25, 1848, grad. Milford High School and became a teacher.
- V. Josephine Curtis⁹, b. April 9, 1850. m. June 25, 1874, Edward Franklin Woodbury of Boston. Milford High School, 1866, valedictorian: taught in Milford, Worcester, South Boston and Boston.
1. A son, b. Aug. 28, 1875, d. same day.
2. Gwendolin¹⁰ Woodbury, b. Oct. 9, 1876.
3. Curtis Palmer¹⁰ Woodbury, b. Dec. 27, 1877.
4. Prince¹⁰ Woodbury, b. June 11, 1890. — NAME CHANGED TO (EDWARD) BEKLEY KHERLT WOODBURY IN ENOLA
- VI. Wendell Phillips⁹, b. March 29, 1858. m. Jan. 21, 1889, Charlotte Maria Burnett of Burlington, Vt., b. Dec. 12, 1858.
1. Beth¹⁰, b. Jan. 29, 1891.

Ballou's History of Milford mentions Edwin⁸ Battles, p. 571, as prominent in town affairs. In 1858 he was the successful advocate of a free public library open to all, as against a stock library company. At the opening of the war in 1861 he was efficient on committees to aid in fitting out soldiers, to look after their families and care for the wounded on their return. In 1878 he became financial agent of "The Mass. Children's Protective Society," and when in 1880 this was merged in "The Mass. Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children," he was continued in the same office, which he still holds, in 1892, of which he writes: "We have on our books between 12,000 and 13,000 unfortunate families or parts of families, involving over 40,000 children."

WYATT⁷ DICKERMAN=LOIS ALLEN.

30. WYATT⁷ DICKERMAN, son of Peter⁶ and Rebecca (Tilden) Dickerman (John⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 28, 1794, d. Jan. 19, 1866, æ. 72. m. April 4, 1813, Lois Allen, dau. of Thomas and Lois (Stone) Allen, b. June 1, 1788, d. Oct. 25, 1871, æ. 83.

- I. WYATT⁸, b. March 16, 1814. m. (1) Elvira A. Estabrook ; (2) Abigail Torrey Reed. (33)
- II. Lois Stone⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1815. m. May 7, 1835, Joseph Palmer Bicknell, son of Charles and Hannah (Linfield) Bicknell, b. Dec. 17, 1810, d. April 27, 1876.
 - i. Joseph Linfield⁹ Bicknell, b. July 31, 1840. m. Feb. 10, 1869, Louise Beal, dau. of John and Rebecca Beal : manufacturer in Boston with Geo. H. Dickerman & Co.
 - i. Joseph Harry¹⁰ Bicknell, b. Sep. 10, 1870.
 - ii. Charles Richards¹⁰ Bicknell, b. July 5, 1874.
 - iii. John Warren¹⁰ Bicknell, b. Dec. 5, 1886.
- III. a daughter, died in infancy.
- IV. Franklin⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1820, d. Oct. 3, 1820.
- V. Henry Franklin⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1822, d. Jan. 23, 1823.
- VI. GEORGE HENRY⁸, b. April 30, 1824. m. Susan A. P. Sawtelle. (34)
- VII. Enos Talbot⁸, b. Sep. 14, 1826, d. April 13, 1849.
- VIII. Mary Jane⁸, b. June 29, 1829, d. Jan. 10, 1892, at Passavant Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis. m. Dec. 26, 1868, Isaac Newton Stewart, son of Robert A. and Ann Janet (Hibbard) Stewart of Pompey, N. Y. res. Appleton, Wis.
- IX. Albert⁸, b. Feb. 21, 1831. m. May 31, 1864, Mary Aborn Smith of New London, dau. of Joseph Aborn and Sarah Augusta (Avery) Smith, both born in Groton, Conn. She died Jan. 3, 1889.
- X. Juliet⁸, b. Oct. 7, 1836. m. Sep. 12, 1860, Henry K. Perry of Ludlow, Vt., son of Martin and Elizabeth (Arnold) Perry of Leominster, Mass. res. Elsinore, St. Diego Co., California.
 1. Wallace A.⁹ Perry, b. Sep. 28, 1861 at Pewaukee, Wisconsin.
 2. Alice P.⁹ Perry, b. Jan. 4, 1866 at Pewaukee, d. Nov. 14, 1867 at Pewaukee.
 3. Helen E.⁹ Perry, b. Sep. 11, 1868 at Pewaukee.
 4. Mabel⁹ Perry, b. Dec. 10, 1874, Mason City, Iowa, d. Oct. 19, 1888 in Elsinore, Cal.

Wyatt⁷ Dickerman, the father, married at eighteen and followed the trade of a bootmaker. He was industrious, temperate and an excellent workman ; paid for his farm by his trade, and was pros-

perous for a mechanic and farmer of those days. He was noted for strict integrity, ingenuity and musical ability. He invented a new method of setting scions in grafting fruit trees that was more expeditious than the old way and so sure, that he was ready to warrant ninety-nine out of every hundred to grow. Until after middle age he had used tobacco and liquor temperately at home, but left off the use of both on account of the example to his children, whom he advised to use neither.

His oldest son Wyatt⁸, after some school teaching, pursued the art of a portrait painter, but after the introduction of daguerreotypes turned his attention to interior decoration and carriage painting.

George Henry⁸ Dickerman, after teaching school, working in a boot manufactory and in a nursery, started the manufacture of paper boxes and collars in Boston. By great skill, ingenuity, integrity and business tact he has acquired a good reputation and wealth.

Enos Talbot⁸ Dickerman had good artistic abilities and unusual inventive and mathematical talent. After some teaching, he became a civil engineer and made rapid advancement till he was second in rank of the engineers engaged in surveying the New York and Erie railroad, when he died at the age of twenty-two.

Albert⁸ began life as a lawyer, in his native town of Stoughton, which he continued for ten years, serving one term in the legislature. After marriage he settled in Boston, and in a few years retired from active practice of the law to devote himself to landscape painting and mechanical pursuits, being about equally fond of both.

Wyatt⁸, George⁸, Enos⁸, Mary⁸, Albert⁸ and Juliet⁸, all were school teachers in early life ; and of their next neighbor's family, their cousins, nine of the children were teachers, several of them continuing it as a life-work.

The foregoing account is given by Mr. Albert⁸ Dickerman, who adds : "I have been careful not to overdraw. I wish, however, that every work of genealogy could be comprehensive enough to give peculiarities and successes of the individuals, that we might know more of our relatives and ancestors, and hand down to our successors something more than names and dates." Mr. Dickerman's home in Boston is full of choice works of art from his own brush and chisel, and illustrates in its adornments his love of the delicate and beautiful.

The following concerning Mrs. Mary^b Stewart is condensed from the Appleton, Wisconsin, Post, of January 19, 1892 :

"Mary J. Dickerman came to Waukesha to live with her sister. She was accomplished in French, German and Music, and, having taught before in Massachusetts, became a teacher here in the "Union" school and afterward in the "Academy," where her special work was training teachers. After her marriage she taught in Manitowoc, Grand Rapids and Berlin, as well as at Waukesha. She acted for three months as county superintendent of Waukesha and was afterward appointed visitor to the Plattville Normal School. She was a member of the Congregational church for nearly twenty-five years, and made lasting friends in all the positions she was called to fill. Transparently honest, brave and just, though retiring and reticent, she was loving, kind and faithful to duty."

WYATT⁸ DICKERMAN = $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{ELVIRA A. ESTABROOK.} \\ \text{ABIGAIL T. REED.} \end{array} \right.$

33. WYATT⁸ DICKERMAN, son of Wyatt⁷ and Lois (Allen) Dickerman (Peter⁶, John⁶, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. March 16, 1814, d. before 1896. m. (1) Elvira A. Estabrook, dau. of David F. and Judith (Fletcher) Estabrook ; m. (2) Oct. 11, 1857, Abigail Torrey Reed of St. Davids, New Brunswick, b. Jan. 15, 1837, d. June 24, 1891. Her parents were Joseph Reed, b. March 9, 1810, at St. Davids, d. July 20, 1849, and his wife, Mercy Collins, b. July 17, 1815, d. June 30, 1859 : Artist and house decorator. res. Calais, Me.

By first marriage :

- I. Albert Eugene⁹, b. ———, d. ———.
- II. Elvira A.⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1851. m. Oct. 2, 1869, James E. Turner, b. Jan. 16, 1844, d. April 30, 1888.
 1. George Henry¹⁰ Turner, b. May 12, 1871.
 2. Ethel Edna¹⁰ Turner, b. May 1, 1873, d. July 5, 1873.
 3. Alton Palmer¹⁰ Turner, b. Dec. 12, 1875, d. April 16, 1888.
 4. Arthur Ward¹⁰ Turner, b. Dec. 3, 1876, d. Oct. 20, 1877.
 5. James Edward¹⁰ Turner, b. Jan. 16, 1880.
 6. Ernest Clifton¹⁰ Turner, b. Dec. 30, 1882.
 7. Ethel Edna¹⁰ Turner, b. June 6, 1885.
 8. Audrey¹⁰ Turner, b. Sep. 12, 1888.

By second marriage :

- III. George Wyatt⁹, b. April 8, 1860 at Calais, Me. m. Nellie Randlett.
- IV. Julian Enos⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1867 at Calais, Me.

GEORGE H.⁸ DICKERMAN=SUSAN A. P. SAWTELLE.

34. GEORGE HENRY⁸ DICKERMAN, son of Wyatt⁷, and Lois (Allen) Dickerman (Peter⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. April 30, 1824. m. June 24, 1847, Susan Amanda Parker Sawtelle, dau. John Sawtelle of Sydney, Me. : manufacturer of boxes, 32-34 Green St., Boston ; resides in Somerville, Mass.

- I. Alton Leslie⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1850. m. Dec. 9, 1875, Annie H. Damon, dau. of Samuel F. and Harriet Damon : Mining engineer ; res. Colorado Springs, Col.
 1. Foster Damon¹⁰ (a daughter), b. Dec. 18, 1878.
 2. Alton Leslie¹⁰, Jr., b. Dec. 9, 1886.
- II. Charles Ernest⁹, b. June 10, 1856. m. Dec. 9, 1879, Stella Sawtelle, dau. of Capt. Isaac and Mary A. Sawtelle of New Bedford, Mass. : Photographer ; resides at St. Johnsbury, Vermont.
 1. Albert Cornell¹⁰, b. Jan. 23, 1881.
 2. Susan¹⁰, b. Sep. 16, 1882.
 3. Mabel¹⁰, b. Jan. 19, 1886.
- III. Adelaide Parker⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1861.
- IV. George Henry⁹ Jr., b. May 6, 1866.

ISRAEL GUILD=POLLY⁷ DICKERMAN

31. POLLY⁷ DICKERMAN, dau. of Peter⁶ and Rebecca (Tilden) Dickerman (John⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 24, 1798 at Stoughton, d. there Nov. 20, 1884. m. June 25, 1823, Israel⁶ Guild, son of Israel⁵ and Hannah (Belcher) Guild, (John⁴, John³, Samuel², John¹), b. Aug. 15, 1798, at Stoughton, d. May 25, 1867. Children born at Stoughton.

- I. Rebecca Tilden⁸, b. June 26, 1824 at Stoughton. m. Nov. 23, 1843, Henry Hawes of Stoughton, and removed in 1852 to Mattawamkeag, Me.
 1. George Henry⁹ Hawes, b. Sep. 20, 1845. m. April 8, 1869, Mary Jane Freeman of Randolph.
 2. Mary Eliza⁹ Hawes, b. Aug. 26, 1847. m. Nov. 27, 1872, Abial Lancaster Thompson of Mattawamkeag.
 - i. Nina Stetson¹⁰ Thompson, b. June 10, 1873.

3. Sarah Abbie⁹ Hawes, b. Feb. 9, 1850. m. (1) June 2, 1872, Seth Walter Stetson, who d. March 24, 1873; m. (2) Feb. 24, 1887, Clarence William Mitchell of Stoughton.
 4. Ellen Rebecca⁹ Hawes, b. Aug. 11, 1851, d. Sep. 9, 1852.
 5. Elmer Israel⁹ Hawes, b. Oct. 4, 1854 in Mattawamkeag.
 6. Ellen Rebecca⁹ Hawes, b. May 3, 1857 in Mattawamkeag. m. June 17, 1888, Wellington Ingalls of Woodville, Me.
 7. Hannah Meriah⁹ Hawes, b. May 14, 1859 in Mattawamkeag. m. Nov. 14, 1875, Henry Trask. Children born in Mattawamkeag.
 - i. Howard Henry¹⁰ Trask, b. July 3, 1876.
 - ii. Ella May¹⁰ Trask, b. June 22, 1878.
 - iii. Lottie Susan¹⁰ Trask, b. Feb. 16, 1880.
 8. Ada Polly⁹ Hawes, b. Jan. 29, 1861 in Mattawamkeag. m. July 25, 1883, Otis Burrell Torrey of South Weymouth.
 - i. Arthur Clifford¹⁰ Torrey, b. June 14, 1884.
- II. Mary Eliza⁸, b. Sep. 7, 1825, d. April 2, 1847.
- III. Calvin Park⁸, b. Sep. 6, 1827. m. Aug. 1, 1853, Sarah J. Sawtelle, dau. of Calvin Sawtelle of Sydney, Me.
1. Charles⁹, b. July 19, 1858, d. May 21, 1860.
 2. Clarence⁹, b. July 19, 1858, twin with Charles, d. Sep. 6, 1858.
 3. Jennie Elizabeth⁹, b. May 2, 1861. m. July 1, 1886, William H. Cushing of East Weymouth.
 - i. Raymond Guild¹⁰ Cushing, b. Sep. 22, 1890.
 4. Mary Louise⁹, b. March 26, 1864, d. Oct. 24, 1888.
- IV. Hannah B.⁸, b. May 25, 1831, d. May 5, 1869. m. April 15, 1855, William H. Linfield of Stoughton.
1. Sarah Eliza⁹ Linfield, b. Feb. 5, 1856, d. March 1, 1874.
 2. Olive Guild⁹ Linfield, b. May 15, 1861.
 3. Mary Francis⁹ Linfield, b. May 31, 1868. m. Oct. 15, 1888, Herbert Jones.
- V. Sarah⁸, b. July 11, 1833, lived but a few days.
- VI. John Belcher⁸, b. Sep. 12, 1835, at Brunswick, Maine. m. Jan. 17, 1864, Frances Ellen Towne, dau. of Moses and Mary Ann (Allen) Towne, b. Sep. 15, 1835.
1. Mary Alice⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1865. m. July 20, 1882, Henry Lambert.
 - i. Clement¹⁰ Lambert, b. July 24, 1884.
 - ii. Georgia Marie¹⁰ Lambert, b. Jan. 15, 1890.
 2. Etta Gertrude⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1870. m. July 19, 1888, Edward Marden.
 - i. Harold G.¹⁰ Marden, b. Jan. 10, 1889.
 - ii. Stanley¹⁰ Marden, b. Feb. 20, 1890, d. Aug. 27, 1890.

Mr. Edwin^s Battles, the nephew of Mrs. Guild, writes as follows :
“My uncle and aunt Guild were most excellent people. They were married by Rev. Calvin Park, who preached in Stoughton, and were members of his church, and their son Calvin was named after him. The last time I visited my aunt was in the summer before she passed away. I said to her, How do you feel in regard to passing away? She said, ‘Sometimes I feel that I shall not be accepted.’ I replied at once, ‘Aunt Polly, one who has lived such a life as you have cannot be rejected.’ I am pleased here to say this of her.”

CHAPTER IV.

DR. LEMUEL⁶ DICKERMAN OF BRATTLEBORO.

“But on and up, where nature’s heart
Beats strong amid the hills.”

—*Richard Monckton Milnes.*

For nearly a hundred and fifty years after the earliest settlements, little progress was made towards occupying north-western New England. The towns of the Connecticut valley from Hadley to Northfield were the white man’s outposts; and these were so threatened and harried by Indians as to make life a continual terror. It was not safe to venture many miles from a village unprotected, and none thought of going into the forests to clear the ground and make a home. To do so would have courted pillage and massacre.

But little by little the wily foe was brought to terms or driven back, till, with the close of the French and Indian war in 1760, the whole region became habitable and open to occupation.

It had not long to wait. The enterprising and adventurous were soon flocking thither from all the older communities.

Brattleboro on the river, and only a little way above Northfield, was like a kind of gateway to all the upper valley between the mountains of New Hampshire and those of Vermont, and became an attractive center.

The movement to these new regions was largely from Connecticut. We see this in the names of many towns, as well as in the names of the people. This is explained by the greater ease of travel along the streams and up the valleys from south to north; so that one could reach western Massachusetts and Vermont much more readily from Hartford or the towns upon the Sound than from the neighborhood of Boston.

So it came to pass that there were some of the New Haven Dickermans in Brattleboro very early—probably before 1764. We shall recur to this again in our narrative of Abraham Dickerman’s family.

But here our interest centers on a vigorous young man who left his home in Stoughton, and made the hard journey across the country, and over the hills, to the same objective point. The History of Brattleboro tells us that "Lemuel Dickerman when a boy was a bound apprentice to learn shoemaking in Massachusetts, but left his employer and traveled on foot to Brattleboro." Here he obtained employment on the farm of Dr. Henry Wells, a man of large estate, and of no little eminence as a physician. From him, it is said that Dr. Dickerman learned his profession, and "became so accomplished that he assisted him in practice, until so many patients preferred the young doctor, that the old one sold out and went to Montague, Mass."

Enough other reasons are to be found for Dr. Wells' change. His going to Montague gave him advantages that he did not have at Brattleboro, and he used these so well as to attain distinction even in Boston and Albany, whither he was sometimes called for consultation.

"Dr. Dickerman was the second established physician in Brattleboro and the longest in practice. With but one exception, no physician in the place has lived so many years, and few, if any, have had a more successful career. He was a good manager; attending faithfully to a wide practice and, at the same time, carrying on successfully a large farm, situated at East Village, about three miles north-west of Brattleboro Center. The old house he occupied was yet standing in 1869 without change, except that caused by time and neglect. There is character expressed in a well-preserved painting. Blending with good humor and penetration is something that tells of conscious power in reserve for occasion.

The accuracy and quickness of perception for which he was noted, and also a proclivity for the healing art, seem to have been hereditary in his posterity to the third generation. His son, Dr. John Locke Dickerman, was an established physician here about forty years; and his two sons, William and Lemuel, have been members of the same profession in Eastern Massachusetts."

His wife, Lucinda Arms, was of an excellent family. Her father was Major John Arms, officer of a regiment stationed at Brattleboro in 1766; and her mother was Susanna Willard, a daughter of Colonel Josiah Willard, who held command at Fort Dummer, as early as 1740. The children of Dr. Dickerman are thus inheritors from the military chiefs who held this frontier post in the

Indian wars and preceded the actual settlers. This accounts for the recurrence of the names Willard and Arms. It may account, also, in part, for the heroic spirit shown in some, of whose lives we are here allowed a glimpse.

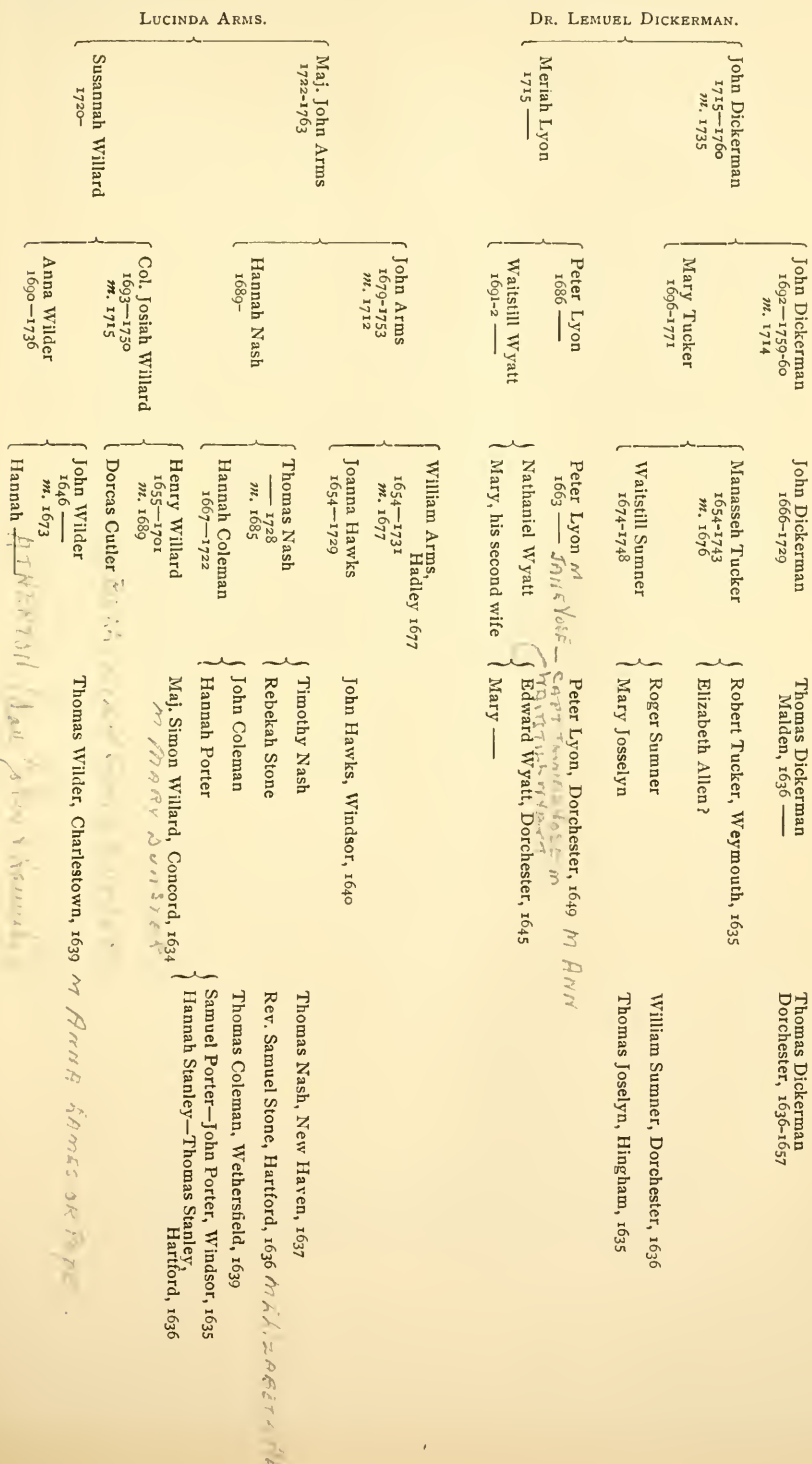
LEMUEL⁶ DICKERMAN=LUCINDA ARMS.

12. LEMUEL⁶ DICKERMAN, M.D., son of John⁵ and Meriah (Lyon) Dickerman (John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 18, 1751, at Stoughton, d. Oct. 8, 1832, at Brattleboro, Vt. m. there March 13, 1779, Lucinda Arms, dau. of Major John and Susanna (Willard) Arms of Brattleboro, b. 1757. *Chart IV.*

- I. Lucinda⁷, b. May 16th, 1779, at Brattleboro, Vt. m. March 20, 1799, Jonathan Herrick. Settled in Farnham, P. Q. Canada.
 1. Polly⁸ Herrick, b. Sep. 26, 1799, d. 1845.
 2. Lucinda⁸ Herrick, b. Feb. 12, 1801.
 3. Chloe⁸ Herrick, b. March 24, 1803, d. Aug. 1, 1879.
 4. Theda⁸ Herrick, b. May 31, 1805. m. ^{SEWICK} Kent: living April 28, 1896, at Granby, P. Q. Canada, with her son, Jonathan L.⁹ Kent, "having all her senses and reading some, but feeble in body," being ninety years of age.
 5. Josiah Arms⁸ Herrick, b. May 21, 1808, d. Jan. 8, 1876, at Granby, Canada. m. Lucia Wheeler of Royalton, Vermont, b. Oct. 25, 1809. Farmer.
 - i. Annie Chapman⁹ Herrick, b. March 2, 1839. m. Jan. 4, 1858, William Hungerford of Granby: a mechanic.
 - a. Charles¹⁰ Hungerford.
 - b. Henry Dixon¹⁰ Hungerford.
 - c. Winifred¹⁰ Hungerford.
 - ii. Jonathan Edwards Kirke⁹ Herrick, b. Nov. 20, 1843, at Granby. m. (1) July 12, 1869, Rachel Bangle, of Abbotsford, P. Q. Canada, b. there in 1845, d. Sep. 15, 1872, at Chicago, s. i.; m. (2) Jan. 18, 1875, at Abbotsford, Mary Elizabeth Bangle, sister of the first wife, b. June 15, 1844. Merchant at Springfield, Illinois, "*Hall and Herrick.*" Children by second marriage.
 - a. Rachel Maitland¹⁰ Herrick, b. Sep. 2, 1876, at Abbotsford.
 - b. Lillian May¹⁰ Herrick, b. Oct. 23, 1884.
 - iii. Laura Diana⁹ Herrick, b. Sep. 6, 1846.
 - iv. Josephine Adelaide⁹ Herrick, b. Dec. 10, 1851.
6. John Locke⁸ Herrick, b. March 22, 1811. m. Ann Chalmers of Scotland.
7. Lois⁸ Herrick, b. Feb. 5, 1813. m. Rasselas Sawtelle. Both died at Quincy, Ill.
8. Maria⁸ Herrick, b. May 31, 1816.
9. Jonathan⁸ Herrick, b. April 25, 1819, d. Sep. 3, 1850, unmarried.

CHART IV.

ANCESTRY OF DR. LEMUEL AND LUCINDA (ARMS) DICKERMAN.



10. Lemuel Dickerman^s Herrick, b. Oct. 12, 1820, d. —. m. Edna Preston, dau. of Geo. N. Preston, res. Devereux, Jackson County, Michigan.
11. Nathaniel F.^s Herrick, b. Dec. 17, 1825, res. Silver Cliff, Custer County, Colorado.
A son of one of these families is Milo⁹ Herrick, b. Oct. 1842.
- II. Polly⁷, b. Jan. 4, 1781, d. Jan. 31, 1823. m. July 3, 1799, Windsor Newton.
1. Alexis^s Newton.
 2. Dickerman^s Newton.
 3. Silas^s Newton.
 4. William^s Newton.
 5. Polly^s Newton.
- III. SUSAN W.⁷, b. Nov. 16, 1782. m. Josiah Putnam. (35)
- IV. Theda⁷, b. April 19, 1785, d. June 10, 1805. m. Dec. 1, 1803, Alfred Barrett.
- i. a child, b. 1804-5, died in less than a year.
- V. SOPHIA⁷, b. March 19, 1787. m. Alfred Putnam. (36)
- VI. JOHN LOCKE⁷, b. March 12, 1790. m. Kezia Dickerman. (37)
- VII. William Arms⁷, b. Feb. 28, 1792, d. April 16, 1836, at Beardstown, Ills. m. Jan. 1, 1822, at Boston, Nancy Crombie, b. Sep. 17, 1805. She m. (2) Thomas Beard, one of the first settlers of Beardstown, Ills. In 1891 she was living with her son James M. Beard at Rantoul, Ills.
- i. WILLARD ARMS^s, b. Jan. 1, 1823. m. Margaret E. Deaver. (38)
- VIII. Willard⁷, b. March 20, 1795, d. May, 1795.
- IX. Maria⁷, b. Oct. 6, 1796, d. July 11, 1816.

JOSIAH PUTNAM=SUSAN W.⁷ DICKERMAN.

35. SUSAN WILLARD⁷ DICKERMAN, dau. of Dr. Lemuel⁶ and Lucinda (Arms) Dickerman (John⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 16, 1782, d. Dec. 7, 1858. m. Feb. 2, 1804, Josiah⁷ Putnam, b. Aug. 1743, d. Sep. 1795, son of Asa⁶ and Annah (Collins) Putnam (Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Nathaniel², John¹), who came from Weston, Mass. *Chart IV.*

- I. John Locke^s, b. Nov. 25, 1804, d. Dec. 22, 1845. m. Nov. 5, 1826, Phebe Towne.
 - i. Josiah^s, res. Syracuse, Neb.
 2. Edwin F.^s, res. Fitchburg, Mass.
 - i. Belle⁸, b. July 29, 1861. m. Henry Marston.
 - ii. Edwin⁸, b. Dec. 1862.

3. Susan W.⁸ m. A. N. Swain. res. Bellows Falls, Vt.
4. Sylvia A.⁸, b. June 29, 1837. m. Sep. 28, 1857, Frank W. Clark, b. Aug. 12, 1837. res. Brattleboro, Vt.
 - i. Mary Putnam⁹ Clark, b. March 14, 1859, d. Dec. 8, 1876.
 - ii. George Franklin⁹ Clark, b. Aug. 19, 1861, d. Sep. 20, 1861.
 - iii. Annie Frances⁹ Clark, b. April 25, 1864, d. Aug. 27, 1864.
 - iv. John Mark⁹ Clark, b. Aug. 16, 1866, d. July 27, 1872.
 - v. Frank William⁹ Clark, b. Sep. 17, 1873.
 - vi. Edith Gertrude⁹ Clark, b. Dec. 22, 1874.
 - vii. Phebe Lucinda⁹ Clark, b. June 18, 1879.
5. Keziah Dickerman⁸, b. June 12, 1839. m. (1) Nov. 24, 1859, Warren Colburn; m. (2) Dec. 20, 1870, Henry Cabot Liscom. res. Brattleboro.

By first marriage:

- i. Albert Swain⁹ Colburn, b. Nov. 3, 1861.

By second marriage:

- ii. Cora G.⁹ Liscom, b. July 3, 1872.
 - iii. Henry Putnam⁹ Liscom, b. May 2, 1874, d. Sep. 23, 1874.
 - iv. Susie Putnam⁹ Liscom, b. March 29, 1876.
 - v. Annie Gertrude⁹ Liscom, b. March 7, 1879.
6. Sophia E.⁸ b. Aug. 26, 1846, at Brattleboro. m. April 23, 1872, William E. Clark, son of Samuel D. and Sarah E. Clark of Westmoreland, N. H., b. Nov. 5, 1847, at Manchester, N. H.
 - i. William Edward⁹ Clark, b. Oct. 8, 1876, at Hinsdale, N. H.
 - ii. Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Clark, b. Nov. 2, 1879, at Brattleboro, res. Charlestown, N. H.
 7. Lucinda⁸, b. Sep. 16, at Brattleboro. m. (1) Sep. 19, 1872, Henry Stanton, d. July 27, 1875; m. (2) July 5, 1883, Edmund Martin Smith, b. Feb. 6, 1859, at Northfield, Mass. res. Brattleboro.

II. Anna⁷, died at the age of six,

III. An infant, lived but a day or two.

IV. Sylvia Ann⁷, b. Dec. 15, 1814, d. Dec. 22, 1845.

V. Arms Dickerman⁷, b. Jan. 11, 1816. m. Nov. 5, 1837, Abigail C. Crosby. Dentist at Brattleboro.

1. Julius K.⁸ not living.

2. Herbert⁸, not living.

3. Joseph B.⁸ not living.

VI. Beda Goodyear⁷, b. Dec. 4, 1818, at Cobleskill, N. Y. m. Nov. 5, 1840, Elisha W. Prouty. res. Brattleboro.

1. Geo. B.⁸ Prouty, b. Dec. 26, 1841. m. Jan. 9, 1873, Louise M. Alexander. He was a soldier in the Union Army, 2 Reg. Vt. Vols.

i. George Whitney⁹ Prouty, b. Aug. 21, 1873.

ii. Lewis Elliott⁹ Prouty, b. March 14, 1875.

iii. Ellen Blanche⁹ Prouty, b. Oct. 9, 1877.

iv. Elisha⁹ Prouty, b. Dec. 23, 1879. } twins.

v. Elijah⁹ Prouty, b. " " }

- vi. Elizabeth Belle⁹ Prouty, b. Jan. 23, 1882.
 - vii. Dollie May⁹ Prouty, b. Feb. 29, 1884.
 - viii. Mary⁹ Prouty, b. July 10, 1886.
 - ix. Fred Birpy⁹ Prouty, b. May 5, 1888, d. Oct. 1, 1888.
 - x. Ola Hope⁹ Prouty, b. Dec. 12, 1890, d. June 15, 1893.
2. Helen F.⁸ Prouty, b. Aug. 21, 1845. m. Dec. 29, 1869, H. H. Miller, son of Nathan W. and Sophia (Chase) Miller. res. Brattleboro. He was a soldier in the Union Army, 16 Reg. Vt. Vols.
- i. Alice Prouty⁹ Miller, b. Oct. 11, 1874.
- VII. Henry⁸, b. March 29, 1820, d. June, 1887. m. Oct. 1842, Keziah Prouty.
- 1. Charles⁹ Prouty, not living.
 - 2. Silvia⁹ Prouty, not living.
 - 3. Whitney⁹ Prouty. res. Watertown, N. Y.

ALFRED PUTNAM=SOPHIA⁷ DICKERMAN.

36. SOPHIA⁷ DICKERMAN, dau. of Dr. Lemuel⁶, and Lucinda (Arms) Dickerman (John⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. March 19, 1787, d. July 9, 1861, at Herkimer, N. Y. m. May 15, 1810 Alfred⁷ Putnam, son of Asa⁶ and Annah (Collins) Putnam (Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, John³, Nathaniel², John¹), b. May 10, 1784. Children all b. at Herkimer. *Chart IV.*

- I. Hannah Sophia⁸, b. Feb. 27, 1811. m. Elliott G. Storke of Sennet, N. Y.
Children born at Auburn, N. Y.
1. Henry Laurens⁹ Storke, m. Mary Brodhead Smith. res. Auburn.
- i. Alice Hermione¹⁰ Storke, b. May 6, 1874.
 - ii. Murray Moore¹⁰ Storke, b. July 30, 1875.
 - iii. Henry Laurens¹⁰ Storke, b. May 22, 1877.
 - iv. Helen Emelia¹⁰ Storke, b. Dec. 11, 1879.
 - v. Edith Gray¹⁰ Storke, b. Oct. 17, 1882.
 - vi. Mabel Dickerman¹⁰ Storke, b. July 18, 1884.
 - vii. Mary Beatrice¹⁰ Storke, b. May 6, 1886.
 - viii. Alfred Putnam¹⁰ Storke, b. Dec. 10, 1894.
2. Helen Landon⁹ Storke.
3. Sophia Dickerman⁹ Storke.
4. Isabella Jane⁹ Storke.
5. Frederick Elliott⁹ Storke, m. Kathleen Davis. res. Auburn
- i. Paul Davis¹⁰ Storke, b. Jan. 12, 1883.
 - ii. Alan Marshall¹⁰ Storke, b. Sep. 27, 1884.
 - iii. Harold Grey¹⁰ Storke, b. Feb. 2, 1890.
 - iv. Frederic Putnam¹⁰ Storke, b. Jan. 21, 1892.
 - v. Arthur Ditchfield¹⁰ Storke, b. May 21, 1894.

- II. Rev. William^s, died —. m. (1) Mary Hopkins; m. (2) Abby Fowler. Union Univ., Class of 1834.

By 1st m.:

1. Israel⁹, d. at Lincoln, Neb. m. Amanda Saunders, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.
 - i. Florence¹⁰.
2. Sophia Dickerman⁹, m. John Wilkes of Grand Rapids, Mich.
 - i. John Putnam¹⁰ Wilkes. Williams Coll.
3. Anna⁹, died —.
4. James⁹, m. res. Colorado.
5. Charles⁹, m. res. Herkimer.

By 2d m.:

6. Caleb⁹, m. res. Colorado.
7. Mary⁹, unm. res. Herkimer.

- III. Sophia^s, b. at Herkimer; died young.

- IV. Alfred^s, b. at Herkimer; died young.

- V. Lucinda^s, m. Dr. Charles Shepard, d. 1873. Five children, all died young.

- VI. Elizabeth^s, b. June 6, 1821. m. May 13, 1851, William Henry Seymour, son of Romanta and Julia Maria (Cogswell) Seymour of West Hartford, Conn.

1. Sophia Dickerman Putnam⁹ Seymour, b. Sep. 20, 1852. m. Sep. 20, 1875, Charles Cummings Stearns, son of Josiah Milton and Flora (McIntyre) Stearns. Prof. in the Hartford Theological Seminary.
 - i. Charles Miner¹⁰ Stearns, b. Aug. 26, 1876, at Manissa, Turkey.
 - ii. Elizabeth Putnam¹⁰ Stearns, b. Oct. 14, 1880.
 - iii. Myron Morris¹⁰ Stearns, b. May 19, 1884.
 - iv. Seymour Putnam¹⁰ Stearns, b. Feb. 8, 1887.
 - v. Alice Lucinda¹⁰ Stearns, b. July 20, 1891.
2. William Henry⁹ Seymour, b. Nov. 1, 1855, d. May 11, 1880, in Nebraska.
3. Lizzie Maria⁹ Seymour, b. July 30, 1858, d. April 28, 1880, in Nebraska.
4. Alfred Putnam⁹ Seymour, b. May 4, 1860. m. May 13, 1890, Sarah Nicholson of Nebraska City, Neb.
 - i. Elizabeth Putnam¹⁰ Seymour. b. Feb. 4, 1891.

- VII. Lemuel Dickerman^s, d. Aug. 1895, at Grand Rapids, Mich. m. Caroline Williams. Union Univ., Class of 1845. $\phi\beta\kappa$. Physician and druggist.

1. Isabella⁹, b. 1856.

- VIII. Alfred^s, died 187— at Grand Rapids. m. (1) Jane Williamson; m. (2) Florilla Williamson. Lawyer.

By 1st m.:

1. Lucinda⁹, died 1870?
2. Charles⁹.

By 2d m.:

3. Frank Boyd⁹.
4. May Lucinda⁹.

IX. Isabella Jane Kirk⁸, d. 1849. m. Samuel Earle of Herkimer, N. Y.

1. Isabella J⁹. Earle, d. 1872?

JOHN L¹. DICKERMAN=KEZIA DICKERMAN.

37. JOHN LOCKE⁷ DICKERMAN, M.D., son of Dr. Lemuel⁶ and Lucinda (Arms) Dickerman (John⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. March 12, 1790, d. Dec. 15, 1857. m. Oct. 6, 1813. Kezia Dickerman, dau. of John and Kezia (Alger) Dickerman, b. May 27, 1791, d. Sep. 26, 1850. (10, viii.) *Charts III and IV.*

- I. John Locke⁸, M.D., b. June 23, 1814, at Brattleboro, Vt., d. Feb. 16, 1879, at Rutland, Vt. m. June 16, 1844, at Brattleboro, Emily Ann Squares, who d. Nov. 5, 1887.

Children born at Brattleboro.

1. Harriet Maria⁹, b. Sep. 12, 1845, d. Feb. 28, 1846.
2. Harriet Emily⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1846. Corporation Clerk in Secretary of State's Office, Boston.
3. Sarah Hartson⁹, b. Sep. 25, 1848. m. Dec. 18, 1879, at Brattleboro, Patrick Frank Connors, b. Jan. 6, 1848, at Boston. Enlisted, 1864, in 13th Mass. Light Battery, served till Aug. 1865. res. Brattleboro.

In 1886 an article appeared in the *Pall Mall Gazette* of London, in connection with the Oxford conference of the "Head Mistresses Association," which alludes to Miss Harriet E. Dickerman as illustrating how a woman may succeed in gaining a government office. "Showing a talent for art, she studied awhile, and taught painting in one or two schools, notably the Tilden school, at Lebanon. Convinced that a better knowledge of her art was requisite, she sought instruction in Boston, and, to pay her way, found a place in the internal revenue office. After staying there several months and giving satisfaction by her systematic ways, her quick comprehension and faithfulness, she was transferred to the state house as clerk, under Mr. Slack, whom she has succeeded.

She passed the civil service examination, and has learned by heart all the duties of her position. Her example will show women what it is possible to attain if they take up their work earnestly and honestly and with an interest to do it well, for the work's sake as well as their own."

- II. William Arms⁸, M.D., b. Sep. 15, 1817, at Brattleboro, Vt., d. Dec. 8, 1890, at Foxboro, Mass. m. (1) Sep. 15, 1840, at Bennington, Vt., Maria Caroline Smith, who d. there May 28, 1845, s. i. m. (2) Oct. 19, 1847, at Bennington, Emeline Fairbanks, dau. of Leland and Polly (Crosby) Fairbanks, b. Aug. 21, 1821, at Wardsboro, Vt. He was a physician, like his father and grandfather, and

practiced his profession many years at Bennington, and afterward for about forty years at Foxboro, Mass. Children by second marriage.

1. Emma Fairbanks⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1848, at Bennington. m. Nov. 21, 1890, at Foxboro, Peter Arthur Fischer.
2. William Leland⁹, b. Sep. 20, 1852, at Bennington. res. Foxboro.

III. Lemuel⁸, b. May 7, 1822, d. May 11, 1822.

IV. Harriet Maria⁸, b. March 14, 1824, at Brattleboro, d. Sep. 25, 1878, at Rutland, Vermont. m. June 15, 1848, Joel Mills Haven. res. Rome, N. Y.

1. Frank Abel⁹ Haven. m. Mary Clark of Malone, N. Y.

V. Lemuel⁸, M.D., b. Jan. 4, 1826, d. Aug. 14, 1895. m. (1) Dec. 3, 1850, Lucretia Ann Pope, dau. of Josiah Pope of Sterling, Mass., who died, m. (2) Maria Knapp, dau. of Peter Knapp of Foxboro, Mass.

By first marriage :

1. Edwin Pope⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1853.
2. Fannie Pope⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1855. m. Peter Brown of Elizabeth, N. J.
3. Harry Lemuel⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1861. m. June 4, 1888, Minnie Haha McDaniels, b. Aug. 14, 1863. dau. of Isaac and Mary Jane (Hatfield) McDaniels. res. Rutland, Vt.,
4. Josiah Pope⁹, b. June 11, 1865, grad. Amherst Coll. 1886, Yale Theol. Sem. 1889, ord. June 1, 1892, pastor Cong. Ch. Lynxville, Wis.; 1894 Cong. pastor at Amboy, Ills.; 1895 at Minneapolis.

By second marriage :

5. Robert Kerr⁹, b. June 29, 1870. Yale Coll. 1893, a student at Harvard Law School 1895.

Mrs. Harriett M. Haven was spoken of by the Rutland press, at the time of her death, as a remarkable woman, active in every good work. "She was president of the Auxiliary of the Women's Board of Foreign Missions, vice-president for Vermont of the National Women's Christian Temperance Union, president of the State Union and also of the local Temperance Society. Her efforts were unceasing and laborious to advance the cause of temperance; she ably exerted her influence to prevent the combination of the Women's Temperance Union with the women's suffrage movement; and the temperance cause in Rutland probably owes more to her than to any other one person, for she never knew such a thing as defeat.

It was all a Christian life with her. She did what she did, because she believed she was right, and being right there could be no ultimate failure. In her composition was much of the material

of which reformers are made,—energy, industry, consecration. She received her instructions from above and she was tireless in carrying them out.

Her deep religious experience and knowledge of the Bible made her an unusual Sunday school teacher. Her place at religious meetings was rarely vacant and what she had to do was always well done."

The following sketch of Dr. Lemuel Dickerman is condensed from an article published at Foxboro.

"Few men of this town and its vicinity would be more missed or lamented than will be the veteran physician and family friend, Dr. Lemuel Dickerman. He was of a family of physicians, his father and grandfather having been successful practitioners, and acquiring fame for their skill and ability.

He was graduated at the Castleton Medical College, now the University of Vermont, in 1845. After a year's practice with Dr. Lewis in Boston he settled in Medfield and practiced there seven years. During this time he was frequently called to Foxboro, and in 1853 he bought out the business of Dr. James Foster and established himself here.

For over forty years he has ministered to the bodily pains of this people. Hundreds have made their debut on life's stage led by his professional hand, not a few of whom, despite his interest and skill, passed out before him. In his long practice he became familiar not only with the physical infirmities of individuals, both hereditary and contracted, but with their peculiarities of temperament, habits, idiosyncrasies, caprices and, in numberless instances, with the mental and social distress that perplexed and harassed them. He had their confidence, and many family secrets and closeted skeletons, disclosed to no others, became a part of his burden and were carried sacredly and inviolably to the grave.

He was a man of generous impulses and did many an act of charity and cancelled many a debt, earned under exposure and exacting conditions, known only to himself and the recording angel."

WILLARD A.⁸ DICKERMAN=MARGARET E. DEAVER.

38. WILLARD ARMS⁸ DICKERMAN, son of William Arms⁷ and Nancy (Crombie) Dickerman (Lemuel⁶, John⁶, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 1, 1823, at Boston, Mass., d. May 30,

1864, from a wound received May 28, at the battle of Resaca, Ga. m. Nov. 10, 1848, in Schuyler Co., Ills., Margaret Elizabeth Deaver, b. July 26, 1828, at Cape Gerideau, Mo. *Chart IV.*

I. Emma May⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1850, at Beardstown, Ills., d. March 28, 1890, at Yuma, Arizona. m. June 1873, at Warrenburg, Mo., Prof. Henry H. Straight, d. Nov. 18, 1886, at Pasadena, Cal.

1. Willard Dickerman¹⁰ Straight, b. Jan. 31, 1880, at Oswego, N. Y.
2. Henrietta Hazel¹⁰ Straight, b. Aug. 26, 1882, at Oswego, N. Y.
Their home has been at Oswego with Dr. Elvira Rainier.

II. Kate⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1852, at Liverpool, Ills., d. March 17, 1892, at Canton, Ills. m. April 18, 1878, at Canton, Theodore B. Bass. She was formerly a teacher of music. Mr. Bass is a merchant at Canton.

1. Anna Elizabeth¹⁰ Bass, b. July 18, 1879, at Canton, d. there April 11, 1889.
2. Kate Winifred¹⁰ Bass, b. Dec. 5, 1880, at Canton.
3. Willard Jason¹⁰ Bass, b. Feb. 6, 1883, at Canton.
4. Locke Dickerman¹⁰ Bass, b. Oct. 23, 1887, at Canton.

Willard A. Dickerman went into the Union army in 1861 as Quartermaster in the 7th Reg. Ills. Cavalry and came home sick in the early summer of 1862. On recovering health, he was transferred to the 103rd Reg. Ills. Infantry, of which he was Quartermaster till the resignation of Colonel A. C. Babcock, when he was unanimously chosen to that office.

The regiment was mustered in October 2, 1862, and left Peoria for the South the latter part of the month, under his command; it was engaged in battle at the siege of Vicksburg, at Black River, and at Missionary Ridge, Knoxville, Dalton and Resaca. He was a brave soldier, commanding well, and having the love and esteem of all his men. He was in command of the Brigade at Resaca, and, had he lived, would undoubtedly have been promoted to General.

An article published in the Oswego, N. Y., Times says: "This notice will recall one of the most gifted women our city has known. Emma Dickerman was the daughter of Col. Willard A. Dickerman of the 103rd Reg. Ills. Vols., who was killed in the famous march to the sea. Her early years were spent in Illinois. She was graduated from the Twelfth St. school in New York in '69, and from the Oswego Normal in '71.

After her marriage to Prof. Straight she stood shoulder to shoulder with him in his educational work in the Normal schools of Peru, Neb., Warrensburg, Mo., Oswego, N. Y., and Normal Park, Ills. After his death she carried on her labors in Col. Parker's school till she went to Japan to teach in the Tokio Normal. The damp climate proved unfavorable, developing the consumptive germs, doubtless contracted from her husband. After two years, physicians advised her return. The danger was not relieved by the mountain air of California, and the dry climate of Arizona could not arrest the disease.

Mrs. Straight's culture was deep and varied. She worked in special lines under the best masters, Agassiz at Penikese Island, Corson at Cornell, Ralph at Boston and Martha's Vineyard. She was imbued with the scientific method, and used it in teaching rhetoric, literature, history, drawing and biology. Witty, versatile and brilliant, the truest, most devoted of friends, there was no limit to her self-sacrifice ; her sympathy reached to all ; she aspired to the highest ideals, the true child of a brave soldier."

CHAPTER V.

EBENEZER^s DICKERMAN OF STOUGHTON AND EASTON.

“ Under a spreading chestnut tree
The village smithy stands ;
The smith, a mighty man is he
With large and sinewy hands :—

Week in, week out, from morn till night,
You can hear his bellows blow ;
You can hear him swing his heavy sledge
With measured beat and slow.”

—*H. W. Longfellow.*

In reviewing the development of our country and noticing the part now borne by manufacturing industries, one may ask where these industries had their beginning. As concerns textile fabrics, we are reminded of the spinning-wheel and hand-loom, worked by nimble fingers of matron and maid, by the fireside in their homes. But for manufactures in iron and other metals we must look elsewhere. And in so doing our eye falls at once on the blacksmith shop.

This was the resort in early times for numberless necessary things which are now struck out and finished by a few blows and turns of a machine. The conditions were not unlike those of the Hebrews whom the Philistines kept in servitude by not allowing them any smiths of their own, so that they had to go to their oppressors “to sharpen every man his share, and his coulter and his axe and his mattock,” and could not get a sword or a spear at any price. In that simple, primitive life, the blacksmith not only furnished tools for the farm and the home, but the necessary equipments for war—swords, pikes, guns. All the arts gathered about his anvil, and the inventive genius of the whole community paid court to him as a constructive master. Not even a nail was to be had except from under the blows of his hammer.

This made a skillful smith of great value, and sometimes considerable persuasion was used to induce such an one to establish himself in a particular place.

Ebenezer⁵ Dickerman followed this calling in Stoughton, where he lived till he was past forty years of age. He then bought land in Easton and went there to live. Just before this he had been at military service in the French and Indian war, which may have had something to do with his change of abode.

EBENEZER⁵ DICKERMAN=LYDIA GOULD.

8. EBENEZER⁵ DICKERMAN, Jr., son of John⁴ and Mary Tucker Dickerman (John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 10 (bap. 22) 1719, at Stoughton. m. (1) April 23, 1747, Lydia Gould of Holliston; m. (2) Sep. 26, 1769, Jane Whitman, both of Easton (m. at Taunton by Joseph Williams, Esq.). She must have been the widow, Jean (Chaplin) Whitman. In the French and Indian war, he enl. from Stoughton, Aug. 2, 1758, 40 years old, Capt. Sam'l Miller's Co., served at Lake George; enl. June 20, 1760, in Capt. Sylvester Richmond's Co., served 19 weeks, 2 days. Children all by first marriage.

- I. EBENEZER⁶, b. Jan. 1, 1748, at Stoughton. m. (1) Mercy Stone; m. (2) Parnah (Randall) Bonney. (39)
- II. Benjamin⁶, b. July 1, 1749, at Stoughton. m. Betsey Kelton, d. Nov. 12, 1801. Cordwainer.

He was in the army of the revolution, a sergeant, enl. April 19, 1775, served twelve days on Lexington Alarm from Dorchester in Capt. Abraham Wheeler's Co.; enl. June 13, 1776, served three days Capt. Sam'l Clapp's Co.; Sep. to Dec., 1776, Capt. Penniman's Co.; from March 1 to April 8, 1778, at Castle Island, Capt. Clapp's Co.; enl. May 17, 1779, 2 months, 28 days, Capt. Clapp's Co., stationed at Dorchester Heights. In his will, dated Jan 1, 1784, proved March 25, 1786, he calls himself "a cordwainer," bequeaths estate to his "honored mother," to "each of his brethren," and to his "beloved wife, Betty." Betty Dickerman of Dorchester, in her will, dated Jan. 1, 1796, bequeaths her estate to her mother, Mrs. Rebecca Leeds.

- I. Rebecca Leeds⁷, b. Aug. 25 (bap. 30), 1772, at Dorchester, d. Sep. 27, 1777.
- III. MANASSEH⁶, bap. May 12, 1751, at Stoughton. m. (1) Ruth Randall; (*Kingman says, "Ann Randall."*) m. (2) Thirza Bryant. (40)

- IV. Jaazaniah⁶ or *Jesseniah*, b. March 13, 1753, at Stoughton.
Connecticut Records say Jesseni Dickerman enlisted Jan. 8, 1778, as private in Capt. Williams' Co., Col. Johnson's Reg't, engaged for two months after arrival in camp, in service in Rhode Island. The 1st Lieutenant of this company was David Buck of Killingly. It seems likely that Jesseniah⁶ Dickerman was at the home of his aunt, Elizabeth Perrigo, who probably lived at Killingly, and that he enlisted there.
- V. DANIEL⁶, b. June 9, 1755, at Stoughton. m. Ruth Tuel. (41)
- VI. Comfort⁶, b. July 13, 1758, at Stoughton.
He enlisted and served Sep. 3 to Oct. 31, 1777, in Rhode Island, Capt. Asa Fairbank's Co.; enl. June 20, 1778, served 25 days, Lt. Hezekiah Ware's Co.; May 18 to July 1, 1779, Capt. Eben. Battle's Co.; Aug. 24, 1779, served 11 days, Capt. Jno. Boyd's Co.; July 14, 1780, 3 months, to reënforce the Cont. army stationed at West Point, Capt. Nathan Thayer's Co.
- VII. Mary⁶, b. May 23, 1761, at Easton. probably m. 1786, Wm. Badger.
- VIII. JAMES⁶, b. May, 1763, at Easton. m. Joanna Crossman. (42)
- IX. Jesse⁶.

EBENEZER⁶ DICKERMAN, JR. = $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{MERCY STONE.} \\ \text{PARNAH RANDALL.} \end{array} \right.$

39. EBENEZER⁶ DICKERMAN, Jr., son of Ebenezer⁶ and Lydia (Gould) Dickerman (John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 1, 1748, at Stoughton, d. June 9, 1811, at Easton. m. (1) Jan. 18, 1769, Mercy Stone, who d. Oct. 9, 1803, æ. 66; m. (2) Parnah Randall, dau. of Hopedill and Submit (Bruce) Randall, who had been married previously to William Bonney. She b. Aug. 3, 1769, d. Jan. 15, 1855. Ebenezer⁶ Dickerman enl. May 3, 1775, for 6 months, near Boston, Capt. Francis Liscomb's Co. from Easton; served July 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778, Capt. Coles' Co., "mustered at Thayers;" served April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, at Cambridge, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's Co.; served July, 1778, 1 month, 15 days in Rhode Island, Capt. I. Leonard's Co.; served Nov. 4 to Dec. 14, 1778, at Cambridge, Capt. John Shaw's Co.; enl. April 1779, from Easton, Capt. J. Wilbore's Co.; enl. Aug. 14, 1779, Capt. S. Cobb's Co.; enl. Aug. 2, 1780, Capt. Seth Pratt's Co., served 8 days.

By first marriage:

- I. Mindwell⁶, b. Nov. 6, 1770, at Easton, d. Feb. 7, 1772.
- II. Lois⁶, b. June 16, 1773, at Easton. m. May 13, 1798, Joseph Morse of Sharon.

1. Stillman P.^s Morse, b. Nov. 15, 1798, d. Dec. 27, 1831. m. Anna Johnson.
2. Joel E.^s Morse, b. Aug. 2, 1800. *
3. Hannah W.^s Morse, b. May 5, 1804. m. Nathan Johnson.

Morse Genealogy.

By second marriage :

- III. Stephen Gould¹, b. 1810, d. Oct. 29, 1850. m. (1) July 9, 1829, Lucy A. B. Mehurin; m. (2) June 21, 1836, Mary Keith.*
Two children, d. 1840.

3. Ezra³, b. 1844.
4. Irving⁸, b. 1846.
5. Almah⁸, b. 1847. m. Oct. 26, 1874, Stephen Fries of West Bridgewater.
6. Jairus⁸, b. 1849.
7. Ella A.⁸, b. 1851.

MANASSEH⁶ DICKERMAN = $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{RUTH RANDALL.} \\ \text{THIRZA BRYANT.} \end{array} \right.$

40. MANASSEH⁶ DICKERMAN, son of Ebenezer⁶ and Lydia (Gould) Dickerman (John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), bap. May 12, 1751, at Stoughton, d. Feb. 19, 1818, æ. 65, at North Bridgewater, now Brockton. m. (1) July 14, 1774, Ruth Randall, dau. of Samuel and Martha (Dailey) Randall, d. Aug. 22, 1782, at North Bridgewater; m. (2) Oct. 9, 1791, Thirza⁴ Bryant, dau. of Job³ and Mary (Turner) Bryant, (Ichabod², Stephen¹), b. 1774, d. July 8, 1844, æ. 70, at Waterloo, Ills. He enlisted April 19, 1775, from Bridgewater, Lexington alarm; enl. Sep. 1776, Capt. Partridge's Co., served 60 days; Corporal, enl. Aug. 2, 1778, Capt. Robert Swan's Co., served 8 days in Rhode Island.

By first marriage :

- I. SAMUEL¹, b. about 1776-7. m. Olive Packard. (43)
- II. Daniel¹, b. about 1779, d. Nov. 19, 1797, æ. 18.
- III. REBEKAH¹, b. about 1780-1. m. Lewis Dailey. (44)
- IV. Cornelius¹, b. July 18, 1782, d. Oct. 19, 1782, æ. 3 mos., 1 day.

By second marriage :

- V. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN¹, b. June 10, 1794. m. Zibia Bryant. (45)
- VI. OLIVER¹, m. — Baker. (46)
- VII. LYMAN¹, b. April 18, 1805. m. Vienna Sproat. (47)
- VIII. MANASSEH¹, m. Mary Ann Hunt. (48)

* Plymouth records say "Isaac Dickerman, son of Stephen Dickerman, æ. 25. m. Oct. 28, 1856, Louisa W. Westgate, dau. of Job and Mercy Westgate of Rochester. He died, and a guardian was appointed Nov. 13, 1865, for his two minor sons, Isaac W., b. Jan. 25, 1857, and Horace W., b. Nov. 25, 1860."

- IX. Ruth⁷, m. Sep. 25, 1814, John Guineth.
 X. Sally⁷, m. , Nathaniel Shepardson.
 XI. Mary⁷, m. May 19, 1816, Ebenezer Shaw of Middleboro.
 XII. THIRZA⁷, m. John Hall. (49)
 XIII. Roxana Randall⁷, m. William Keith.

SAMUEL⁷ DICKERMAN=OLIVE PACKARD.

43. SAMUEL⁷ DICKERMAN, son of Manasseh⁶ and Ruth (Randall) Dickerman (Ebenezer⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. about 1776-7 at North Bridgewater, d. Jan. 18, 1831, æ. 54. m. (1) May 23, 1799, Olive Packard, dau. of Capt. Nathan and Lydia (Jackson) Packard, b. about 1780, d. Dec. 30, 1819, æ. 39; m. (2) 1822, Clara Augusta Packard, dau. of Elijah and Susanna (Beal) Packard of West Bridgewater, who married after his death, William Keith of Easton, and died Nov. 22, 1855, at North Bridgewater. Children all born at North Bridgewater.

By first marriage:

- I. Vesta⁸, b. Feb. 17, 1800. m. Silas Snow, son of Silas and Hannah (Cole) Snow, his 2d wife.
 II. Olive P.⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1802, d. Oct. 29, 1838, æ. 36. m. Samuel Thayer, son of Seth and Molly (Thayer) Thayer, b. about 1799, d. Sep. 14, 1837, æ. 38.
1. Ellis P.⁹ Thayer, b. March 1, 1824.
 2. Hiram⁹ Thayer, b. March 22, 1826.
 3. Abby Louisa⁹ Thayer, b. Dec. 12, 1827, d. May 31, 1877, æ. 49. m. Nov. 29, 1849, Samuel Tuck Packard, son of Alden and Persis (Howard) Packard, b. Feb. 5, 1823, d. Oct. 10, 1864, æ. 41; enl. Co. G, 56 Reg. Mass. Vols., and died at North Bridgewater from disease contracted by exposure in the army. Children all b. at North Bridgewater.
 - i. Herbert Samuel¹⁰ Packard, b. Sep. 2, 1850. m. Jan 1, 1878, Elizabeth Fisher Swayne of Boston.
 - ii. Waldo Henry¹⁰ Packard, b. March 19, 1853, d. Feb. 21, 1859.
 - iii. Alden Bradford¹⁰ Packard, b. June 29, 1855, d. March 5, 1859.
 - iv. Sumner Ellsworth¹⁰ Packard, b. March 9, 1860.
 - v. Horace Edgar¹⁰ Packard, b. June 12, 1863.
 4. Olive Jane⁹ Thayer, b. March 3, 1832, d. in infancy.
 5. Charles H.⁹ Thayer, b. about August, 1835, d. March 4, 1836, æ. 7 months.
 6. Samuel Edwin⁹ Thayer, b. about 1837.
- III. Abigail⁸, b. July 18, 1805, d. June 14, 1824, æ. 19.
 IV. Samuel⁸, b. Sep. 15, 1809, d. Feb. 25, 1851, at Newfane, N. Y.

- V. Julia Adeline^s, b. Feb. 5, 1814. m. (1) Calvin Artemus King, Jr. of Norton; m. (2) John Holmes of Norton.
1. Julia Adeline⁹ King.
 2. a son.
- VI. Lydia Weston^s, d. March 9, 1864. m. Dec. 12, 1840, Hiram Dunbar, son of Martin and Sally (Alger) Dunbar.
1. Sarah Augusta⁹ Dunbar, b. June 27, 1842. m. Aug. 28, 1862, Howard T. Marshall.
 2. Everett Henry⁹ Dunbar, b. June 8, 1844.
 3. Herbert⁹ Dunbar, b. Dec. 31, 1846.
 4. Willard⁹ Dunbar, b. July 11, 1849.
 5. Walter⁹ Dunbar, b. Dec. 4, 1851.
 6. Clara Packard⁹ Dunbar, b. April 5, 1854.
 7. Julia Hestella⁹ Dunbar, b. Aug. 28, 1856.
 8. Frank⁹ Dunbar, b. Oct. 1, 1858, d. Sep. 10, 1861.
 9. Louisa Bates⁹ Dunbar, b. April 18, 1861.

By second marriage:

- VII. Nahum^s, b. Aug. 30, 1830, d. Feb. 4, 1890, æ. 59, at Marblehead^r Mass. m. Sep. 10, 1851, Adeline, dau. of Samuel and Adeline (Howard) Harris of North Bridgewater, s. i. res. Brockton.

LEWIS DAILEY=REBEKAH⁷ DICKERMAN.

44. REBEKAH⁷ DICKERMAN, dau. of Manasseh⁶ and Ruth (Randall) Dickerman (Ebenezer⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. about 1780-1, d. May 6, 1850. m. Dec. 31, 1801, Lewis Dailey, son of John Dailey, b. about 1757, d. June 23, 1823, æ. 66. He had been m. previously to Mary Willis of Easton, by whom he had six children. Children of Rebekah, all b. at North Bridgewater.

- I. Zoa Bailey^s, b. 1802. m. Hezekiah Simmons.
- II. Daniel D.^s, b. 1804. m. Nov. 20, 1833, Eliza Reynolds of Sydney, Maine.
- III. Mary Ann^s, b. 1806. m. Oct. 15, 1826, Albert Mitchell, son of Eliphalet and Hannah (Howard) Mitchell of Easton. Removed to Oregon.
- IV. Rebekah^s, b. Feb. 1809, d. March 28, 1871, at Easton. m. Enoch P. Towne of Easton, b. Sep. 11, 1806, d. Dec. 1, 1879, at Easton. She was his second wife.
- V. Alonzo D.^s, b. 1811. m. 1836, Betsy Lincoln of Taunton.
- VI. Lewis^s, b. 1816. m. (1) Nancy Faught; m. (2) 1838, Ellen Bagley of Portland, Maine; m. (3) April 25, 1844, Frances C. Bagley of Portland. She d. Dec., 1849, æ. 21, having had three children.
- VII. Sarah B.^s, b. 1818. m. Sep. 7, 1837, Timothy Remick of Cornish, Maine, b. March 30, 1810, d. Feb. 7, 1888, æ. 77, at Easton.

BENJAMIN F.⁷ DICKERMAN=ZIBIA BRYANT.

45. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ DICKERMAN, son of Manasseh⁶ and Thirza (Bryant) Dickerman (Ebenezer⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. June 10, 1794, at North Bridgewater, Mass., d. Aug. 1, 1847, at Ozark, Mo. m. Feb. 21, 1817, Zibia⁵ Bryant, dau. of Cyrus⁴ and Polly (Noyes) Bryant (Philip³, Ichabod², Stephen¹), b. Dec. 19, 1795, d. Sep. 25, 1875 at Sherman, Texas. [Cyrus Bryant was a brother of Peter Bryant the father of William Cullen Bryant. Their father was Philip Bryant, son of Ichabod and Ruth (Staples) Bryant, and their mother, the wife of Philip, was Silence Howard, dau. of Dr. Abiel and Silence (Washburn) Howard. Among their earliest American ancestors were Abraham Shaw of Dedham, Thomas Hayward and John Washburn of Duxbury, Experience Mitchell of Plymouth, Samuel Packard of Hingham, Rev. James Keith of Bridgewater and Samuel Edson of Salem. *Mitchell's History of Bridgewater.*]

In 1835 Benjamin F.⁷ Dickerman removed to Springfield, Ills. and about a year later to Waterloo, Ills. About 1840, he removed again to Washington County, and about 1846 to Springfield, Missouri, not long after which he died and was buried near Ozark.

- I. Cyrus⁸, b. May 30, 1818, d. May 9, 1845, in Washington Co. Ills. m. near Petersburg, Ind., Winifred, who died, s. i.
 - II. Polly Noyes⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1820, d. Oct. 4, 1820.
 - III. MARY AUGUSTA ADELAIDE⁸, b. Sep. 6, 1821. m. James C. B. Reid. (50)
 - IV. Benjamin Franklin⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1823, d. Dec. 3, 1830.
 - V. Esther Alma⁸, b. March 24, 1826, d. Dec. 7, 1850, unmarried.
 - VI. CHARLES LYMAN⁸, b. March 2, 1828. m. Nancy J. Kimberling. (51)
 - VII. GEORGE AUGUSTUS⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1830. m. (1) Mary A. Martin. m. (2) Winifred W. Mooreo. (52)
 - VIII. JAMES HENRY⁸, b. Sep. 6, 1832. m. Elizabeth Hall. (53)
 - IX. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁸, Jr., b. July 12, 1835. m. Sarah J. Robertson. (54)
 - X. JOHN THOMAS⁸, b. Oct. 13, 1838, at Waterloo. He was a soldier in the Confederate army and was killed in the battle of Millikin's Bend, La., June 6, 1863, unmarried.
 - XI. Daniel Bryant⁸, b. March 25, 1841, in Washington County, Ills. d. 1867, at Sherman, Texas. m. there Nov. 2, 1865, Sarah Tate Ely, who died Feb. 15, 1869, in Benton Co. Arkansas.
- i. Charles Franklin⁹, b. Sep. 22, 1866, at Sherman, d. Sep. 2, 1869, in Benton Co., Arkansas.

JAMES C. B. REID=MARY A. A.⁸ DICKERMAN.

50. MARY AUGUSTA ADELAIDE⁸ DICKERMAN, dau. of Benjamin Franklin⁷ and Zibia (Bryant) Dickerman (Manasseh⁶, Ebenezer⁶, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sep. 6, 1821, d. April 3, 1860, at Centralia, Ills. m. March 1, 1837, at Waterloo, Ills. James Corbit Ball Reid, b. — d. Dec. 24, 1864, both buried at Carlisle, Ills. James C. B. Reid was a soldier in the war with Mexico, and received three wounds at the battle of Buena Vista.

- I. Mary Ann⁹, b. March 3, 1840, at Carthage, Ills., d. there April 1, 1842.
- II. William Henry Harrison⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1842, at Waterloo. m. Sep. 1, 1880, at Cheyenne, Wyoming, Ella Adora Potter. He was a soldier in the Union Army and was wounded at Dallas, Ga. Pensioner: occupation, printer; res. Cheyenne, 1892.
 1. Mary Alvira¹⁰, b. June 5, 1881, at Denver, Col.
 2. James Andrew¹⁰, b. Nov. 25, 1883, at Cheyenne.
- III. Lavinia Serena⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1845, d. Aug. 17, 1863, at Cairo, Ills.
- IV. John Andrew⁹, b. Sep. 18, 1847. He was a soldier in the Union army and was killed at the battle of Chickamauga, Tenn. Sep. 19-20, 1863.
- V. James Leich⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1849. m. Oct. 29, 1874, Margaret L. Slade, res. Carlisle, Ills., where in 1892, he was a Justice of the Peace, City Clerk, and Clerk of the Board of Education. A painter by trade; once a merchant.
 1. Henry Harrison¹⁰, b. Jan. 15, 1877, d. April 1, 1877.
 2. Sophia Ann¹⁰, b. Jan. 30, 1878.
 3. Mary Ann¹⁰, b. March 28, 1882.
- VI. Ann Augusta Adelaide⁹, b. June 15, 1851, at Waterloo. m. March 22, 1882, at Sherman, Texas, William J. Simpson, who died, res. Sherman.
 1. George Edgar¹⁰ Simpson, b. March 10, 1883, d. Sep. 8, 1884.
 2. Egbert Neil¹⁰ Simpson, b. Sep. 22, 1885.
- VII. Mary Celia Caroline⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1854, at Centralia, d. there March 11, 1861.

CHARLES L.⁸ DICKERMAN=NANCY J. KIMBERLING.

51. CHARLES LYMAN⁸ DICKERMAN, son of Benjamin Franklin⁷ and Zibia (Bryant) Dickerman (Manasseh⁶, Ebenezer⁶, John⁴, John³,

Thomas², Thomas¹), b. at North Bridgewater, Mass., March 2, 1828.
m. March 8, 1849, at Ozark, Mo., Nancy Johnson Kimberling.

I. George Henry⁹, b. March 26, 1850, at Ozark. m. March 4, 1868, at Sherman, Texas, Bettie Robbins.

i. Oscar Clarence¹⁰, b. Jan 14, 1869, at Sherman. m. July 13, 1887, at Gainesville, Texas, Cornelia Anderson. Children born at Gainesville.

i. Claude Allan¹¹, b. Jan. 1, 1889.

ii. Hallie May¹¹, b. Dec. 7, 1890.

2. Albert Sidney¹⁰, b. Feb. 19, 1870, at Sherman.

3. Milton Brockett¹⁰, b. April 12, 1872, at Sherman.

4. Charles Lyman¹⁰, b. May 21, 1874, at Gainesville.

5. Perry Lafayette¹⁰, b. Jan. 24, 1876, at Gainesville.

6. Lucian Leroy¹⁰, b. Dec. 22, 1877, at Sherman.

7. Alma Ellen¹⁰, b. Sep. 6, 1884, at Gainesville, d. there June 10, 1885.

II. Cyrus Augustus⁹, b. May 15, 1852, at Ozark, d. there Sep. 22, 1852.

III. Alma Jane⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1853, at Ozark. m. Oct. 18, 1871, at Sherman, John Elijah Lagsdon.

1. Benjamin Clyde¹⁰ Lagsdon, b. Oct. 11, 1872, at Sherman.

2. Jesse Clay¹⁰ Lagsdon, b. Aug. 28, 1877, at Sherman, d. there Aug. 26, 1878.

3. Charles Henry¹⁰ Lagsdon, b. March 8, 1879, at Sherman, d. there June 30, 1879.

4. John William¹⁰ Lagsdon, b. Oct. 5, 1881, in Cooke Co., Texas.

5. Harry Allen¹⁰ Lagsdon, b. May 2, 1884, at Sherman.

IV. Mary Ellen⁹, b. Sep. 7, 1856, at Ozark. m. Oct. 15, 1873, at Sherman, Elisha Joseph Lagsdon. Children all born at Sherman.

1. William Ernest¹⁰ Lagsdon, b. Nov. 5, 1874.

2. Minnie Estella¹⁰ Lagsdon, b. May, 1876.

3. Josie¹⁰ Lagsdon, b. June 22, 1878, d. Jan. 1, 1879.

4. Alma Clara¹⁰ Lagsdon, b. Sep. 18, 1882.

5. Sadie B.¹⁰ Lagsdon, b. July 19, 1885.

V. John Eugene⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1859, at Ozark. m. 1883, at Temple, Texas, Elizabeth Robertson.

VI. Daniel Frederick⁹, b. May 6, 1862, at Sherman. m. Dec. 25, 1888, at Nocona, Texas, Ellen Taylor.

i. Clyde Stephen¹⁰, b. March 2, 1891, at Sherman.

VII. Emma Gertrude⁹, b. April 10, 1866, at Sherman. m. (1) there William Heffner, divorced; m. (2) July 12, 1891, at Nocona, Matthew A. Joy.

VIII. Martha Florence⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1868, at Sherman. m. July 24, 1887, at Gainesville, Lee Wooden Basley. Children born at Gainesville.

1. Emmet Clay¹⁰ Basley, b. Sep. 10, 1888.
2. Nina Lota¹⁰ Basley, b. Oct. 30, 1890.

GEORGE A.⁸ DICKERMAN = $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{MARY ANN MARTIN.} \\ \text{WINIFRED W. MOOREO.} \end{array} \right.$

52. GEORGE AUGUSTUS⁸ DICKERMAN, son of Benjamin Franklin⁷ and Zibia (Bryant) Dickerman (Manasseh⁶, Ebenezer⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas². Thomas¹), b. Feb. 11, 1830. m. (1) March 8, 1853, at Sherman, Texas, Mary Ann Martin, who died there Oct. 28, 1854; m. (2) May 10, 1857, at Sherman, Winifred W. Mooreo. res. Sherman, where his children were all born.

By first marriage:

- I. Mary Zibia⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1854. m. Oct. 7, 1874, at Sherman, Lucius Luske Stowe. res., 1892, White Bead Hill, Indian Ter.
 1. Mary Dickerman¹⁰ Stowe.
 2. George Neil¹⁰ Stowe.
 3. Arthur¹⁰ Stowe.

By second marriage:

- II. John Henry⁹ Lyman, b. Feb. 1, 1858. m. Oct. 4, 1882, at Sherman, Burnetta Scott.
 1. Augustus Scott¹⁰, b. Oct. 7, 1873.
 2. Jessie Opel¹⁰, b. April 13, 1885.
 3. Julia Franklin¹⁰, b. March 9, 1889.
 4. Lucius Lyman¹⁰, b. Feb. 20, 1891.
- III. Bertha Augusta⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1865. m. Nov. 11, 1885, at Sherman, Robert Wallace Gates. res. Sherman, where their children were born.
 1. Charles¹⁰ Gates, b. Aug. 22, 1886.
 2. Louise¹⁰ Gates, b. Oct. 11, 1888.
- IV. Josephine Delilah⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1867. m. Feb. 16, 1888, at Sherman, George Havelock Rigby.

George A.⁸ Dickerman went to Sherman, Texas, alone, a mere boy, in 1852, and writes of his life there: "I followed various occupations and was elected Justice of the Peace. In 1861 I went into the Confederate army as a Lieutenant; in June, 1863, was at Millikin's Bend, Louisiana, and was wounded in both arms, losing

my right arm and having the left permanently disabled ; was promoted to the rank of Captain for gallantry on the battle-field, and was granted an indefinite leave of absence. Before I had learned to write with my maimed left hand I was elected, without opposition, to the office of County Clerk. For six years I was disfranchised by the United States military government of Texas, and engaged in the newspaper business, in which I did well. As soon as permitted by the government I became a candidate for County Clerk and held the office for thirteen consecutive years, sometimes without opposition, and always in spite of it. And now, at the age of sixty-two years, in good health, and with the world around me full of friends, and not an enemy on the broad earth, I am ready to yield up my stewardship whenever the Good Master calls."

JAMES H.⁸ DICKERMAN=ELIZABETH HALL.

53. JAMES HENRY⁸ DICKERMAN, son of Benjamin Franklin⁷ and Zibia (Bryant) Dickerman (Manasseh⁶, Ebenezer⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sep. 6, 1832, d. Aug. 1863, in Grayson County, Texas. m. July 21, 1852, at Ozark, Missouri, Elizabeth Hall, dau. of William Wilson and Nancy (Ewbank) Hall, b. June 7, 1834, in Washington County, Illinois. [William Wilson Hall, b. March 4, 1804, in Franklin County, Georgia, d. June 6, 1885, in Calaveras County, California. m. Dec. 15, 1823, Nancy Ewbank, b. Nov. 16, 1806, in Jackson County, Georgia, d. Nov. 23, 1887, in San Joaquin County, California. Both were buried at Burwood cemetery.]

Mrs. Dickerman m. (2) Sep. 29, 1872, at Linden, Cal., Green B. Lowry. A farmer. res. 1892, Oak Dale, Stanislaus County, Cal.

I. Viola Imogene⁹, b. April 30, 1855, at Sherman, Texas. m. Sep. 5, 1880, at Stockton, Cal., William Thomas Hall, b. March 29, 1859, in Gillespie County, Texas. res., 1892, Stockton. Clerk in a hardware store.

1. Edith Clementine¹⁰ Hall, b. June 29, 1881.

2. Lottie Josephine¹⁰ Hall, b. June 20, 1884.

3. Chester B.¹⁰ Hall, b. April 8, 1891.

II. John Randolph⁹, b. Sep. 3, 1857, in Grayson Co., Texas, d. March 13, 1889, at Burwood, Cal. unmarried.

III. Cora Alice⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1860, at Whitesboro, Texas. m. March 19, 1876, at Burwood, Cal., James Franklin Copeland, b. Dec. 29, 1856, in Christian Co., Missouri. A farmer. res., 1892, Oak Dale, Stanislaus Co., Cal. Children all born at Burwood.

1. Henry Arthur¹⁰ Copeland, b. May 10, 1878.
2. Oliver Fleetwood¹⁰ Copeland, b. Jan. 16, 1880.
3. James Linzy¹⁰ Copeland, b. Nov. 16, 1882.
4. Susan Elizabeth¹⁰ Copeland, b. Jan. 14, 1885.
5. George Albert¹⁰ Copeland, b. March 13, 1888.
6. William Reuben¹⁰ Copeland, b. Sep. 13, 1889.
7. Herbert Luther¹⁰ Copeland, b. Aug. 23, 1891, d. Dec., 1891.

IV. James Henry⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1864, at Whitesboro, Texas. res., 1892, Oak Dale, Stanislaus County, Cal.

BENJAMIN F.⁸ DICKERMAN, JR.=SARAH J. ROBERTSON.

54. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁸ DICKERMAN, JR., son of Benjamin Franklin⁷ and Zibia (Bryant) Dickerman (Manasseh⁶, Ebenezer⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 12, 1835, in Sangamon County, Illinois, d. April 2, 1874, at Sherman, Texas. m. Dec. 27, 1855, at Ozark, Mo., Sarah Jane Robertson.

I. Walter Scott⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1857, at Ozark. m. July 24, 1878, at Sherman, Belle Ely. Children born at Sherman.

1. Ora Lee¹⁰, b. June 25, 1879.
2. Clara¹⁰, b. Nov. 11, 1887.

II. William Franklin⁹, b. March 20, 1860, at Ozark. m. (1) May 25, 1882, at Sherman, Helen Finley, who died there Jan. 20, 1884; m. (2) at Sherman, Oct. 14, 1885, Ada K. Chamberlain.

By first marriage:

1. Ethel¹⁰, b. June 25, 1883, at Sherman.

III. Charles Augustus⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1869, at Sherman.

OLIVER⁷ DICKERMAN = ——— BAKER.

46. OLIVER⁷ DICKERMAN, son of Manasseh⁶ and Thirza (Bryant) Dickerman (Ebenezer⁵, John⁴, John³ Thomas², Thomas¹), b. at North Bridgewater, Mass. rem. to Princeton, Ills. m. Baker, who d. Dec. 26, 1882.

I. Lucy A.⁸, b. Sep. 19, 1825. m. James M. Stirrell, b. 1822, d. 1873.

1. Mary A.⁹ Stirrell.
2. Thirza⁹ Stirrell.
3. Josephine⁹ Stirrell.
4. E. O.⁹ Stirrell.

II. Austin⁸, b. , 1827, d. , 1836.

III. Luthera⁸, b. , 1829. m. Alfred Clark, who d. 1863.

1. Harry A.⁹ Clark.
2. Alsah L.⁹ Clark.

- IV. Angeline^s, b. 1822. m. Reuben Bird, b. 1830, d. 1867.
 V. Melissa^s, b. 1834, d. 1836.
 VI. Oliver A.^s, b. Feb. 2, 1838. m. Jan. 1, 1860, Mary Reid, dau. of Bird and Emma Reid. Capt. Co. F, 44 Reg. Ills. Vols. res. Ashley, Ills., 1892; Asher City, Texas, 1896.
- | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Hattie B. ⁹ | 3. Mary A. ⁹ |
| 2. Emma B. ⁹ | 4. John N. ⁹ |
- VII. Thirza^s, b. Jan. 27, 1840, d. 1891. m. J. P. Campbell.
- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. John D. ⁹ Campbell. | 2. Joseph A. ⁹ Campbell. |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
- VIII. Charles A.^s, b. Sep. 19, 1843, d. July 21, 1864, at Pine Bluff, Ark. Sergeant Co. G, 13 Reg. Ills. Cavalry. unmarried.
 IX. George F.^s, b. March 20, 1846. m. Josephine Mosser.

LYMAN⁷ DICKERMAN=VIENNA SPROAT.

47. DEA. LYMAN⁷ DICKERMAN, son of Manasseh⁶ and Thirza (Bryant) Dickerman (Ebenezer⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. April 18, 1805, at North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., d. June 27, 1866, of Bright's disease, at San Francisco, California. m. May 16, 1824, at Middleboro, Mass., Vienna Sproat, dau. of Leonard and Sarah (Richmond) Sproat, b. Jan. 30, 1806, at Middleboro, d. March 22, 1874, at San Francisco, Cal.: Both are buried in Laurel Hill cemetery.

- I. Rev. Lysander^s, b. June 8, 1825, at North Bridgewater. m. June 29, 1858, at Boston, Louise Thayer, dau. of Joseph and Martha (Greenough) Thayer.
1. Alice⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1863, at Weymouth, Mass., d. Oct. 12, 1863.
- II. Sarah Jane^s, b. July 14, 1829, at Easton, Mass. m. Nov. 25, 1851, at Providence, R. I., Francis Flint Forsyth, M.D., son of Dr. James and Sarah (Burbank) Forsyth of Deering, N. H., b. May 8, 1824, at Deering, d. March 11, 1894, at Providence.
1. Dr. Frank Lyman⁹ Forsyth, b. Feb. 13, 1854, at Hampton, N. H., d. May 11, 1895, at Providence. m. June 11, 1883, at New Haven, Conn., Bertha Young Stevens, dau. of Robert and Adelia A. (Young) Stevens. No children.
2. Walter Greenwood⁹ Forsyth, b. Oct. 20, 1865, at Weymouth, Mass.
3. Eva Maria Forsyth⁹, b. Sep. 13, 1869, at Weymouth, d. Oct. 26, 1877.
- III. Helen Louise^s, b. March 8, 1848, at Providence. m. Jan. 22, 1867, at San Francisco, Samuel Foster, son of James and Rachel (Lam-

bert) Foster of Dorchester, Mass., d. July 28, 1881, at San Francisco. Children born in San Francisco.

1. Helen Louise⁹ Foster, b. Oct. 18, 1868, d. April 2, 1876.
2. Lyman Dickerman⁹ Foster, b. May 8, 1872.

LYMAN⁷ DICKERMAN received such education as the public schools of his day afforded, and such as an unusually inquiring mind could gather from various sources. In 1825, he married Vienna, the eldest daughter of Leonard Sproat of Middleboro, Mass., a woman whose intellect was remarkably keen and penetrating. Their home early became an institution of learning. He devoted himself to the study of music, and was intimately associated with Lowell Mason. He assisted Mr. Mason in the preparation of *Carmina Sacra*, and taught music, sometime during the early forties, in the Public Schools of Nantucket. In 1847 he removed with his family to Providence, R. I., and was there in business till 1849, when an offer to go to California separated him temporarily from his family. He was one of the founders of the First Congregational Church of San Francisco, was an influential and active member, and its senior deacon till the day of his death. It was at his suggestion, and mainly through his influence that the Rev. Andrew L. Stone, D.D., was called from Park Street church, Boston, to its pastorate. By his spotless life, by his unflinching integrity, and by his warm and loving heart which went out to the homeless and friendless young men of early California life, he held the affectionate esteem and admiration of a large and intelligent circle. He and his wife are buried together in Laurel Hill cemetery, near San Francisco, and the grass over their graves will be kept perpetually green.

Lysander⁸ Dickerman was fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover; graduated at Brown University, 1851; Andover Theological Seminary, 1856; ordained pastor of the Congregational church at Gloucester, Mass., 1858; called to Weymouth, Mass., 1861, and remained there till 1867. He was under treatment for nervous prostration in New Hampshire till 1869, when he spent a year in Egypt; was a student in Berlin University 1870-72; then returning to America, was a pastor at Quincy, Ills., 1873-74; in California, 1874-1880, since which time he has been a lecturer on Egyptology. Of his lectures, the following testimonial was given by President W. F. Warren of Boston University, at the close of a course delivered there, and was indorsed by the audience with a rising vote.

"The public lecture course just concluded has been one of the most successful ever delivered before this University.

"Whether viewed with respect to variety and freshness of matter, or to appropriateness of style, or to beauty of illustration, each lecture has been worthy of high praise.

"It is believed that wherever intelligent communities are seeking to become more intelligent, and especially wherever students are eager to be conducted by the most effective methods into an understanding of the venerable primeval civilizations of the world, there such aids as those presented by MR. DICKERMAN will find hearty and deserved appreciation."

Miss Amelia B. Edwards, in writing for "The Academy," London, January 16, 1886, speaks also of these lectures and their author :

"An earnest and devoted student of Egyptology, he is, perhaps, the only transatlantic man of letters who can be said to be seriously qualifying himself for a position among the Egyptologists of Europe."

Mr. Dickerman is the author of a number of valuable publications : *The Egyptian Deities : A review of Thayer's Lexicon of the New Testament* and other papers in the *Andover Review* ; *The Hittites of the Bible*, in the *Journal of the American Geographical Society*, 1889 ; *The Fayûm*, in the same, 1892 ; *Woman in Ancient Egypt*, the same, 1895 ; *Mariette-Bey's Monuments of Upper Egypt*, Boston, 1890 ; *The names of Jacob and Joseph in Egypt*, Old Testament Student, 1888 ; *The Etymology and Synonyms of the Egyptian word for Pyramid*, in the *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, besides many sermons and public addresses.

He received the degree of D.D. from Brown University, 1893, and is a member of The American Oriental Society, Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis, Society of Biblical Archæology, London. res., 1896, *The Washington View*, New York City.

By the death of Dr. F. F. Forsyth in 1894, and of his son in 1895, the city of Providence lost two physicians who were honored and beloved. Of the former it is said, "That he was deeply interested in religious and educational affairs. For a time he taught in the Alstead High School and Francestown Academy, in New Hampshire ; then edited the *Manchester Messenger* and published the first *Directory of Manchester*. After studying medicine at Pittsfield, Mass., and Woodstock, Vt., he practiced at Hampton, N. H., then at South Abington, Mass., and afterward at Weymouth. He was on the School Boards of South Abington

and Weymouth, Superintendent of the Sunday School connected with the Union Congregational Church of Weymouth and Braintree, Deacon of the Old North Church and a Director of the Weymouth and Braintree Institution for Savings. He was instrumental in organizing the Union Medical and Surgical Club, being its first President, and when this club was incorporated as a branch of the Massachusetts Medical Society, he was again elected President. For a long period he was one of the Councilors of the Massachusetts Medical Society. An honest, conscientious physician, many families have sadly missed his good judgment and care."

"His son was a member of the Massachusetts and Rhode Island Medical Societies and of the American Medical Association. His medical education was at the Harvard Medical College where he received the degree of M.D., and afterward continued his studies in a post-graduate course. After spending a few months at Weymouth, he removed to Providence, where he was engaged in a large and successful practice. He was widely known in the city and was a member of many social organizations."

MANASSEH⁷ DICKERMAN=MARY A. HUNT.

48. MANASSEH⁷ DICKERMAN, son of Manasseh⁶ and Thirza (Bryant) Dickerman (Ebenezer⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. — d. March 12, 1848. m. Sep. 1833, at Milton, Mass., Mary Ann Hunt, dau. of Gideon and Prudence (Crane) Hunt, grand-dau. of Ephraim and Delight (Mann) Hunt, b. June 8, 1806, d. April 12, 1846. They went to Illinois about 1836 or 1837, and settled at Waterloo, Monroe County.

- I. Melissa⁸, b. June 12, 1834, at Boston, Mass., d. July 30, 1866, at Merrimac Point, Ills. m. Nov. 13, 1860, in St. Clair County, Ills., Green Crowder.
 - i. William Henry⁹ Crowder, b. Aug. 4, 1861, at Waterloo, d. May 8, 1889, at Merrimac Point. m. April 3, 1887 at Merrimac Point, Margaret Smith.
 - i. Edward Mills¹⁰ Crowder, b. Oct. 23, 1888.
 - ii. Lucy Adaline¹⁰ Crowder, b. July 12, 1889.
 2. Julia Adaline⁹ Crowder, b. April 4, 1865, at Merrimac Point, d. Jan. 1882, at Harrisonville, Ills.
- II. Lucretia⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1846, at Waterloo. m. Dec. 10, 1862, Volena T. White. They removed to Kankakee, and later to Chicago.

JOHN HALL=THIRZA⁷ DICKERMAN.

49. THIRZA⁷ DICKERMAN, dau. of Manasseh⁶ and Thirza (Bryant) Dickerman (Ebenezer⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹). m. July 5, 1824, John Hall, son of John Hall of Raynham, Mass.

Children, all b. at North Bridgewater.

- I. John Davis⁸, b. April 8, 1825, d. June 12, 1864.
- II. Francis Orlando⁸, b. April 13, 1827. m. Lucinda P. Burrill.
- III. Benjamin Franklin⁸, b. May 25, 1829. m. Phebe Augusta Briggs.
- IV. Elizabeth Terrill⁸, b. May 21, 1831. m. Elisha Hollis.
- V. William Henry⁸, b. April 9, 1833. m. Nancy Hollis, dau. of Paul Hollis of East Stoughton.
- VI. James Lyman⁸, b. April 9, 1835. m. Elizabeth Taylor.
- VII. Hester Ann⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1837. m. Andrew Jackson Frost, Co. F. 12 Reg. Mass. Vols., d. Aug. 29, 1862, in hospital.
- VIII. Augustus Florentine⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1839. m. Susan E. Osborne, d. Nov. 29, 1863.
- IX. George Anthony⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1842. m. Mary M. Peck.

DANIEL⁶ DICKERMAN=RUTH TUEL.

41. DANIEL⁶ DICKERMAN, son of Ebenezer⁵ and Lydia (Gould) Dickerman (John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. June 9, 1775, d. about 1802. m. March 20, 1777, Ruth Tuel (by Rev. Jno. Porter), she d. 1792. He enlisted April 19, 1775, from Bridgewater; again March 4, 1776, served five days on the alarm at Squauton in Dorchester, Capt. Nathan Packard's Co., Col. Edward Mitchell's Regiment; again July 22, 1780, served eleven days in Rhode Island, Capt. David Packard's Co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's Regiment.

- I. Daniel Tuel⁷, b. 1792, d. 1821, æ. 29. m. Aug. 1804, at Bridgewater, Rebecca Smith, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Puffer) Smith, b. April 25, 1785, d. Aug. 10, 1883.
 1. ENOCH⁸. m. Mercy H. Britton. (55)
 2. Daniel⁸, b. 1809 at Easton, killed by an accident in blasting rocks at Augusta, Maine, 1840. m. 1827, Hannah Cowen of Augusta.
 - i. Daniel⁹, lost at sea, æ. 22.
 - ii. Adeline⁹, d. by accidental burning, æ. 8.
 3. Louise⁸, b. Oct. 27, 1811, m. 1829, William Field, son of Guilford and Ann (Howard) Field, b. 1807, at Quincy, Mass., d. there June 3, 1891, æ. 84. Mrs. Field is living at Quincy, 1896, and furnishes this record of her father's family.

- i. Louise⁹ Field, b. Aug. 9, 1832. m. July 25, 1847, Charles Warner of Marshfield, and has a son and a daughter both married.
- ii. W. Augustus⁹ Field, b. Oct. 6, 1835. m. Sep. 20, 1869, Electa E. Burnham of Stoughton, and has two daughters living at home, at Quincy.
- iii. Lizzie⁹ Field, b. May 10, 1837. m. Daniel Vining of Weymouth.
- iv. Charles⁹ Field, b. March, 1848. m. June 26, 1869, Mary J. Emerson. A son and a daughter died young. Another son is living at home in Quincy. "All are doing well."
4. Silvia⁸, b. June 12, 1813, d. Sep. 2, 1882. m. William Tillson of Randolph, s. i.
5. Orin⁸, b. July 2, 1815.
6. Ira⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1818, d. Dec. 24, 1888, leaving two sons who live in Bridgewater.

Mrs. Field writes, "Daniel Tuel Dickerman was an only child. His mother died when he was five days old, and his father when he was at the age of ten. His uncle Manasseh took him into his family, and he lived in that house till he was married. This is what has always been told me concerning my father. It is a long time since I saw any of the family of Manasseh, not since I was nine years of age. I am now in my eighty-fifth year, having lived in Quincy seventy-one years and with my husband sixty-three years. He carried on the granite business forty-eight years with good success and passed to the higher life in 1891, æ. 84, honored and beloved. Father belonged to the Easton Light Infantry and was drafted at the time of the war of 1812. He was stationed at Plymouth. When peace was declared he returned home, and soon after bought an estate in Bridgewater, now called Brockton, where he passed the rest of his life."

"William Field was early inured to labor, his parents being poor. His father died when he was twelve years old, and not long after this, in 1821, he began to work in the granite quarries, which were then beginning to attract attention; and from that time until his death was identified with every step in the development of this great industry. For over seventy years he was connected with the ledges, the men, the machinery, the labors and successes of the enterprise, till he had seen the associates of his early toil fall one by one, and he was left hale and vigorous, the oldest granite man in Quincy, and the last of the pioneer quarrymen.

He learned stone cutting, which he followed for eight years, working during the time on stone for Bunker Hill monument, the New York Exchange and other buildings of note.

In 1839, he with others formed the Franklin Granite Company. Eighteen months later he entered into partnership with the late

Eleazer Frederick, and the firm of Frederick & Field has been one of the most prosperous in the city. They did a large amount of building in Boston for fifteen or twenty years, and afterward made a specialty of monumental work.

From small beginnings and work done by hand the business has grown to about \$100,000 per annum, using labor-saving machinery, run by expensive engines for hoisting, polishing, cutting and drilling. They have furnished material for public buildings and monuments in all parts of the United States from New England to New Orleans and California."—*Quincy Ledger*, June 9, 1891.

ENOCH⁸ DICKERMAN=MERCY H. BRITTON.

55. ENOCH⁸ DICKERMAN, son of Daniel Tuel⁷ and Becka (Smith) Dickerman (Daniel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. at Easton, d. at Vineland, N. J., æ. (70). m. Aug. 1, 1825, Mercy H. Britton, dau. of William and Mercy (Seelee) Britton of Easton, b. Sep. 14, 1795, d. May 1, 1865, æ. 69 yrs. 7 mos. 14 days, res. North Bridgewater, Mass.

I. Mercy Seelee⁹. m. Dec. 1, 1842, Shepard Allen Burnham, son of Philander and Electa (Beals) Burnham of St. Albans, Vt. He d. June 2, 1895.

1. Harriet¹⁰ Burnham. m. J. Freeman Porter, res. Stoughton.
2. Electa E.¹⁰ Burnham. m. Sep. 20, 1869, W. Augustus Field, res. Quincy. (41, 1, 3, ii.)
3. Charles¹⁰ Franklin Burnham, rem. to California.
4. Sanford¹⁰ Burnham, rem. to California.
5. Helen¹⁰ Burnham, died young.
6. W. Elmer¹⁰ Burnham, died young.
7. Sarah¹⁰ Burnham. m. — Matthewson, res. Brockton.
8. Arthur¹⁰ Burnham, d. at age of 21, at Stoughton.

II. Harriet⁹ Gardner. m. Mark Lothrop of Stoughton.

III. Enoch Emerson⁹. m. Jane Briggs, dau. of Hosea Briggs of Stoughton.

IV. Charles⁹, d. at age of 22 at Stoughton.

V. Shepard V.⁹, b. 1842, d. Sep. 30, 1843, æ. 10 mos.

JAMES⁶ DICKERMAN=JOANNA CROSSMAN.

42. JAMES⁶ DICKERMAN, son of Ebenezer⁵ and Lydia (Gould) Dickerman (John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. at Easton, May, 1763, d. there Dec. 2, 1807. m. Jan. 10, 1788, Joanna Crossman,

dau. of Joseph and Mary (Curey) Crossman, b. 1763, d. Aug. 18, 1843. Children all born in Easton.

- I. Mary⁷, b. Sep. 29, 1788, d. Feb. 27, 1873. m. (1) Nov. 10, 1805, Lieut. James Clapp of Stoughton, who d. Aug. 1, 1810, leaving two children, "who died unmarried;" m. (2) Asa Capen of Stoughton, and had a large family.
- II. JAMES⁷, b. Nov. 23, 1791. m. Sally Randall. (56)
- III. Joanna⁷, b. March 29, 1795. m. Oct. 30, 1813, Wendall Seaver of Bridgewater.
 - I. Charles⁸ Seaver. res. Stoughton.
- IV. ISSACHER⁷, b. Nov. 2, 1798. m. Ann Bent Stevens. (57)
- V. Rhoda⁷, b. Dec. 4, 1800. m. May 16, 1825, Asahel Wade, son of David and Chloe (Drake) Wade, b. Aug. 20, 1799.
 - I. Rhoda J.⁸ Wade. m. Oct. 30, 1881, Elbridge G. Morse of Easton, son of Lion and Polly (Ripley) Morse.
 2. Hiram⁸ Wade, b. July 24, 1828, d. April 1, 1830.
 3. Hiram Bradford⁸ Wade, b. Feb. 6, 1837, d. Oct. 13, 1839.
- VI. LUCIUS⁷, b. Feb. 2, 1804, d. . m. (1) Perry; m. (2) Sarah Harris; m. (3) Elvira Litchfield. (58)

JAMES⁷ DICKERMAN=SALLY RANDALL.

56. JAMES⁷ DICKERMAN, son of James⁶ and Joanna (Crossman) Dickerman (Ebenezer⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 23, 1791, at Easton, d. there Sep. 18, 1865. m. Dec. 29, 1811, Sally Randall, dau. of Daniel and Molly (Randall) Randall of Easton, b. June 28, 1797, at Easton, d. there June 3, 1886. Children all b. at Easton.

- I. Betsey⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1818. m. April 10, 1837, Jason Tinkham, son of Rev. John and Zeruah (Blish) Tinkham, b. Sep. 17, 1815, at Easton, d. there Sep. 30, 1887. Children all b. at Easton.
 1. Mary E.⁹ Tinkham, b. July 22, 1839. m. Clifford Bird, son of Luther and Lydia Harvey (Randall) Bird, b. June 28, 1844, at Easton, d. Dec. 20, 1889, in Mass. Hospital at Boston. She was his 2d wife.
 2. Jason Manly⁹ Tinkham, b. July 10, 1842, enl. 14th Battery Mass. Light Artillery, wounded at Petersburg and d. Sep. 2, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
 3. David B.⁹ Tinkham, b. Feb. 6, 1845. m. Oct. 24, 1877, Minnie Bright of Canton. Two children.
 4. J. Herman⁹ Tinkham, b. Nov. 7, 1849, d. Jan 26, 1868.

5. Sarah F.⁹ Tinkham, b. Aug. 7, 1852. m. Sep. 5, 1873, Orville M. Tilden, son of Francis and Alvera M. Tilden, b. June 16, 1848, at Easton. One child.
 6. Ella O.⁹ Tinkham, b. April 28, 1855, d. June 8, 1868.
 7. Lillie O.⁹ Tinkham, b. May 15, 1858.
 8. Ida Mary⁹ Tinkham, b. March 21, 1863. m. Dec. 30, 1885, Michael H. Dewyer. One child.
- II. Mary Randall^s, b. Sep. 18, 1820, d. Aug. 21, 1826.
- III. Zopher^s, b. Sep. 14, 1823, at Easton. m. Jan. 30, 1849, Nancy J. Webster, dau. of Isaac and Betsey Webster of North Bridgewater. Children all b. at Taunton.
1. Henry Lee⁹, b. July 29, 1849.
 2. Zopher Emery⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1853.
 3. Isaac Channing⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1855.
 4. James A.⁹, b. March 25, 1857, d. Aug. 23, 1859.
 5. James⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1860.
 6. Nella⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1864.
- IV. James Warren^s, b. July 27, 1826, at Easton. m. April 24, 1853, Elizabeth L. Marshall, dau. of Ambrose R. and Rhoda C. (Wild) Marshall, b. March 1, 1833. Children all b. at Easton.
1. Sarah Elizabeth⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1853. m. June 3, 1878, Rev. Sylvester Hamilton Day. No children.
 2. Alice Cary⁹, b. May 14, 1859.
 3. Carrie May⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1860.
 4. Anna Lester⁹, b. Aug. 18, 1864.
 5. Hattie Evelyn⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1867. m. Nov. 24, 1887, John A. Brownell of Taunton. One child.
 6. Grace⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1873.
 7. James Herman⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1876.
- V. Daniel Webster^s, b. Sep. 17, 1828. m. Feb. 26, 1854, Sarah Reed Buck, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Reed) Buck, b. Nov. 27, 1836, at Easton. Children all b. at Easton.
1. Leonora⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1854. m. June 28, 1876, Alfred H. Pratt of Dorchester. No children.
 2. Mary A.⁹, b. Sep. 12, 1856.
 3. Charles W.⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1859.
 4. Eddie Walter⁹, b. March 21, 1862.
 5. Sarah Frances⁹, b. July 16, 1864. m. Dec. 26, 1887, Caleb F. Lovell of Hyde Park, Mass. One child.
 6. Julia Buck⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1870.
- VI. Sarah Frances^s, b. April 17, 1831, d. June 27, 1852. m. March 2, 1851, Charles Carr, son of Alpheus and Eliza (Bird) Carr, b. May 15, 1827.

- VII. John Quincy^s, b. Dec. 25, 1833, at Easton. m. (1) March 8, 1858, Julia, dau. of Levi and Rachel (Sumner) French of North Bridgewater, b. Jan. 9, 1840, d. Oct. 10, 1864; m. (2) Aug. 5, 1866, Adeline A. French, her sister, b. Dec. 10, 1837.

By first marriage:

1. Adelia Louise⁹, b. 1858, d. Dec. 2, 1864.

By second marriage: All born at Easton.

2. Etta⁹, b. March 14, 1867. m. April 21, 1892, at Easton (by Rev. W. L. Chaffin), Harry Forest Burnham, son of Robert and Mary M. (Brightmar) Burnham of Stoughton.
3. Willie E.⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1868, d. July 26, 1869.
4. a daughter, b. July 31, 1870, d. Aug. 10, 1870.
5. Ella Louise⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1873.
6. Helen E.⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1876, d. Aug. 13, 1877.
7. Albert S.⁹, b. April 28, 1880.
- VIII. Charles Raynor^s, b. June 10, 1836. m. June 8, 1862, Hannah S. Packard of Easton, dau. of Lyman and Fidelia (Monk) Packard, b. Jan. 12, 1840, at Easton. Reside at Whitman, Mass. Child:
1. Walter Eugene⁹, b. March 27, 1865. m. Oct. 3, 1884, (?) Jerusha J. White. *SEE SEPTEMBER 1870 BUSH*
- IX. Jason Sanford^s, b. Jan. 27, 1840, d. Sep. 19, 1841. *SEE WHITMAN MASS. 1841*

ISSACHER⁷ DICKERMAN=ANN B. STEVENS.

57. ISSACHER⁷ DICKERMAN, son of James⁶ and Joanna (Crossman) Dickerman (Ebenezer⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 2, 1798, in Easton, Mass.; left Easton for Marlboro in 1816. m. 1820, Ann Bent Stevens, dau. Daniel and Eunice Stevens of Marlboro. Contractor and builder. Children born at Marlboro.

- I. Daniel Stevens^s, b. March 4, 1821, d. Nov. 26, 1889, at Boston. m. , 1845, Elizabeth Townsend Holman, dau. of John and Elizabeth Holman. m. (2) 1853, Maria E. Roberts, dau. of John and Elizabeth Roberts of Boston. He graduated at Gates Academy, Marlboro, studied dentistry at Salem, and graduated from the Penn Dental College with the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery. He commenced practice in Taunton in 1843, and after 1869 practiced two days in a week also in Boston, where he was President and Professor in the Dental College. Children born at Taunton.

1. Henry⁹, b. April 11, 1846, d. June 22, 1857.
 2. Annie Maria⁹, b. April 13, 1854, Grad. Vassar Coll., 1875, d. March 10, 1882. m. March 3, 1881, C. N. Andrews, of Easton.
 3. Henry Brown⁹, b. July 13, 1857, d. Jan. 18, 1876.
 4. Frank Roberts⁹, b. July 25, 1868, passed two years in Harvard Coll., and continued his studies in Harvard Dental College.
- II. James Madison⁸, b. Sep. 26, 1823, d. Aug. 26, 1888. m. 1852, Harriet N. Lacaine, s. i. Inn holder.
- III. Eunice Stevens⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1825, d. Dec. 2, 1843 : teacher.
- IV. John Q.⁸, b. May 11, 1828, d. March 11, 1889, at Taunton. m. 1849. Jane Townsend, dau. of Almond and Clarissa Townsend of Taunton. He studied dentistry with his brother and took the degree of D.D.S. at Boston Dental College.
1. Charles Randall⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1849. m. Oct. 24, 1871, Emma Cummings, dau. of Henry and Sally Cummings of Berkeley. Dentist. Children born at Taunton.
 - i. Harry R.¹⁰, b. Oct. 20, 1872.
 - ii. Minnie¹⁰, b. June 18, 1875.
 - iii. Frederick¹⁰, b. Dec. 6, 1876, d. in 5 mos.
 - iv. Clarissa¹⁰, b. Oct. 6, 1887.
 2. William Townsend⁹, b. Sep. 22, 1850. m. Sep. 12, 1877, Clara N. Dyer, dau. of Asa M. and Elizabeth Dyer of Weymouth. Dentist. Children born at Taunton.
 - i. William Carlton¹⁰, b. May 3, 1878.
 - ii. Ralph Waldo¹⁰, b. Dec. 3, 1880.
 3. Clarissa Ann⁹, b. July 18, 1859, died in infancy.
- V. Lydia Ann⁸, b. 1830, d. Oct. 1843.
- VI. Ann Maria⁸, b. — d. in infancy.
- VII. Joseph Cogswell⁸, b. April 26, 1835. m. Helen Chase, dau. Henry and Mary (Coffin) Chase, of Nantucket. He served in Mass. 4th Regiment Light Artillery in 1861 : molder.
1. Charles Mason⁹, b. June 10, 1861, at N. Bedford.
 2. Maria Frances⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1869, at Taunton.
 3. May Adaline⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1871.
 4. Harriett B.⁹ b. Sep. 29, 1876, at Dighton.
- VIII. Benjamin Franklin⁸, b. Sep. 19, 1836, d. Oct. 7, 1857 : student of dentistry.
- IX. Rufus⁸, b. July 19, 1839, d. Nov. 1843.
- X. Ruth Caroline⁸, b. July 19, 1839 : twin with Rufus. m. June 2, 1856, Theodore A. Burt, son of Nathaniel and Rebecca Burt of Taunton : builder.

- I. Harriet T.⁹ Burt, b. in Berkeley, April 27, 1858. m. Jan. 11, 1877, John W. Haine of Mesopotamia, Ohio, son of William and Mary Haine of England: merchant.
- i. Harry Burt¹⁰ Haine, b. June 30, 1878.
 - ii. Eugene Wesley¹⁰ Haine, b. April 15, 1883.
 - iii. Rollin Fisher¹⁰ Haine, b. May 1, 1888.

XI. Rufus C.⁸, supposed to have died in the uplands of South America, possibly in Peru or Chili.

LUCIUS⁷ DICKERMAN = { SARAH H. WASHBURN,
 { ELVIRA LITCHFIELD.

58. LUCIUS⁷ DICKERMAN, son of James⁶, and Joanna (Crosman) Dickerman (Ebenezer⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 2, 1804, d. Aug. 5, 1868, æ. 63. m. (1) Perry, m. (2) Sarah Harris Washburn, dau. of Levi and Sarah Washburn, d. Nov. 7, 1838, in her 28th year. Epitaph on her tombstone, "Thus dies the youth in fairest home." m. (3) Elvira Litchfield, b. March 23, 1818, in Scituate, Mass., d. March 30, 1870, æ. 52. Tailor.

I. Betsey P.⁸ m. — Monroe.

1. Granville C.⁹ Monroe. m. Sep. 19, 1888, Nellie F. Wilson, of Hanson.
2. Wm. Irvin⁹ Monroe, d. young.
3. Lucy H.⁹ Monroe, d. Oct. 28, 1822, æ. 7 years.

II. Lucy A.⁸, b. 1833, d. Nov. 14, 1859, æ. 26½ years.

By third marriage.

III. Lucius F.⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1841, at East Bridgewater. m. March 17, 1861, Josephine A. Leach, b. at North Bridgewater, June 20, 1842, res. East Bridgewater.

1. Lillian A.⁹, b. March 31, 1863, at East Bridgewater, d. May 20, 1863.
2. Wallace E.⁹, b. Sep. 9, 1867, at East Bridgewater, d. Feb. 13, 1871.

IV. Elvira D. O.⁸, b. Jan. 7, 1842. m. Feb. 1859, Lucien B. Leach.

1. Ellie Bradford⁹ Leach, b. Jan. 28, 1861, in North Bridgewater.
2. Alma⁹ Leach, b. Feb. 16, 1863, d. Feb. 26, 1863.
3. Lucius C.⁹ Leach, b. March 4, 1864, d. Aug. 29, 1864.
4. Effie V.⁹ Leach, b. March 28, 1867.
5. Charles E.⁹ Leach, b. March 21, 1882.

V. Lorelia V. M.⁸, b. Jan. 21, 1843 in E. Bridgewater, d. Jan. 26, 1847.

VI. Charles M.⁸, b. March 27, 1848. m. Nellie Townsend.

VII. Lorelia V.⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1851. m. Sep. 29, 1870, Arthur P. Alden of Bridgewater.

1. Mabel F.⁹ Alden, b. Feb. 2, 1872.
2. George A.⁹ Alden, b. July 21, 1874.
3. Harry P.⁹ Alden, b. June 15, 1876, d. Aug. 11, 1876.
4. Forest C.⁹ Alden, b. May 26, 1880, d. July 17, 1880.
5. Chester L.⁹ Alden, b. Sep. 8, 1882, d. July 21, 1883.
6. Ethel V.⁹ Alden, b. Jan. 25, 1885.

VIII. Ephraim T.⁸, b. June 25, 1854, d. July 22, 1854.

- IX. Lauraett A.⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1856, in East Bridgewater. m. Nov. 26, 1874, Charles G. Cox, of Marshfield, who d. Dec. 9, 1874. m. 2nd. Feb. 11, 1876, Fred. L. Brown of East Bridgewater.

CHAPTER VI.

SAMUEL^s DICKERMAN OF STOUGHTON.

“ But when a Race, tending by vale and hill
Free flocks, contented with its rude domain—
Bursts the hard bondage with its own great will,
Lets fall the sword when once it rends the chain
And, flushed with Victory, can be human still—
There blest the strife.”

—“*William Tell,*” Schiller.

The experiences of the colonial period were a training for national life. A century and a half of struggle with wild forces in a new country culminated in the war of independence and the birth of the republic.

What made this uprising more than a short-lived rebellion was the solid virtue of the common people. Habits of toil and frugality had disciplined them to endurance. Long and unremitting defence of their homes from the cunning and ferocity of savages had made them so familiar with danger that its terrors were gone. The simplicity and freedom of their ways at home and among their neighbors had intensified the traditional feeling against tyranny till the thought of it was unbearable.

The people of the colonies had become the people of America. They had grown and strengthened and drawn together in the unity of common interests, from the rocky coasts of Maine to the palmetto-clad shores of Georgia.

This family had its full share in the movement. In the French and Indian war, Thomas^s, Ebenezer^s and Samuel^s were in the ranks. But now, twenty years later, with a new generation to draw from, at least eleven, perhaps a twelfth, caught the spirit of the hour and became soldiers of the revolution.

Of John^s's sons, only the name of Peter^s is found on the muster rolls. But Ebenezer^s's, with one exception, are all there, and this one was too young for service, if indeed he had not died before. Three sons of Samuel^s are enrolled in like manner, and tradition

says that the eldest, who then lived in New Hampshire, was with Prescott and Warren at Bunker Hill.

Their service seems to have been that of "minute men" rather than for long periods or distant campaigning. In most cases they were called out on a sudden emergency and returned after a few days to their homes.

Those times were full of feverish excitement, with mingled apprehensions and hopes. It was another thing to be in arms against the mother country, from fighting Indians or carrying on a border strife with the French. This was a struggle with their own kindred and a breaking away from immemorial ties. It was the entrance upon new political conditions, as untried as were the forests to the first settlers. The same qualities were required as then, and the same were found.

In the return of peace, too, there was no return to old conditions. The new government was an experiment in popular rule. There was no telling how long it would last or whether it might not drift into disorder. And so, as before, the stability of society depended on the character of the people. The fact that there was stability shows that the people were equal to their trust.

Samuel⁶ Dickerman, the father, lived at Stoughton and brought up his family there. His oldest son, whose name was also Samuel⁶, married at the age of twenty-one, and soon after went to live at Francestown, N. H. It was not far from the same time that his cousin Lemuel⁶ went to Brattleboro; and as he became identified with that place, so Samuel⁶ and his family were henceforth identified with Francestown.

Lemuel⁶ Dickerman, the second son, lived in Roxbury. He had but one son, who died unmarried. A large family of daughters, however, remained and have many descendants.

Enoch⁶ Dickerman, the fourth son, went to New Hampshire about ten years after his older brother, and engaged in manufacturing at Pembroke.

Ezra⁶ Dickerman, the youngest, remained at Stoughton, which, in that particular part, was now called Canton.

The other brother, Elijah⁶, has left few traces by which we can learn of his course after the war. The same is true of his cousins, Jaazaniah⁶ and Comfort.⁶

SAMUEL⁵ DICKERMAN=REBECCA BENT.

9. SAMUEL⁵ DICKERMAN, son of John⁴ and Mary (Tucker) Dickerman (John³, Thomas² Thomas¹), b. Feb. 6, 1721-2, at Stoughton, d. about 1778. m. Rebecca Bent, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Badcocke) Bent of Milton, b. about 1731, d. May 9 or 17, 1798, æ. 67. She m. (2) Feb. 26, 1784, Peter Talbot. He was in the French and Indian war; enlisted May 3, 1757, in Maj. and Capt. Stephen Miller's Co. of Stoughton.

- I. SAMUEL⁶, b. May 9, 1750. m. (1) Bathsheba Lewis; m. (2) Persis Richardson. (59)
- II. LEMUEL⁶, b. about 1751. m. Elizabeth Payson. (60)
- III. Elijah⁶, b. about 1753. m. Letty
- IV. Elizabeth⁶, b. prob. about 1755. m. April 19, 1775, Benjamin Silvester of Canton.
 "In 1801, Samuel Dickerman of Francestown, N. H., blacksmith, Lemuel Dickerman of Roxbury, cordwainer, and Benjamin Silvester, and Elizabeth, his wife of Canton, yeoman, conveyed to Ezra Dickerman of Canton, land in Canton."—*Norfolk Co. Land Records*.
- V. ENOCH⁶, b. April 19, 1758. m. Sarah Wales. (61)
- VI. EZRA⁶, b. July 10, 1760. m. Elizabeth Wales. (62)

SAMUEL⁶ DICKERMAN = { BATHSHEBA LEWIS.
 { PERSIS RICHARDSON.

59. SAMUEL⁶ DICKERMAN, son of Samuel⁵ and Rebecca (Bent) Dickerman (John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 9 (bap. 20), 1750, in Stoughton, d. June 9, 1824, in Francestown, N. H. m. (1) Oct. 30, 1771, Bathsheba Lewis, dau. of John and Abigail Lewis of Dedham. She was bap. Sep. 24, 1752, and received to full communion in the First church of that place June 2, 1771, d. May 1, 1773. She had an older brother, David, and in 1771 David Lewis deeded to Samuel Dickerman, blacksmith, of Milton, Mass., seventy-one acres of land in Francestown, now the Otis Hall place. The names of Mr. and Mrs. Dickerman appear among the original eighteen members who organized the church in Francestown, Jan. 27, 1773. He is said to have been one of the party who, on the night of Dec. 16, 1773, emptied the British tea into Boston harbor; also to have been at the battle of Bunker Hill,

where he carried a sword that is now in possession of his grandson, Mr. Lewis Dickerman of North Tunbridge, Vt. He m. (2) Aug. 22 or Sep. 15, 1774, Persis Richardson of Litchfield, N. H., b. there July 3, 1751, d. Sep. 12, 1827, in Francestown. In the record she is called his cousin.* Children all born in Francestown.

By first marriage :

- I. Hannah¹, b. Sep. 28, 1772, d. July 21, 1845. m. Jacob Farrington, who d. May 29, 1842. They settled in Holland, Erie Co., N. Y.

By second marriage :

- II. Rebecca¹, b. June 23, 1775, d. April 29, 1799. m. Ebenezer Farrington.
- III. ABIGAIL PERSIS¹, b. Sep. 15, 1777. m. 1797, Jacob Vose. (63)
- IV. SAMUEL¹, b. May 2, 1779. m. (1) Mary Lewis; (2) Jane Cilley. (64)
- V. Lemuel¹, b. July 28, 1781, d. Feb. 15, 1813. married and had two children who both died young. His widow m. (2) a Mr. Curtice, and in 1843 was living in Ithaca, N. Y.
- VI. ELIJAH¹, b. July 20, 1783. m. (1) March 25, 1806, Emma Whitney; m. (2) July 15, 1835, Betsey Ainsworth; m. (3) March 21, 1853, Fanny A. Spencer. (65)
- VII. ABIGAIL¹, b. Oct. 7, 1785, d. June 5, 1861. m. Nov. 3, 1809, Benjamin Stevens. (66)
- VIII. BETSEY¹, b. April 21, 1788, d. June 29, 1859. m. Sep., 1809, Charles Fry Hutchinson. (67)
- IX. SALLY¹, b. April 21, 1788, a twin to Betsey, d. June 29, 1856. m. Jan. 24, 1814, Nathaniel Hutchinson. (68)
- X. JOHN¹, b. Jan. 7, 1791, d. Oct. 12, 1838. m. Aug. 7, 1813, Sally Dakin. (69)
- XI. Enoch¹, b. April 14, 1793. m. Hannah Austin of Francestown, who d. Oct. 3, 1836, at Nashua. He was missing from Nashua, N. H., where he lived in Feb. 1826, and never reappeared.

I. Hannah⁸, died Nov. 2, 1836, at Nashua.

2. Enoch Stillman⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1819, in Nashua. m. (1) July 21, 1842,

* Several of the grandchildren of Persis Richardson Dickerman have told the writer that she was a woman of great strength; that she was accustomed in the winter to assist her husband evenings in the shop, striking for him while forging horse shoes. That she could easily throw a barrel of cider into a cart or pick it up and drink from the bunghole. That she had *five* fingers on each hand and *six* toes on each foot. This peculiarity has been transmitted to several who are now living. There has also been a tradition in the family of John and Sally Dakin Dickerman which, until proved erroneous by the writer, was regarded as historical. That during the Revolutionary war *three* brothers, who were impressed into the British army, deserted at Charleston, S. C., on a dark night, in a terrific thunder storm, crawling on their hands and knees through a swamp and dense thicket into the camp of *Washington*, who sent them north, one settling in New Hampshire, one in Massachusetts and one in Connecticut, and from them all the American Dickermans descended.—E. D. D.

Nancy H. Griffin of Austin, N. H., b. June 12, 1820, d. Sep. 6, 1854; m. (2) Feb. 2, 1889, Mrs. Anna Ophelia Tuttle of Newport, N. H., b. June 19, 1834. res. Newport, N. H.

i. William⁹, an adopted son; in business in New York City.

JACOB VOSE=ABIGAIL PERSIS⁷ DICKERMAN.

63. ABIGAIL PERSIS⁷ DICKERMAN, dau. of Samuel⁶ and Persis (Richardson) Dickerman (Samuel⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sep. 15, 1777, d. June 13, 1824, in Spencer, Tioga Co., N. Y. m. 1797, Jacob Vose of Bedford, N. H., d. Feb. 1854, æ. 84. They moved to Spencer in 1820.

- I. Rebecca⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1798, d. June 1885. m. July 3, 1823, Henry J. Plummer of Goffstown, N. H. He was b. Sep. 6, 1800, d. April 26, 1891.
 1. Franklin⁹ Plummer, b. March 7, 1827. m. Dec. 2, 1850, Sarah G. Plummer.
 2. Frederick⁹ Plummer, b. March 7, 1827, twin with Franklin. m. July, 1853, Rebecca Melugas.
 3. Persis Abigail⁹ Plummer, b. Dec. 29, 1831. m. Oct. 9, 1853, David J. Worthley.
 - i. Frederick B.¹⁰ Worthley, b. June 5, 1854.
 - ii. Ellen M.¹⁰ Worthley, b. Dec. 3, 1855, d. April 17, 1856.
 - iii. Henry R.¹⁰ Worthley, b. Jan. 21, 1859.
 - iv. Samuel P.¹⁰ Worthley, b. May 26, 1861.
 - v. Sarah O.¹⁰ Worthley, b. May 19, 1863.
 4. Sumner Plummer⁹, b. May 27, 1835.
 5. Joseph⁹ Plummer, b. May 27, 1837, d. Sep. 15, 1839.
 6. Benjamin Plummer⁹, b. May 27, 1837, twin with Joseph.
- II. Deborah⁸, b. 1800, d. March 18, 1871. m. 1821, Timothy Stevens: nine children.
- III. Samuel⁸, b. 1802. m. 1824, Roxana Joy: three children.
- IV. Betsey⁸, b. 1811. m. 1830, Thomas Vanwort: nine children.
 - V. Sumner⁸, b. 1813. m. 1841, Amanda Hocum: six children.
- VI. SALLY⁸, b. March 1, 1816. m. Sep. 1, 1833, Truman N. Doane. (70)
- VII. Persis Abigail⁸, b. 1818. m. 1847, George Cronon: six children.
- VIII. Thomas⁸, b. 1825. m. Samantha Shephard: five children.

Jacob Vose m. (2) 1825, Betsey Bassett, and their children were Mary, Rachel, Joshua, John, George, David and Oliver.

TRUMAN N. DOANE=SALLY⁸ VOSE.

70. SALLY⁸ VOSE, dau. of Jacob and Abigail P. (Dickerman) Vose, b. March 1, 1816. m. Sep. 1, 1833, Truman N. Doane of Spencer, N. Y.

- I. Nancy Mary Ann⁹, b. April 26, 1834, d. March 8, 1883. m. — Lason.
- II. Sibyl Persis⁹, b. April 3, 1836.
- III. Naomi North⁹, b. Dec. 4, 1837.
- IV. Charles Frederick⁹, b. March 4, 1841, d. April 3, 1885, at Tioga. m. (1) 1863, Adelia M. Green; m. (2) Mrs. Calista Shafer. "He was much above the medium height, with broad shoulders and good proportions. His early life was spent on a new and partially cultivated farm, and as there were eleven younger brothers and sisters the labor he had to perform was severe, yet he never clouded the home with repining. The glory and strength of his life was his devotion to mother, home and friends. He left four children."
- V. Timothy North⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1843.
- VI. Martin Truman⁹, b. Jan. 19, 1846, d. Feb. 11, 1846.
- VII. Isaac Newton⁹, b. May 23, 1847, d. Sep. 16, 1852. } twins.
- VIII. Jacob Henry⁹, b. May 23, 1847, d. Sep. 12, 1852. }
- IX. John James⁹, b. Sep. 5, 1849, d. Feb. 15, 1851.
- X. John Eugene⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1852, d. Sep. 19, 1852. }
- XI. Emma Euphene⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1852. } triplets.
- XII. Anna Delphine⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1852, d. Sep. 15, 1852. }
- XIII. Benjamin Wakefield⁹, b. Dec. 13, 1854, d. Nov. 14, 1887. } twins.
- XIV. Franklin Mansfield⁹, b. Dec. 13, 1854. Attorney at law. }
- XV. Lelia Grace⁹, b. July 24, 1858, d. Aug. 16, 1866.

SAMUEL⁷ DICKERMAN = $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{MARY LEWIS.} \\ \text{JANE CILLEY.} \end{array} \right.$

64. SAMUEL⁷ DICKERMAN, son of Samuel⁶ and Persis (Richardson) Dickerman (Samuel⁵ John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 2, 1779, d. Oct. 20, 1854, in Topsham, Vt. m. (1) 1801 Mary Lewis, b. Nov. 19, 1776, d. May 31, 1819 at Topsham; m. (2) Jane Cilley of Topsham, b. Nov. 17, 1796, d. July 4, 1856.

By first marriage:

- I. SAMUEL⁸, b. March 22, 1802. m. Mary Russell. (71)
- II. POLLY⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1803, d. June 26, 1831. m. Alexander Hayward. (72)
- III. MARY⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1806. m. Enoch⁸ Dickerman. (82)

- IV. LEMUEL^s, b. Sep. 19, 1807. m. Irene Hillyard. (73)
 V. ELIJAH^s, b. Aug. 26, 1809. m. Clarinda Taffin. (74)
 VI. Betsey^s, b. Sep. 11, 1811, d. Nov. 7, 1813, in Topsham.
 VII. Sally^s, b. Nov. 13, 1813, in Topsham, Vt., d. there July 30, 1880. m. Dec., 1846, Jacob Pearl, Jr., who was b. Sep. 6, 1822, in Rochester, Minn.
1. Sarah Alma⁹ Pearl, b. June 4, 1848, at Tunbridge, Vt., d. Dec. 22, 1862, at Chelsea, Vt.
 2. George⁹ Pearl, b. Nov. 8, 1850, at Tunbridge, d. Jan. 14, 1887, at West Randolph, Vt. m. (1) Ella Ordway ; m. (2) Cora Cook ; m. (3) Cora Dillingham, who was b. April 9, 1857, at Randolph, Vt. Children by third wife only.
 - i. Viola Ellen¹⁰ Pearl, b. Feb. 2, 1878.
 - ii. Harry Elmer¹⁰ Pearl, b. Feb. 8, 1880.
 - iii. Ray Lena¹⁰ Pearl, b. Sep. 29, 1882.
 - iv. Florence May¹⁰ Pearl, b. Oct. 28, 1885.
 3. Franklin Stevens⁹ Pearl, b. Dec. 18, 1852, at Tunbridge, Vt. m. Jan. 3, 1882, Laura J. Spear of Vershire, Vt.
 - i. Edwin Stillman¹⁰ Pearl, b. Nov. 17, 1884.
 - ii. Tila Alma¹⁰ Pearl, b. Aug. 5, 1887.
 4. John⁹ Pearl, b. Nov. 27, 1854, at Randolph, Vt. m. Nov. 16, 1885, Nettie B. Spear, sister of Laura J. Spear, b. June 11, 1866, at Vershire, Vt.
- VIII. LEWIS^s, b. Feb. 4, 1816. m. Diantha⁹ Ordway. (75)
By second marriage :
- IX. Rebecca^s, b. March 29, 1824, at Topsham. m. there March 23, 185-, Elijah⁹ Ordway (65, 1, 4), son of Benjamin and Mary^s (Dickerman) Ordway, b. Feb. 27, 1837, d. June 24, 1890, at Elgin, Minn., whither they had removed in 1867.
 1. Alonzo⁹ Ordway, b. Jan. 20, 1857, at Topsham, Vt., d. March 6, 1885, at Elgin, Minn. m. Feb. 22, 1883, Augusta Byers.
 - i. Arthur Ordway, b. May 6, 1885, d. Oct., 1885.
 2. Benjamin Samuel⁹ Ordway, b. Oct. 17, 1859, at Topsham. m. Jan. 24, 1880, Elizabeth Senrick.
 - i. Gertrude Hazel¹⁰ Ordway, b. Aug. 1, 1888.
 - ii. Mary Elizabeth Ordway, b. Jan. 30, 1891.
 3. Mary⁹ Ordway, b. March 30, 1863, d. March 6, 1865.
 4. Stillman⁹ Ordway, b. Oct. 29, 1865, d. Feb. 26, 1879.
- X. Persis^s, b. Dec. 19, 1825, d. Dec. 9, 1885, at Viola, Minnesota.
 XI. LYDIA^s, b. Aug. 28, 1828. m. Nathaniel Hall Moody. (76)
 XII. ENOCH^s, b. Sep. 5, 1830. m. Betsey Belinda Rollins. (77)
 XIII. John^s, b. Feb. 25, 1833, d. Dec. 8, 1842, in Topsham.
 XIV. EZRA^s, b. Nov. 3, 1834. m. Harriet A. Rowland. (78)

SAMUEL⁸ DICKERMAN=MARY RUSSELL.

71. SAMUEL⁸ DICKERMAN, son of Samuel⁷ and Mary (Lewis) Dickerman (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, John³ Thomas², Thomas¹), b. March 22, 1802, in Topsham, d. Oct. 1850, in California. m. May 4, 1827, Mary Russell, of Nashua, N. H., b. April 24, 1806. d. Aug. 30, 1865. She m. (2) Arnold Payne. Samuel⁸ Dickerman was a stone cutter.

- I. Samuel⁹, b. May 26, 1828, missing after battle in front of Petersburg, Va., July, 1864. m. Sophia E. Blood. A son, George, m. eldest dau. of his uncle Albert L. and lives in Nashua, N. H.
- II. William R.⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1830, d. Dec. 26, 1841.
- III. Charles A.⁹, b. June 26, 1832, d. July 11, 1895, at Cambridge, Mass., where he lived.
 - i. Edward H.¹⁰. res. Cambridge.
- IV. Albert L.⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1834. married twice and has children.
- V. James H.⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1836, d. June 12, 1863, of wounds received in battle. He married and there are children and grand-children.
- VI. Nelson M.⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1838, d. Oct. 23, 1839.
- VII. Edward H.⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1840. m. Nov. 11, 1863, Elvira E. Colwell, b. April 13, 1836. res. Fenton, Mich.
 - i. Mary Russell¹⁰, b. July 30, 1865. m. Peter L. Moor, two children.
 2. John G.¹⁰, b. April 2, 1867, d. Aug. 18, 1868.
 3. Ada A.¹⁰, b. July 13, 1869.
 4. Christopher Columbus¹⁰, b. March 8, 187-, d. June 15, 1881.
 5. Samuel J.¹⁰, b. Feb. 25, 1877.
- VIII. Mary Diantha⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1843, d. March 10, 1870.

ALEXANDER HAYWARD=POLLY⁸ DICKERMAN.

72. POLLY⁸ DICKERMAN, dau. of Samuel⁷ and Mary (Lewis) Dickerman (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 12, 1803, d. June 26, 1831. m. Jan. 1, 1823, Alexander Hayward, b. May 17, 1799, d. Aug. 26, 1871.

- I. A son b. Oct. 21, 1824, d. Dec. 16, 1824.
- II. Leland⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1825. m. (1) July 14, 1850, Martha P. Simson, who d. Jan. 2, 1863. m. (2) June 11, 1866, Tamson G. Willey, b. March 7, 1843, d. March 30, 1885.

By first marriage:

1. Eva A.¹⁰, b. July 18, 1851. m. (1) March 8, 1873, Albert F. Downing, who was b. April 14, 1850, d. March 22, 1879. m. (2) Aug. 16, 1884, Solomon B. Babb. Children by first marriage.
 - i. Vanness¹¹ Downing, b. March 7, 1875, d. Aug. 14, 1876.
 - ii. Bertie L.¹¹ Downing, b. June 18, 1878.
2. Rufus L.¹⁰, b. Oct. 2, 1853. m. March 30, 1888, Lena Whiting.
3. Mira T.¹⁰, b. Feb. 3, 1857. m. (1) Oct. 9, 1876, Charles A. Peaslee, b. Jan. 12, 1854, d. June 30, 1882. m. (2) March 20, 1888, George W. Wood.

By first marriage.

- i. Arthur G.¹¹ Peaslee, b. Aug. 12, 1877.

By second marriage.

Three children, all died young.

- III. Polly⁹, b. July 31, 1827. m. March 10, 1853, William Jackson, who was b. Feb. 15, 1827, d. June 24, 1854.
 1. Clara J.¹⁰, Jackson, b. July 14, 1854. m. May 8, 1877, Emit I. Peaslee, res. Topsham, Vt.
 - i. William E.¹¹ Peaslee.
 - ii. Inez I.¹¹ Peaslee.
 - iii. Bessie M.¹¹ Peaslee.
- IV. Samuel⁹, b. June 30, 1829, at Topsham, Vt. m. Sep. 29, 1853, at Hiram, Maine, Esther Ann McDonald, who d. Aug. 14, 1885, æ. 58.
 1. Georgia S.¹⁰, b. July 26, 1854. m. Edward T. Thomas.
 2. Susan Alice¹⁰, b. Oct. 7, 1855. m. Minot S. Brazier.
 - i. Nellie Ora¹¹ Brazier, b. March 20, 1886.
 - ii. George Edward¹¹ Brazier, b. May 6, 1887.
 - iii. Alice Marion¹¹ Brazier, b. Feb. 23, 1891.
 3. Alexander F.¹⁰, b. July 23, 1857, d. May 3, 1875.
- V. A son, b. June 20, 1831, d. June 28, 1831.

LEMUEL⁸ DICKERMAN=IRENE HILLYARD.

73. LEMUEL⁸ DICKERMAN, son of Samuel⁷ and Mary (Lewis) Dickerman (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sep. 19, 1807, d. Oct. 14, 1856, in Topsham. m. June, 1832, Irene Hillyard, b. Aug. 7, 1810, at Corinth, N. H.

I. Betsey Luella⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1833. m. John A. Miller.

1. Elmer J.¹⁰ Miller, b. Jan. 29, 1868, in Topsham, Vt.
2. Edna L.¹⁰ Miller, b. Jan. 29, 1868, in Topsham, Vt. twin to Elmer.
3. Charlotte Irena¹⁰ Miller, b. March 30, 1871.

- II. Lemuel Orin⁹, b. June 1836. m. Esther A. Miller, in Topsham.
- III. Clarinda⁹, b. Nov. 1838, d. in infancy.
- IV. Aldrich Lovel⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1839, in Corinth, Vt. m. Oct. 27, 1863, Julia E. Peabody. He enlisted Sep. 1861, as drummer, Co. H, 4 Reg. Vt. Vols. and was discharged in Nov. 1862, for disability: removed in 1889 to Pueblo, Col., where he resides; contractor and builder.
1. Carrie May¹⁰, b. July 9, 1865, in Topsham, Vt. m. Nov. 9, 1887, Percy L. Lord, Rochester, Minn., res. Hilo, Hawaii, H. I., Sandwich Islands, where he is professor in a school.
 2. Charles William¹⁰, b. Aug. 21, 1867, Elgin, Minn., d. July 15, 1888, Leadville, Col.
 3. Luna Evelyn¹⁰, b. June 20, 1869, Elgin.
 4. Lillian Estella¹⁰, b. Dec. 1, 1871, Elgin, d. July 15, 1880, Elgin.
 5. Edith Eugenie¹⁰, b. May 16, 1875, Lake Sarah, Minn., d. April 10, 1881, Rochester, Minn.
 6. George Henry¹⁰, b. Dec. 6, 1879, Viola, Minn.
- V. Samuel Rodney⁹, b. March 20, 1841, in Topsham, d. in infancy.
- VI. Carlos Atwood⁹, b. Nov. 10 1844. m. Maria Levett, Laconia, N. H.
- VII. Eugene Acly⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1847. m. Nov. 29, 1874, in Viola, Minn., Meribah Frost Templeton, b. May 15, 1851, in Topsham, Vt. He removed to Minnesota, July 20, 1867. Farmer and carpenter, res. Marshall, Minn.
1. Luella Arvilla¹⁰, b. Sep. 4, 1875, in Viola.
 2. Leora Eugenie¹⁰, b. Jan. 6, 1877, in Viola.
 3. Lillian Irena¹⁰, b. March 11, 1879, in Marshall.
 4. Leora May¹⁰, b. Dec. 21, 1880, in Marshall.
 5. Jasper Eugene¹⁰, b. March 27, 1886, in Marshall.
- VIII. Andis Fayette⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1852, d. Nov. 3, 1866.

ELIJAH⁸ DICKERMAN=CLARINDA TAFLIN.

74. ELIJAH⁸ DICKERMAN, son of Samuel⁷ and Mary (Lewis) Dickerman (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 26, 1809, in Topsham, Vt., d. Jan. 7, 1893, at Viola, Minnesota. m. Dec. 27, 1835 at Topsham, Clarinda Taflin.

- I. Orange Taflin⁹, b. April 28, 1842. m. March 15, 1866, in Rochester, Minn., Esther Whipple. He enlisted Sep. 15, 1862, Co. D, 15 Reg. Vt. Vols. and was discharged on account of illness, Aug. 5, 1863. Farmer, res. Cerra, Minn.
1. Lottie Edwina¹⁰, b. April 18, 1874.
2. Maud Eliza¹⁰, b. May 27, 1876.

101037A

- II. George Henry⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1845, d. Sep. 20, 1870, unmarried.
- III. Frederick Taflin⁹, b. July 25, 1847. Machinist, joint proprietor with O. T. Dickerman of Gun and Novelty works at Plainview.

LEWIS⁸ DICKERMAN=DIANTHA ORDWAY.

75. LEWIS⁸ DICKERMAN, son of Samuel⁷ and Mary (Lewis) Dickerman (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 4, 1816, in Topsham, d. there April 6, 1877. m. Dec. 14, 1845, Diantha Ordway (65 i. i.) dau. of Benjamin and Mary⁸ (Dickerman) Ordway. res. Topsham, Vt.

- I. Mary⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1848. m. Jan. 1, 1867, John Franklin Philbrick, of Topsham, Vt.
 - 1. Orin Elbridge¹⁰ Philbrick, b. Oct. 1, 1868.
 - 2. Edward Newell¹⁰ Philbrick, b. Oct. 9, 1870.
- II. John Palmer⁹, b. May 8, 1851. m. Sep. 15, 1881, Nellie Annie Whitehill of Topsham. res. at East Corinth, Vt.
 - 1. Mary Lydia¹⁰, b. July 30, 1889.
 - 2. Fannie Diantha¹⁰, b. Aug. 5, 1893, at East Corinth.
- III. Emma⁹, b. Sep. 19, 1853, d. the same day.
- IV. James⁹ Buchanan, b. April 8, 1857, d. May 26, 1857.
- V. A son b. July 6, 1871, d. July 7, 1871.

NATHANIEL H. MOODY=LYDIA⁸ DICKERMAN.

76. LYDIA⁸ DICKERMAN, dau. of Samuel⁷ and Jane (Cilley) Dickerman (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 28, 1828, at Topsham, Vt. m. March 8, 1851 (by her uncle, Elijah Dickerman), Nathaniel Hall Moody. They moved Feb., 1853, to Elgin, Minn. Saddler.

- I. Sibbel⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1852, at Tunbridge. m. March 5, 1871, at Elgin, Charles Richardson Smith, son of Thomas and Ruth (Richardson) Smith, b. Oct. 13, 1844, at Topsham, Vt. Merchant and postmaster at Elgin, Minn.
 - 1. Jessie¹⁰ Smith, b. April 1, 1872, d. April 9, 1877.
 - 2. Clyde¹⁰ Smith, b. Dec. 27, 1876.
 - 3. a son, b. Jan. 28, 1884, d. Feb. 3, 1884.
 - 4. a daughter, b. Jan. 29, 1885, d. Feb. 19, 1885.
 - 5. Ruth¹⁰ Smith, b. Aug. 30, 1886, d. July 4, 1890.

II. Sylvia⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1855, at Waits River, Vt. m. Nov. 3, 188-, at Rochester, Minn., William Henry Woodward, son of David and Martha (Houghton) Woodward, b. Aug. 29, 1855, at Popple Holler, Quincy, Olmstead Co., Minn., said to have been the first white boy born in that county. res. Elgin, Minn. Farmer. Children all born at Elgin.

1. Iva¹⁰ Woodward, b. Dec. 13, 1881.
2. Clayton¹⁰ Woodward, b. May 2, 1883.
3. Winifred¹⁰ Woodward, b. July 26, 1885.
4. Ray¹⁰ Woodward, b. July 11, 1887.
5. Madge¹⁰ Woodward, b. Aug. 6, 1889.
6. Maud¹⁰ Woodward, b. Aug. 3, 1893.

ENOCH⁸ DICKERMAN=BETSEY B. ROLLINS.

77. ENOCH⁸ DICKERMAN, son of Samuel⁷ and Jane (Cilley) Dickerman (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sep. 5, 1830, in Topsham, Vt. m. Feb. 2, 1854, Betsey Belinda Rollins, who was b. Oct. 10, 1832, in East Orange, Vt. Removed in Dec., 1855, to Viola, Minnesota. Farmer.

I. Clarence Irwin⁹, b. May 8, 1855, at Topsham, Vt. m. Oct. 4, 1877, at Viola, Minn., Melissa M. Shaw. res. Viola. Farmer.

1. a daughter, b. June 16, 1881, d. June 19, 1881.
2. Claude Shaw¹⁰, b. Oct. 5, 1883, in Viola.
3. Ida Linda¹⁰, b. Oct. 2, 1889, in Viola.
4. Robert James¹⁰, b. March 25, 1892, in Viola.

II. Ernest Lincoln⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1860, in Viola, Minn. m. Oct. 20, 1886, Phebe Schralder. Carpenter.

1. Edith Alma¹⁰, b. July 19, 1887, in Viola.
2. Arthur Enoch¹⁰, b. Jan. 20, 1890, in Grand Meadow, Mower Co., Minn.
3. Chester¹⁰, b. Jan. 20, 1892.

III. Erwin Herbert⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1863, at Viola.

IV. Enoch Oscar⁹, b. April 20, 1868, d. Aug. 7, 1879.

EZRA⁸ DICKERMAN=HARRIET A. ROWLAND.

78. EZRA⁸ DICKERMAN, son of Samuel⁷ and Jane (Cilley) Dickerman (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 3, 1834. m. March 24, 1858, at Topsham, Vt., Harriet A. Rowland.

- I. Frances Florence⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1860, at Plainville, Minn. m. July 17, 1881, William Putnam Holton. res. Elgin, Minn. Druggist.
 1. Vincent¹⁰ Holton, b. June 11, 1882, at Viola, Minn.
 2. Ava Beatrice¹⁰ Holton, b. April 15, 1884, at Elgin.
 3. Frederick A.¹⁰ Holton, b. Sep. 19, 1886, at Elgin.
 4. Ezra Dickerman¹⁰ Holton, b. Nov. 19, 1892, at Elgin.
- II. Bertha Mabel⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1864, at Plainville. Teacher. res. Elgin, Minn.

ELIJAH⁷ DICKERMAN=EMMA WHITNEY.

65. ELIJAH⁷ DICKERMAN, son of Samuel⁶ and Persis (Richardson) Dickerman (Samuel⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 20, 1783, in Francestown, N. H., d. Oct. 2, 1861, in Tunbridge, Vt. m. (1) March 25, 1806, Emma Whitney, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Woods) Whitney of Acworth, N. H., b. Aug. 16, 1785, d. Aug. 24, 1834; m. (2) July 15, 1835, Betsey Ainsworth, b. June 17, 1792, d. Nov. 25, 1852; m. (3) March 21, 1853, Fanny A. Spencer, b. Nov. 5, 1811. Children all by first wife, and, except Mary, born in Tunbridge.

- I. Mary⁸, b. March 29, 1807, at Francestown, N. H., d. Feb. 2, 1881, at Topsham, Vt. m. March 25, 1825, at Topsham, Benjamin Ordway of East Corinth, Vt. He d. July 9, 1840, at Tunbridge.
 1. DIANTHA⁹ ORDWAY, b. Sep. 13, 1825. m. Lewis⁸ Dickerman. (75)
 2. Benjamin F.⁹ Ordway, b. June 13, 1828. res. Topsham, Vt.
 3. Alonzo⁹ Ordway, b. April 23, 1831, d. Oct. 16, 1838.
 4. Elijah⁹ Ordway, b. Feb. 27, 1834. m. Rebecca⁸ Dickerman. (64 IX)
- II. Emma⁸, b. July 26, 1809, d. Sep. 15, 1809.
- III. AMY⁸, b. May 6, 1811. m. Sanford Ballou. (79)
- IV. REBECCA⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1812. m. Daniel Tarbell. (80)
- V. ELIJAH⁸, b. Sep. 26, 1814. m. Martha Ainsworth. (81)
- VI. ENOCH⁸, b. April 27, 1816. m. Mary⁸ Dickerman. (82)
- VII. EDMUND⁸, b. April 27, 1818. m. Mary Pearl. (83)
- VIII. LEWIS⁸, b. Sep. 28, 1822. m. Emily Goodwin. (84)
- IX. SALLY⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1824. m. Eli Camp. (85)

In Oct., 1807, Elijah Dickerman went on horseback to visit his brother Samuel, in Topsham, Vt., and cousins of his wife at Tunbridge. There being no blacksmith at Tunbridge, he traded his horse, saddle and bridle for twenty-five acres of land, returned on

foot to Francestown, and in Feb., 1808, moved with his wife and baby, Mary, to Tunbridge, into a log cabin with no chimney, where he lived two years. He covered his first shop with elm bark. At his death he was owner of fifteen hundred acres of land, valued at \$50,000, all acquired by honest, hard work. In religious belief he was a Universalist. It is said that he could repeat more than half the Bible. He first voted for Thomas Jefferson for President, and last for Stephen A. Douglass. He was always a Democrat and never missed a town meeting; was justice of the peace fifty years and married more than one hundred and fifty couples; state representative two years, selectman thirty years, and was never sick a day so as to take his bed till the time of his death.

SANFORD BALLOU=AMY^s DICKERMAN.

79. AMY^s DICKERMAN, dau. of Elijah^r and Emma (Whitney) Dickerman (Samuel^a, Samuel^b, John^d, John^s, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 6, 1811, at Tunbridge, Vt., d. there May 8, 1884. m. March 25, 1834, at Tunbridge, Sanford Ballou, son of William and Mary (Bucklin) Ballou, b. at Tunbridge, May 2, 1803, d. there Dec. 22, 1872. Farmer. Children born at Tunbridge.

I. Elijah Walter⁹, b. June 2, 1836, at Tunbridge, Vt. m. Oct. 7, 1857, at Randolph, Sarah Ann⁹ Dickerman, dau. of Enoch⁸ and Mary^s (Dickerman) Dickerman, b. Oct. 5, 1839, at Tunbridge, d. there Oct. 24, 1879. res. East Randolph, Vt. He is an expert iron smith. (82, 11.)

1. Elijah¹⁰, b. April 12, 1858, at Tunbridge. m. March 16, 1886, Inez B. Smith, dau. of Otis and Nancy Smith. Mechanic. res. Randolph, Vt.

i. Eugene Enoch¹¹, b. July 22, 1887.

ii. Charles Walter¹¹, b. Jan. 14, 1890.

2. Emma¹⁰, b. Oct. 23, 1863, at Tunbridge, d. Sep. 26, 1887. After her mother's death she was a great help and comfort to her father, endeavoring to fill a mother's place in caring for her younger brother.

3. Everett¹⁰, b. Aug. 28, 1871. Farmer. res. East Randolph, Vt.

II. William Sanford⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1837, at Tunbridge. m. there July 4, 1875, Charlotte Frances Rolfe, dau. of Gustavus and Eliza (Mars-ton) Rolfe, b. at Tunbridge, Dec. 7, 1848. A farmer. res. Tunbridge, Vt. Children born at Tunbridge.

1. Mattie Eliza¹⁰, b. June 20, 1876, died at age of nine months.
 2. Anna Clara¹⁰, b. Feb. 28, 1878.
 3. Willie Herbert¹⁰, b. Oct. 20, 1879.
 4. George Albert¹⁰, b. Nov. 12, 1885.
 5. Leora Amy¹⁰, b. Dec. 12, 1887.
- III. Persis⁹, b. March 9, 1839, d. Feb. 15, 1841.
- IV. Persis Emma⁹, b. Dec. 28, 1840. m. Sep. 15, 1860, Abijah William Osgood, son of William and Elmira (Dibble) Osgood, b. Sep. 15, 1832, at Randolph, Vt., where they reside. He is a farmer.
- V. John Dexter⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1842, at Tunbridge. m. (1) Jan. 14, 1871, Mary Frances White, dau. of Royal N. and Betsey E. (Richardson) White, b. Sep. 5, 1856, d. Aug. 3, 1875; m. (2) March 14, 1877, at Brookfield, Nellie Rose Stoddard, dau. of Elijah and Judith (Weeks) Stoddard, b. 1857. res. Chelsea.
1. Don Leroy¹⁰, b. Nov. 5, 1879.
 2. Ray John Dexter¹⁰, b. July 8, 1882.
 3. Gladdis C.¹⁰, b. Aug. 13, 1888.
- VI. Sally⁹, b. May 2, 1847, d. April 18, 1867.
- VII. a son, b. Feb. 24, 1850, d. Feb. 27, 1850.
- VIII. Mary Marcy⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1852, at Tunbridge. m. Sep. 27, 1870, at Sharon, Vt., George Henry White, son of Royal N. and Betsey E. (Richardson) White, b. Dec. 3, 1849, at Tunbridge. res. East Randolph, Vt.
1. Ada Mary¹⁰ White, b. Nov. 6, 1872, at Tunbridge.
 2. Amy Maria¹⁰ White, b. Nov. 6, 1872, at Tunbridge. Twins: graduated at Randolph Normal School June 19, 1891.
 3. Frank Elmer¹⁰ White, b. May 18, 1874, at Randolph.
- IX. Hosea⁹, b. Sep. 5, 1854.

DANIEL TARBELL=REBEKAH⁸ DICKERMAN.

80. REBECCA⁸ DICKERMAN, dau. of Elijah⁷ and Emma (Whitney) Dickerman (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 19, 1812, d. April 13, 1885. m. March 12, 1835, Daniel Tarbell, Jr. of Tunbridge, Vt. res. East Granville, Vt.
- I. Luke⁹, b. May 8, 1836, at Tunbridge. m. Sarah Bell of Crown Point, N. Y. res. Northfield, Vt.
1. Charles¹⁰, died.
 2. Effie¹⁰.
 3. Myrtie¹⁰.
 4. Lois¹⁰.
- II. Emma Whitney⁹, b. June 8, 1838, at Tunbridge. m. Adin C. Estabrook of Reading, Vt. res. Lunenburg, Mass.
1. May Viola¹⁰ Estabrook.
 2. Athelia Gertrude¹⁰ Estabrook.

- III. George⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1840, at Tunbridge. m. Sarah Pratt of Braintree, Vt. res. West Braintree.
1. Bertha¹⁰. m. Barzillai Nickerson.
 2. Jessie¹⁰.
- IV. Betsey Wheeler⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1844, at Tunbridge. m. George Butterfield of Roxbury, Vt. res. East Granville, Vt.
1. Edith¹⁰ Butterfield.
- V. Mary⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1845, at Tunbridge. m. Edward J. Handley of Malone, N. Y. res. East Granville, Vt.
1. William George¹⁰ Handley.
 2. Betsey Elizabeth¹⁰ Handley.
 3. Daniel Tarbell¹⁰ Handley.
 4. Charles Henry¹⁰ Handley.
- VI. Charles Paine⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1850, at South Royalton, Vt. m. Lucia Dickerman of Tunbridge.
- VII. Clara Antoinette⁹, b. March 4, 1856, at South Royalton. m. Asa Wilson of Braintree. res. West Braintree.
1. Glenn Ona¹⁰ Wilson.
 2. Rebekah¹⁰ Wilson.
 3. Zaidee May¹⁰ Wilson.

On March 13, 1891, Mr. Daniel Tarbell sent a neatly printed "anniversary speech" to many of his friends from which are made the following extracts: "March 13, 1811, was my Natal Day. Four score years have run their race with the countless ages that have gone before them. The incidents of childhood, youth and old age—these four score years are all there are for me to gather up and leave as fresh mementoes for you, my children, and those who come after you. I have much to be thankful for, the sweet recollections of youth, and, sweeter still, the assurance of that life beyond the grave. I cannot here recount the evidences of the continuation of this life, as they are too numerous." "By the divine law virtue is her own rewarder and vice her own punisher. We cannot afford to do wrong. Happiness is the only fruit of well doing, and misery the only fruit of evil doing. These rewards and punishments teach us to grow better and to have more charity for our fellowmen. Christianity is not a faith but a life, and all those that believe that Jesus will cancel their evil deeds without suffering are mistaken, and the quicker we disabuse them of this error the better for them and the world."

ELIJAH^s DICKERMAN=MARTHA S. AINSWORTH.

81. ELIJAH^s DICKERMAN, son of Elijah⁷ and Emma (Whitney) Dickerman (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sep. 26, 1814, at Tunbridge, Vt., d. July 6, 1876, at Chelsea, Vt. m. Nov. 26, 1835, at Marshfield, Vt., Martha Susan Ainsworth, b. Aug. 11, 1818, at Randolph, Vt., d. July 13, 1868, at Chelsea.

- I. Samuel Ainsworth⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1836, d. Feb. 26, 1882, at Williamstown, Vt. m. May 2, 1865, at Stockbridge, Vt., Betsey Martin.
 1. May Anna¹⁰, b. July 22, 1867, at Chelsea. m. Nov. 26, 1885, Rev. Oscar F. Davis, pastor of the Chiltonville Congregational Church of Plymouth, Mass.
 - i. Albion Richmond¹¹ Davis, b. June 17, 1891, at Mount Vernon, N. H.
 2. Lillie Winfrid¹⁰, b. April 2, 1873, at Williamstown. m. Sep. 20, 1894, Fred. P. Kinney. res. Montpelier, Vt.
- II. Susan Persis⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1838, d. Aug. 30, 1883, at Chelsea, Vt. m. there Dec. 26, 1870, Josiah Pitkin.
 1. William Dickerman¹⁰ Pitkin, b. Dec. 2, 1873, at Chelsea.
- III. Martha Ann⁹, b. March 3, 1841, d. May 8, 1881, at Topsham, Vt. m. June 10, 1864, at Montpelier, Ira A. Perkins.
 1. Archie Elmer¹⁰ Perkins, b. March 20, 1865. m. Oct. 22, 1889, Libbie G. Simpkins.
 - i. Alice Filencena¹¹ Perkins, b. Dec. 7, 1892.
 2. Georgia Alice¹⁰ Perkins, b. April 1, 1870.
 3. Herbert Anson¹⁰ Perkins, b. June 3, 1872, d. Nov. 18, 1881, at Topsham.
 4. Harlin Elijah¹⁰ Perkins, b. Oct. 5, 1876, d. Nov. 18, 1881, at Topsham.
 5. Ira Amherst¹⁰ Perkins, b. Oct. 25, 1880, d. Nov. 13, 1881, at Topsham.
- IV. John Elijah⁹, b. Sep. 4, 1843. m. Oct. 26, 1869, at South Royalton, Cynthia E. Fitts. Farmer.
- V. Mary Alice⁹, b. July 7, 1845, d. Nov. 22, 1865, at Chelsea.
- VI. Fannie Adaline⁹, b. June 6, 1848, d. March 5, 1880, at Chelsea. m. Oct. 22, 1869, at South Royalton, Warren Stearns. Children all born at Chelsea.
 1. Edgar Warren¹⁰ Stearns, b. Oct. 14, 1871, d. April 5, 1876, at Chelsea.
 2. Arthur Elbert¹⁰ Stearns, b. May 13, 1873.
 3. Clarissa Dickerman¹⁰ Stearns, b. Jan. 2, 1879.
 4. Fannie Martha¹⁰ Stearns, b. Feb. 9, 1880.

- VII. Elam Henry⁹, b. June 10, 1851. m. (1) Jan. 1, 1874, at Barre, Vt., Elna F. Seaver, d. Feb. 17, 1879; m (2) Nov. 2, 1880, at Brookfield, Eliza R. Baldwin, a widow. Children by first wife.
1. Herman Franklin¹⁰, b. Feb. 22, 1875, at Washington.
 2. a son, b. Feb. 22, 1875, twin of Herman F., d. same day.
- VIII. Clara Josephine⁹, b. July 26, 1854. Nurse. res. South Royalton, Vt.
- IX. Abbie Emma⁹, b. March 9, 1861. m. (1) March 12, 1885, at Washington, Vt., Horace S. Wills, d. Jan. 12, 1887, at Chelsea; m. (2) Jan. 20, 1889, at Chelsea, John F. Tucker.

ENOCH⁸ DICKERMAN = MARY⁸ DICKERMAN.

82. ENOCH⁸ DICKERMAN, son of Elijah⁷ and Emma (Whitney) Dickerman (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. April 27, 1816, at Tunbridge, Vt., d. there June 25, 1883. m. March 19, 1837, at Topsham, Vt., Mary⁸ Dickerman, dau. of Samuel and Mary⁷ (Lewis) Dickerman, his cousin, b. Jan. 13, 1806, at Topsham, d. Nov. 22, 1888, at Tunbridge. (64, III.) Blacksmith.

- I. Betsey⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1838. m. Oct. 4, 1856, Jonathan Campbell. res. Newbury, Vt.
 1. Enoch¹⁰ Campbell, b. Aug. 14, 1857, in Tunbridge. m. June 8, 1882, Rose Carns.
 2. Mary Ann¹⁰ Campbell, b. March 19, 1860, in Tunbridge. m. March 5, 1881, Edwin C. Luce. res. Newbury.
 - i. Harland E.¹¹ Luce, b. July 10, 1887, at Newbury.
 3. Francis J.¹⁰ Campbell, b. Jan. 23, 1867, d. 1867, at Roxbury.
- II. Sally Ann⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1839. m. Elijah W. Ballou (79, 1).
- III. Francis⁹, an adopted son, b. Nov. 21, 1839. m. Sep. 10, 1872, Mary Ann Watson. res. East Bethel, Vt.
- IV. Jane⁹, b. March 9, 1842, d. Oct. 31, 1871. m. July 4, 1864, William Colburn.
 1. Lura¹⁰ Colburn, b. May 8, 1865, in Tunbridge. res. Grafton, Vt.
 2. Franklin¹⁰ Colburn, b. Sep. 17, 1869, d. Feb. 26, 1872, at Tunbridge.
- V. Almira⁹, b. May 11, 1844, d. Oct. 28, 1871.
- VI. Lura⁹, b. June 26, 1847, d. May 15, 1866, at Royalton, Vt.
- VII. Lydia⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1849. m. Aug. 7, 1887, Estes Conant, who d. Jan. 30, 1889. res. East Randolph, Vt.

EDMUND⁸ DICKERMAN = MARY PEARL.

83. EDMUND⁸ DICKERMAN, son of Elijah⁷ and Emma (Whitney) Dickerman (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁶, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. April 27, 1818, in Tunbridge, Vt., d. Feb. 5, 1886. m. Oct. 28, 1835, Mary Pearl. Children born at Tunbridge.

- I. Emma⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1839. m. Nov. 2, 1858, Robison Rich.
 1. Sarah¹⁰ Rich, b. Nov. 25, 1859, d. Dec. 1, 1886. m. Feb. 14, 1877, Michael Cane, b. in Germany.
 - i. Georgia¹¹ Cane, b. April 14, 1878.
 2. Nellie M.¹⁰ Rich, b. April 5, 1863, d. Oct. 5, 1864.
- II. Jehial⁹, b. June 21, 1842, d. Aug. 22, 1891. m. June 25, 1865, Mary Ann Jones, b. Dec. 4, 1841, d. March 23, 1883.
 1. Myrtie May¹⁰, b. May 8, 1866. m. March 15, 1884, Don Alberton Parker, son of John Parker, b. Jan. 13, 1862. res. St. Albans, Vt. Children :
 - i. Ona Nellie¹¹ Parker, b. March 25, 1885.
 - ii. Glen Jehial John¹¹ Parker, b. April 1, 1888.
 2. Cora Bell¹⁰, b. 1867. m. April 30, 1887, Jesse Oscar Olmstead, son of James Olmstead, b. Sep. 20, 1862. res. St. Albans, Vt.
 - i. Mary Caroline¹¹ Olmstead, b. July 22, 1888.
 - ii. Charles Clark¹¹ Olmstead, b. Feb. 4, 1889.
 - iii. James Jehial¹¹ Olmstead, b. Dec. 15, 1891, d. April 4, 1895.
 - iv. Miller Rena¹¹ Olmstead, b. Dec. 5, 1893.
 3. Frederick N.¹⁰.
- III. Sally⁹, b. June 6, 1843, d. July 20, 1846.
- IV. Ezra⁹, b. June 4, 1845. m. Nov. 8, 1866, Eliza Mary Rich, b. Nov. 8, 1848. res. E. Randolph, Vt.
 1. Leslie Lisle¹⁰, b. May 22, 1868.
 2. Clinton Elmer¹⁰, b. Feb. 7, 1877.
- V. David⁹, b. July 8, 1847. m. March 16, 1871, Mary Jane Parker, dau. of Charles and Rebecca (Whitney) Parker, b. Dec. 24, 1851, at Chelsea. res. East Randolph, Vt.
- VI. George⁹, b. March 2, 1850, d. April 2, 1859.
- VII. Frank⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1854, d. Nov. 15, 1864.
- VIII. Freddie⁹, b. Jan. 24, 1857, d. Oct. 28, 1864.
- IX. Eddie⁹, b. March 28, 1862, d. Nov. 17, 1864.

LEWIS DICKERMAN⁸=EMILY GOODWIN.

84. LEWIS DICKERMAN⁸, son of Elijah⁷ and Emma (Whitney) Dickerman (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sep. 28, 1822. m. July 24, 1847, Emily Goodwin. res. North Tunbridge, Vt. He was a selectman of the town during war times, and according to the local paper "gained that office, not through his politics, but because of his ability." He was elected in 1892 Assistant Judge.

- I. Lucia⁹, b. June 11, 1845. m. Nov. 24, 1870, Charles Paine Tarbel, Lawyer. South Royalton, Vt.
- II. Hugh⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1846. m. Nov. 11, 1871, Almira Waterman. Farmer. North Tunbridge, Vt.
- III. Cass⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1848. m. June 21, 1874, Georgia Moody. Merchant. South Royalton.
- IV. Ellen⁹, b. Dec. 14, 1850. m. Dec. 14, 1875, Horatio Lewis Foss. Farmer. res. North Tunbridge, Vt. Children :
 1. Angie Emily¹⁰ Foss, b. July 7, 1878.
 2. Lewis D.¹⁰ Foss, b. May 10, 1882.
 3. Spencer¹⁰ Foss, b. May 29, 1885.
 4. Augustin D.¹⁰ Foss, b. March 28, 1888.
- V. Pierce⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1852. m. Nov. 26, 1874, Delia Roberts. Farmer. res. North Tunbridge, Vt.
 1. Cora Mabel¹⁰, b. Sep. 17, 1875.
 2. Alice Cynthia¹⁰, b. June 22, 1889.
- VI. Dorr⁹, b. March 12, 1855. m. March 15, 1882, Mary Senwich. Farmer. res. Elgin, Minn. Children :
 1. Emily¹⁰, b. Oct. 27, 1882.
 2. Mary Blanch¹⁰, b. June 26, 1885.
 3. Gracie Lou¹⁰, b. Oct. 2, 1886.
 4. Lewis¹⁰, b. Aug. 23, 1888.
 5. Harold Michel¹⁰, b. March 1, 1892.
- VII. Mary⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1857, d. Nov. 2, 1864.
- VIII. Harley⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1859, d. Oct. 24, 1864.

ELI CAMP=SALLY⁸ DICKERMAN.

85. SALLY⁸ DICKERMAN, dau. of Elijah⁷ and Emma (Whitney) Dickerman (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 30, 1824, at Tunbridge, Vt. m. there Nov. 1, 1841, Eli

Camp, b. March 30, 1817, at Chelsea. Farmer and machinist. res. East Randolph, Vt. Children all born at Chelsea, Vt.

- I. Burr⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1842, d. June 6, 1843.
- II. Milo Eli⁹, b. Nov. 27, 1844. m. Dec. 7, 1872, at Tunbridge, Emma Adelia Glines, b. Nov. 15, 1854, at Washington, Vt. Children born at Chelsea, Vt.
 1. George Elmer¹⁰, b. Sep. 8, 1874, d. Feb. 3, 1876.
 2. Clyde Francis¹⁰, b. Sep. 28, 1876.
 3. Mary Belle¹⁰, b. May 24, 1879.
 4. Leon Roy¹⁰, b. Dec. 15, 1888.
- III. Arthur Harvey⁹, b. April 16, 1847. m. Dec. 9, 1874, at Worcester, Vt., Julia Utton. Manufacturer and dealer in lumber. res. Worcester.
 1. Nora May¹⁰ b. Aug. 29, 1890.
- IV. Flora Sally⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1848. m. Nov. 1, 1870, Frank Delano, b. 1839, at Shoreham, Vt. Farmer. res. East Randolph, Vt.
 1. Earl Rockwood¹⁰ Delano, b. Feb. 12, 1872.
- V. Millard Fillmore⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1850, d. Sep. 19, 1850, at Chelsea.
- VI. Elijah Dickerman⁹, b. June 26, 1852. m. Sep. 11, 1875, Ida Eliza Glines, b. in Tunbridge, June, 1858. Farmer. res. East Randolph.
 1. Annie Bertha¹⁰, b. Aug. 29, 1876.
 2. Clarence Edison¹⁰, b. April 8, 1882.
- VII. Emma Whitney⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1854. Teacher and dress-maker.
- VIII. Joseph Dix⁹, b. May 22, 1857. m. March 24, 1885, at Wartsfield, Vt., Helen Maria Holden, b. Oct. 7, 1858. Farmer, manufacturer and merchant. res. East Randolph, Vt.
 1. Elsie Abbie¹⁰, b. Oct. 30, 1887.
 2. Shirley Belle¹⁰, b. July 3, 1889.
 3. Josiah Holden¹⁰, b. April 17, 1891.
- IX. Minnie⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1859. m. (1) Nov. 25, 1880, at East Bethel, Charles Ezra Durkee, b. Oct. 20, 1852, d. Feb. 21, 1881; m. (2) April 26, 1884, Edward Andrew Fitts, b. Nov. 30, 1854, at Brunswick, Vt. Farmer. res. East Randolph, Vt.
 1. Andrew Edward¹⁰ Fitts, b. July 12, 1886.
 2. Eli Camp¹⁰ Fitts, b. April 7, 1888.
- X. Mary Lilla⁹, b. Dec. 14, 1862. Teacher.
- XI. Belle⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1866. Teacher.

BENJAMIN STEVENS=ABIGAIL⁷ DICKERMAN.

66. ABIGAIL⁷ DICKERMAN, dau. of Samuel⁶ and Persis (Richardson) Dickerman (Samuel⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 7, 1785, in Frankestown, N. H., d. June 5, 1861. m. Nov. 3, 1809, Benjamin Stevens of Goffstown, N. H., b. May 21, 1787, d. Nov. 9, 1876.

I. Benjamin⁵, b. Dec. 2, 1810, d. soon.

II. Joseph Hadley⁸, b. April 6, 1812, d. Dec. 23, 1880. m. (1) June 9, 1835, Margaret Patten, who d. Jan. 23, 1862; m. (2) June 10, 1862, Achsah Huston, b. Sep., 1832, d. July 13, 1864; m. (3) Oct. 3, 1865, Mary J. Shirley, b. Oct. 5, 1832. Children:

By first marriage:

1. Mary Jane⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1839. m. Geo. Gould and had five children.

By second marriage:

2. Ann Maria⁹, b. July 5, 1863, d. July 16, 1864.

By third marriage:

3. Abbie M.⁹, b. July 17, 1866.

4. Alice Maria⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1868.

5. John Hadley⁹, b. June 24, 1870.

6. Frederick K.⁹, b. June 13, 1873.

III. Persis⁸, b. Sep. 12, 1813, d. May 14, 1871. m. March 12, 1835, Daniel Plummer of Goffstown, N. H., b. Dec. 14, 1809, d. Aug. 6, 1890.

1. Abby S.⁹ Plummer, b. Aug. 11, 1837, d. Dec. 21, 1857. m. April 1, 1856, David Andrews.

2. Martha A.⁹ Plummer, b. Aug. 30, 1839. m. July 29, 1860, D. Whitman Hoyen.

3. Maria D.⁹ Plummer, b. March 9, 1841. m. March 9, 1881, John H. Kindall.

4. Persis D.⁹ Plummer, b. May 23, 1845. m. July 10, 1865, Benjamin L. Farley.

5. Julia A.⁹ Plummer, b. July 23, 1847. m. July 17, 1871, Enoch B. Akin.

6. Mary E.⁹ Plummer, b. Sep. 1, 1852. m. June 20, 1876, Lewis E. Wood.

7. Ira A.⁹ Plummer, b. Feb. 8, 1859.

IV. Alfred⁸, b. April 15, 1815. m. Dec. 1, 1838, Ellen Major.

1. a child, b. 1840, died young.

V. Daniel L.⁸, b. March 25, 1817. m. Sep. 9, 1838, Sally Hutchinson, his cousin, dau. of Nathaniel and Sally⁷ (Dickerman) Hutchinson of Frankestown, N. H., b. Aug. 17, 1817, d. July, 1880. (68, 11.)

1. Melissie⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1839, d. July 31, 1863.
2. Merrill C.⁹, b. Sep. 11, 1841, d. Dec. 6, 1876.
3. Monroe⁹, b. Sep. 11, 1841, d. Nov. 4, 1879. twin to Merrill.

VI. Benjamin Franklin⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1819, d. Feb. 26, 1886. m. (1) March 18, 1845, Asenath Stevens; m. (2) June 29, 1852, Ann J. Huntress.

By first marriage :

1. Charles Franklin⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1845, d. April 18, 1864.

By second marriage :

2. Clara A.⁹, b. March 9, 1856, d. June 18, 1858.
3. Mary Ella⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1858.
4. George H.⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1868, d. Sep. 6, 1868.

VII. Martha⁸, b. April 12, 1822, d. Oct. 25, 1835.

CHARLES F. HUTCHINSON=BETSEY⁷ DICKERMAN.

67. BETSEY⁷ DICKERMAN, dau. of Samuel⁶ and Persis (Richardson) Dickerman (Samuel⁴, John³, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. April 21, 1788, at Francestown, N. H., d. June 29, 1859. m. Sep. 1809, Charles Fry Hutchinson, b. Nov. 8, 1874, in Andover, Mass., d. March 22, 1859.

- I. Sarah⁸, b. Aug. 30, 1810, d. Jan. 30, 1887. m. Benjamin Wells of Ipswich, Mass.
- II. Charles⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1812. m. May 22, 1838, Elizabeth Hubbard, b. Oct. 1, 1806, d. Feb. 4, 1886. res. 1325 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.
- III. Mary⁸, b. March 1, 1822. m. Dec. 28, 1843, George W. Thayer. b. Feb. 1823, d. Sep. 13, 1882.
 1. Charles H.⁹ Thayer, b. Dec. 8 1845.
 2. George W. A.⁹ Thayer, b. Feb. 10, 1848, d. March 16, 1865.
 3. Emma A.⁹ Thayer, b. Jan. 27, 1853, d. Sep. 11, 1854.
 4. Mary Ella⁹ Thayer, b. June 7, 1855. m. Feb. 17, 1876, Stanley E. Gould of Boston.
- IV. Persis⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1824. m. Nov., 1846, William Ballard Bullard of Hancock, N. H., divorced about 1880.
 1. Charles⁹ Bullard, b. Dec., 1856, d. Sep. 14, 1862.
- V. Elizabeth⁸, twin to Persis, b. Nov. 30, 1824. m. Sep. 1859, George Washington Tyler Morris of Charlestown, Mass., b. Feb. 22, 1821. He went down on the Cumberland at Hampton Roads, March 9, 1862.

NATHANIEL HUTCHINSON=SALLY⁷ DICKERMAN.

68. SALLY⁷ DICKERMAN, dau. of Samuel⁶ and Persis (Richardson) Dickerman (Samuel⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. April 21, 1788, in Francestown, N. H., d. June 29, 1856. m. Jan. 24, 1814, Nathaniel Hutchinson of Francestown, b. Jan. 24, 1790, d. July 5, 1866.

I. Betsey⁸, b. July 18, 1815, d. March, 1888. m. Oct. 6, 1835, Hiram H. Kimbell.

1. Sarah⁹ Kimbell.

2. Maria⁹ Kimbell.

3. Ada⁹ Kimbell.

4. Justin H.⁹ Kimbell.

II. Sally⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1817. m. Daniel L. Stevens. (66, v.)

III. Nathaniel M.⁸, b. Sep. 19, 1819, d. May 6, 1856. m. Nov. 2, 1843, Susan A. Cornell.

IV. Justin⁸, b. June 10, 1824. m. June 28, 1853, Orpha T. Fish.

JOHN⁷ DICKERMAN=SALLY DAKIN.

69. JOHN⁷ DICKERMAN, son of Samuel⁶ and Persis (Richardson) Dickerman (Samuel⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 7, 1791, in Francestown, N. H., d. Oct. 12, 1838. m. Aug. 7, 1813, Sally Dakin, b. Sep. 4, 1789, in Mason, N. H., d. Feb. 18, 1864, in Nashua, N. H. Cooper, blacksmith and farmer.

I. JOHN DAKIN⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1814. m. (1) Sophia McFarlin; m. (2) Elizabeth Thurston Fuller. (86)

II. Nelson⁸, b. July 31, 1817, d. July 25, 1838.

III. Minot⁸, b. March 5, 1819, d. July 12, 1838.

IV. Milo⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1821, in Nashua, N. H. m. March 4, 1849, in Manchester, N. H., Abbie Ann West, b. Jan. 15, 1821, in Portsmouth, N. H. Machinist. res. Nashua, N. H. Children born in Nashua.

1. Charles Milo⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1850, d. Jan. 10, 1857.

2. Leora Anabel⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1854. m. Oct. 6, 1891, in Nashua, Francis W. Gorham. res. Nashua.

V. Sarah Ann⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1823, d. Aug. 24, 1825.

VI. SAMUEL⁸, b. May 30, 1825. m. Mehetabel J. Davis. (87)

VII. ENOCH⁸, b. March 20, 1827. m. Elizabeth Bennett. (88)

VIII. AMOS⁸, b. March 17, 1829. m. Ruth Maria Bennett. (89)

IX. Alonzo⁸, b. July 8, 1831, d. Nov. 8, 1892, in Brookville, Kansas. m. July 30, 1864, Josephine Bonaparte Foss of Nashua, N. H. Engineer. res. Brookville, Kansas.

1. George Elma⁹, b. July 29, 1865, in Nashua, d. there Aug. 4, 1866.
 2. Walter Isaac⁹, b. March 14, 1868, in Stillman Valley, Ills., d. Oct. 11, 1874, in Nashua.
 3. Emma Louisa⁹, an adopted child.
- X. Lydia Dakin⁸, b. May 5, 1834. m. March 10, 1853, Isaac Moore of Canterbury, N. H. res. Leavenworth, Kansas.
- I. Belinda Ann⁹ Moore, b. March 18, 1856, in Nashua, N. H. m. July 4, 1870, Charles Storms, of Brookville, Kansas.
 - i. George¹⁰ Storms, b. April 11, 1871, in Brookville, d. April 12, 1871.
 - ii. Melissa Ann¹⁰ Storms, b. April 12, 1875, in Brookville.
 - iii. Henry¹⁰ Storms, b. Dec. 7, 1877, in Brookville.
 - iv. Isaac Abraham¹⁰ Storms, b. June 15, 1880, in St. Joseph.
 - v. Mary Lydia¹⁰ Storms, b. Oct. 13, 1882, in St. Joseph.
 - vi. Strawder Alonzo¹⁰ Storms, b. Oct. 1, 1885, in Leavenworth, Kansas.

JOHN D.⁸ DICKERMAN = { SOPHIA MCFARLIN.
 { ELIZABETH THURSTON FULLER.

86. JOHN DAKIN⁸ DICKERMAN, son of John⁷ and Sally (Dakin) Dickerman (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 5, 1814, in Mason, N. H. m. (1) Sep. 4, 1836, Sophia McFarlin, b. 1814, in Lowell, Mass., d. May 11, 1850, in Billerica, Mass.; m. (2) Oct. 20, 1850, Elizabeth Thurston Fuller, b. Aug. 20, 1820, in Jefferson Co., N. Y., d. Oct. 28, 1885, in Stillman Valley, Ills. res. Stillman Valley, Ogle Co., Ills.

By first marriage:

- I. John⁸, b. Sep. 30, 1837, at Lowell, Mass. m. June 7, 1871, Martha Esther Bruce. Locomotive engineer. res. 5946 Wright St., Englewood, Ills.
- II. George⁹, b. April 16, 1840, at Lowell, d. March 16, 1870. m. Sep. 23, 1868, Kittie Hogan.
 - i. Georgia Sophia¹⁰, b. Dec. 20, 1869, d. May 16, 1881.
- III. Nelson⁹, b. April 19, 1843, in Lowell, d. June 20, 1847, in Lowell.
- IV. Luke⁹, b. March 19, 1845, at Billerica, Mass. m. Dec. 22, 1868, Julia Ophelia Hoadley, b. Aug. 14, 1851. Stone mason and hotel keeper. res. Stillman Valley, Ills. Children born in Stillman Valley.
 1. William Toby¹⁰, b. Oct. 26, 1869.
 2. Olive Sophia¹⁰, b. Sep. 13, 1871.
 3. Minnie May¹⁰, b. May 21, 1873.
 4. Julia Garnett¹⁰, b. Dec. 31, 1874.

5. Harvey James¹⁰, b. Dec. 18, 1877.
6. Laura Elvaretta¹⁰, b. July 8, 1879.
7. Archibald Dakin¹⁰, b. Aug. 3, 1882.
8. Mary Isabell¹⁰, b. Dec. 8, 1884.

V. James Henry⁹, b. April 3, 1848, in Billerica, Mass. m. Feb. 9, 1875, Mary Louise Beaumont, b. Oct. 5, 1857, in Chicago. res. 5652 La Salle St., Englewood, Ills. Children :

1. Cora¹⁰, b. Jan. 2, 1876.
2. George Dakin¹⁰, b. Jan. 12, 1884.

VI. Sophia Frances⁹, b. April 26, 1850, in Billerica. m. Nov. 25, 1880, Charles Freeman Van Buren, b. Sep. 13, 1856. res. 5922 Wright St., Englewood, Ills. Children :

1. Bessie Sophia¹⁰ Van Buren, b. Sep. 16, 1881.
2. Harold¹⁰ Van Buren, b. Dec. 30, 1888, d. Jan. 24, 1889.

By second marriage :

VII. Charles Dascomb⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1860, at Stillman Valley, Ills. m. Nov. 28, 1883, Maggie McAvoy. res. 5142 Dearborn St., Chicago.

1. Gertrude¹⁰, b. Sep. 18, 1884, in Chicago.

SAMUEL⁸ DICKERMAN = MEHITABEL J. DAVIS.

87. SAMUEL⁸ DICKERMAN, son of John⁷ and Sally (Dakin) Dickerman (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 30, 1825, in Nashua, N. H., d. July 10, 1895, in Leavenworth, Kansas, buried in Joliet, Ills. m. July 3, 1844, in Lowell, Mass., Mehitabel J. Davis, b. Feb. 19, 1822, in Lyman, Maine, d. Dec. 21, 1869, in Joliet. He was an engineer on the Rock Island Railroad.

- I. Melissa⁹, b. July 11, 1847, d. Jan. 28, 1849.
- II. Samuel Nelson⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1850, in Nashua, N. H. m. Nov. 13, 1883, Mary A. Behrs, b. March 25, 1864, in Albany, N. Y. Engineer. res. 5751 La Salle St., Englewood, Ills.
 1. Elmer Behrs¹⁰, b. Dec. 26, 1885.
- III. Minot John⁹, b. Dec. 13, 1852, in Nashua, N. H. m. Dec. 25, 1878, Jennie R. Richardson, b. Sep. 9, 1859, in Somerset, Niagara Co., N. Y. Engineer. res. Joliet, Ills.
 1. Charles Lorin¹⁰, b. Oct. 12, 1879, at Joliet.
 2. Sarah F.¹⁰, b. Sep. 12, 1882, at Joliet.
 3. Gertrude¹⁰, b. Jan. 15, 1885, at Blue Island.

- IV. Charles Oscar⁹, b. April 14, 1854, in Nashua. m. Jan. 1, 1881, Louisa Hague of Peru, Ills. She d. Dec., 1890.
1. Samuel Nelson¹⁰, b. Nov., 1882.

ENOCH⁸ DICKERMAN=ELIZABETH BENNETT.

88. ENOCH⁸ DICKERMAN, son of John⁷ and Sally (Dakin) Dickerman (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁶, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. March 20, 1827, in Nashua, N. H., d. Feb. 26, 1891. m. March 20, 1853, in Manchester, N. H., Elizabeth Bennett, b. July 4, 1832, in Canaan, N. H. Children born at Nashua.

- I. Mary Elizabeth⁹, b. Jan. 19, 1856. m. Dec. 12, 1879, Leander Reuben Spalding of Nashua, N. H.
1. Mary Emily¹⁰ Spalding, b. Feb. 18, 1882, in Nashua.
- II. Ida⁹, b. Sep. 28, 1860. m. July 22, 1880, Frederick R. Cutler of Nashua, N. H. Children born at Nashua.
1. Ida Elizabeth¹⁰ Cutler, b. April 15, 1882.
2. Harry Enoch¹⁰ Cutler, b. May 8, 1884.
3. Clara Jane¹⁰ Cutler, b. Nov. 25, 1886.
4. Frederick Samuel¹⁰ Cutler, b. Oct. 14, 1888.
5. James Henry¹⁰ Cutler, b. Aug. 24, 1890, d. April 23, 1891.

AMOS⁸ DICKERMAN=RUTH M. BENNETT.

89. AMOS⁸ DICKERMAN, son of John⁷ and Sally (Dakin) Dickerman (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁶, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. March 17, 1829, in Nashua, N. H. m. Dec. 14, 1848, Ruth Maria Bennett of Canaan, N. H. Locomotive engineer. res. 700 West 7th St., Leavenworth, Kansas.

- I. Ella Maria⁹, b. April 24, 1854, d. Aug. 16, 1854, in Nashua.
- II. Oscar Eugene⁹, b. Sep. 5, 1856, at Chicago. m. June 23, 1875, in Brookville, Kansas, Rorey Ennis Guiles, born in Brookville, Kansas.
1. Hattie Sophia¹⁰, b. Dec. 23, 1876.
2. William Adelbert¹⁰, b. Aug. 21, 1878.
3. Edward Eugene¹⁰, b. Nov. 23, 1880.
4. George Jeremiah¹⁰, b. Jan. 27, 1883.
5. Amos James¹⁰, b. May 2, 1885.
6. Mary Ann¹⁰, b. June 7, 1887.
7. Ella Maria¹⁰, b. March 12, 1890.

- III. Adelbert⁹, b. June 15, 1860, d. Oct. 1, 1860, in Chicago.
 IV. Emma Maria⁹, b. Sep. 18, 1862, in Chicago. m. Aug. 16, 1885, in Brookville, Kansas, Joseph Richardson.
1. Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Richardson, b. June 10, 1888.
 2. Myrtie Bell¹⁰ Richardson, b. Sep. 7, 1890.

LEMUEL⁶ DICKERMAN=ELIZABETH PAYSON.

60. LEMUEL⁶ DICKERMAN, son of Samuel⁵ and Rebecca (Bent) Dickerman (John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. about 1751, d. Nov. 1, 1817, æ. 66. m. Dec. 1, 1772, Elizabeth Payson, dau. of Samuel and Ann Payson, b. Dec. 26, 1751, d. March 7, 1825. res. Roxbury, Mass., where he was received to the Baptist church, Oct. 1, 1809.

- I. Lemuel⁷, b. Sep. 17, 1773, died young.
- II. Rebecca⁷, bap. Aug. 27, 1775. m. Oct. 1, 1803, Charles Belknap, s. i.
- III. Nancy⁷, b. June 8 (bap. June 15), 1777, d. Aug. 6, 1851. m. (1) June 25, 1801, John Richards, who died Dec. 14, 1801, s. i.; m. (2) Sep. 1813, Dea. Daniel Pierce⁶ of Brookline, Mass., son of Ebenezer⁵ and Sally (Woodbury) Pierce (John⁴, John³, Thomas², Robert¹), a widower with two children, Jonathan Mason Pierce (90, v) and Abigail Pierce.
1. Lydia⁵ Pierce, b. July 7, 1814, d. Sep. 30, 1870. m. March 23, 1841, Isaac D. Hooper of Biddeford, Maine, d. Feb 18, 1893. She was his second wife (90, vi).
 - i. Arthur Pierce⁹ Hooper, b. April 1842, d. June 24, 1842.
2. Sarah Ann⁸ Pierce, b. Nov. 25, 1815, d. Feb. 27, 1825.
3. Elizabeth Payson⁸ Pierce, b. March 21, 1817, d. April 20, 1833.
4. Mary Louisa⁸ Pierce, b. June 3, 1822, d. July 13, 1825.
- IV. Betsey⁷, bap. July 25, 1779, d. Oct. 7, 1804.
- V. SARAH⁷ (or SALLY⁷), b. March 27, 1781. m. Jesse Stetson. (90)
- VI. HANNAH⁷, bap. Feb. 9, 1783. m. John Tucker. (91)
- VII. MARY⁷, (or POLLY⁷), bap. April 25, 1784. m. Abner Dunton. (92)
- VIII. ELIZABETH PAYSON⁷, bap. Oct. 22, 1786. m. William Pownall Humphrey. (93)
- IX. Persis⁷, bap. Jan. 25, 1789, died young.
- X. Lois⁷, bap. July 8, 1792. m. Andrew Foster, s. i.
- XI. a daughter, died young.
- XII. LUCINDA⁷, b. about 1798, bap. June 28, 1801. m. Dec. 16, 1817, Josiah Reckard. (94)

JESSE STETSON=SARAH⁷ DICKERMAN.

90. SARAH⁷ DICKERMAN, dau. of Lemuel⁶ and Elizabeth (Payson) Dickerman (Samuel⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. March 27, 1781, d. June 13, 1820. m. Nov. 1800, Jesse Stetson, b. Jan. 15, 1779, d. Aug. 16, 1847, æ. 68.

- I. ELIZABETH PAYSON⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1801. m. Bradbury Pevear. (95)
- II. Sarah⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1803, d. Feb. 1, 1826, æ. 22. She was affianced to Rev. Geo. Kalloch.

III. MARY ANN⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1805. m. Burnham Pevear. (96)

- IV. Rebecca Belknap⁸, b. March 27, 1808, d. Sep. 1867. m. (1) Oct. 26, 1829, Rev. George Kalloch, who died Nov. 14, 1831; m. (2) Sep. 4, 1837, at Charlestown, Mass., Rev. Nicholas Medbury, who died 1877.

- 1. George Alexander⁹ Kalloch, b. Oct. 26, 1830, d. Aug. 10, 1832.
- 2. James Knowles⁹ Medbury, b. June 28, 1838, at Watertown, Mass., d. Aug. 30, 1873, at London, England. m. Marie Harrisarde of Paris, France.

3. a son, b. Oct. 3, 1842, d. Oct. 9, 1842.

- 4. Mary Ellen Keith⁹ Medbury, b. July 11, 1845, at Newburyport, Mass., m. June 6, 1865, James Steele MacKaye of Buffalo, N. Y., a playwright and actor; author of "*Hazel Kirke*," "*Paul Kauvar*," "*Money Mad*," etc.; d. Feb. 26, 1894.

i. Harold Steele¹⁰ MacKaye, b. March 10, 1866. m. June 2, 1892, Helen Lyle Lane of Cincinnati, Ohio.

a William Payson¹¹ MacKaye, b. Nov. 19, 1894, at Washington, D. C.

ii. William Payson¹⁰ MacKaye, b. Dec. 8, 1869, d. Jan. 22, 1889. He had entered upon his father's profession of an actor and was meeting with success.

iii. James Medbury¹⁰ MacKaye, b. April 8, 1872. Student at Harvard University.

iv. Percy Wallace¹⁰ MacKaye, b. March 16, 1875. Student at Harvard University.

v. Emile Benton¹⁰ MacKaye, b. March 6, 1879.

vi. Mary Hazel¹⁰ MacKaye, b. Aug. 24, 1880.

- V. Frances⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1810, d. Oct. 16, 1883, at Watertown. m. April 15, 1833, Jonathan Mason Pierce, son of Dea. Daniel and Lydia (Humphrey) Pierce of Brookline, Mass., b. May 15, 1810, d. Aug. 19, 1872. Children were all born at Brighton and also died there.

- i. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Pierce, b. July 21, 1834, d. Oct. 2, 1867. m. April 9, 1856, David Webster Hoyt, son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Williams)

Hoyt of Amesbury, Mass., b. April 16, 1833. He was author of "*The Hoyt Family*," and is now principal of the Providence High School.

i. Albert Pierce¹⁰ Hoyt, b. Nov. 29, 1857, d. Oct. 7, 1890. m. April 15, 1884, Annie L. Dodge. Grad. of Brown University.

2. Daniel Mason⁹ Pierce, b. July 25, 1837, d. Sep. 19, 1838.

3. Laura Jane⁹ Pierce, b. Nov. 25, 1839, d. Feb. 26, 1845.

4. Albert Mason⁹ Pierce, b. June 14, 1844, d. Nov. 24, 1854.

5. Ella Frances⁹ Pierce, b. May 5, 1849, d. Aug. 4, 1849.

VI. Susan⁸, b. March 18, 1814, d. May 13, 1839. m. Isaac D. Hooper of Biddeford, Me., d. Feb. 18, 1893 (60, III, 1).

1. Susan Maria⁹ Hooper, b. 1836, died in infancy.

2. Rebekah Kalloch⁹ Hooper, b. 1836, twin to Maria, d. Aug. 4, 1854.

BRADBURY PEVEAR=ELIZABETH P.⁸ STETSON.

95. ELIZABETH PAYSON⁸ STETSON, dau. of Jesse and Sarah (Dickerman) Stetson, b. Dec. 18, 1801, d. April 7, 1884, æ. 82. m. March 28, 1819, Bradbury Pevear, son of Daniel and Fannie (Carr) Pevear, b. May 7, 1793, d. June 15, 1871, æ. 78.

I. Daniel Stetson⁹, b. Sep. 2, 1820, at Dedham, Mass., d. Aug. 27, 1853, at Roxbury. m. April 4, 1844, Roxanna Hogdon of Roxbury.

1. Emily Maria¹⁰, b. Sep. 3, 1846, at Roxbury. Teacher in Boston.

2. Mary Lizzie¹⁰, b. July 4, 1850, at Roxbury. m. June 11, 1872, Arthur P. Wilson, a lawyer of Boston. Children all born at Roxbury.

i. Emma Florence¹¹ Wilson, b. Sep. 4, 1873. Teacher in Boston.

ii. Myra Edith¹¹ Wilson, b. July 30, 1875. Student in Boston Normal School.

iii. Frank Stetson¹¹ Wilson, b. April 15, 1882.

II. Charles Bradbury⁹, b. Jan. 27, 1823, at Jamaica Plains. m. Jan. 1, 1845, Susan A. Haven, d. Feb. 11, 1894, at Dorchester. Children all b. at Roxbury.

1. Charles Bradbury¹⁰, b. Oct. 6, 1845, d. Oct. 17, 1846.

2. Ellen A.¹⁰, b. July 26, 1847, d. Dec. 8, 1867.

3. Bernard H.¹⁰, b. April 4, 1850, d. Feb. 19, 1860.

4. Charles Bradbury¹⁰, 2d, b. Sep. 21, 1852, d. Nov. 26, 1887.

5. Nettie Gertrude¹⁰, b. May 7, 1855. m. Sep. 21, 1881, Albert W. Casey of New Bedford, b. April 4, 1854. res. Dorchester, Mass.

i. Walter Pevear¹¹ Casey, b. April 23, 1885, at Fergus Falls, Minn.

III. Francis Burnham⁹, b. June 19, 1825, d. Apr. 8, 1826, at Roxbury.

- IV. James Meshach⁹, b. July 20, 1827, d. Aug. 20, 1885, at Newton Highlands. m. June 19, 1854, Mary Adaline Hyde of Newton.
- i. Mary E. Frances¹⁰, b. April 23, 1855, at Newton. m. March 22, 1882, Arthur E. Brickett, a dry goods dealer of West Newton.
- i. Edmund Pevear¹¹ Brickett, b. Jan. 23, 1883.
ii. Norman Clark¹¹ Brickett, b. Dec. 1, 1884.
- V. Andrew Foster⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1830, d. May 7, 1830.
- VI. Rev. Hiram Kalloch⁹, b. July 20, 1831. m. Aug. 12, 1858, at Franklin, Mass., Almira W. Hodges, of Franklin. res. Jamaica Plains. A Baptist minister. Retired after holding pastorates for thirty-two years. No children.
- VII. Warren Elliott⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1834, at Roxbury, d. Oct. 25, 1892. m. (1) Dec. 27, 1861, Mary Gullager of Philadelphia, d. Aug. 12, 1877, at Cambridgeport; m. (2) Mrs. Sarah Comey.
- i. Ellen Amelia¹⁰, b. March 1868, at Roxbury, d. Aug. 8, 1877, at Philadelphia.
2. Arthur Stetson¹⁰, b. Jan. 4, 1872, at Roxbury. Insurance agent, Boston. res. Cambridgeport.
- VIII. Elizabeth Maria⁹, b. March 2, 1836, at Roxbury, d. March 25, 1868. m. March 21, 1861, Henry E. Lingham.
- i. Henry Edwin¹⁰ Lingham, b. March 29, 1864, at Roxbury. m. Dec. 15, 1887, Gertrude Helena Edmands of Roxbury.
- i. Edmands Pevear¹¹ Lingham, b. July 9, 1890, at Winchester.
ii. Clarence Mulford¹¹ Lingham, b. Nov. 27, 1892, at Winchester.
iii. Gertrude Elizabeth¹¹ Lingham, b. Dec. 28, 1895, at Winchester.
2. Elizabeth Maria¹⁰ Lingham, b. March 25, 1868, at Roxbury, d. same day.
- IX. Judson⁹, b. June 11, 1838, at Roxbury, d. there July 2, 1841.
- X. Almira Francena⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1843, at Roxbury. m. Dec. 7, 1865, David N. B. Coffin of Newton Center.
- i. Lillian Pevear¹⁰ Coffin, b. March 26, 1868, at Newton Center.

BURNHAM PEVEAR=MARY ANN⁸ STETSON.

96. MARY ANN⁸ STETSON, dau. of Jesse and Sarah (Dickerman) Stetson, b. Oct. 26, 1805, d. Aug. 28, 1840, at Lynn, Mass. m. May 5, 1825, Burnham Pevear, son of Daniel and Fannie (Carr) Pevear, b. March 5, 1800, d. July, 1867.

- I. George Kalloch⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1826, at Roxbury, Mass. m. July 13, 1852, at Newburyport, Mass., Lucy Hawes Chase of Yarmouth, Mass. Children all born at Lynn.
- 1 George Irving¹⁰, b. June 25, 1854. m. Sep. 23, 1885, Carmeleita Hampton Chamberlin of Boston.
- i. Chase Keith¹¹, b. Feb. 12, 1887.
ii. Franceita Marie¹¹.
2. Herbert Kalloch¹⁰, b. Oct. 12, 1856. m. Nov. 4, 1880, Sereno Ayers Clements of Peabody, Mass.
- i. Edward Clements¹¹, b. Sep. 8, 1882, at Peabody.
ii. Robert Sutton¹¹, b. Sep. 21, 1884, at Peabody.
3. Nellie Elizabeth Owen¹⁰, b. Dec. 19, 1858.
4. Lulu Waldo¹⁰, b. Sep. 1, 1860, d. Oct. 24, 1861, at Lynn.
5. Waldo Lincoln¹⁰, b. Sep. 11, 1862. m. Dec. 4, 1884, Mary Fenno Rhodes of Dorchester.
- i. Munroe Rhodes¹¹, b. May 20, 1886, at Lynn.
ii. Mary Lucille¹¹, b. Aug. 6, 1894, d. Feb. 14, 1895, at Lynn.
6. Alice Horton¹⁰, b. Nov. 27, 1865.
7. Florence Chase¹⁰, b. Nov. 10, 1867.
- II. Henry Augustus⁹, b. Sep. 13, 1828, at Tewksbury, Mass. m. Sep. 10, 1847, at Lynn, Sarah Ellen Orr. Children all born at Lynn.
1. Henry Theodore¹⁰, b. July 6, 1849. m. Aug. 17, 1870, Josephine Hoyt of Sandwich, N. H.
- i. Maud Stetson¹¹, b. Nov. 5, 1871, at Lynn.
ii. Ralph Hoyt¹¹, b. Sep. 29, 1873, at Lynn.
2. Emma Frances¹⁰, b. Sep. 13, 1851. m. Sep. 5, 1870, at Lynn, Leonard Richmond Lothrop, d. Dec. 7, 1888.
- i. Sarah Maria¹¹ Lothrop, b. June 9, 1871, at San Francisco, Cal. m. April 12, 1893, at Lynn, Frank Case of Hartford, Conn.
a Elsa Lothrop¹² Case, b. Dec. 9, 1895, at Schenectady, N. Y.
- ii. Bessie Mary¹¹ Lothrop, b. Oct. 9, 1873, at Lynn. m. April 20, 1895, Roscoe Waldo Ney of Hartford.
a Edith Lothrop¹² Ney, b. April 5, 1896, at Port Richmond, N. Y.
- iii. Emma Frances¹¹ Lothrop, b. May 27, 1875, at Lynn.
iv. Alice Richmond¹¹ Lothrop, b. Aug. 5, 1878, at Lynn.
3. Frederic Stetson¹⁰, b. Oct. 23, 1853. m. (1) Sep. 21, 1875, Sarah Elizabeth Chapman, d. Aug. 21, 1878; m. (2) May 1880, Mary Bailey of Rowley, Mass. Children by the first marriage, and born at Lynn.
- i. Everett Chapman¹¹, b. Aug. 12, 1876.
ii. Albert Orr¹¹, b. July 11, 1878, d. Feb. 1880.
4. Mary Anna¹⁰, b. March 29, 1856.

5. William Augustus¹⁰, b. Feb. 20, 1858. m. Oct. 21, 1876, Annie Johnson of Peabody, Mass. Children all born at Lynn.
- i. Jesse Stetson¹¹, b. May 26, 1877. Student at Brown University.
 - ii. Elizabeth Frances¹¹, b. Oct. 28, 1879.
 - iii. Theodore Frederic¹¹, b. March 5, 1881.
6. John Burnham¹⁰, b. Dec. 20, 1867. m. Feb. 12, 1893, Eugenia Walker of New York.
- III. Sarah Stetson⁹, b. July 18, 1831, at Pelham, N. H. res. Shirley, Mass.
- IV. Mary Emily Waldo⁹, b. May 26, 1835, at Brighton. m. Sep. 10, 1860, William Henry Dana of Exeter, N. H., d. Aug. 6, 1886, at Somerville.
1. Alice Dean¹⁰ Dana, b. May 23, 1864, at Lynn, d. Aug. 23, 1864, at Saco, Maine.
 2. Margaret Ann¹⁰ Dana, b. May 8, 1870, at Medford, Mass.

JOHN TUCKER=HANNAH⁷ DICKERMAN.

91. HANNAH⁷ DICKERMAN, dau. of Lemuel⁶ and Elizabeth (Payson) Dickerman (Samuel⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), bap. Feb. 9, 1783, d. May 1859. m. Dec. 22, 1805, John Tucker, who died April 1855. After marriage they removed to the far west and their eastern relatives have known nothing of the family till a correspondence, started by Miss M. B. Pevear, revealed the existence of many descendants in Illinois, Iowa, Minnesota, Dakota and California. Unfortunately the information comes too late for giving the detailed record in this connection. For additional particulars see *Appendix I*.

- I. John Richard⁸, b. June 1806, d. 1867. m. (1) Jane Thompson; m. (2) Margaret Thompson.

By first marriage:

1. Charles.⁹ 2. Thompson.⁹ 3. Hannah Ann.⁹ 4. Clark.⁹

By second marriage:

1. Mary.⁹ 2. Sarah.⁹ 3. Henry.⁹ 4. Jefferson.⁹
 5. Joseph.⁹ 6. Jennie.⁹ 7. Adella.⁹ 8. John.⁹
 9. Jessie.⁹

- II. Charles Belnap⁸, b. March 1808, d. 1866. m. Tabitha Welch.

1. Hannah.⁹ 2. William.⁹ 3. Mary Ann.⁹ 4. Sarah.⁹

- III. Caroline Matilda^s, b. Jan. 10, 1810, d. 1850. m. James P. Corron.
 1. Lucinda⁹ Corron. 2. Samantha⁹ Corron.
 3. Virginia⁹ Corron. 4. Wesley⁹ Corron.
 5. Electa⁹ Corron.
- IV. Hannah Ann^s, b. May 1812. m. Joseph Corron, brother of James Corron.
 1. John⁹ Corron. 2. Hamilton⁹ Corron.
 3. an infant who died young. 4. Morris⁹ Corron.
 5. Augustus⁹ Corron. 6. Cornelia⁹ Corron.
- V. Hiram Lemuel^s, b. Aug. 1814, d. 1853. m. Deletha A. Hundley.
 1. Clintilla.⁹ 2. Mary Jane.⁹ 3. John R.⁹
 4. Hortense.⁹ 5. Hiram.⁹
- VI. Sarah Sanborn^s, b. April 1816, d. 1889. m. Walter Warner.
 1. an infant who died young. 2. Washington⁹ Warner.
 3. Martha⁹ Warner. 4. Wilber⁹ Warner.
 5. Olin⁹ Warner. 6. Lucretia⁹ Warner.
- VII. Elizabeth Payson^s, b. Dec. 1818, d. 1874. m. Frederick Richardson.
 1. Martha⁹ Richardson. 2. Willet⁹ Richardson.
 3. Willis⁹ Richardson. 4. Mary⁹ Richardson.
 5. Charles⁹ Richardson. 6. George⁹ Richardson.
 7. Horace⁹ Richardson. 8. Ann Eliza⁹ Richardson.
- VIII. George Washington^s, b. May 1821, d. 1892. m. Susan Walker.
 1. George.⁹ 2. Eldora.⁹ 3. Byron.⁹
- IX. Henry Payson^s, b. June 1823, d. 1829.

ABNER DUNTON=MARY⁷ DICKERMAN.

92. MARY⁷ DICKERMAN, dau. of Lemuel⁶ and Elizabeth (Payson) Dickerman (Samuel⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), bap. April 25, 1784, at Roxbury. m. March, 1807, at Boston, Abner Dunton.

- I. BARBARY^s, b. Feb. 17, 1809. m. Cyrus Rice. (97)
 II. CHARLOTTE^s, b. Aug. 19, 1810. m. Nathaniel Tolman. (98)
 III. Hiram^s, b. Nov. 26, 1811, at Roxbury, d. June 23, 1812, at Brookfield, Mass.
 IV. John Tyler^s, b. Oct. 10, 1813, at Weston, Mass., d. 1866, at Brookfield, Mass.
 V. Abner Newton^s, b. Dec. 12, 1817, at Brookfield, d. there Nov. 3, 1878. m. April 7, 1839, Frances Watson of Haddam, Conn., d. Feb. 3, 1894.

2. Lucy Maria⁹, b. June 9, 1860. m. Dec. 20, 1887, Eli Morris Converse of West Brookfield, b. there Oct. 31, 1850.
- i. Elsie Emeline¹⁰ Converse, b. Nov. 17, 1889.
 - ii. Robert Dunton¹⁰ Converse, b. Sep. 2, 1891.
- VI. Hiram Perkins⁸, b. March 12, 1819, at Brookfield, d. April 20, 1870, at Elgin, Ills. m. May 20, 1840, at Hartford, Conn., Belinda N. Henry.
1. Mary F.⁹, b. April 28, 1841, at Sturbridge, Mass. m. Jan. 22, 1872, at Elgin, Ills., A. G. Clark. No children.
 2. Ella P.⁹, b. Feb. 29, 1843, at Belchertown, Mass., d. Jan. 23, 1852.
 3. Abbie J.⁹, b. Sep. 30, 1845, at Belchertown. m. Dec. 19, 1869, at Elgin, L. A. Kelley.
 - i. Henry D.¹⁰ Kelley, b. Dec. 12, 1871, d. July 1872.
 - ii. Paul D.¹⁰ Kelley, b. July 18, 1875, at Winona, Minn., d. July 1876.
- VII. Warren Hamilton⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1820, at Brookfield, d. Aug. 15, 1853, at Spencer, Mass. m. 1844, at Spencer, Eliza Jones.
1. Henry Asa⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1844, at Spencer, d. July 9, 1846.
 2. Frank Eugene⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1846. m. Jennie L. Prouty, dau. of Isaac Prouty of Spencer.
 - i. Lewis Warren¹⁰, b. Nov. 3, 1872, at Spencer.
 - ii. Charles Erastus¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1876.
 - iii. Florence Prouty¹⁰, b. Sep. 14, 1880.
 3. Mary Lucy⁹, b. March 28, 1849. m. Sep. 7, 1869, Arthur M. Stone.
 - i. Mabel Jones¹⁰ Stone, b. Aug. 22, 1870, d. Feb. 12, 1892.
 - ii. Ruth Woodcock¹⁰ Stone, b. June 13, 1875.
 - iii. Gertrude Dunton¹⁰ Stone, b. May 19, 1881.
 4. Angeline Powers⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1853, d. Sep. 25, 1853.

CYRUS RICE=BARBARY⁵ DUNTON.

97. BARBARY⁸ DUNTON, dau. of Abner and Mary (Dickerman) Dunton, b. Feb. 17, 1809, at Boston, d. March 2, 1876, at Melrose, Mass. m. 1832, at Cambridge, Mass., Cyrus Rice, b. 1804, at Wethersfield, Vt. Children all born at Cambridge, Mass.

- I. Frank Henry⁹, b. July 1836, d. Oct. 1879, at Boston. m. 1866, at Boston, Mary Josephine Bartlett. no children.
- II. Charles William⁹, b. 1839, d. in infancy.
- III. Frances Adelaide⁹, b. 1841, d. in infancy.
- IV. Helen Maria⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1844. m. Nov. 3, 1865, Thomas Tileston Shepard, b. Aug. 22, 1834, at Boston.

1. Frederic Colton¹⁰ Shepard, b. April 21, 1867, at Boston. m. Nov. 4, 1891, at Melrose, Elizabeth Coit Coggeshall.
 - i. Lawrence Ingersoll¹¹ Shepard, b. Sep. 1, 1892.
 - ii. Ralph Coggeshall¹¹ Shepard, b. Sep. 10, 1894.
 2. Bertha Tileston¹⁰ Shepard, b. July 30, 1870, at Melrose, Mass.
 3. Frank Dunbar¹⁰ Shepard, b. Jan. 28, 1872, at Hyde Park, Mass.
- V. Isadore Lorette⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1846. m. (1) Sep. 20, 1865, James Henry Waterman of Boston, b. 1842, at Roxbury, d. 1877, at Denver, Col.; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1879, Charles Augustus Richards, b. April 10, 1846, at Dorchester. Children by first marriage.
1. Arthur Thomas¹⁰ Waterman, b. Dec. 19, 1866, at Boston.
 2. Mabel Josephine¹⁰ Waterman, b. Nov. 10, 1868, at Chelsea, Mass. m. April 25, 1888, at Natick, Mass., Charles Frank Sweetland, Jr., b. at Natick, Sep. 1868.
 - i. Marjorie Gladys¹¹ Sweetland, b. Sep. 12, 1890.
 - ii. Mabelle Doris¹¹ Sweetland, b. April 24, 1892.
- VI. Ida May⁹, b. 1853, d. in infancy.
- VII. Otis Swan⁹, b. 1855, d. in infancy.

NATHANIEL TOLMAN=CHARLOTTE⁸ DUNTON.

98. CHARLOTTE⁸ DUNTON, dau. of Abner and Mary⁷ (Dickerman) Dunton, b. Aug. 19, 1810, at Boston, d. March 3, 1886, at Dorchester. m. 1830, at Roxbury, Nathaniel Tolman of Dorchester, b. there 1810, d. Dec. 25, 1864.

- I. Mary⁹, b. 1831, at Dorchester, d. 1834.
- II. Martha⁹, b. 1831, twin of Mary, d. 1839.
- III. an infant, } twins, b. 1832, d. next day.
- IV. an infant, }
- V. Frances Adelaide⁹, b. 1834, lived nine months.
- VI. Hiram Perkins⁹, b. 1835, d. 1839.
- VII. Mary Eliza⁹, b. 1837, d. 1840.
- VIII. George Henry⁹, b. 1838, d. Dec. 14, 1863.
- IX. Warren⁹, b. 1842?, lived a few months.
- X. Mary Eliza⁹, b. Sep. 1, 1844. m. Sep. 29, 1863, at Dorchester, Joseph Eugene Blake, of Natick, Mass. Children born at Dorchester.
 1. Grace Ellen¹⁰ Blake, b. Aug. 5, 1864, d. Oct. 22, 1864.
 2. Edith May¹⁰ Blake, b. Sep. 22, 1865.
 3. Grace Emma¹⁰ Blake, b. Dec. 22, 1871. m. June 4, 1891, at Dorchester, Alfred Vaughn Staples, b. 1866, at Monroe, Maine. Children born at Dorchester.

- i. Hazel Perenne¹¹ Staples, b. March 31, 1893.
 - ii. Frank Joseph¹¹ Staples, b. Jan. 31, 1895.
4. Amy Danforth¹⁰ Blake, b. June 24, 1885.

WM. P. HUMPHREY=ELIZABETH P.⁷ DICKERMAN.

93. ELIZABETH PAYSON⁷ DICKERMAN, dau. of Lemuel⁶ and Elizabeth (Payson) Dickerman (Samuel⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct., bap. Oct. 22, 1786, at Roxbury, d. July 4, 1829. m. Aug. 31, 1809, William Pownall Humphrey, d. June 29, 1861.

I. William⁸, b. Dec. 15, 1811, d. — .

II. Elizabeth Payson⁸, b. June 8, 1814. m. Dec. 5, 1832, James Madison Wentworth, d. April 14, 1869. A soldier in the Union army, Company H, 47 Reg. Mass. Vols.

1. Frances⁹ Wentworth, b. Dec. 15, 1834, d. Jan. 7, 1835.

2. James William⁹ Wentworth, b. Jan. 29, 1835, d. 1835.

3. James Franklin⁹ Wentworth, b. June 10, 1837. m. Sep. 14, 1862, Mary A. Champion of Jamaica Plains. He was a soldier in the Union army, Company K, 44 Reg. Mass. Vols.

i. Levi Franklin¹⁰ Wentworth, b. Aug. 12, 1866.

ii. Annie Mabel¹⁰ Wentworth, b. Aug. 27, 1868.

4. George Augustus⁹ Wentworth, b. March 8, 1839. unmarried. A soldier in the Union army, Company K, 44 Reg. Mass. Vols.

5. William Henry⁹ Wentworth, b. June 22, 1841. married, four children. A soldier in the Union army, Company B, 32 Reg. Mass. Vols. res. Port Henry, N. Y.

6. Lydia Elizabeth⁹ Wentworth, b. March 22, 1844, d. Aug. 23, 1847.

7. Freddie Madison⁹ Wentworth, b. Dec. 22, 1846, d. Sep. 13, 1847.

8. Julia Maria⁹ Wentworth, b. Oct. 25, 1848. m. Oct. 21, 1868, James Blakemore Guttridge, b. March 14, 1847.

i. Martha Elizabeth Florence¹⁰ Guttridge, b. Oct. 30, 1869.

ii. James Addison¹⁰ Guttridge, b. May 30, 1874.

9. Dexter Bradlee⁹ Wentworth, b. April 5, 1851. m. Aug. 18, 1871, at Roxbury, Mary Ida Lingham, dau. of William and Mary Ann (Day) Lingham. He is General Manager of N. E. Turbine and Fuel Co. of Boston. Children all b. at Somerville, Mass.

i. Ethel I.¹⁰ Wentworth, b. Nov. 26, 1875.

ii. Harry B.¹⁰ Wentworth, b. Oct. 19, 1877.

iii. Mary Ida¹⁰ Wentworth, b. March 18, 1880.

10. Amanda Louisa⁹ Wentworth, b. Nov. 1854, d. Aug. 26, 1867.

- III. Ebenezer Boyd⁵, b. Feb. 4, 1818. m. April 7, 1840, Catharine Huysler Benson, d. June 11, 1884. res. West Paris, Maine. He has written of his family with great effort on account of being enfeebled with paralysis.
1. Sarah Elizabeth⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1841, d. Oct. 3, 1886. m. March 28, 1876, Weston V. Whitman, d. Aug. 28, 1885.
 - i. Sadie Maud¹⁰ Whitman, b. March 13, 1877, d. March 15, 1889.
 - ii. Walter Ebenezer¹⁰ Whitman, b. Oct. 1, 1879, d. Oct. 14, 1882.
 2. Mary Arabella⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1845. m. March 10, 1863, Nelson S. Stevens.
 - i. Cora Etta¹⁰ Stevens, b. Jan. 7, 1864. m. (1) Oct. 6, 1886, William A. Hatt ; m. (2) Jan. 14, 1896, Eldron H. Stearns.
 - a. Clarence S.¹¹ Hatt, b. July 11, 1887.
 - b. Rofe N.¹¹ Hatt, b. Nov. 11, 1889.
 - ii. Henry Dwight¹⁰ Stevens, b. July 31, 1865. m. April 18, 1892, Abbie E. Young.
 - iii. Mary Edith¹⁰ Stevens, b. Dec. 27, 1866.
 - iv. Charles Boyd¹⁰ Stevens, b. Dec. 1, 1869.
 3. Harriet Eliza⁹, b. Sep. 23, 1849.
 4. Henrietta Mariah⁹, b. Sep. 30, 1855, d. Oct. 1, 1857.
- IV. Jonas Newton⁸, b. July 11, 1821, at Dorchester, d. March 15, 1894, at Jamaica Plains. m. (1) Lydia Hayward, who d. April 5, 1854, s. i. ; m. (2) Dec. 31, 1858, Catharine Maria Goodell of Hadley, Mass.
1. Kate Lillian⁹, b. April 17, 1861, at Northampton, Mass. m. Joseph Frost of Exeter, N. H.
 - i. Snsan Lillian¹⁰ Frost, b. Nov. 29, 1888, at Haverhill, Mass.
 2. Mary Lizzie⁹, b. June 28, 1862. m. Jan. 1, 1883, Frank Edwin Huxley of Springfield, Mass. res. Jamaica Plains.
 - i. Frank Newton¹⁰ Huxley, b. Jan. 2, 1884.
 - ii. Albert Goodell¹⁰ Huxley, b. April 4, 1886.
 - iii. Etta Grace¹⁰ Huxley, b. July 31, 1889.
 3. Grace⁹, b. Sep. 20, 1865, d. March 14, 1868.
 4. George Wilfred⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1872, d. 1894.

JOSIAH RECKARD=LUCINDA⁷ DICKERMAN.

94. LUCINDA⁷ DICKERMAN, dau. of Lemuel⁶ and Elizabeth (Payson) Dickerman (Samuel⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. about 1798, bap. June 28, 1801, d. 1829. m. Dec. 16, 1817, Josiah Reckard, who was born at Jamaica Plains.

- I. Lydia Ann⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1818, d. March 5, 1879, æ. 60. m. March 31, 1842, William Wadley Pevear, son of Daniel and Hephzibah (Brown) Pevear, b. May 25, 1819, at Hampton Falls, N. H. house contractor. res. Watertown, Mass.
1. Louisa Reckard⁹ Pevear, b. April 23, 1843, d. Oct. 18, 1862, æ. 19.
 2. Marietta B.⁹ Pevear, b. July 7, 1845. res. with W. H. Pevear, Watertown, Mass. To her unwearied research and painstaking efforts are due the excellent records here given of the family of Lemuel and Elizabeth (Payson) Dickerman.
 3. Abbie Frances⁹ Pevear, b. Nov. 15, 1847. res. with W. H. Pevear, Watertown, Mass.
 4. William Herbert⁹ Pevear, b. Jan. 18, 1850. m. Dec. 14, 1876, Sarah Elizabeth Lemon of Andover, Mass., dau. of Franklin Augustus and Hannah (Barnard) Lemon of Troy, N. Y. and of Boston. res. Watertown, Mass. Dealer in wood and coal.
 - i. H. Louisa¹⁰, b. Aug. 9, 1878.
 - ii. Harold Reckard¹⁰, b. Dec. 2, 1881.
- II. Louisa Foster⁸, b. Sep. 22, 1820. m. 1839, William Haggett, son of John and Annis (Searle) Haggett, b. March 19, 1819, at Lyndeboro, N. H. res. Charlestown, Mass. House finisher.
1. William Henry⁹ Haggett, b. July 5, 1841. m. Oct. 1884, Mary Gerry of South Boston.
 - i. William Lawrence¹⁰ Haggett, b. Jan. 1894.
 2. George Herbert⁹ Haggett, b. Feb. 22, 1843. m. Nov. 1867, Mabel F. Gardner of Maine. res. Dedham, Mass.
 3. Louisa Josephine⁹ Haggett, b. Aug. 24, 1847. m. April 1866, Alexander R. Potter, d. Jan. 1893. He was a soldier in the Union army. Mrs. Potter res. at Allston, Boston.
 - i. Herbert Rice¹⁰ Potter, b. July 8, 1867.
 - ii. Harry Elmo¹⁰ Potter, b. Jan. 1, 1870, d. Aug. 1870.
 4. Sarah Ernestine⁹ Haggett, b. Aug. 24, 1847, twin with Louisa Josephine, d. 1847.
 5. Sarah Ernestine⁹ Haggett, b. Aug. 25, 1858. m. June 29, 1895, Edward Lawrence Hall of Boston. Commercial traveler with a Northampton house dealing in blank books. res. Dorchester, Boston.

ENOCH⁶ DICKERMAN= SARAH WALES.

61. ENOCH⁶ DICKERMAN, son of Samuel⁵ and Rebecca (Bent) Dickerman (John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. April 19, 1756 or 1758. m. (pub. Aug. 7, 1778), Sarah Wales, dau. of Moses and Elizabeth Wales, b. June 16, 1757, d. July 2 or 3, 1829.

- I. Elizabeth^r b. June 23, 1779.
- II. Rebecca^r, bap. April 1, 1781.
- III. SAMUEL^r, b. April 24, 1782. m. (1) Rebecca^r Dickerman ; (2) Lois Jordan. (99)
- IV. Enoch^r, lived at Concord, N. H.
- V. MOSES^r, b. Jan. 29, 1786. m. Lydia T. Wales. (100)

Enoch^o Dickerman enlisted April 19, 1775, from Stoughton, Capt. Asahel Smith's Co., served 4 months 28 days ; again, March 4, 1776, under the same Captain and served 3 days at Dorchester Heights ; again, March 22, 1776, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's Co., "marched from Stoughton to Braintree in defence of their country ;" again, July 13, 1776, served 3 days, "marched to Moon Island, 28 miles, when the ministerial fleet was driven out of Boston ;" again, Aug. 14, 1777, Capt. John Bradley's Co., "marched to Northern Dept.," served 3 months 28 days. "Enoch and Elizabeth Dickerman were received to 3d Parish Church of Roxbury, May 29, 1774." This Elizabeth was doubtless his sister. In 1802 he bought a share of Morrell's mills at Pembroke, Rockingham Co., N. H., and built a clothing mill there. In 1809 he deeded this property to Samuel Tolman of Stoughton, Mass., who afterward deeded it to Enoch's son, Moses^r Dickerman. Feb. 24, 1814, Sarah, wife of Enoch^o Dickerman of Pembroke, N. H., "clothier and seamstress," deeded in quit claim to Thomas Tolman of Stoughton, "all our right of land dower to Elizabeth Wales, the said Sarah's mother, and of estate of Moses Wales, deceased, Feb. 24, 1814." It would seem from the records that her burial was at Canton.

Mr. T. L. Fowler of East Pembroke communicates the following information April 12, 1891 : "By the records for Rockingham County I learn that in Aug. 1802, Nathaniel Morrill, John Morrill and Hezekiah Young deeded to Enoch Dickerman of Canton, Mass., one-quarter of a saw mill, a grist mill, a privilege for a fulling mill by said grist mill, a dwelling house and barn, with about fifty acres of land, all in Pembroke, N. H. I think there must have been a fulling mill there at the time, as Young was, I think, a clothier. These mills had been built about nine years and were in the extreme northerly part of Pembroke, with no road leading directly from Pembroke village to them. March 9, 1809, Enoch Dickerman deeded the same property to Samuel Tolman of Stoughton, Mass. Feb. 28, 1810, Tolman deeded one-half of the

same to Moses Dickerman. I cannot say how long Moses continued to own the property, but in 1823 Tolman mortgaged the whole to John Stunyan of Pembroke. I was born Dec. 1816, and have heard that the Dickermans left there a little after my birth, within a year or two. I have a recollection that when attending Pembroke Academy, about 1833, there was a young man of this name in the school."

Enoch⁷ Dickerman, the son, is referred to in Bouton's history of Concord, N. H., p. 590, as a somewhat eccentric character.

SAMUEL⁷ DICKERMAN = $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{REBECCA DICKERMAN.} \\ \text{LOIS JORDAN.} \end{array} \right.$

99. SAMUEL⁷ DICKERMAN, son of Enoch⁶ and Sarah (Wales) Dickerman (Samuel⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. April 24, 1782, d. July 7, 1854, at Stoughton. m. (1) July 2, 1807, Rebecca Dickerman, dau. of Ezra and Elizabeth (Wales) Dickerman, b. July 17, 1787, d. Aug. 3, 1820, æ. 33; m. (2) Sep. 22, 1824, Lois Jordan. He was of Pembroke, N. H., at the time of his first marriage; later, of Canton, Mass.

- I. Ezra⁸, b. Jan. 12, 1810, d. Aug. 20, 1870, æ. 60, 7, 8. m. Adaline Eastman, dau. of Ezra Eastman of Greensboro, Vt., b. Aug. 2, 1810, d. Jan. 26, 1878, æ. 67, 5, 24.
 1. Amelia A.⁹, b. —, d. Jan. 1868. m. Dec. 1860, Geo. H. Drummond of Sharon, Mass.
 2. Myra Jane⁹, b. April 6, 1844, d. Jan. 1, 1872, æ. 27, 8, 26.
 3. Harriet F.⁹, b. about 1846, at Sharon. m. Aug. 12, 1869, Lucian Williams, who d. Oct. 20, 1892. res. Sharon.
 - i. Gertrude Faustina¹⁰ Williams, b. March 4, 1874, at Saugus, Mass.
- II. Enoch⁸, b. Nov. 1811, d. Jan. 31, 1894, æ. 82, 2, at Mansfield, Mass. m. (1) 1840, Jane Eastman, dau. of Ezra Eastman of Greensboro, Vt., b. there June 17, 1822, d. Jan. 19, 1882, at Canton; m. (2) Dec. 1885, Mrs. Miranda Rounds of West Mansfield, b. about 1817. res. West Mansfield.
 1. Helen Maria⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1842, d. Sep. 8, 1846, æ. 4.
 2. Alphonso⁹, b. —, d. Sep. 16, æ. 1 yr. 8 days.
- III. Elijah⁸, b. about 1815, died young.
- IV. Elizabeth Wales⁸, b. 1817, d. Dec. 29, 1858, æ. 41. m. at Sharon, Samuel Gooch, who came from Maine.

1. Helen Maria⁹ Gooch, b. Nov. 7, 1852. m. May 10, 1881, Walter M. Adams, son of Francis D. and Miriam D. Adams of Spencer, Mass., where they live.
 - i. Edith A.¹⁰ Adams, b. Dec. 11, 1882.
 2. Caroline Augusta⁹ Gooch, b. Nov. 9, 1854. m. Oct. 11, 1876, Frank Long, son of John and Louisa (Packard) Long of Sharon, where they live.
 - i. Harrie P.¹⁰ Long, b. Aug. 1, 1878.
 - ii. Mildred L.¹⁰ Long, b. Jan. 26, 1886.
 - iii. Lillian F.¹⁰ Long, b. Jan. 15, 1889.
 3. Juliette Amelia⁹ Gooch, b. Aug. 30, 1857. m. May 28, 1878, Fred. D. Long, son of John and Louisa (Packard) Long of Sharon, where they live.
 - i. Arthur C.¹⁰ Long, b. April 8, 1882.
 - ii. Clarence E.¹⁰ Long, b. May 30, 1886.
 - iii. Fred. R.¹⁰ Long, b. June 18, 1890, d. May 8, 1892, æ. 1, 10, 20.
 - iv. Harold I.¹⁰ Long, b. March 29, 1894.
- V. Samuel⁸, b. Nov. 29, 1819, at Canton. m. Oct. 18, 1847, Maria Holman. res. Spencer, Mass.
1. Emma⁹, b. April 10, 1849. m. 1874, Eleazer Smith.
 - i. Ada E.¹⁰ Smith, b. Oct. 27, 1875.
 - ii. Lewis¹⁰ Smith, b. Jan. 20, 1892.
 2. George E.⁹, b. Jan. 17, 1857. m. Sep. 26, 1885, Hattie Adams.
 - i. Everett M.¹⁰, b. Aug. 27, 1886.
 - ii. Stuart B.¹⁰, b. Nov. 16, 1892.
 3. Elmer Ellsworth⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1861. res. Spencer.

MOSES⁷ DICKERMAN=LYDIA T. WALES.

100. MOSES⁷ DICKERMAN, son of Enoch⁶ and Sarah (Wales) Dickerman (Samuel⁶, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 29, 1786, d. Aug. 23, 1863. m. April 3, 1816, Lydia T. Wales, b. Jan. 1, 1798, d. Oct. 22, 1858; res. Pembroke and Concord, New Hampshire.

- I. Moses W.⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1817, d. Nov. 29, 1878. m. Sep. 14, 1841, Abbey E. Tilton, b. May 24, 1821. res. Concord.
 1. John C.⁹, b. July 19, 1843, d. Aug. 1, 1863.

2. George Oscar⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1847. m. Sep. 1, 1868, Mary Daniels. res. Concord.
 - i. Luella Ann.¹⁰
 - ii. Edith Gertrude.¹⁰
 - iii. and iv. died young.
 3. Silas Barnet⁹, M.D., b. Sep. 22, 1849. m. (1) Jan. 4, 1872, Luella Glidden; m. (2) July 8, 1886, Flora M. Varney, dau. of Hollis B. Varney of Abington. He is a practicing physician at Abington, Mass.
 - i. Olin Drake¹⁰, b. Oct. 28, 1876.
 4. Charles T.⁹, b. June 16, 1854, d. June 19, 1854.
- II. Thomas T.⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1819, d. Aug. 28, 1856. m. Jan. 26, 1843, Sally W. Cate of London, N. H.
1. Amos C.⁹
 2. Alphaeus M.⁹
 3. Thomas B.⁹, died April 29, 1890.
 4. Hiram T.⁹
- III. Mary C.⁸, b. Dec. 13, 1821, d. May 25, 1884. m. March 28, 1848, Henry Tewksbury of Hopkington, N. H.
1. Joseph Henry⁹ Tewksbury. res. Chicago, Ills.
 2. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Tewksbury. m. ———, Eugene S. Chase of Methuen, Mass.
 3. Arthur B.⁹ Tewksbury, d. in infancy.
 4. Clara Calendia⁹ Tewksbury, ———. m. ———, Robert Stockin of Melrose, Mass.
 5. Angelina Harthorn⁹ Tewksbury, ———. m. ———, Charles C. Fisher of Lawrence, Mass.
- IV. Elizabeth W.⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1823. res. Taunton, Mass.
- V. Clara K.⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1826. m. Sep. 9, 1849, Aaron B. Foss of Strafford, N. H.; m. (2) Dec. 25, 1861, Timothy M. Nichols. res. Taunton, Mass.
1. Nettie C.⁹ Foss, b. July 26, 1850, d. Feb. 24, 1855.
 2. Arthur M.⁹ Nichols.
 3. Alice M.⁹ Nichols, ———. m. ——— John F. Sargent of South Lawrence, Mass.
 4. Lena A. W.⁹ Nichols.
- VI. Lydia⁸, b. June 20, 1828, d. Dec. 20, 1831.
- VII. Sarah⁸, b. May 1, 1831, d. March 20, 1832.
- VIII. Lydia C.⁸, b. May 6, 1834. m. Dec. 31, 1853, George W. McNeil. res. Mt. Delight, Deerfield, N. H.

1. George Uriah⁹ McNeil.
2. Mabel Calendia⁹ McNeil. m. J. T. Gilmore, Goffstown, N. H.
3. Elmer E.⁹ McNeil, died at the age of 2 years.

IX. Joseph W.⁸, b. Feb. 12, 1837. m. E. J. Winegardner. res. Solon, Delaware Co., Michigan.

I. Warren Oscar⁹. res. Solon.

X. Charles A.⁸, b. May 27, 1840, d. Aug. 25, 1864.

EZRA⁶ DICKERMAN=ELIZABETH WALES.

62. EZRA⁶ DICKERMAN, son of Samuel⁶ and Rebecca (Bent) Dickerman (John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 10, 1760, d. Aug. 6, 1827, æ. 67. m. (1) Nov. 7, 1782 (pub. Oct. 15, 1782), Elibabeth Wales, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah Wales, b. March 10, 1756, d. Jan. 17, 1821, æ. 65; m. (2) April 9, 1822, Anna, widow of William Paul, b. about 1777, d. April 7, 1851, æ. 74. res. Canton, Mass.

- I. Elizabeth⁷, b. Jan. 26, 1784, d. July 2, 1829, æ. 45.
- II. SARAH⁷, b. July 19, 1785. m. Samuel Chandler. (101)
- III. REBECCA⁷, b. July 17, 1787. m. Samuel Dickerman. (99)
- IV. Eunice⁷, b. Jan. 17, 1794, d. Jan. 7, 1813, æ. 19.

Ezra⁶ Dickerman was in the Revolutionary war; enlisted March 1, 1778, Capt. Theophilus Lyons' Co., served 40 days, marched to Castle Island. He had a fulling mill in Canton which he sold to Samuel Chandler, April 31, 1824. He and his wife Elizabeth quit claim to Jacob Shepard of Canton, Feb. 3, 1817. He gives a deed to Joseph Tolman, April 10, 1821. He and his wife Anna sell property to C. L. Leonard; also to Caleb Hobart, Aug. 2, 1826, and to John Gay land in Canton, Nov. 26, 1826. They also sell to John Paul, Aug. 30, 1826, land left to her by her father in Dorchester and conveyed to her partly by her son, John Paul, aforesaid. Mr. Trask of Dorchester remembers him as a trader who took earthenware from his father's manufactory and dealt it out. "He was a delightful man to meet, a good story teller and always had a new story to tell. He did not laugh till he had finished and then broke out heartily. He was a Unitarian, but his wife was a member of Dr. Burgess's church of Dedham and a Congregationalist."

SAMUEL CHANDLER=SARAH⁷ DICKERMAN.

101. SARAH⁷ DICKERMAN, dau. of Ezra⁶ and Elizabeth (Wales) Dickerman (Samuel⁵, John⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 19, 1785, d. Jan. 11, 1851, æ. 65. m. March 2, 1815, Samuel Chandler, son of Joseph and Mary (Felt) Chandler of Canton, b. March 28, 1784, d. April 14, 1874, æ. 90. [He had married previously, Oct. 27, 1808, Betty Billings, b. Dec. 13, 1788, d. Dec. 23, 1811, æ. 23, and had a dau., Mary, who m. Henry Nye.]

- I. Eunice⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1816, at Canton, d. Jan. 13, 1874. unmarried.
- II. Sarah⁸, b. at Canton, d. April 24, 1873. m. Sep. 29, 1839, John Fanning, d. Nov. 2, 1872.

1. Sarah⁹ Fanning, b. July 19, 1840, d. Feb. 12, 1875.
2. Almira⁹ Fanning, b. Oct. 30, 1843, d. Oct. 5, 1867,

III. Betsey⁸, b. Jan. 3, 1820, d. June 7, 1850. unmarried.

IV. Caroline⁸, b. May 2, 1822. m. April 28, 1846, Alfred W. Allyn, who d. Jan. 9, 1894. *Sl 828-1011*

1. Mary E.⁹ Allyn, b. Sep. 3, 1850. m. Sep. 4, 1879, Warren F. Taylor.

- i. Sadie May¹⁰ Taylor, b. July 31, 1880.
- ii. Winfred¹⁰ Taylor, b. May 12, 1882.
- iii. Allyn C.¹⁰ Taylor, b. June 16, 1884.
- iv. Ralph W.¹⁰ Taylor, b. June 25, 1888.
- v. George A.¹⁰ Taylor, b. Jan. 25, 1892.

2. Warren C.⁹ Allyn, b. Aug. 15, 1853. m. July 5, 1877, Abbie M. Doland.

i. Alfred W.¹⁰ Allyn, b. April 4, 1878.

3. Alfred B.⁹ Allyn, b. Aug. 6, 1858, d. Feb. 17, 1859.

CHAPTER VII.

EARLY DAYS IN NEW HAVEN.

“A commonwealth ought to be but as one huge Christian personage, one mighty growth and stature of an honest man, as big and compact in virtue as in body.”—*John Milton.*

Twenty years had passed since the planting of the New Haven colony, when Abraham Dickerman went thither to make it his home. It was not like going among strangers. The relations between the people of New Haven and those of Massachusetts Bay were most intimate.

Davenport and Eaton, with their company of two hundred and fifty, arrived at Boston on the 26th of June, 1637, not more than a year or two later, probably, than the ship which brought Thomas Dickerman. This was a notable accession to the strength of the colonists, both from the high character of the leaders and from the wealth and enterprise represented. Great efforts were made to have them remain permanently at Boston. But they had come for business as well as for convictions. They purposed to start an independent settlement and to found a commercial city.

There was no need of haste, however. It was wise to gain a better understanding of the ground they were to occupy before going farther. So they sent on seven of their number to spend the winter and thoroughly examine the situation, while they tarried for the report. The best part of a year was passed in this way and it was the 30th of March, 1638, when they again embarked to complete their voyage.

These were fruitful months. Think of how much it meant for these new comers to be associated, during all this time, with the tried veterans who had preceded them in the work of building settlements. What cheer it brought to the Massachusetts pioneers to greet in their homes these fresh arrivals from the dear old country! And how intensely interesting to the sojourners was this life of the colony, with its illustrations of what they themselves were to encounter, the problems they would have to meet and solve in the new community they were about to establish!

The settlement was small as yet, numbering no more than a New England village of the present day, and providing for all these men, women and children must have given some share to every house. This speedily brought about a close familiarity. Children were playing together; youths and maidens were chatting merrily over their work, and the older people talked of business concerns, discussed the political aspect of things in England, or gravely argued on questions of theology.

Those who have lived for any time in a frontier settlement of the present day know how free and spontaneous is the social life to be found there. We may suppose that it was not altogether different in this case. That sojourn in Boston of these settlers on their way to New Haven made them participants in all that was going on. For the time they were a part of that community, entering into its interests, forming acquaintances and cultivating friendships to continue through life.

After this, the people of New Haven could not but cherish warm feelings toward those of Massachusetts Bay. And everything worked to perpetuate these feelings. That was the central point for all the Puritan colonies, the port of entry for shipping, the trading post, the metropolis, so far as there was any, on this side of the Atlantic. Intercourse was constant between the two places, and the settlers on the Sound were frequent visitors in the homes and among the people who had become so dear to them.

It is not strange, therefore, that the daughter of a New Haven citizen should have been in Dorchester in the year 1658. Nor is it more surprising that a young man of that place should have formed an attachment for her and asked her to become his wife. ✓ This, in brief, is the story of the marriage of Abraham Dickerman and Mary Cooper.

Here is the explanation, too, of the removal to New Haven. They could start out in life there under especially favorable conditions, as her father was a man of growing prominence, and this seemed better than to make a home in Dorchester. So Abraham Dickerman became identified with the people among whom his wife had been reared, entering not only her family but the community. As time passed on children came to them and grew up there. These children married those of the neighbors. The grandchildren did the same till all the families of that time were intermingled, and the descendants of one were descendants of many. A glance at the *Charts* will make this clear.

The true child of a historic town must have the sentiment of filial reverence, not only toward the one ancestor whose name he bears, but toward those others, also, whose blood flows in his veins and whose traits are interwoven in his personality. It is fitting that we linger a little over these early people of New Haven.

They began their colony in 1638 by founding a church, thinking to build a state with no voters but church members and with the Bible for their law book. Having broken away from a bad government, they wanted to form a good one, and this seemed to them the most likely way.

For leaders they had able, educated and wealthy men. These had followed lucrative pursuits and lived in comfort heretofore. They expected to do the same here and laid their plans for business success.

Events looked promising. The movement of colonists from England to America was in full flow, with prospects of increase. The tyrannies of the crown were unbearable; most of the Puritans had lost hope of juster treatment, and Cromwell had not yet arisen. What was more probable than the speedy growth of a commonwealth on this side of the sea?

The settlement was laid out with this in mind. It was soon to be a thriving seaport. A number of the settlers built large and costly houses, "outdoing the rest of the country," as the historian says. The house of Theophilus Eaton was so large as to contain nineteen fire-places, and those of Davenport, Gregson and Allerton were on a similar scale. The style of living, too, in the wealthier families, was of a kind not often seen among pioneers. It was bringing London into a wilderness.

But the promise failed of fulfillment. The Long parliament assembled, Cromwell led his "Ironsides" to victory, Charles was beheaded. The immigration to America ceased, and the settlers began to go back to England. New Haven could not grow. Investments there did not bring returns. Those who had been rich saw their wealth fast leaving them.

Many were the disappointments of those first twenty years. Besides the lack of success in business other things went ill. Their near neighbors, the Dutch at Manhattan, were not friendly. An attempt to start a settlement at Delaware was defeated by Swedes. Having built a large ship at great cost and laden it with

a choice cargo, they saw it sail out of the harbor with a number of their best people and never heard of it again. Malaria prevailed and was as depressing to the spirits as it is to-day. The darker traits of human nature came out now and then, for with all their devotion to a religious conviction, they were far from perfect. Crimes were committed and punished. Members of the church misbehaved and were put under discipline. This happened to their earliest clerk, and also to the earliest schoolmaster, and so great was their chagrin that they left the colony. The wife of the governor fell under the same cloud and passed many years in excommunication. And finally, to crown the whole, their peculiar system of government and their independence as a colony were overthrown at one blow by the act which consolidated the two colonies of New Haven and Connecticut into one.

Probably the men who thought out this enterprise and did their best to work it out, all died with the feeling that their project had failed. They had built up in their minds an ideal commonwealth and hoped to make it actual in their own day. But their planting was for a longer growth and a more distant harvest.

The list of planters made in 1641 contains 121 names, and there were 30 householders besides. But of these 151 proprietors quite a number never became residents, many removed early to Milford and other settlements, while several returned within a few years to England. Hardly half became permanent and left families to be an element of the community afterwards.

Those of commanding influence at the beginning were most of them gone in twenty years. Thomas Gregson, George Lambertson, Francis Brewster and Capt. Nathaniel Turner were lost in the ship that never returned. Elder Robert Newman is not mentioned after 1649. Governor Eaton died in 1657, and the deputy governor, Stephen Goodyear, who was absent in England, followed him soon after. The pastor, John Davenport, bereft of his early co-laborers, remained to bear, without their sympathy, the bitterness of that great disappointment in the union with Connecticut, and then in 1668 removed with his family to Boston. Of the eleven whose names are recorded as chosen founders, only Matthew Gilbert, William Andrews and John Punderson were then left. And these three with Governor Eaton were probably the only ones to be buried here.

New men now came to the front to guide the affairs of the com-

munity, and they were men of a different kind ; not so great, but more practical in dealing with everyday concerns. The founders were scholars, thinkers, masters of the deeper things in the life of men and of society. They had many traits of the seer. They saw visions—saw a kingdom to be established of so high an order that the age was not ready for it. This made them visionary. Those who followed were more common men, and for that reason better fitted for what now had to be done.

Of this class was John Cooper.* He had been with the colony from the first—planter, freeman and signer of the “fundamental agreement.” At that time he was a young married man, with one child, to whom others were soon added. His means were small, the amount of his tax being 6 shillings 7 pence. His education was meager ; he signed his name with a mark and all his books were inventoried after his death at 18 shillings. He was not in a position to become engrossed with the profound conceptions of Eaton and Davenport. His view of things was at close range. It was the practical question of making a home and getting bread for his family. And when it came to public interests his eye was caught by the things that were going at loose ends about town and that needed to be brought up and put in order ; what was wanted then and there to make New Haven a better place to live in, and to advance the welfare of its people.

Such a man was of course in the background during the speculative period. But he was to live till this period had passed, growing deeply and strongly into the practical everyday life of the place and making himself master of its affairs. He was to be here fifty years, and during that time perform valuable services for the community which was then acquiring the character it has held until now.

In the New Haven records for these fifty years there are few names occurring so often as his, or in a way to show more constant engagement with public duties. In the earlier years these duties were often of that thankless sort whose necessity every one sees but few are willing to undertake ; later he was in positions of dignity and honor.

* This name is spelled variously in the New Haven records. Often it is *Cowper*. There was another John Cooper among the early settlers of Lynn, Mass., who came from Olney, England, the home of the poet William Cowper. In English records the John Cooper of Lynn has been found associated with certain New Haven colonists, which suggests a possible near relationship to this person of the same name. In a list of emigrants in the *Expedition* of London, Nov. 20, 1635, occurs, “Jo : Coop [Cooper] of 21 yeeres,” with “Jo : Davenport, 30 yeeres.”

Nov. 16, 1643, it is ordered,

"That every chimney in town in which fire is kept be swept once every month from September till March, and once every two months in summer, which work Goodman Cooper has undertaken to do, and is to have 4 pence apeece for every chimney that is two stories high and upward and 2 pence apeece for all that are under two stories to be duly paid by all them that agree with him; but if any will do it themselves and Goodman Cooper come after the limited time and find them not done or not well done, he is to do it well and to have double pay of them whose neglect it is, and if he neglect to do it he is to pay double pay for his neglect."

He continued to do this work as late as 1649, when other public duties fully occupied his time.

Oct. 22, 1645, he and Joseph Nash were admitted members of the court. In the following March he was appointed with Christopher Todd a "viewer of fences for Mr. Newman and Mr. Browning's quarter;" fourteen others being designated for the same office in other quarters.* *April 1, 1646*, it was ordered,

"That bro: Cooper drive the necke the 17th of this instant April, and afterwards whose cattle soever be found there, they being pounded, shall pay by the owner 6d. a head."

Again in October "he and bro: Mansfield were chosen surveyors." The next year, *March 23, 1647*, he was appointed on a committee to equalize taxes, also on a committee to "confer with bro: Andrews about keeping an ordinarie," i. e. a public house. Then, *October 1648*, the question was raised of having a public pound with a pound-keeper in constant service. A committee reported through the Governor,

"That the man most fit for this trust and employment, the court conceived, was John Cooper."

In due time he was appointed, and took oath *Nov. 20, 1648*,

"To be faithful to the trust committed to him in viewing fences and pounding cattle, according to the court's order, without partiality or respect of persons."

* The practice of choosing two fence viewers for each "Quarter" was continued till 1738, after which a number of "fence viewers for the town" were chosen. The names of the "Quarters" were changed in some cases when the land holders after whom they were called had passed away. So the "*Newman and Browning Quarter*," on the north side of the town, came to be known as "*Cooper's Quarter*," and this name was retained as late as 1738. In 1684 the divisions were "*Yorkshire Quarter*," westward of the public square, "*Cooper's Quarter*," on the north. "*Governor's Quarter*," on the east, and "*The Suburbs*," on the southwest.

Not much is said of the other "fence viewers" who began with him. He seems to have done his work with so great thoroughness that he soon had on his hands the duties of all the rest, and people came to look to him as the only one for this kind of service. And it was a service of no little importance in a new town, where horses, cattle and swine were roaming at large. The peace and comfort of every house were concerned. Delicate and difficult questions were sure to rise between one neighbor and another, requiring sound sense and a large share of good humor for their adjustment. To succeed in such a position was no slight achievement.

In 1654 a militia company of 133 men was called for in view of threatened hostilities with the Dutch. In this company he was appointed a Corporal. The same year he and Thomas Munson presented a petition to the General Court in behalf of fifty or sixty persons who proposed to remove to Delaware Bay. In connection with this project he was sent as a special messenger to Boston to solicit coöperation from the settlers there, an errand which had little success.

About 1655, John Winthrop and Stephen Goodyear united in establishing iron works at the outlet of Lake Saltonstall, where they set up "a bloomery and forge." John Cooper was in care of these works and was connected with them as agent while they lasted, till 1679 or 80. An interesting account of this enterprise is to be found in *Dodd's East Haven Register*, p. 23. In 1657 the works were leased to Capt. Thomas Clarke and Mr. Payne of Boston. Doubtless the business then took the agent occasionally to that city, and this may account for his daughter's being there in 1658-9.

At this time John Cooper's name begins to appear frequently as attorney in cases before the General Court; also as an appraiser of estates, like those of Edward Hitchcock and Governor Newman; the Court appoints him a commissioner for the settlement of Mrs. Goodyear's estate; he is on a committee to fix the bounds of certain lands in dispute lying between the colonies of New Haven and Connecticut, and he is chosen in 1661 and 1662 a Deputy to the General Court. After the union of the two colonies he was five times Deputy to the Connecticut General Assembly, and he held the office of Townsman, or Selectman, as we now say, for twenty-seven terms.

But perhaps the highest mark of esteem was given in 1661. It was soon after the restoration of Charles II. to the British throne.

The regicides Goffe and Whalley had fled to this country and were in hiding at New Haven. Officers of the King had been sent to arrest them, but had failed because of the protection given to the fugitives by the people. Great indignation had been aroused, and Edward Rawson, the royal Secretary at Boston, had written to Governor Leete a sharp and threatening letter. This caused general alarm. President Stiles says: "In less than ten days after the departure of the pursuivants, on May 23, 1661, John Nash and John Cooper, being chosen Deputies to the General Court, declined, and the same day, at a second choice, John Davenport, Jr., and John Nash being elected, declined serving. No choice was made; such was the reluctance of all to serve at this critical juncture. At length, Aug. 1, 1661, John Cooper and James Bishop were elected and dared to accept." The former had been one of the Townsmen at the time of the Judges' escape, and so was in the greater danger. His acceptance of the election of Deputy, therefore, showed his courage. The people were not slow to see this and looked to him as one whom they could depend upon.

It was a case of the greatest delicacy, requiring the finest tact and the most prudent diplomacy. When, therefore, John Cooper was chosen one of two who should proceed to Boston and present to the angry Secretary the reply of the General Court, it was high proof of the esteem and confidence in which he was held.

John Cooper's "home lot" in New Haven was on the southwest corner of Church and Grove streets, extending nearly to the present corner of Wall street. This property passed to his son and long remained in the family. Several other fields came to him as a planter, and the whole amounted to about thirty-four acres. Afterward he added by purchase, from time to time, till he had land enough to provide generously for his children.

Though he removed to East Haven on account of the iron works, it seems probable that the home in New Haven was still continued; kept, perhaps, by his daughters.

The record of his family is as follows:

JOHN¹ COOPER died Nov. 23, 1689.

- I. MARY.² m. Jan. 2, 1658-9, Abraham² Dickerman. (3)
- II. Hannah², b. about 1639, d. June 15, 1675, æ. 36. m. 1661, John Potter, Jr., son of John Potter of New Haven.

1. Hannah² Potter, b. 1661, d. June 13, 1662, æ. 6 mos.

2. John² Potter, b. June 13, 1662, d. Aug. 10, 1663, æ. 14 mos.

3. Hannah³ Potter, b. June 26, 1665.
4. John³ Potter, b. Aug. 4, 1667. m. Feb. 23, 1691-2, Elizabeth Holt.
5. Samuel³ Potter, b. July 23, 1669, d. Nov. 16, 1669.
6. Samuel³ Potter, b. Dec. 25, 1670, d. Dec. 1670.
7. an infant, b. Feb. 1, 1671, died soon.
8. Mary³ Potter, b. March 16, 1672-3, died young.
9. Samuel³ Potter, b. June 3, 1675. m. Jan. 10, 1700-1, Abigail Hill.

III. Sarah.² m. March 23, 1661-2, Samuel Hemingway.

1. Sarah³ Hemingway, b. July 26, 1663. m. June 4, 1684, Thomas Goodsell.
2. Samuel³ Hemingway, b. Dec. 13, 1665. m. Mehitabel Denison, dau. of John and Grace (Brown) Denison.
3. Mary³ Hemingway, b. July 5, 1668.
4. Hannah³ Hemingway, b. Sep. 14, 1670. m. John Howe, Jr.
5. Abigail³ Hemingway, b. Feb. 16, 1672. m. 1706, Joseph Holt, son of William and Sarah Holt, b. April 2, 1655.
6. John³ Hemingway, b. May 29, 1675. m. Mary Morris.
7. Abraham³ Hemingway, b. Dec. 3, 1677. m. (1) ———; (2) Nov. 11, 1713, Sarah Talmadge.
8. Isaac³ Hemingway, b. Dec. 6, 1683, died young.
9. Jacob³ Hemingway, b. Dec. 6, 1683, twin with Isaac, d. Oct. 7, 1754, in the 71st year of his age. m. May 3, 1712, Lydia Ball, dau. of Alling and Sarah (Thompson) Ball, b. Jan. 30, 1681, d. March 6, 1738. Yale Coll., 1704. First minister of the Congregational Church at East Haven, 1704-1754.

IV. John.² m. Dec. 27, 1666, Mary Thompson, dau. of John Thompson of New Haven.

1. Rebecca³, b. Nov. 19, 1668, died in infancy.
2. Mary³, b. Nov. 15, 1669, d. April 22, 1671.
3. John³, b. Feb. 23, 1670-1.
 - i. Elizabeth⁴, b. Feb. 18, 1694.
 - ii. John⁴, b. July 10, 1699.
 - iii. Mary⁴, b. Jan. 20, 1701.
 - iv. Thomas⁴, b. Feb. 18, 1703. m. April 10, 1730, Lydia Mansfield.
 - a Mary⁵, b. April 12, 1731.
 - b Lydia⁵, b. Nov. 29, 1732.
 - c John⁵, b. June 8, 1734-5.
 - d Thomas⁵, b. Sep. 8, 1737.
 - v. Jude⁴, b. Aug. 18, 1714. m. May 1, 1740, Mehitabel Brackett.
 - a David⁵, b. March 28, 1742.
 - b Elizabeth⁵, b. March 20, 1743-4.
 - c Levi⁵, b. March 12, 1745-6.
 - d Mary⁵, b. May 11, 1748.
 - e Mehitabel⁵, b. July 12, 1750.
4. Sarah³, b. April 26, 1673. m. Nov. 10, 1692, John Munson.

5. Samuel³, b. June 20, 1675. m. Nov. 15, 1699, Elizabeth Smith.
- i. Timothy⁴, b. April 5, 1702.
 - ii. Samuel⁴, b. May 5, 1704. m. June 24, 1731, Elizabeth Carrington.
 - iii. Isaac⁴, b. Dec. 4, 1707. m. Dec. 10, 1731, Lydia Johnson.
 - a Mary⁵, b. Sep. 30, 1732. m. March 28, 1749, John Gills.
 - b Isaac⁵, b. Jan. 10, 1735-6.
 - iv. Desire⁴, b. Feb. 5, 1709. m. April 6, 1727, John Wooden.
 - v. Obedience⁴, b. July 25, 1712. m. Dec. 18, 1732, Joshua Hotchkiss.
 - vi. Joel⁴, b. March 1715.
 - vii. Sarah⁴, b. Oct. 13, 1716.
 - viii. Abraham⁴, b. Sep. 8, 1719.
6. Mary³, b. Sep. 4, 1677. m. Aug. 14, 1700, Samuel Smith.
7. Abigail³, b. Oct. 3, 1679. m. April 25, 1699, Isaac Johnson.
8. Hannah³, b. Aug. 10, 1681. m. Dec. 27, 1700, John Lines.
9. Joseph³, b. Sep. 11, 1683. m. Abigail ———.
- i. Phoebe⁴, b. June 8, 1707. m. Oct. 17, 1726, Nathaniel Heaton.
 - ii. Lidiah⁴, b. Jan. 15, 1708.
 - iii. Joseph⁴, b. Nov. 21, 1710.
 - a Phoebe⁵, b. Nov. 12, 1733.
 - b Jemima⁵, b. Jan. 27, 1735-6.
 - c Joseph⁵, b. Oct. 26, 1738.
 - iv. Stephen⁴, b. Dec. 29, 1712. m. April 1, 1735, Sarah⁴ Ives, dau. of Joseph³ and Sarah (Ball) Ives (Joseph², William¹).
 - a Sarah⁵, b. Dec. 16, 1737.
 - b Stephen⁵, b. July 6, 1738.
 - c Allin⁵, b. Jan. 3, 1739-40.
 - d Sarah⁵, b. Jan. 8, 1739-40, twin to Allin.
 - e Elisha⁵, b. Oct. 14, 1742.
 - v. Joel⁴, b. July 5, 1717, d. Jan. 7, 1722-3.
 - vi. Abigail⁴, b. May 22, 1719.
 - vii. Thankful⁴, b. April 11, 1721. m. Feb. 19, 1737-8, Jonathan⁴ Ives, son of Samuel³ and Ruth (Atwater) Ives, (Joseph², William¹).
 - viii. Joel⁴, b. July 23, 1723.
 - ix. Mary⁴, b. June 10, 1725.
10. Rebecca³, b. 1689.*

The dowry which Mary Cooper received from her father on her marriage is described in the following instrument :

“To all Christian People to whom these presents shall come Greeting ; Now Know Ye that I John Cooper senior of New Haven in the colony of Connecticut in New England husbandman, several good causes me thereunto moving

* Dr. Ebenezer Cooper of Wallingford died about 1741, and his wife Thankful administered his estate, valued at 465£; and Caleb Cooper of New Haven died about 1746, leaving a wife, Desire Sanford, and five minor children: 1 Caleb, b. Aug. 16, 1736, 2 Jason, b. April 18, 1739, 3 Sarah, b. Jan. 26, 1742, 4 Olive, b. April 19, 1744, 5 Desire, b. April 27, 1746.

No evidence is found to connect these with the family of John Cooper of New Haven.

There was also a John Cooper at South Hampton, L. I., who seems to have been unconnected with the New Haven family.

and especially for and in consideration of my fatherly love and affection unto my loving daughter Mary Dickerman, have formerly sometime in or about the year 1659 given, granted and made over and do now by these presents, fully, freely and absolutely, by way of deed of gift in way of portion to my said daughter Mary Dickerman, give, grant . . . and confirm unto Lieutenant Abraham Dickerman of New Haven aforesaid, certain parcels of land all lying within the township of the said New Haven, Viz. a certain quantity of upland . . . containing three acres and three quarters more or less, bounded westward by the street or highway, northward by the necke lane, southward by the land that was Mr. William Tuttle's, eastward by other land of my own. also a quantity of meadow lying in two parcels on the East side New Haven East river, one parcel containing three acres and a half . . . , the other parcel containing two acres and a half, . . . also six acres of upland, be it more or less, lying in the place called the little quarter, bounded eastward by the highway that leadeth to the Mill, on the southward by the lands of John Paine and John Mix, eastward by the meadow, northward by land that was formerly belonging to Samuel Whithead but now belonging to the said Abraham Dickerman, and also three acres of land, be it more or less, lying in the quarter commonly called Cooper's quarter near the gate that goeth out into the plains, bounded at east end by a highway, northward by the fence by the side of the plains, southward by other land that belongeth to myself. all the abov mentioned parcels of upland and meadow together with all the profits, privileges and appurtenances that doth or may from all of them or any of them arise or thereunto belong. To be to him the said Abraham Dickerman his heirs, executors, administrators or assigns, to have and to hold, possess, use and enjoy to his or their own proper benefit and behoof forever. For confirmation whereof I the said John Cooper senior have hereunto set my hand and seal the ninth day of March Anno Domini One thousand six hundred eighty four, five :

Signed sealed and delivered

in the presence of us,

Daniel Sherman,

Sarah Nash.

John J. C. Cooper

his mark [Seal.]

John Cooper senior of New Haven appeared and acknowledged the above written instrument to be his voluntary act and deed, according to law, the 9th of March 1684. Before me

John Nash Ass^t."

On arriving in New Haven, then, Abraham Dickerman came at once into possession of considerable property from his father-in-law. We can imagine what it may have been to the latter for this young man to enter his family at just this time when the enterprise at East Haven was bringing a great increase of cares and making it impossible to attend to all his old duties at New Haven. Doubtless the young wife, being the oldest daughter, was given the chief management of the New Haven home, and,

with her parents away in East Haven, she and her husband would have been called on for the many things people had come to expect of her parents.

For the young man it must have been an opening of large opportunities full of incentives to energy and ambition. Not only were there personal and private interests to be guarded, but he was brought more or less into public concerns. It was a critical time for the colony. The question of the union with Connecticut was under discussion, with all that involved. Then came the restoration of Charles II., the protection of the regicides, and the exciting events which followed. His father-in-law was actively engaged, as we have seen. And he himself must have become an interested participant in what was going on. Public concerns occupied much of his thought, and he was at once brought into training for the civic positions he was afterward to occupy.

There were two incidents which familiarized him very soon with court proceedings. At the time of his marriage, the bride's father had a case pending which offered some rather comic features. It was over the identity of a certain "dun mare and her colt." Rev. Abraham Pierson, who was then pastor at Branford, claimed them as his and brought a suit against John Cowper and Matthew Moulthrop to recover them. The court found the arguments so evenly balanced that a decision was difficult, and the case was put off again and again for over two years. The mare and colt were ordered up for examination, and the grave heads looked them over in vain for further light. They advised arbitration, recommended the contestants to settle it "betwixt themselves." But all else failing, the decision was given at last that "the Court do at present judge that the most probable right falls on the plaintiff's side." The Court ordered the costs to be divided between them.

The other case was more serious. A young girl named Mary Betts was employed in Mr. Cooper's house and, getting angry at some punishment, burnt his barn, with a quantity of corn that it contained, involving a loss of over 100£. In the trial it was shown that the girl's mother and older sister had put her up to it. With reference to the penalty Mr. Cooper said that—

"He desired that what was done might be that all might heare and feare & doe noe more soe wickedly."

The sentence given was—

“ That the said Mary Betts be publickly whipped & at the same time weare an halter about her necke visibly, the crime perpetrated being capital by law, deserving death were she of age, capable of such censure. . . . It is also ordered that he, (John Cooper), may at his liberty sell or dispose of said Mary as a bond servant for and toward his satisfaction to any person and into any place within some or other of the English plantacons of one of the 4 united colonies in New England & not elsewhere, that she may live under publicke ordinances for her soules good,” and “ Hannah Betts to be sett in ye stocks for the space of one houre.”

After being in New Haven some nine years Abraham Dickerman bought the place on the corner of Church and Elm streets, diagonally across from the Green. This had belonged originally to Richard Perry, who sold it to Thomas Kimberly, by whom it was deeded April 17, 1668, to Abraham Dickerman. There was a house on the lot with a barn and the new owner made this his home. His brother-in-law, John Cooper, Jr., had married not long before and the old homestead went into his hands.

In the following year, April 26, 1669, he was chosen Townsman, his father-in-law being also chosen to the same office for the ninth time; and henceforward these two names occur together for eighteen consecutive years, with the exception of a single term in which the son's name is missed. With the exception of four years Abraham Dickerman was annually chosen to this office for thirty-one years, from 1669 to 1699 inclusive.

In 1683 he was chosen Deputy to the Connecticut General Assembly and was re-elected with similar regularity until 1696. There were usually two sessions annually, and he served for twenty-one terms.

At the same time that he was chosen Deputy, Oct. 1683, he was confirmed and approved to be Lieutenant of the New Haven Traine Band, Moses Mansfield being appointed Captain at the same time.

An event of great importance at this period was the laying out of the town of Wallingford and the planting of a settlement there. Many New Haven people joined the enterprise and removed to make their homes in the new community. At their head was Rev. Samuel Street, son of the pastor, Rev. Nicholas Street, who had been graduated at Harvard College in 1664 and had taught the Hopkins Grammar school for ten years; and with him were about forty other men and their families.

This colony was the child of New Haven as truly as its minister was the son of the New Haven pastor, and the connection between the two places has been close and happy, even to the present day.

It is interesting to notice that among those who represented New Haven in looking after this colony we find both John Cooper and Abraham Dickerman. First, the two were on a committee of thirteen to lay out the boundaries, which they agreed upon Jan. 28, 1673-4. Next, in a committee of six, three from among the new settlers and three from New Haven; the two with Moses Mansfield represent the mother town in finally settling and deciding the boundary lines, May 12, 1674.

There was also a standing committee of the town of New Haven, appointed in 1669, and vested with power to manage the affairs of the settlement, holding the land in trust and acting as trustees in public affairs; attending not only to secular concerns but also to those of the church. This committee consisted of Gov. William Jones, Matthew Gilbert, William Bradley, John Harri-man, John Humiston, Abraham Dickerman and Jeremiah Osborn.

A fuller account of these committees and of their work may be found in *Davis' History of Wallingford*.

June 19, 1685, Abraham Dickerman was appointed on a committee "to procure a patent for the town bounds" of New Haven, the other members being Gov. William Jones, John Nash, Moses Mansfield, Thomas Trowbridge and John Alling, Jr. The patent was granted Jan. 6, 1685, to this committee "and the rest of the proprietors of the town." The charter was renewed Oct. 20, 1704, specifying William Jones, Abraham Dickerman and John Alling as the only survivors of this committee.

On the same day, June 19, 1685, action was taken for the settlement of Rev. James Pierpont as minister of the church, and Capt. Moses Mansfield and Lieut. Abraham Dickerman were appointed "to make an instrument according to law for passing grants the town had made to Mr. Pierpont that they might be his property according to law, if he settle in Office with us." These grants included 150 acres of upland, 7 acres of salt marsh and 12 acres of bog meadow. At the next town meeting in December, Capt. Mansfield presented Mr. Pierpont's "grateful acknowledgements." Two years later the town authorized the same committee to make a small addition to this grant; and again, in 1696, they were appointed to carry into effect another grant of land.

The question of a new meeting-house began to be agitated at about this time, and in 1697 the town voted to "build of stone and brick." There was too little interest in the movement, however, to put it through, and nothing was done. Sometime afterward at a town meeting, "Lieut. Abraham Dickerman, one of the Townsmen, informed the town that the occasion of the meeting was to consider of either building a new or enlarging the old meeting-house." The conclusion was to enlarge the old house, which in due time was accomplished.

It is interesting to see what safeguards this community provided against intemperance. These were in the way of having an "ordinary" or authorized inn, and making this the only place where wine or strong drink could be sold. On one occasion, between 1648 and 1649, the ordinary being closed, wine was sold by a dealer in private, and the chief patron was the Governor, "who obtained it at great charge for the ship carpenters that came from the Bay to work upon the ship," for which he had to make explanations to the Court and pay a fine of 40 shillings.

The patronage was so small that the ordinary did not pay and William Andrews, who had kept it, asked the town to help in its support. Mr. Andrews was an honored man, having been one of the twelve founders and a member of the Court, and there was a disposition to grant him some aid, but not enough to warrant him in continuing the business.

His successor, John Harriman, managed it from 1649 till 1671, when he declined to do so any longer. The town earnestly desired him to continue, but he was not willing, and it was left with the Townsmen "to consider the matter and endeavor to prepare some meet person." The result was that at the next meeting June 26, 1671, "Abraham Dickerman was by vote appointed to keep the ordinary."

He consented to do it "on trial" but found the business as unsatisfactory as the others had done. A great difficulty was the lack of currency. People used "wampum" for small change, and this was not easily turned into gold or silver, nor was it taken in payment of bills. After a fair trial he gave notice of his desire to lay down the business, and again, April 27, 1675, he asked the town to provide another person to keep it.

But the other person was not forthcoming and the same arrangement remained four years longer.

April 27, 1680, "Abraham Dickerman did again give notice (as he had done formerly), of his purpose to leave off keeping the ordinary, and did not see a course taken to settling of another in that work ; but did desire it might not be offensive if he left it off, which he did intend to do."

All this shows a marked contrast to present conditions, not only in this business but in the habits of the people. The New Haveners of the first century cannot have been excessively convivial.

Still they had their temptations, as the following vote tells us :

Oct. 1, 1604, "Whereas, some inconvenience is observed in the use of Rum or Strong Drink at Funerals, the Town recommends it to the inhabitants that may from time to time be concerned, that they would use their liberty and prudence in laying down the custom for the future, only as there may be need of some refreshing in a private way by persons living remote."

Two other entries in the records tell of the neighborly feeling that prevailed, and of measures for the relief of the poor.

Feb. 12, 1671. "Abraham Dickerman propoundid unto ye towne about a poore fellow named Richard Bloxum : y^t he had kept him six weekes & could not tell how to keep him any longer, therefore he desired they would consider some way for his dispose.

Mr. Jones acquainted ye towne what means had been used by the Authorities to free ye towne of him.

The towne after debate and consideration agreed that some cloathing (soe much as is necessary) be provided for Richard Bloxum at the towns charge, and y^t what is already expended & what is necessary for his livelihood for the future be payd out of the towne treasury. John Cooper senior, Jno. Winston & Jeremiah Osborne were desired and appointed to look after the providing for Richard Bloxum according to ye former order."

Jan. 18, 1685. "In the case of Richard Newman who had sustained great loss by fire burning his house and goods, the town declared a willingness to help him by a public collection the next Sabbath day, and it was desired that such as gave in Bills would pay in what they will pay if in Corn or Wool, and such as pay in Corn would carry it unto Thomas Tuttle who now promised to receive it for the poor man."

The Townsman's tasks were manifold and without end. Because the settlement was new and on a new plan all sorts of questions were arising which called for careful thought, shrewd management and untiring industry. In the old country there were precedents to guide in the conduct of affairs, but here things had to be done every day for which there was no precedent. The only law to apply was common sense.

Among the hardest duties were those involved in the grant of individual privileges and the distribution of public lands. All the ground within the boundaries of the town belonged originally to the proprietors in common. Assignments were made to individuals, usually by lot, and at the outset in small holdings, as they were able to take care of the ground.

But as time went on every man of enterprise wished to enlarge his estate. A new field was wanted here and there for convenience of "fencing" or to straighten a line—a small piece of meadow, or a bit of swamp, or a corner of upland. One person wishes to buy a field of the town, another asks "that he may get out four thousand pipe staves in the commons;" another wants a mill site on a stream, and another, encouragement for starting a brickyard. General legislation is impossible. Every one of these cases has to be treated on its own particular merits. The Townsmen were the board to look into all these things and advise the town what action to take, as in the following minute :

Dec. 25, 1699. "The town by vote do appoint and empower Lieut. Abraham Dickerman and Sergt. Thomas Talmadge in the name of the Town to make conveyance of and to receive any conveyance for any land exchanged with or sold to any particular person or persons."

Then, all matters of public interest were in their care. They were expected to take the lead in every movement for the benefit of the community from "ringing and yoking the swine" that ranged the commons to "seating the meeting-house."

It seems surprising that busy, hard working men, with large families to support, should have been willing to carry these burdens year after year without compensation. It may have been in part because they felt the dignity of such a trust from their neighbors, or perhaps because they had a love of civic affairs, a fondness for the problems that came up for their study and solution. But possibly there were higher motives. Did they see the significance of their work as founders of a state? Did they draw inspiration from the possibilities which were then in the bud? Did they have a glimmering consciousness of their opportunity and throw their thought and their toil into the hour, as sowers whose hearts were in the future?

Abraham Dickerman lived to the age of 77. For 53 years he was in New Haven, and the annals of the place tell of a simple,

self-forgetting devotion to the public good. If the devotion had not been unselfish and entire the people would not have kept him at the front so steadily and so long.

He had scant time to look after his own interests. We go over the records with a thought that we may come upon evidence of personal advantages accruing from his place, but we do not find it. Nothing is accorded to any of the Townsmen which is not equally open to all citizens.

Still he was moderately prosperous. From time to time he bought valuable lots and thus added to the property his father-in-law gave him. Besides the homestead he had of Thomas Kimberley, he obtained 27 acres of James Russell, 23 acres of Matthew Ford, 3 acres of Benjamin Wilmot, and 8 acres or more that had belonged to the widow Johnson; also other real estate referred to in his will. He shared, of course, with other citizens in the several allotments of public land, and received in this way at least 50 acres. This, with careful management, gave him a competence, though he was not rich. In 1680 he was rated at 86£. 18s.; in 1683, at 134£, and in 1702 at 121£.

His will, drawn about a year and a half before his death, is here given :

The last will and Testament of Abram Dickerman is as follows : and first of all I do committ my precious soule into ye hands of God in Jesus Christ and my body to ye earth at ye discretion of my Executors hereafter named in hopes of a glorious resurrection through Jesus Christ my great redeemer,—And as for y^e portion of outward good things God has been pleased to give me I give and bequeath as followeth—*Inprimis*. As I have given my Son Abram the house and homestead he now dwells on, Soe I do give my new house built on ye lott I bought of mr. Davenport with the whole of that lott except two acres at the further end which I give to my Son Isaac with my dwelling house and homestead, with five acres of land, lyeing behind Michael Todds Land, as also two oxen and two cows and one horse and cart & plow and furniture to y^e.—And then I give to my two Sons Abram & Isaac all ye rest of my land & meadows except twenty acres I have given Josiah Todd near ye blue hills.—And then I give to my Daughters Mary Bassett, Sarah Spery, Ruth Bradley, Abigaill Spery, Rebeccah Foot, in addition to what they have had, all my moveables in ye House to be equally divided to them.—Also I give to my grand children, Daniell Chidsey, Caleb Chidsey, Abram Chidsey and Mary Chidsey Forty shillings a peice to be paid by my Executors.—Also I give further to my two sons Abram & Isaac all my cloths and Tools and books & arms. Also I give to Rebeccah Sperrie one Cow and then I give all the rest of my Cattle to my two sons to pay my debts & Legacies.—All ye above given to my Sonns Abraham & Isaac I give

to them and their respective heirs. And finally I do appoint and constitute my two sons above named to be Executors of this my last will & testament in confirmation hereof I have set to my hand and seale this 20th of April, 1710.

Abraham Dickerman [Seal.]

In presence of Witnesses

Abraham Bradley }
Samuell Bishop }
Samuell Thomson }

CHART V.

OUTLINE OF THE NEW HAVEN BRANCH.

<p>Mary Dickerman 1659-1728 <i>m.</i> 1677 Samuel Bassett 1654-5-1716</p>	<p>{ Mary Bassett, 1678-1751, <i>m.</i> Daniel Sherman Abiah Bassett, 1684-1758, <i>m.</i> John Hitchcock Samuel Bassett, 1686-1744, <i>m.</i> (1) Mary Hitchcock (2) Elizabeth Humiston John Bassett, 1690-1726, <i>m.</i> Lydia Holt Abraham Bassett, 1692-1755, <i>m.</i> Mehitable Street Mariah Bassett, 1695-1750, <i>m.</i> David Yale Amos Bassett, 1697-1751, <i>m.</i> Mary Gilbert Thankful Bassett, 1702-1749, <i>m.</i> Nathaniel Yale</p>
<p>Sarah Dickerman 1663- <i>m.</i> 1683 Nathaniel Sperry 1656-</p>	<p>{ Sarah Sperry, 1685—, <i>m.</i> ——— Rebecca Sperry, 1690-1740, <i>m.</i> Ebenezer Lines Lydia Sperry, 1694—, <i>m.</i> Samuel Baldwin, Jr. Nathaniel Sperry, 1695-1751, <i>m.</i> Sarah Wilmot Joshua Sperry, 1700-1777, <i>m.</i> Anna ——— Hannah Sperry, 1702—, <i>m.</i> (1) 1727-8, Isaac Johnson Jr. Enos Sperry, 1705-1757, <i>m.</i> (1) ———, (2) Rachel Sanford Thankful Sperry, 1708—, <i>m.</i> James Lines</p>
<p>Hannah Dickerman 1665-1703 <i>m.</i> 1693 Caleb Chidsey 1661-1713</p>	<p>{ Caleb Chidsey, 1697-1785, <i>m.</i> Abigail Goodsell Abraham Chidsey, 1699-1761, <i>m.</i> (1) Mabel Ball (2) Mary Todd (3) Bathsheba Thompson Mary Chidsey, 1701—, <i>m.</i> Jonathan Gilbert</p>
<p>Abraham Dickerman 1634-1711 <i>m.</i> 1659 Mary Cooper 1636-1705-6</p>	<p>Ruth Dickerman 1668-1725 <i>m.</i> 1687-8 Nathaniel Bradley</p> <p>{ James Bradley, 1688-1769, <i>m.</i> Sarah Humiston Ruth Bradley, 1690-1717, <i>m.</i> David Atwater Miriam Bradley, 1698-1761, <i>m.</i> Joseph Bassett Nathaniel Bradley, 1701-1746, <i>m.</i> Anna Osborne</p>
<p>Abigail Dickerman 1670-1751 <i>m.</i> 1680-90 Ebenezer Sperry 1663-</p>	<p>{ Ruth Sperry, 1695—, <i>m.</i> Ephraim Morris Dennis Sperry, 1697-1762, <i>m.</i> John Wilmot Jr. Isaac Sperry, 1703-1752, <i>m.</i> Hannah Perkins Jacob Sperry, 1705-1760, <i>m.</i> Lydia Tuttle Amos Sperry, 1708-1756, <i>m.</i> Hannah Peck Sarah Sperry, 1712-1796, <i>m.</i> Nathaniel Beecher</p>
<p>Abraham Dickerman 1673-1748 <i>m.</i> 1697-8 Elizabeth Glover 1676-1742</p>	<p>{ Abraham Dickerman, 1698-1743, <i>m.</i> Eleanor Perkins Mary Dickerman, 1703-1760, <i>m.</i> (1) Michael Todd (2) John Hubbard Elizabeth Dickerman, 1706—, <i>m.</i> Jacob Hotchkiss Hannah Dickerman, 1709-1777, <i>m.</i> Abraham Todd Joseph Dickerman, 1710-1777, <i>m.</i> Lois Perkins Sarah Dickerman, 1716—, <i>m.</i> Samuel Horton</p>
<p>Isaac Dickerman 1677-1758 <i>m.</i> 1709 Mary Atwater 1686-</p>	<p>{ Ruth Dickerman, 1712-1752, <i>m.</i> Eliakim Hall Samuel Dickerman, 1716-1760, <i>m.</i> Mary Alling Jonathan Dickerman, 1719-1792, <i>m.</i> Rebecca Bassett Stephen Dickerman, 1721-1795, <i>m.</i> Eunice Tuttle Mary Dickerman, 1723—, <i>m.</i> John White Jr. Rebecca Dickerman, 1726-1786, <i>m.</i> John Hubbard Jr. Abigail Dickerman, 1728-1778, <i>m.</i> Hezekiah Gorham</p>
<p>Rebecca Dickerman 1679-1757 <i>m.</i> 1709 Isaac Foote</p>	<p>{ Hannah Foote, 1712-1776, <i>m.</i> Rev. Philemon Robbins Isaac Foote, 1717-1755, <i>m.</i> Mary Hall</p>

CHAPTER VIII.

ABRAHAM^s DICKERMAN'S CHILDREN.

“For I know him, that he will command his children and his household after him, and they shall keep the way of the Lord to do justice and judgment.”

—*Genesis, xviii. 19.*

There are two modes of power, one direct, the other indirect. A man may exert influence by his own life and conduct, or by the life and conduct of those whom he leaves to be his representatives, as in the case of his children. Many have wrought effectively in both ways, and so extensive has been the influence exerted in each that one hesitates to say which was the wider.

We have an example of this in Rev. James Pierpont. He was the minister of the New Haven church for thirty years and his work was fruitful in a large way. Among other things he bore a leading part in the founding of Yale College. But at the same time there was growing up in his home that gifted child who became the wife of Jonathan Edwards and mother of a family whose sons and daughters have molded prevailing thought for a hundred and fifty years. Taking into view his influence in each of these ways, one hesitates to say which was the greater.

And the same may be said of those to whom Mr. Pierpont ministered. Whatever they accomplished in laying the foundations of a new commonwealth, that was only one phase of their work.

This will be found true of the “Townsmen” Abraham Dickerman, who attended the ministry of Mr. Pierpont. He did much by his direct and immediate efforts for the people among whom he lived. We cannot review that half century of his life without being impressed with this. But if anyone should conclude that this was all he did for New Haven it would be a very serious mistake. He, too, did a work in his home that was to tell in lasting influences. The proofs will appear in the glimpses we gain of the life and character of his descendants.

ABRAHAM² DICKERMAN=MARY COOPER.

2. ABRAHAM² DICKERMAN, son of Thomas and Ellen Dickerman, b. about 1634, d. Nov. 2, 1711, æ. 77. m. Jan. 2, 1658-9, Mary Cooper, dau. of John Cooper of New Haven, b. about 1636, probably in England, bap. Aug. 15, 1641, d. Jan. 4, 1705-6. res. New Haven.

- | | | |
|-------|---|-------|
| I. | MARY ³ , b. about 1659. m. Samuel Bassett. | (102) |
| II. | SARAH ³ , b. July 25, 1663. m. Nathaniel Sperry. | (103) |
| III. | HANNAH ³ , b. Nov. 16, 1665. m. Caleb Chidsey. | (104) |
| IV. | RUTH ³ , b. April 5, 1668. m. Nathaniel Bradley. | (105) |
| V. | ABIGAIL ³ , b. Sep. 26, 1670. m. Ebenezer Sperry. | (106) |
| VI. | ABRAHAM ³ , b. Jan. 14, 1673. m. (1) Elizabeth Glover; m. (2) Mrs. Susannah Hotchkiss. | (107) |
| VII. | ISAAC ³ , b. Nov. 1677. m. (1) Mary Atwater; m. (2) Elizabeth Punderson. | (108) |
| VIII. | REBECCA ³ , b. Feb. 27, 1679. m. Isaac Foote. | (109) |

SAMUEL BASSETT=MARY³ DICKERMAN.

102. MARY³ DICKERMAN, dau. of Abraham² and Mary (Cooper) Dickerman (Thomas¹), b. about 1659, d. Nov. 28, 1728, æ. about 69, at New Haven. m. June 21, 1677, Samuel Bassett, son of William Bassett, b. Feb. 15, 1654-5, d. April 8, 1716. The mother of Samuel Bassett was the widow of William Ives, who died in 1648, leaving her with four children. She married William Bassett the same year, and is, therefore, the mother of both the Ives and Bassett families of New Haven.

- I. Mary⁴ Bassett, b. Feb. 14, 1678-1751. m. Jan. 21, 1702, Daniel Sherman, son of Daniel and Abiah (Street) Sherman, b. Sep. 3, 1668, d. May 8, 1729, æ. 61. "Capt. Sherman was a master mariner, son of Rev. John and Mary (Launce) Sherman. The mother of Capt. Sherman was second wife of the pastor at Watertown, and was granddaughter of the Earl of Rivers, whose family were Roman Catholics. Her mother, a daughter of the Earl, married a Mr. Launce, a Puritan, and was herself a Puritan also." Abiah Street was the daughter of Rev. Nicholas Street, pastor of the church at Taunton, Mass., and afterward of the First church at New Haven, son of Nicholas and Susanna (Gilberd) Street of Bridgewater, England.—*Street Genealogy*, p. 9.

1. Eunice⁵ Sherman, b. Jan. 3, 1704, d. Oct. 27, 1781, æ. 77. m. Jan. 6, 1725-6, Capt. Andrew⁴ Tuttle, son of Thomas³ and Mary (Sanford) Tuttle (Thomas², William¹), b. April 3, 1702, d. Oct. 17, 1752.
 - i. Daniel⁶ Tuttle, b. Oct. 15, 1726. m. (1) Rebecca Plum; m. (2) April 25, 1759, Elizabeth Smith.
 - ii. Andrew⁶ Tuttle, b. Dec. 2, 1728, d. 1760.
 - iii. Eunice⁶ Tuttle, b. 1731, d. Sep. 13, 1732, æ. 14 months.
 - iv. Eunice⁶ Tuttle, b. Nov. 22, 1733. m. Stephen⁴ Dickerman.
 - v. Hezekiah⁶ Tuttle, b. April 3, 1736. m. Sep. 3, 1759, Martha Bradley.
 - vi. Chloe⁶ Tuttle, b. March 23, 1738, died young.
 - vii. Esther⁶ Tuttle, b. July 8, 1742. *1738* *1739* *1740* *1741* *1742* *1743* *1744* *1745* *1746* *1747* *1748* *1749* *1750* *1751* *1752* *1753* *1754* *1755* *1756* *1757* *1758* *1759* *1760* *1761* *1762* *1763* *1764* *1765* *1766* *1767* *1768* *1769* *1770* *1771* *1772* *1773* *1774* *1775* *1776* *1777* *1778* *1779* *1780* *1781* *1782* *1783* *1784* *1785* *1786* *1787* *1788* *1789* *1790* *1791* *1792* *1793* *1794* *1795* *1796* *1797* *1798* *1799* *1800* *1801* *1802* *1803* *1804* *1805* *1806* *1807* *1808* *1809* *1810* *1811* *1812* *1813* *1814* *1815* *1816* *1817* *1818* *1819* *1820* *1821* *1822* *1823* *1824* *1825* *1826* *1827* *1828* *1829* *1830* *1831* *1832* *1833* *1834* *1835* *1836* *1837* *1838* *1839* *1840* *1841* *1842* *1843* *1844* *1845* *1846* *1847* *1848* *1849* *1850* *1851* *1852* *1853* *1854* *1855* *1856* *1857* *1858* *1859* *1860* *1861* *1862* *1863* *1864* *1865* *1866* *1867* *1868* *1869* *1870* *1871* *1872* *1873* *1874* *1875* *1876* *1877* *1878* *1879* *1880* *1881* *1882* *1883* *1884* *1885* *1886* *1887* *1888* *1889* *1890* *1891* *1892* *1893* *1894* *1895* *1896* *1897* *1898* *1899* *1900* *1901* *1902* *1903* *1904* *1905* *1906* *1907* *1908* *1909* *1910* *1911* *1912* *1913* *1914* *1915* *1916* *1917* *1918* *1919* *1920* *1921* *1922* *1923* *1924* *1925* *1926* *1927* *1928* *1929* *1930* *1931* *1932* *1933* *1934* *1935* *1936* *1937* *1938* *1939* *1940* *1941* *1942* *1943* *1944* *1945* *1946* *1947* *1948* *1949* *1950* *1951* *1952* *1953* *1954* *1955* *1956* *1957* *1958* *1959* *1960* *1961* *1962* *1963* *1964* *1965* *1966* *1967* *1968* *1969* *1970* *1971* *1972* *1973* *1974* *1975* *1976* *1977* *1978* *1979* *1980* *1981* *1982* *1983* *1984* *1985* *1986* *1987* *1988* *1989* *1990* *1991* *1992* *1993* *1994* *1995* *1996* *1997* *1998* *1999* *2000* *2001* *2002* *2003* *2004* *2005* *2006* *2007* *2008* *2009* *2010* *2011* *2012* *2013* *2014* *2015* *2016* *2017* *2018* *2019* *2020* *2021* *2022* *2023* *2024* *2025* *2026* *2027* *2028* *2029* *2030* *2031* *2032* *2033* *2034* *2035* *2036* *2037* *2038* *2039* *2040* *2041* *2042* *2043* *2044* *2045* *2046* *2047* *2048* *2049* *2050* *2051* *2052* *2053* *2054* *2055* *2056* *2057* *2058* *2059* *2060* *2061* *2062* *2063* *2064* *2065* *2066* *2067* *2068* *2069* *2070* *2071* *2072* *2073* *2074* *2075* *2076* *2077* *2078* *2079* *2080* *2081* *2082* *2083* *2084* *2085* *2086* *2087* *2088* *2089* *2090* *2091* *2092* *2093* *2094* *2095* *2096* *2097* *2098* *2099* *2100* *2101* *2102* *2103* *2104* *2105* *2106* *2107* *2108* *2109* *2110* *2111* *2112* *2113* *2114* *2115* *2116* *2117* *2118* *2119* *2120* *2121* *2122* *2123* *2124* *2125* *2126* *2127* *2128* *2129* *2130* *2131* *2132* *2133* *2134* *2135* *2136* *2137* *2138* *2139* *2140* *2141* *2142* *2143* *2144* *2145* *2146* *2147* *2148* *2149* *2150* *2151* *2152* *2153* *2154* *2155* *2156* *2157* *2158* *2159* *2160* *2161* *2162* *2163* *2164* *2165* *2166* *2167* *2168* *2169* *2170* *2171* *2172* *2173* *2174* *2175* *2176* *2177* *2178* *2179* *2180* *2181* *2182* *2183* *2184* *2185* *2186* *2187* *2188* *2189* *2190* *2191* *2192* *2193* *2194* *2195* *2196* *2197* *2198* *2199* *2200* *2201* *2202* *2203* *2204* *2205* *2206* *2207* *2208* *2209* *2210* *2211* *2212* *2213* *2214* *2215* *2216* *2217* *2218* *2219* *2220* *2221* *2222* *2223* *2224* *2225* *2226* *2227* *2228* *2229* *2230* *2231* *2232* *2233* *2234* *2235* *2236* *2237* *2238* *2239* *2240* *2241* *2242* *2243* *2244* *2245* *2246* *2247* *2248* *2249* *2250* *2251* *2252* *2253* *2254* *2255* *2256* *2257* *2258* *2259* *2260* *2261* *2262* *2263* *2264* *2265* *2266* *2267* *2268* *2269* *2270* *2271* *2272* *2273* *2274* *2275* *2276* *2277* *2278* *2279* *2280* *2281* *2282* *2283* *2284* *2285* *2286* *2287* *2288* *2289* *2290* *2291* *2292* *2293* *2294* *2295* *2296* *2297* *2298* *2299* *2300* *2301* *2302* *2303* *2304* *2305* *2306* *2307* *2308* *2309* *2310* *2311* *2312* *2313* *2314* *2315* *2316* *2317* *2318* *2319* *2320* *2321* *2322* *2323* *2324* *2325* *2326* *2327* *2328* *2329* *2330* *2331* *2332* *2333* *2334* *2335* *2336* *2337* *2338* *2339* *2340* *2341* *2342* *2343* *2344* *2345* *2346* *2347* *2348* *2349* *2350* *2351* *2352* *2353* *2354* *2355* *2356* *2357* *2358* *2359* *2360* *2361* *2362* *2363* *2364* *2365* *2366* *2367* *2368* *2369* *2370* *2371* *2372* *2373* *2374* *2375* *2376* *2377* *2378* *2379* *2380* *2381* *2382* *2383* *2384* *2385* *2386* *2387* *2388* *2389* *2390* *2391* *2392* *2393* *2394* *2395* *2396* *2397* *2398* *2399* *2400* *2401* *2402* *2403* *2404* *2405* *2406* *2407* *2408* *2409* *2410* *2411* *2412* *2413* *2414* *2415* *2416* *2417* *2418* *2419* *2420* *2421* *2422* *2423* *2424* *2425* *2426* *2427* *2428* *2429* *2430* *2431* *2432* *2433* *2434* *2435* *2436* *2437* *2438* *2439* *2440* *2441* *2442* *2443* *2444* *2445* *2446* *2447* *2448* *2449* *2450* *2451* *2452* *2453* *2454* *2455* *2456* *2457* *2458* *2459* *2460* *2461* *2462* *2463* *2464* *2465* *2466* *2467* *2468* *2469* *2470* *2471* *2472* *2473* *2474* *2475* *2476* *2477* *2478* *2479* *2480* *2481* *2482* *2483* *2484* *2485* *2486* *2487* *2488* *2489* *2490* *2491* *2492* *2493* *2494* *2495* *2496* *2497* *2498* *2499* *2500* *2501* *2502* *2503* *2504* *2505* *2506* *2507* *2508* *2509* *2510* *2511* *2512* *2513* *2514* *2515* *2516* *2517* *2518* *2519* *2520* *2521* *2522* *2523* *2524* *2525* *2526* *2527* *2528* *2529* *2530* *2531* *2532* *2533* *2534* *2535* *2536* *2537* *2538* *2539* *2540* *2541* *2542* *2543* *2544* *2545* *2546* *2547* *2548* *2549* *2550* *2551* *2552* *2553* *2554* *2555* *2556* *2557* *2558* *2559* *2560* *2561* *2562* *2563* *2564* *2565* *2566* *2567* *2568* *2569* *2570* *2571* *2572* *2573* *2574* *2575* *2576* *2577* *2578* *2579* *2580* *2581* *2582* *2583* *2584* *2585* *2586* *2587* *2588* *2589* *2590* *2591* *2592* *2593* *2594* *2595* *2596* *2597* *2598* *2599* *2600* *2601* *2602* *2603* *2604* *2605* *2606* *2607* *2608* *2609* *2610* *2611* *2612* *2613* *2614* *2615* *2616* *2617* *2618* *2619* *2620* *2621* *2622* *2623* *2624* *2625* *2626* *2627* *2628* *2629* *2630* *2631* *2632* *2633* *2634* *2635* *2636* *2637* *2638* *2639* *2640* *2641* *2642* *2643* *2644* *2645* *2646* *2647* *2648* *2649* *2650* *2651* *2652* *2653* *2654* *2655* *2656* *2657* *2658* *2659* *2660* *2661* *2662* *2663* *2664* *2665* *2666* *2667* *2668* *2669* *2670* *2671* *2672* *2673* *2674* *2675* *2676* *2677* *2678* *2679* *2680* *2681* *2682* *2683* *2684* *2685* *2686* *2687* *2688* *2689* *2690* *2691* *2692* *2693* *2694* *2695* *2696* *2697* *2698* *2699* *2700* *2701* *2702* *2703* *2704* *2705* *2706* *2707* *2708* *2709* *2710* *2711* *2712* *2713* *2714* *2715* *2716* *2717* *2718* *2719* *2720* *2721* *2722* *2723* *2724* *2725* *2726* *2727* *2728* *2729* *2730* *2731* *2732* *2733* *2734* *2735* *2736* *2737* *2738* *2739* *2740* *2741* *2742* *2743* *2744* *2745* *2746* *2747* *2748* *2749* *2750* *2751* *2752* *2753* *2754* *2755* *2756* *2757* *2758* *2759* *2760* *2761* *2762* *2763* *2764* *2765* *2766* *2767* *2768* *2769* *2770* *2771* *2772* *2773* *2774* *2775* *2776* *2777* *2778* *2779* *2780* *2781* *2782* *2783* *2784* *2785* *2786* *2787* *2788* *2789* *2790* *2791* *2792* *2793* *2794* *2795* *2796* *2797* *2798* *2799* *2800* *2801* *2802* *2803* *2804* *2805* *2806* *2807* *2808* *2809* *2810* *2811* *2812* *2813* *2814* *2815* *2816* *2817* *2818* *2819* *2820* *2821* *2822* *2823* *2824* *2825* *2826* *2827* *2828* *2829* *2830* *2831* *2832* *2833* *2834* *2835* *2836* *2837* *2838* *2839* *2840* *2841* *2842* *2843* *2844* *2845* *2846* *2847* *2848* *2849* *2850* *2851* *2852* *2853* *2854* *2855* *2856* *2857* *2858* *2859* *2860* *2861* *2862* *2863* *2864* *2865* *2866* *2867* *2868* *2869* *2870* *2871* *2872* *2873* *2874* *2875* *2876* *2877* *2878* *2879* *2880* *2881* *2882* *2883* *2884* *2885* *2886* *2887* *2888* *2889* *2890* *2891* *2892* *2893* *2894* *2895* *2896* *2897* *2898* *2899* *2900* *2901* *2902* *2903* *2904* *2905* *2906* *2907* *2908* *2909* *2910* *2911* *2912* *2913* *2914* *2915* *2916* *2917* *2918* *2919*

(John³, Joseph², William¹), b. Sep. 28, 1714, d. Dec. 30, 1780. res. New Haven and Litchfield, Conn.

- i. Erastus⁶ Bradley, b. April 29, 1741. m. Lydia Beecher.
- ii. Electa⁶ Bradley, b. Jan. 31, 1743. m. James Storer.
- iii. Phineas⁶ Bradley, Jr., b. May 28, 1745. m. Hannah Buel of Killingworth.
- iv. Zina⁶ Bradley, b. Jan. 3, 1748. m. Mary Dorchester. res. Litchfield.
- v. Martha⁶ Bradley, b. Nov. 6, 1750. m. John Hubbard.
- vi. Huldah⁶ Bradley, b. Nov. 13, 1757, d. unmarried.
- vii. Sarah⁶ Bradley, b. June 19, 1760. m. Elisha Gilbert.
- viii. Aner⁶ Bradley, b. March 5, 1763. m. Annie Gurnsey.
- ix. Asenath⁶ Bradley, b. Sep. 16, 1765. m. Cornelius Thayer.
- x. Molly⁶ Bradley, b. April 28, 1767. m. Lyman Hotchkiss.

II. Phebe⁴, Bassett, b. Oct. 9, 1681.

III. ABIAH⁴ Bassett, b. Dec. 1, 1684. m. May 29, 1711, John Hitchcock. (110)

IV. Samuel⁴ Bassett, b. March 16, 1686-7. m. (1) Aug. 1, 1710, Mary³ Hitchcock, dau. of Nathaniel² and Elizabeth (Moss) Hitchcock (Matthias¹), b. July 20, 1692, d. Dec. 25, 1721; m. (2) Dec. 17, 1723, Elizabeth Humerstone; m. (3) March 4, 1741-2, widow Mary Humerstone. In Probate Court, Oct. 1744, Samuel Bassett's two sons in law, Samuel Alling and Phineas Doolittle, were appointed administrators of his estate.

By first marriage:

1. Mary⁵, b. June 23, 1711. m. Jan. 8, 1750, Medad Lyman.
 - i. Mary⁶ Lyman, b. Dec. 16, 1751.
2. Phebe⁵, b. May 12, 1713. m. Oct. 10, 1732, Joseph Mansfield, b. Aug. 17, 1708. — *Mansfield Genealogy, p. 19.*
 - i. Dan⁶ Mansfield, b. Jan. 29, 1733. m. Sarah ———. res. Mt. Carmel.
 - ii. Titus⁶ Mansfield, b. Nov. 5, 1734, d. about 1808. m. Mabel Todd, b. 1738, d. Sep. 12, 1783, æ. 45.
 - iii. Capt. Joseph⁶ Mansfield, b. April 16, 1737. m. May 27, 1761, Hannah Punderson, b. Oct. 21, 1740.
 - iv. Phebe⁶ Mansfield. m. Leman Potter.
3. Martha⁵, b. Nov. 25, 1716.
4. Elizabeth⁵, b. June 2, 1719. m. Nov. 25, 1746, David Atwater, son of Joshua and Anna (Bradley) Atwater, b. Sep. 15, 1723.
 - i. Elizabeth⁶ Atwater, b. Jan. 30, 1748. m. Jonah Hotchkiss.
 - ii. Medad⁶ Atwater, b. March 23, 1751, d. 1832. m. (1) Lowly Goodyear; m. (2) Sep. 9, 1778, Rhoda⁶ Dickerman; m. (3) Widow Hubbard.
 - iii. Eldad⁶ Atwater, b. March 23, 1751, d. Sep. 25, 1793. m. (1) Lydia Heaton; m. (2) Sally Lucas, d. July 31, 1814, in Homer, N. Y.
 - iv. Joshua⁶ Atwater, b. May 13, 1753. m. (1) Jan. 20, 1778, Betsey Goodyear; m. (2) Esther Hull.
 - v. Anna⁶ Atwater, b. May 3, 1755. m. John Hubbard.

- vi. David⁶ Atwater, b. Dec. 8, 1756, d. Nov. 16, 1803, at Trumansburg, N. Y. m. Rachel Hubbard.
- vii. Jared⁶ Atwater, b. Sep. 24, 1758, d. Feb. 28, 1813. m. Eunice⁶ Dickerman.
- viii. Rebecca⁶ Atwater, b. April 27, 1760. m. James Prescott.
- ix. Eunice⁶ Atwater, b. June 2, 1762. m. Eli Hotchkiss.
- x. Phebe⁶ Atwater, b. May 5, 1764. m. Elnathan Tyler.
- xi. Rhoda⁶ Atwater, b. May 13, 1766. m. Isaac Townsend.
- xii. Ezra⁶ Atwater, b. Nov. 23, 1768, d. March 3, 1771.

—*Descendants of David Atwater, p. 13.*

- 5. Thankful⁵, b. Dec. 24, 1721.

By second marriage :

- 6. Lois⁶, b. Dec. 9, 1724.
 - 7. Samuel⁵, b. July 1, 1728, d. Nov. 19, 1799. m. 1750, Abigail⁵ Bradley, dau. of James⁴ and Sarah (Humiston) Bradley (105.1), b. 1726, d. Feb. 7, 1805, æ. 78. res. North Haven, Conn.
 - i. Samuel.⁶
 - ii. Benjamin.⁶
 - iii. Obed.⁶
 - 8. David⁵, b. Feb. 5, 1730-1.
- V. John⁴ Bassett, b. March 13, 1690, d. July 11, 1726, æ. 36. m. Feb. 4, 1724, Lydia Holt, dau. of Eleazer and Tabitha (Thomas) Holt, b. Nov. 5, 1693.
- 1. James⁵, b. Oct. 8, 1725, d. 1801, æ. 76. m. Dec. 25, 1754, Sarah Bassett, dau. of Cornet John and Elizabeth (Thompson) Bassett, b. about 1729, d. 1823, æ. 94. res. Hamden, Conn.
 - i. Abigail⁶, b. Dec. 1755, d. 1846, æ. 90.
 - ii. James⁶, b. 1757, d. 1827, æ. 70. m. Adah Alling.
 - iii. Timothy⁶, b. 1758, d. 1820, æ. 62.
 - iv. John.⁶
 - v. Sarah⁶, b. 1764, d. 1856, æ. 92.
 - vi. Rebekah⁶, b. 1765, d. 1801, æ. 36.
- VI. Abraham⁴ Bassett, b. Nov. 9, 1692, will proved May 1755. m. Feb. 20, 1720, at New Haven, Mehitable⁴ Street, dau. of Samuel³ and Hannah (Glover) Street (Samuel², Nicholas¹), b. Feb. 15, 1699.
- 1. Sarah⁵, b. Dec. 13, 1721, d. Oct. 10, 1776. m. June 16, 1743, Capt. James³ Heaton, son of Seth² and Hannah (Todd) Heaton (James¹), b. April 3, 1722, d. Oct. 10, 1776.
 - i. Mabel⁶ Heaton, b. March 23, 1744. m. ——— Gilbert.
 - ii. Abraham⁶ Heaton, b. Dec. 25, 1745. m. Mabel Cooper.
 - iii. Giles⁶ Heaton, b. about 1747, died young.
 - iv. Giles⁶ Heaton, b. April 20, 1749.
 - v. Lydia⁶ Heaton, b. Dec. 26, 1751. m. Eldad Atwater.
 - vi. John⁶ Heaton, b. Sep. 12, 1755. m. Lois Ray.
 - vii. James⁶ Heaton.
 - viii. Joel⁶ Heaton.
 - 2. Ebenezer⁵, b. Nov. 14, 1723, d. 1758. Yale Coll. 1746.

3. Daniel⁵, b. Feb. 16, 1726.
4. Mehitable⁵, b. Aug. 1, 1728, d. April 7, 1811, æ. 83. m. Nov. 9, 1752 (by Rev. Isaac Stiles), Samuel Bishop, son of Samuel and Abigail (Atwater) Bishop. "Judge Bishop was fifty-four years Town Clerk of New Haven, fifty-four terms Representative in the State Legislature, Judge of the County and Probate Courts. He died, Mayor of the City and Collector of the Port, April 7, 1803. Mr. and Mrs. Bishop's portraits hang on the walls of the New Haven Historical Rooms." —*Street Genealogy*, p. 44.
- i. Mary⁶ Bishop, d. Oct. 9, 1816, æ. 56, unmarried.
- ii. Abraham⁶ Bishop, b. Feb. 5, 1763, d. Apr. 28, 1844. m. Betsey Law.
- iii. John⁶ Bishop, d. Aug. 2, 1803, æ. 36, unmarried. Yale Coll., 1787.
- iv. Rebecca⁶ Bishop, d. Aug. 15, 1837, æ. 67, unmarried.
5. Abraham⁵, b. Aug. 12, 1733.
6. Susannah⁵, b. May 18, 1737. m. Dec. 1, 1757, Ephraim Humiston, son of John and Hannah (Ray) Humiston, b. Dec. 5, 1730, will proved 1806. res. North Haven. —*Tuttle Family*, p. 64.
- i. John⁶ Humiston, b. Oct. 3, 1758.
- ii. Sarah⁶ Humiston.
- iii. Susannah⁶ Humiston. m. ——— Mix.
- iv. Ephraim A.⁶ Humiston. m. Eunice Hull. res. Wallingford.
- v. Joel⁶ Humiston.
- vi. Street⁶ Humiston, b. June 28, 1771.
- vii. Caleb⁶ Humiston.
7. Hannah⁵, b. Dec. 26, 1739, d. Sep. 14, 1803. m. June 7, 1768, Jeremiah⁵ Ives, son of Capt. Jonathan⁴ and Thankful (Cooper) Ives (Samuel³, Joseph², William¹), b. Nov. 17, 1738, at Hamden, d. about 1825, æ. 87; a soldier in the revolutionary war. res. West Springfield, Mass.
- i. Joseph⁶ Ives, b. Feb. 2, 1771. m. Sarah Bishop.
- ii. Abraham⁶ Ives. m. Eunice Day.
- iii. Hannah⁶ Ives. m. June 10, 1803, Elijah⁶ Ely.
- iv. Sarah⁶ Ives. m. Benjamin⁶ Ely. "These two brothers, Benjamin⁶ and Elijah⁶, were sons of Col. Benjamin⁵ Ely (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Nathaniel¹). Nathaniel took the oath of freedom at Boston, General Court, May 6, 1635, and resided on Garden street, nearly opposite the present Public Garden. He removed with the first company to Connecticut and was one of the founders of Hartford. He was afterward one of the purchasers of Norwalk, Conn., from the Indians, and removed thence to Springfield, Mass." —*Street Genealogy*, p. 45.
- VII. Mariah⁴ Bassett, b. Sep. 8, 1695, d. Oct. 21, 1750. m. Feb. 25, 1718-19, David Yale.
- VIII. Amos⁴ Bassett, b. 1697, d. 1751. m. Feb. 24, 1724, Mary Gilbert, dau. of John and Mary (Ives) Gilbert, b. March 2, 1704; will signed Sep. 6, 1751, proved Nov. 1751.

1. Mary⁵, b. July 15, 1727, d. Oct. 8, 1743, æ. 16.
 2. Lydia⁵, b. Nov. 28, 1730.
 3. Eunis⁵, b. March 10, 1731-2.
 4. Phebe⁵, living in 1751.
 5. Thankful⁵, b. 1741, d. Oct. 9, 1743, æ. 2.
 6. Mary⁵, b. Aug. 7, 1745.
- IX. Ebenezer⁴ Bassett, b. May 12, 1700, d. April 28, 1721.
- X. Thankful⁴ Bassett, b. Oct. 10, 1702. m. Jan. 15, 1728-9, Nathaniel Yale, son of Nathaniel and Ruth (Bishop) Yale, b. Dec. 31, 1702, d. April 28, 1746, æ. 43: grave at North Haven.
1. Nathaniel⁵ Yale, b. Aug. 29, 1732, died young.
 2. Ruth⁵ Yale, b. May 19, 1735.
 3. Thankful⁵ Yale, b. May 19, 1735. } twins.
 4. Rebecca⁵ Yale, b. Oct. 4, 1737. m. Moses Potter, son of Aaron and Dorcas (Munson) Potter, b. Jan. 8, 1742.
 5. Nathaniel⁵ Yale, b. Sep. 16, 1741.

JOHN HITCHCOCK=ABIAH⁴ BASSETT.

110. ABIAH⁴ BASSETT, dau. of Samuel and Mary³ (Dickerman) Bassett, b. Dec. 1, 1684. m. May 29, 1711, John³ Hitchcock, son of Nathaniel² and Elizabeth (Moss) Hitchcock (Matthias¹), b. Jan. 28, 1685, in East Haven, Conn., d. Oct. 14, 1753. He was a member of the legislature seventeen sessions, 1739-1747, and a deacon of the First church in New Haven, 1742-1753. [He had been married previously to Mary Thompson, March 4, 1707-8. She died Feb. 27, 1708-9, leaving a child, John, who married and became the father of a numerous family, b. Jan. 1, 1708, d. July 29, 1764, æ. 57.]—*Hitchcock Genealogy*.

- I. Mary⁵, b. March 16, 1711-12. m. Feb. 18, 1730-1, James Peck, son of James and Abigail (Morris) Peck.
 - II. Samuel⁵, b. Nov. 5, 1713. m. Nov. 25, 1740, Mary Perkins, dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Ford) Perkins, b. March 31, 1712.
1. Jabez⁶, b. Dec. 21, 1741, probably d. Aug. 12, 1751.
 2. Samuel⁶, b. March 29, 1743, d. Sep. 5, 1816. m. (1) Hannah Bassett, d. June 10, 1792, æ. 49; m. (2) Martha ——— d. May 12, 1815, æ. 69.
 - i. Amasa⁷. m. May 26, 1833, Phebe Leek, d. March 19, 1852, æ. 64, s. i.
 - ii. SARAH⁷, b. about 1771. m. Elam Ives. (111)
 - iii. Samuel⁷, named in the will proved 1816.
 - iv. Mary⁷, " " " " "
 - v. Hannah⁷, b. about 1777, d. Dec. 20, 1806, æ. 29.

3. Martha⁶, b. Dec. 19, 1744, probably m. Sep. 9, 1766, Daniel Rexford, Jr.
 4. Mary⁶, b. Feb. 6, 1747. m. March 12, 1787, ——— Bradley.
 5. David⁶, b. Dec. 31, 1748. m. Lydia ———.
 6. Mercy⁶, b. July 10, 1750.
 7. Jabez⁶, b. Aug. 12, 1751. m. Experience. res. Bethany, Conn.
 8. Eunice⁶ b. Aug. 16, 1754. m. March 27, 1775, Daniel Todd.
—(*Tuttle Family*, p. 74.)
- III. Abiah⁵, b. Aug. 6, 1715. m. Feb. 22, 1737-8, John Alling, son of Capt. Jonathan and Sarah (Sackett) Alling.
 - IV. Joseph⁵, b. Feb. 13, 1717. m. Dec. 4, 1749, Hannah Ball.
 - V. Thankful⁵, b. Feb. 9, 1718-19.
 - VI. Sarah⁵, b. Feb. 13, 1720-1. m. April 2, 1741, Enos Thompson, son of Samuel Thompson, b. May 18, 1717.
 - VII. Abigail⁵, b. Sep. 2, 1722. m. Nov. 24, 1743, William Scott.
 - VIII. Amos⁵, b. June 12, 1724. m. Dorcas Foote.
 - IX. Comfort.⁵

ELAM IVES=SARAH⁷ HITCHCOCK.

III. SARAH⁷ HITCHCOCK, dau. of Samuel⁶ and Hannah (Bassett) Hitchcock, b. Jan. 3, 1771, d. Jan. 25, 1852, æ. 81. m. May 9, 1790, Elam Ives, Esq., son of James and Sarah (Tuttle) Ives, b. Dec. 16, 1761, d. Jan. 24, 1846, æ. 84. res. Mt. Carmel, Conn.—*Chart VI.*

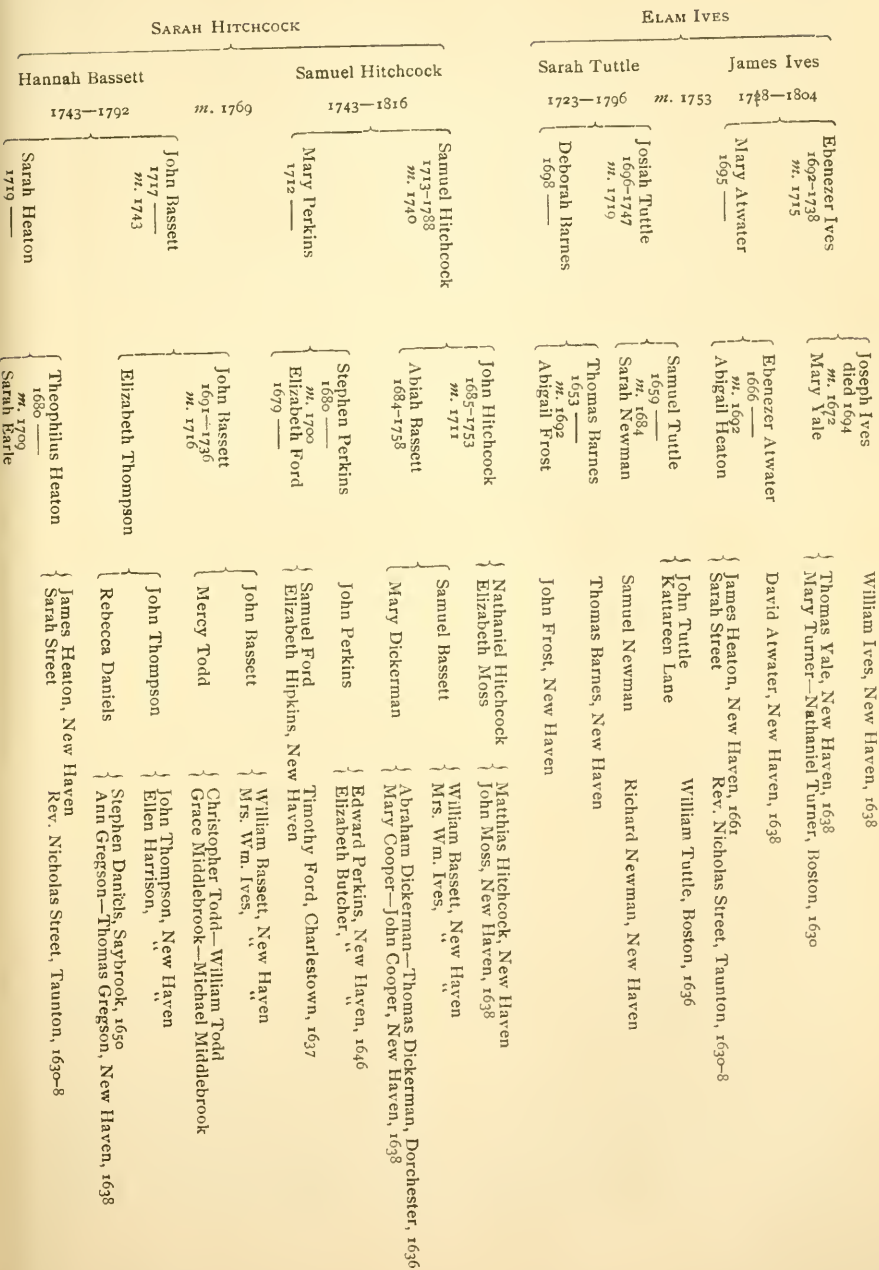
Extending to the northward from New Haven for a distance of eight miles is a valley, having East Rock on the right hand, West Rock on the left, and at the head of the valley another range, formerly called The Blue Hills, but now known as Mt. Carmel. The name of the town comprising this whole valley is Hamden, so named undoubtedly in honor of John Hampden, the champion of English popular rights. But the northern part of the valley is called, from the steep hills under whose brow it reposes, Mt. Carmel.

Until within thirty or forty years the people of this parish were nearly all embraced under three or four names, Ives, Dickerman, Bradley and Hitchcock; and research shows that most of these were descended from Abraham² Dickerman. This will be seen in accounts of other families, as the record proceeds.

At the extremity of the valley there is a notch in the hills through which the road goes towards Cheshire. This notch was called in old times "The Steps," and aged people of the neighborhood will recognize this as a familiar term in their youthful days.

CHART VI.

ANCESTRY OF ELAM AND SARAH (HITCHCOCK) IVES.



Just beyond "The Steps" a road leads off from the main turnpike to the west, and at the head of this road was the house of Samuel Hitchcock.

About a mile to the south another road leads eastward and crosses the river towards North Haven. Just before crossing the river, on the right hand, is the homestead of Elam Ives, recently owned by his son, Lucius⁶ Ives, now deceased, and still belonging to the family. Across the river, a little to the east, lies the older homestead where Elam Ives was born and reared. This is now in possession of Henry Todd, who is a great grandson of James and Sarah (Tuttle) Ives*, and inherits the place from his grandfather, Eber Ives, whose daughter Easter was the first wife of Loyal Todd, Esq.

I. Parsons⁸ Ives, b. Aug. 29, 1791, d. Sep. 10, 1850. m. Mary Hough, dau. of Joel Hough.

1. Hobart⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1817, d. Nov. 1847. m. Sep. 22, 1841, Emily Goodyear.

i. Cornelia¹⁰, b. Nov. 9, 1845, d. April 12, 1893. m. Dec. 5, 1866, Peter Thorne.

2. Cornelia⁹, d. 1895. m. James L. Ensign, a teacher of music in New Haven.

II. Beda⁸ Ives, b. Dec. 31, 1793, d. May 10, 1818, æ. 24. m. David Bradley, son of Dea. Aaron Bradley of Mt. Carmel.

1. Amelia⁹ Bradley. m. Willis Churchill. res. Newark, N. J.

i. Mary¹⁰ Churchill.

ii. Ellen¹⁰ Churchill.

iii. Minnie¹⁰ Churchill, m. Rev. Delavan DeWolf, a Baptist clergyman.

iv. Alice¹⁰ Churchill.

* There were two persons having the name of Sarah Tuttle, one the daughter of Amos, b. Jan. 7, 1733, the other the daughter of Josiah, b. March 25, 1723. The inscription on the gravestone of Mrs. Ives at Centerville, Hamden, Conn., reads: "In memory of Mrs. Sarah Ives, Consort of Mr. James Ives, who died Jan. 21, A. D. 1796, Æ. 74." This shows that the time of her birth coincides with that of Josiah Tuttle's daughter.

The Tuttle Family, p. 36, supposes her to be the wife of Benjamin Warner, Jr., who was born May 2, 1730, and was therefore seven years younger than she; while James Ives is supposed to have married the daughter of Amos, p. 308. This Sarah Tuttle would have been of suitable age for Mr. Warner, and doubtless the two names have been interchanged by mistake.

James Ives, b. Oct. 19, 1718, d. May 14, 1804, æ. 85. m. (1) Nov. 20, 1750, Damaris Atwater, dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Tuttle) Atwater, b. Dec. 30, 1727; one child. 1. James, b. Aug. 11, 1751. She died, and he m. (2) Nov. 6, 1753, Sarah Tuttle, dau. of Josiah and Deborah (Barnes) Tuttle, b. March 25, 1723, d. Jan. 21, 1796, æ. 74. 2. Damaris, b. Dec. 16, 1754. m. Sep. 25, 1775, Jesse⁶ Dickerman. 3 and 4. Eber and Sarah, b. Dec. 16, 1756. Eber m. Easter ——— and had a daughter, Easter Tuttle, who m. Loyal Todd. 5. Eunice died young. 6. Mary, b. March 10, 1760, d. Sep. 16, 1842, æ. 82. m. Joel Cooper, who d. Dec. 10, 1840, æ. 92. 7. Elam, b. Dec. 1, 1761. m. Sarah Hitchcock. 8. Beda, b. May 1, 1770. m. Jared Goodyear.

2. Henry⁹ Bradley, M.D., died ———. m. ——— Smith.
 i. Charlotte¹⁰ Bradley. ii. Caroline¹⁰ Bradley.
- III. Jason⁸ Ives, b. April 28, 1796, d. June 6, 1879. m. Phebe Freeman of New Jersey.
1. Joel Cooper⁹, d. young.
 2. George Whitfield⁹, M.D., b. Aug. 22, 1819, d. 1874. m. Frances Sarah Smith. res. New York City.
 i. Frank L.¹⁰, M.D., b. Oct. 1, 1849. m. Margaret Seaman Lasak. res. New York City.
3. William Walter⁹, b. July 22, 1822. m. Eliza H. Dorman. res. West Haven, Conn.
 i. Solon Emmet¹⁰, 2d, b. Dec. 2, 1847, d. April 30, 1849.
 ii. William Walter¹⁰, Jr., b. March 5, 1850. m. Mary A. Price. res. Norwich, Conn.
 iii. Hobart Ensign¹⁰, b. Oct. 30, 1852. m. (1) Addie Conner; m. (2) Georgianna A. Murray. He is a sea captain. res. West Haven.
 iv. Mary Josephine¹⁰, b. Aug. 9, 1855. m. Eugene M. Thompson. res. New Haven.
 v. Frederick Jason¹⁰, b. June 17, 1858. m. Martha Conner.
 vi. Hattie Emma¹⁰, b. Sep. 23, 1865. m. William Tegmeir. res. West Haven.
4. Solon Emmet⁹. m. Emma Crockett. res. Minneapolis, Minn.
 i. Harry Crockett¹⁰, b. 1852, died about 1892.
 ii. Marietta¹⁰. m. George Lyman, son of Rev. Ephraim Lyman.
5. Charles Freeman⁹. m. Frances J. Hubbard. Dentist. res. New York City.
 i. Nellie P.¹⁰, b. Aug. 19, 1856. m. Frederick A. Brower. res. Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
- IV. Sarah⁸ Ives, b. Jan. 8, 1798, d. Oct. 17, 1803.
 V. Lyman⁸ Ives, b. April 21, 1800, d. Oct. 15, 1803.
- VI. Elam⁸ Ives, b. Jan. 7, 1802, d. Feb. 10, 1864. m. (1) April 1822, Louisa Todd, dau. of Medad Todd; (2) Lucy ———.
1. Augusta⁹, died ———. m. Charles Langdon of Hartford.
 i. Gertrude¹⁰ Langdon.
 ii. Florence¹⁰ Langdon.
 iii. Augusta¹⁰ Langdon, died.
2. Mary Cooper⁹, d. Oct. 17, 1883. m. Henry Steele. Mrs. Steele was a superior teacher of music on the piano, in New York, s. i.
 3. Emily⁹, died unmarried.

4. John Sebastian Bach.⁹ m. (1) Fannie E. Washburn ; m. (2) Annie Chapin of New York.

By first marriage :

i. Charlotte¹⁰.

By second marriage :

ii Frederick¹⁰.

iii. Ralph¹⁰.

iv. Annie¹⁰.

5. Ella⁹, daughter of Elam⁸, by second marriage.

- VII. William⁸ Ives, b. Jan. 1, 1804, d. Dec. 8, 1874. m. (1) Mary Tuttle of North Haven ; m. (2) Susan Cutler of New Haven.

1. Mary Wilhelmina⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1847. m. Edward Parsons of New Haven, where they now reside. Both Mr. and Mrs. Parsons excel as pianists and musical instructors.

i. Louis A.¹⁰ Parsons.

ii. Marion¹⁰ Parsons, died.

- VIII. Mary⁸ Ives, b. Nov. 28, 1805, d. May 17, 1879, æ. 73. m. Chester⁹ Dickerman son of Chauncey⁹ and Hannah (Gill) Dickerman, b. about 1798, d. June 20, 1871, æ. 73. No children.

- IX. Henry⁸ Ives, b. Jan. 24, 1808, d. Feb. 3, 1859. m. April 20, 1831, Eliza⁸ Ives, dau. of Jesse⁷ Ives (Ezra⁶, Lazarus⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², William¹), d. Dec. 11, 1885. res. New Haven.

—*Chart VII.*

1. Frederick⁹, b. March 6, 1832, d. Dec. 4, 1883. m. Susan Wakelee of New Haven.

i. Jessie¹⁰.

ii. Henry¹⁰.

iii. Susan¹⁰, died in infancy. iv. Frederick¹⁰.

2. Ellen Maria⁹, b. June 8, 1833, d. June 30, 1880. m. Samuel A. Stevens of New Haven.

i. Lizzie Ives¹⁰ Stevens, died young.

ii. Mabel Ives¹⁰ Stevens.

3. Fitz Henry⁹, d. Oct. 21, 1848.

4. Wilbur⁹, b. 1842, d. Dec. 27, 1870. Yale College, 1863.

- X. Julia⁸ Ives, b. Jan. 24, 1811, d. June 17, 1833, s. i. m. June 7, 1832, Benjamin Eastman, son of Peter and Mary (Trumbull) Eastman, died 1887. res. New Haven.

- XI. Julius⁸ Ives, b. Jan. 24, 1811, twin to Julia⁸, d. Feb. 4, 1888. m. Eunice Amelia Beadles of Wallingford, Conn.

1. Cornelius Wisner⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1835, d. July 28, 1835.

2. Julius⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1837, d. Feb. 20, 1879. m. Gertrude Childs of Niagara Fall, N. Y. res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

i. Charles Taylor¹⁰.

ii. William Childs¹⁰.

iii. Howard Colby¹⁰.

iv. Theodore Edward¹⁰.

v. Florence Aten¹⁰.

3. Julia Eastman⁹, b. May 10, 1839. res. New Haven.
4. Arthur Cowles⁹, b. June 7, 1841, d. March 7, 1882. m. Celestia B. Adams of Wellington, Ohio. res. Brooklyn.
 - i. Arthur Stanley¹⁰. ii. Clarence Adams¹⁰, died. iii. Clara Ethel¹⁰.
5. Alice Amelia⁹, b. April 13, 1844. m. Rev. William Laurie of Penn Yan, N. Y. res. Belfonte, Penn.
 - i. Jessie Porter¹⁰ Lanrie. ii. Bertha Amelia¹⁰ Laurie.
6. Elizabeth Harrison⁹, b. May 17, 1846. m. Frank P. Pendleton of Philadelphia, Penn., where they reside.
 - i. Alice Amelia¹⁰ Pendleton. ii. Edith Emilia¹⁰ Pendleton.
 - iii. Frank Elsworth¹⁰ Pendleton. iv. Arthur Ives¹⁰ Pendleton, died.

XII. Lucius⁸ Ives, b. May 5, 1813, d. Aug. 24, 1892. m. Ann Hall of Cheshire. res. Mt. Carmel.

1. Franklin Eugene⁹, b. July 4, 1836. m. (1) Anna Gilbert; m. (2) Eva G. Wilson. res. Mt. Carmel.

By first marriage:

- i. John Frederick¹⁰. ii. Frank Gilbert¹⁰, died.
- iii. Benjamin Hall¹⁰. iv. Catharine Augusta¹⁰.
- v. Sarah Anna¹⁰, died in infancy.

By second marriage:

- vi. Frank E.¹⁰.
2. Elliot Elsworth⁹, m. (2) Sophia Depke. res. Mt. Carmel.
3. Brainerd Taylor⁹, b. Sep. 30, 1838, d. Jan. 26, 1896. m. Martha Curnew. res. at the old homestead, at Mt. Carmel.

He was a soldier in the Union Army; enlisted in 1862 at the organization of Co. I, 20 Reg. C. V., and was promoted to be Sergeant. He served through the war and was mustered out with his regiment, having earned a high reputation for bravery and soldierly fidelity. The Captain of his Company, Major Ezra D.⁷ Dickerman, said of him:

"I remember a remarkable incident which showed his fearlessness. It happened at the battle of Gettysburg. He had been delegated for a short time to carry off the bodies of the wounded, and the company had shifted its position from a slight elevation, over which shot and shell swept like rain in a storm. It was found that a member of the company had been left wounded on the elevation. Ives coolly went back, and amid the hail of shot, carried off his man. He was as brave as a lion."

This Captain and he were shot almost at the same instant at the battle of Peachtree Creek, Ga., July 20, 1864, and were supposed to be killed, but both finally recovered. They had been companions from childhood and their war experiences united them in a still closer friendship. Mr. Ives's wound was from a minie ball that passed through his neck, having struck him in the cheek, and it continued to cause him pain and trouble to the end of life.

- i. George¹⁰. ii. Ernest¹⁰.

4. Sarah Anna⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1843, d. April 24, 1849.
5. Adaline Amelia⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1848; assistant in the Public Library, 42d Street, New York City.
6. Henry Lucius⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1854. m. Ella Potter of Hamden. res. Mt. Carmel.
 - i. Mabel¹⁰.

XIII. James Ives⁵, b. Dec. 8, 1815, d. Sep. 21, 1889. m. Nov. 28, 1838, Lucy Ann Candee of Oxford, Conn., b. July 1818, d. March 27, 1890.

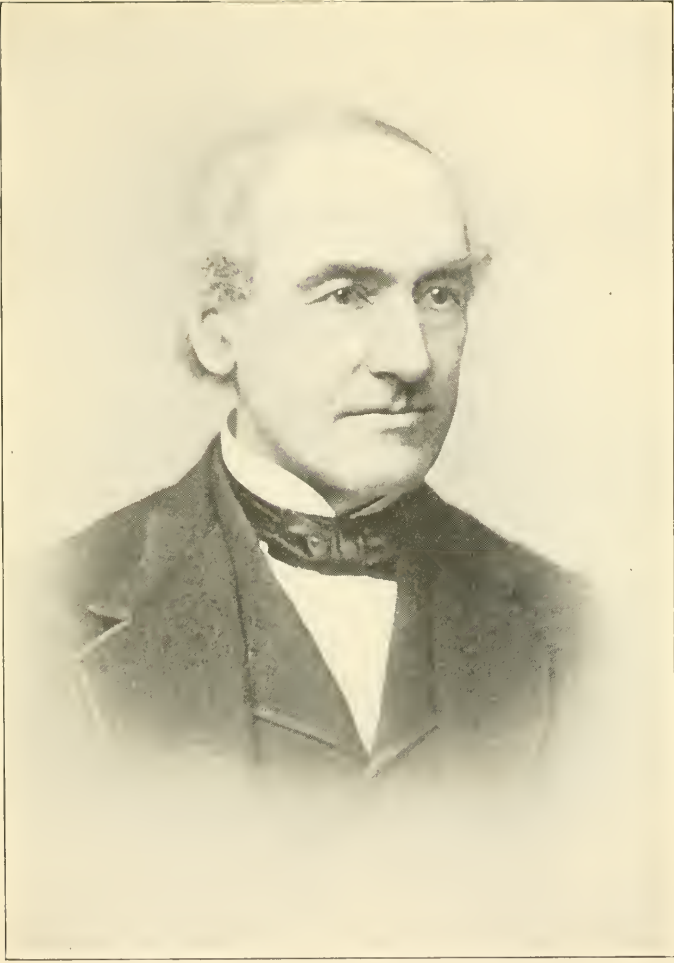
1. Catharine Candee⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1839, d. Sep. 7, 1858.
2. Lucy Wheeler⁹, b. Dec. 13, 1843, d. May 7, 1873.
3. Mary Augusta⁹, b. Sep. 24, 1848.
4. Sarah Hitchcock⁹, b. April 19, 1851, d. April 8, 1857.
5. Helen Melissa⁹, b. May 20, 1855. m. June 29, 1880, James Henry Webb, son of James Josiah Webb of Hamden, where they reside.

i. James Ives ¹⁰ Webb.	ii. Paul ¹⁰ Webb.
iii. Henry Alling ¹⁰ Webb.	iv. Florilla Helena ¹⁰ Webb.
v. Arthur Joseph ¹⁰ Webb.	vi. Lucy Bernadette ¹⁰ Webb.

Elam Ives, Esq., usually called "Squire Ives" at Mt. Carmel, was a man of great native force and unyielding persistence in whatever he undertook. During the war of 1812 he established a freight line between Boston and New York, under the management of his two sons, Parsons⁶ and Jason⁶, then at the ages of twenty and fifteen. The spirit of enterprise thus early shown has marked the later history of the family, and has been, perhaps, the chief factor in changing this old farming community into a manufacturing village.

Parsons⁶ and Jason⁶ began the manufacture of iron axles by machinery in 1833, and were aided by their brothers Henry⁷ and James.⁸ This business was continued and developed by Henry and his son Frederick⁹, and became large and prosperous.

James⁸ was the leading spirit in various manufacturing industries throughout his life. At the age of seventeen he put himself to learning the trade of a mechanic and followed mechanical pursuits ever after with eager interest. Possessed of unusual ingenuity, he made many valuable discoveries and obtained patents on a number of inventions. His principal business was the manufacture of carriage and harness hardware, which had been unknown in this country till he introduced it. He was a public spirited citizen, watchful for the welfare of the community and assiduous in efforts for the church and other good institutions.



JAMES IVES
1815-1889

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Lucius^s was also prominent in the church, and was an efficient worker in the Sunday School and in temperance reform.

Many of the family were gifted as musicians. Elam^s and William^s were successful music teachers and made this their calling; they were also composers and publishers of music. Julius^s and the sister, Mrs. Mary^s Dickerman, were also very musical, and several of the grandchildren have been successful instructors in the same art.

Of the thirteen sons and daughters, ten lived to be over fifty; six passed the boundary of three-score and ten, and four, Jason^s, Julius^s, Lucius^s and James^s observed their golden weddings.

CALEB CHIDSEY=HANNAH^s DICKERMAN.

104. HANNAH^s DICKERMAN, dau. of Abraham² and Mary (Cooper) Dickerman (Thomas¹), b. Nov. 6, 1665, d. Dec. 25, 1703. m. July 6, 1693, Dea. Caleb Chidsey, son of Dea. John and Elizabeth Chidsey, b. Nov. 20, 1661, d. Feb. 20, 1713, æ. 52. His first wife was Anna Thompson, whom he m. May 10, 1688. She died Jan. 15, 1692. "Dea. John Chidsey signed the Colony Constitution 1644, being then about twenty-three years of age; he removed to Stoney River (that is East Haven) 1681. This name in England is spelled Chedsey, and is the name of a town. And so it appears on the old records and monuments. It was so used by the sons of John Chedsey. It has since been changed to Chidsey."—*Dodd's East Haven Register*.

The father was a man of large family and small property; recorded in 1680 as having 10 heads, an estate of 18£. and entitled to 40 acres of land in the division of that time. His control of his children is shown in a minute of the town meeting Dec. 26, 1687:

"Dea. John Chedsey objects against the election of his son Caleb Chedsey to be constable, being one of his family and under his government."

As the young man was then twenty-six years old, we see that parental authority was continued later than it is now. The high esteem in which the family was held is proved by the choice of both father and son to the office of deacon.

I. Daniel¹ Chidsey, b. March 25, 1695, d. Oct. 27, 1716.

II. Caleb¹ Chidsey, b. May 9, 1697, d. Sep. 6, 1785, æ. 88. m. (1) Abigail Goodsell dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Hemingway) Goodsell, b. Feb.

28, 1699, d. Jan. 1, 1761, æ. 62. She had m. before Thomas Smith who d. Jan. 27, 1727, æ. 30. Her mother Sarah Hemingway was a dau. of Sarah (Cooper) Hemingway, the sister of Mrs. Abraham Dickerman. m. (2) Elizabeth Howe, widow of Isaac Penfield, d. Jan. 8, 1767, æ. 62. Children by the first marriage.

1. ISAAC⁵, b. Nov. 8, 1731. m. Sarah Bradley. (112)
2. Caleb⁵, b. Sep. 1, 1738, d. Jan. 1, 1761, æ. 22. m. Sep. 3, 1759, Mehit-
able Moulthrop dau. of John and Sarah Moulthrop.
 - i. Thankful⁶, b. about 1760, d. Oct. 25, 1796, æ. 37. m. June 1779 Jesse
Ludington son of Jesse and Mehitabel (Smith) Ludington.
 - a. Betsey⁷, Ludington, b. March 22, 1780.
 - b. infant, b. Jan. 8, 1782, d. Jan. 10, 1782, æ. 2 days.
 - c. Caleb⁷ Ludington, b. Jan. 8, 1782, d. Dec. 12, 1788, æ. 6.
 - d. infant, b. 1784, d. Dec. 9, 1784, æ. 6 weeks.
 - e. infant, b. 1786, d. Aug. 1786, æ. 1 week.
 - f. infant, b. 1787, d. Nov. 15, 1787, æ. 5 days.
 - g. Caleb Chidsey⁷ Ludington, b. Aug. 22, 1790.
 - h. Lue⁷ Ludington, b. July 22, 1794.
 - i. Justin⁷ Ludington, b. Aug. 22, 1796.

- III. ABRAHAM⁴ Chidsey, b. March 31 1699. m. (1) Mabel Ball; m. (2)
Mary Todd; m. (3) Bathsheba Thompson. (113)
- IV. MARY⁴ Chidsey, b. Oct. 30, 1701. m. Jonathan Gilbert. (114)

ISAAC⁵ CHIDSEY = SARAH BRADLEY.

112. ISAAC⁵ CHIDSEY, son of Caleb⁴ and Abigail (Goodsell) Chidsey, b. Nov. 8, 1731, d. July 30, 1814, æ. 83. m. 1752, Sarah Bradley, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Robinson) Bradley, b. 1728, d. Dec. 16, 1808, æ. 80.

- I. Sarah⁶ Chidsey, b. Jan. 28, 1753. m. 1770 Levi Pardee son of
Benjamin and Mary (Bradley) Pardee, b. Jan. 14, 1742.
 - i. Gurdon⁷ Pardee, b. June 20, 1771. m. Nov. 3, 1799, Phebe Judd.
 - i. Maria⁸ Pardee. ii. Levi Judd⁸ Pardee.
 - iii. Henry Atwater⁸ Pardee. iv. Chester⁸ Pardee.
 - v. Gurdon⁸ Pardee.
 2. Huldah⁷ Pardee, b. Nov. 3, 1773, d. Nov. 10, 1774, æ. 1.
 3. Huldah⁷ Pardee, b. Nov. 29, 1775.
 4. Mehitable⁷ Pardee, b. Feb. 7, 1779.
 5. Aner⁷ Pardee, b. Dec. 29, 1782.
 6. Reuel⁷ Pardee, b. 1785, d. Aug. 28, 1786, æ. 10 mos.

- II. Samuel⁶ Chidsey, b. Aug. 28, 1754, d. Jan. 22, 1761, æ. 7.
- III. Abigail⁶ Chidsey, b. Oct. 5, 1758, m. 1776, John Goodsell, son of Jacob and Sarah (Beckley) Goodsell, b. about 1748, d. Jan. 29, 1818, æ. 68.
1. Sarah¹ Goodsell. m. Jared Ludington, son of Isaac and Mary (Goodsell) Ludington.
 2. Jacob⁷ Goodsell.
 3. Jared⁷ Goodsell.
 4. Lydia⁷ Goodsell.
 5. Irene⁷ Goodsell.
 6. Hannah⁷ Goodsell.
 7. John⁷ Goodsell.
- IV. Lydia⁶ Chidsey, b. May 8, 1761. m. 1781, Edmond Bradley, son of Dan and Sarah (Judd) Bradley, b. Sep. 24, 1757.
1. Dan⁷ Bradley, b. March 27, 1784, d. Aug. 10, 1827. m. Amy Forbes, dau. Levi and Sarah (Tuttle) Forbes, b. Oct. 8, 1782, d. June 9, 1824, æ. 42. Six children. *Tuttle Family, p. 298.*
 2. Sarah⁷ Bradley, b. Feb. 11, 1786.
 3. Adah⁷ Bradley, b. July 1788, d. Dec. 15, 1788.
 4. Adah⁷ Bradley, b. ———.
 5. { Anson⁷ Bradley, b. May, 1793, d. June 1, 1793.
 6. { Anna⁷ Bradley, b. May 1793, d. Aug. 24, 1793.
 - 7 and 8, twins, b. May 14, 1794, d. May 16, 1794.
 - 9, 10 and 11, triplets, died in infancy.
 12. Willard⁷ Bradley.
 13. Dana⁷ Bradley.
 14. Chester⁷ Bradley.
- V. Caleb⁶ Chidsey. m. Rebecca Page.
1. Isaac¹, b. April 27, 1793.
 2. Laura¹.
 3. Eliza¹.
 4. Luther¹.
 5. Solomon¹.
 6. Jared Goodsell¹.
 7. Lucretia¹.
- VI. Lois⁶ Chidsey, b. Sep. 25, 1765. m. 1782, Joel Thompson, son of Samuel and Desire (Moulthrop) Thompson.
1. Sarah⁷ Thompson.
 2. Huldah⁷ Thompson.
 3. Mary⁷ Thompson.
 4. Anson⁷ Thompson.
 5. Horace⁷ Thompson.
 6. Nancy⁷ Thompson.
 7. Reuel⁷ Thompson.
 8. Lue⁷ Thompson.
 9. Lorinda⁷ Thompson.
 10. William⁷ Thompson.
- VII. Deborah⁶ Chidsey, b. Jan. 3, 1768. m. Nathan Godard.
- VIII. Ame⁶ Chidsey, b. July 25, 1771. m. 1795, William Smith, son of Isaac and Mabel Smith, b. May 25, 1765.
1. Isaac⁷ Smith.
- IX. Samuel⁶ Chidsey, b. April 24, 1773. m. Betsey Holt, dau. Dan and Anna (Hitchcock) Holt, b. Oct. 2, 1781.
1. Sarah⁷.
 2. Russel⁷.
 3. Harriet⁷.
 4. Lorinda⁷.
 5. Anna⁷.
 6. Samuel⁷.
 7. Almira⁷.
 8. Betsey⁷.
 9. Lydia Bradley⁷.
 10. Abigail Holt⁷.
 11. Hannah⁷.
- X. Isaac⁶ Chidsey, b. 1776, d. Oct. 23, 1779.

ABRAHAM¹ CHIDSEY = $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{MABEL BALL.} \\ \text{MARY TODD.} \\ \text{BATHSHEBA THOMPSON.} \end{array} \right.$

113. ABRAHAM¹ CHIDSEY, b. March 31, 1699, d. Jan. 1761, æ. 60. m. 1722, Mabel Ball, dau. Alling and Sarah (Thompson) Ball, b. about 1695, d. March 8, 1734; m. (2) Mary Todd, d. April 3, 1737, æ. 30; m. (3) Bathsheba Thompson, dau. John and Mercy Thompson, b. Jan. 24, 1707, d. 1761, æ. 53. widow of Joseph Granniss.

By first marriage:

I. Mabel⁵ Chidsey, b. May 31, 1723. m. William Woodward, son Rev. John and Sarah (Rosewell) Woodward, b. Oct. 18, 1718, d. Feb. 1761, æ. 43.

1. Sarah⁶ Woodward. m. Samuel Page.

2. Mabel⁶ Woodward. m. Jesse Denison, son James and Sarah (Smith) Denison, s. i.

3. Rosewell⁶ Woodward.

4. William⁶ Woodward.

5. Josiah⁶ Woodward.

6. Abraham⁶ Woodward.

Six children died in infancy.

II. Hannah⁵ Chidsey, b. July 4, 1725, d. July 1, 1730.

III. Mary⁵ Chidsey, b. Oct. 8, 1727, d. March 5, 1735, æ. 8.

IV. Daniel⁵ Chidsey, died 1729, æ. 1.

V. Daniel⁵ Chidsey, died 1730, æ. 6 months.

VI. Hannah⁵ Chidsey, m. Nov. 30, 1748, Levi Bradley, son of Elihu and Sybil (Grannis) Bradley.

1. Samuel⁶ Bradley, b. April 5, 1750. m. Dec. 18, 1777, Abigail Thompson, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Denison) Thompson.

i. Elizabeth⁷ Bradley.

ii. Samuel⁷ Bradley.

2. Briant⁶ Bradley.

3. Levi⁶ Bradley.

VII and VIII. twins, born and died March 8, 1734.

By second marriage:

IX. Mary⁵ Chidsey, b. 1735, d. Sep. 3, 1743, æ. 8.

X. infant.

By third marriage:

XI. Abraham⁵ Chidsey, b. Sep. 23, 1741, d. March 28, 1812, æ. 71. m. March 27, 1766, Hannah Goodsell, dau. Jacob and Sarah (Beckley) Goodsell, b. Oct. 22, 1746, d. June 24, 1815, æ. 69.

1. Daniel⁶, b. about 1768, d. Aug. 30, 1785, æ. 17.
2. Sarah.⁶
3. Azel⁶, d. Jan. 17, 1781, æ. 12.
4. Lydia⁶, d. Aug. 27, 1774, æ. 1.
5. Abraham⁶, m. Abigail Beach.

i. John Harrington Beach⁷. ii Harriet⁷.

6. Lydia⁶. m. James Thompson, son of John and Mary (Pardee) Thompson, b. 1735.

7. Jacob⁶. m. Abigail Ann Benham.

i. Daniel Manderville⁷. ii. Emmeline Parinda⁷.
 iii. Matilda⁷. iv. Matilda Ann⁷.
 v. Charles Benham⁷.

8. Azel⁶, d. March 20, 1783, æ. 7 days.
9. Malachi⁶.
10. Chlorinda⁶.
11. Desire⁶, d. May 21, 1794, æ. 8.

XII. Daniel⁵ Chidsey, b. May 22, 1743.

XIII. Joseph⁵ Chidsey. m. 1769, Sarah Goodrich.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Timothy ⁶ , b. Feb. 26, 1770. | 2. Bartholomew ⁶ , b. June 19, 1771. |
| 3. Abraham ⁶ . | 4. Sarah ⁶ . |
| 5. Isaac ⁶ . | 6. Jacob ⁶ . |
| 7. Daniel ⁶ . | 8. Mabel ⁶ . |
| 9. Fanny ⁶ . | 10. Naomi ⁶ . |
| 11. Zaccheus ⁶ . | |

XIV. Desire⁵.

XV. Mary⁵.

JONATHAN GILBERT=MARY⁴ CHIDSEY.

114. MARY⁴ CHIDSEY, b. Oct. 30, 1701. m. March 2, 1724-5, Jonathan⁴ Gilbert, son of John³ and Mary (Ives) Gilbert, b. Aug. 8, 1700 (Joseph², John¹). Jonathan Gilbert's will signed June 26, 1758 and proved Aug. 1758; names wife Mary, son John, and daughters Mary Cooper, Mabel Gilbert, Hannah Morris, Martha Bradley, wife of Alvin Bradley, and Lydia Gilbert.

- I. Mary⁵, b. Sep. 13, 1726-7. m. Jason Cooper, son of Caleb and Desire (Sanford) Cooper, b. April 18, 1739, d. Dec. 15, 1774, in his 36th year.

1. Alien⁶ Cooper, b. Dec. 10, 1760. Estate distributed April 21, 1806, to widow, Elisha, Jesse and Esther, wife of Levi Bradley. Mr. Geo.

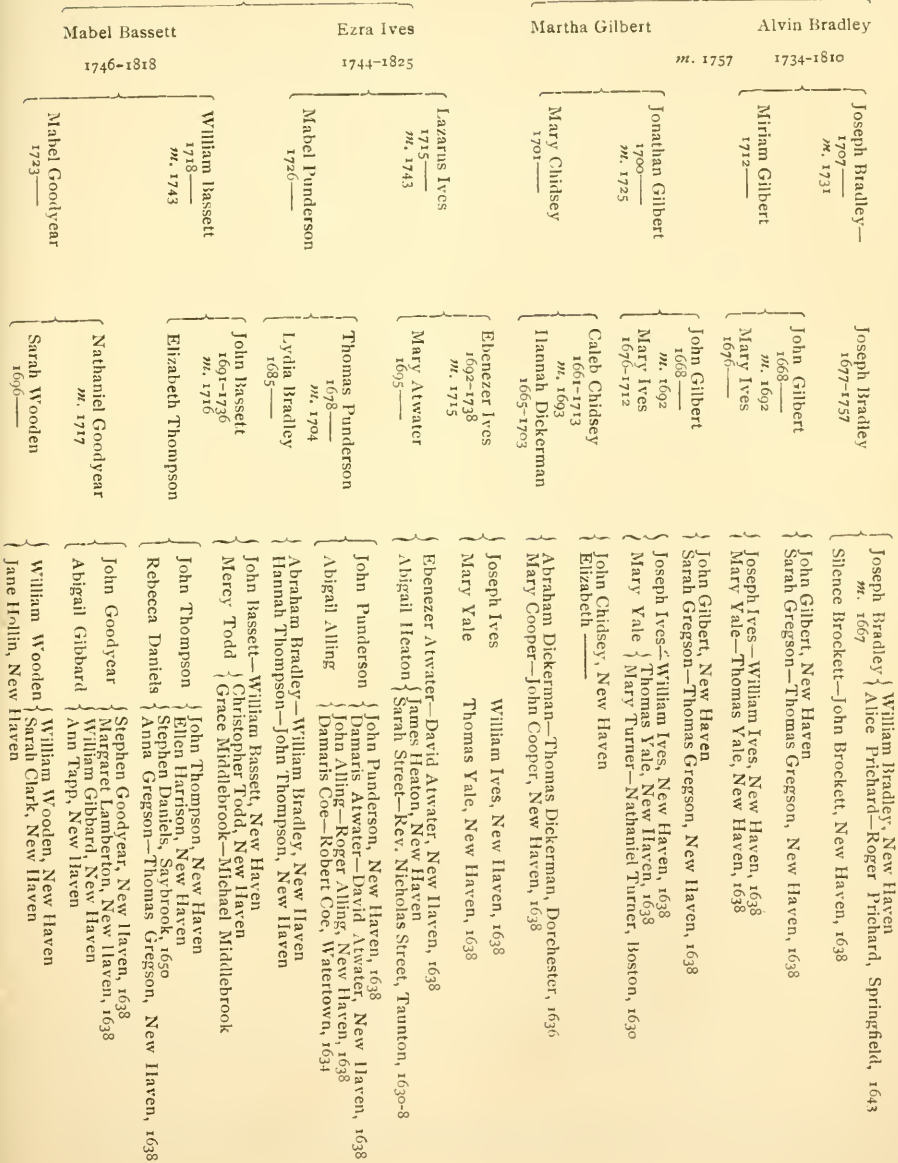
- W. Bradley of Hamden says that in the Revolutionary war Elisha was in the British army, and his son Allen died in Providence, R. I., leaving two daughters, Mrs. Rawson and Mrs. Haworth.
2. Abigail⁶ Cooper, b. Nov. 19, 1762.
 3. Simon⁶ Cooper, b. April 15, 1765.
 4. Enoch Ives⁶ Cooper, b. June 8, 1768.
 5. Polly⁶ Cooper, b. May 23, 1771.
 6. Lucy⁶ Cooper, b. April 20, 1774.
- II. Mabel⁵, b. Oct. 27, 1728. m. Feb. 16, 1757, Joseph Alling.
1. Thaddeus⁶ Alling.
 2. Chauncey⁶ Alling. res. Allentown.
 - i. Levi⁷ Alling.
 - ii. Adah⁷ Alling. m. Elisha⁶ Dickerman, Jr., of New Haven.
 - iii. Joseph⁷ Alling.
- III. John⁵, b. Nov. 9, 1731. m. May 22, 1755.
- IV. Hannah⁵, b. Sep. 4, 1733. m. ——— Morris.
- V. Martha⁵. m. May 9, 175-, Alvin⁵ Bradley, son of Joseph⁴ and Miriam (Gilbert) Bradley (Joseph³, Joseph², William¹), b. Nov. 6, 1734, d. Oct. 5, 1810, æ. 75.
- The will of Joseph Bradley of New Haven, signed March 17, 1753, proved 1757, names "only son Joseph Bradley, grandson Alvin Bradley, daughters Abiah Barns, Phebe Clark, Mabel Brown, Anna Atwater, Thankful Potter, Sarah Potter."
- The will of Alvin Bradley, signed June 16, 1809, proved in the same year, names "sons Levi. Enos, Alvin and Obed, daughters Lois Cooper, Martha Bradley, Mary Bradley, grandchildren, children of Phebe Harrison, deceased, and children of Obed Bradley, Mabel Bradley and William Miles Bradley, and son-in-law Amasa Bradley;" estate inventoried Nov. 16, 1809, at \$6,140.00; mention is made of "land belonging to my father, Joseph; lying at a place called The Brothers."
1. LEVI⁶ BRADLEY, b. Aug. 19, 1757. m. (1) Esther Cooper; m. (2) Esther Cooper, dau. of Allen Cooper. (115)
 2. ENOS⁶ BRADLEY, b. June 14, 1759. m. Sarah Bishop. (116)
 3. LOIS⁶ BRADLEY, b. about 1761, d. Nov. 29, 1833, æ. 72. m. Justus Cooper, b. about 1750, d. Dec. 5, 1828, æ. 78.
 4. MARY⁶ BRADLEY. unmarried.
 5. MARTHA⁶ BRADLEY, b. Oct. 25, 1766, d. April 3, 1839, in 73d year. m. Jan. 19, 1786, Amasa Bradley, son of Dea. Daniel Bradley, d. Jan. 6, 1827, æ. 64.
 - i. Horace⁷ Bradley, b. July 4, 1787, d. Jan. 29, 1870. m. Jan. 1, 1813, Polly Jones.
 - ii. Sterling⁷ Bradley, b. Sep. 23, 1793, d. Dec. 24, 1868. m. Henrietta Jacobs.

CHART VII.

ANCESTRY OF ALVIN AND LUCY (IVES) BRADLEY.

Lucy Ives

ALVIN BRADLEY



6. Alvin⁶ Bradley, b. about 1768, d. Dec. 7, 1820, æ. 52. m. (1) Dec. 31, 1797, Lucy Ives, dau. of Ezra and Mabel (Bassett) Ives, d. Aug. 22, 1801, æ. 23; m. (2) Feb. 3, 1802, Abigail Hall.—*Chart V'II.*
7. Obed⁶ Bradley, b. about 1779, d. Jan. 26, 1827, æ. 48. m. March 30, 1800, Sarah Bradley, who m. (2) David Johnson, and d. Jan. 20, 1850, æ. 68.
- i. Mabel⁷ Bradley. ii. William Miles⁷ Bradley.
8. Phebe⁶ Bradley. m. ——— Harrison.
- i. Mary⁷ Harrison. ii. Phebe⁷ Harrison. iii. Bradley⁷ Harrison.
9. Mabel⁶ Bradley. m. ——— Alling.
- i. Orin⁷ Alling. ii. Alvin⁷ Alling.

VI. Lydia.⁵

LEVI⁶ BRADLEY = { ESTHER COOPER.
ESTHER COOPER.

115. LEVI⁶ BRADLEY, son of Alvin and Martha (Gilbert) Bradley, b. Aug. 19, 1757, d. March 15, 1823, æ. 65. m. (1) Nov. 8, 1781, Esther Cooper of North Haven,* b. May 31, 1757, d. Oct. 12, 1805, æ. 48; m. (2) March 30, 1806, Esther⁶ Cooper, dau. of Capt. Allen⁴ and Ruth (Todd) Cooper (Stephen³, Joseph², John¹), b. Sep. 11, 1777, d. March 9, 1867, æ. 89, res. Hamden.

- I. Nancy⁷ Bradley, b. April 4, 1783, d. July 1, 1784.
- II. Levi⁷ Bradley, b. April 5, 1785, died and left a family, res. North Adams, Mass.
- III. Nancy⁷ Bradley, b. July 28, 1786, d. Aug. 23, 1794.
- IV. Lemuel⁷ Bradley, b. June 11, 1788, d. Nov. 18, 1790.
- V. Hubbard⁷ Bradley, b. Feb. 14, 1790. m. Nov. 18, 1822, Lucy Munson.
- VI. Lemuel⁷ Bradley, b. April 2, 1792, d. Aug. 24, 1794.
- VII. Justus⁷ Bradley, b. July 17, 1795, d. July 18, 1795.
- VIII. Mary Ann⁷ Bradley, b. July 7, 1808. m. Elias Ford.
- IX. Allen C.⁷ Bradley, b. July 7, 1808. twin with Mary Ann. m. Sep. 28, 1833, Jane L. Dorman.
1. Ellen J.⁸, b. May 20, 1834. m. June 2, 1864, Harmon Wakefield, son of Walter Wakefield, res. Mt. Carmel.
2. Mary A.⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1842. m. May 9, 1864, Willis E. Miller, son of Chauncey and Mary (Kimbal) Miller of Mt. Carmel. res. New Haven.

* Mr. Geo. W.⁷ Bradley says that Esther Cooper, the first wife of Levi Bradley, was a sister of James, Joel and Russell Cooper, also of Mabel Cooper wife of Harvey Bassett.

- X. George Washington⁷ Bradley, b. May 19, 1816. m. Feb. 2, 1837, Eliza Mix dau. of Benjamin and Betsey (Potter) Mix, b. Aug. 27, 1816. res. Hamden.
1. Maria Eliza⁸ Bradley.
 2. Hubbard⁸ Bradley. m. Nov. 30, 1864, Mary Aurelia Mansfield, dau. of Edwin Lewis Mansfield, b. July 29, 1844.
 3. Helen Denslow⁸ Bradley. m. Charles W. Benham. res. Hamden.
 - a. Eliza Hubbard⁹ Benham.

ENOS BRADLEY=SARAH BISHOP.

116. ENOS⁶ BRADLEY, son of Alvin⁵ and Martha (Gilbert) Bradley, b. JUNE 14, 1759, d. Nov. 29, 1818, æ. 59. m. April 29, 1792, Sarah Bishop, b. April 8, 1769, d. Oct. 25, 1807, æ. 37. res. Hamden Plains.

- I. Harvey⁷ Bradley, b. Jan. 17, 1793, d. Oct. 15, 1861, æ. 69. m. (1) Oct. 25, 1818 Eliza Merriman, b. Feb. 27, 1795, d. Aug. 17, 1835; m. (2) Lucy Munson, widow of Hubbard Bradley.
 1. Emily⁸ Bradley, b. Feb. 20, 1819. m. April 13, 1845 Sylvester Johnson.
 2. Juliet⁸ Bradley, b. Jan. 19, 1822. m. May 12, 1850 James Barber.
 3. Philo⁸ Bradley, b. May 4, 1824. m. Nov. 21, 1845 Elizabeth Dorman.
 4. Street⁸ Bradley, b. April 4, 1831. m. Nov. 28, 1858 Jane E. Bishop.
- II. Eliza⁷ Bradley, b. Feb. 12, 1795, d. Aug. 2, 1854, æ. 58. m. Jared Bassett, Esq., son of Timothy and Eunice (Alling) Bassett, b. 1789, d. March 15, 1855.
 1. Eunice⁸ Bassett.
 2. Cornelia⁸ Bassett.
 3. Jared⁸ Bassett.
- III. Henry⁷ Bradley, b. May 29, 1797, died young.
- IV. Sarah⁷ Bradley, b. Aug. 5, 1800. m. Ezra Alling.
 1. ——— died young.
 2. Elizabeth⁸ Alling.
 3. Sarah⁸ Alling.
 4. Rhoda⁸ Alling.
 5. Catharine⁸ Alling.
- V. Henry⁷ Bradley, b. Nov. 12, 1806, d. Feb. 1, 1882.

NATHANIEL BRADLEY=RUTH³ DICKERMAN.

105. RUTH³ DICKERMAN, dau. of Abraham² and Mary (Cooper) Dickerman (Thomas¹), b. April 5, 1668, d. May 15, 1725. m. 1687-8 Nathaniel Bradley, son of William and Alice (Prichard) Bradley.

- I. James⁴ Bradley, b. Oct. 12, 1688, d. Feb. 12, 1769, in 81st year. m. May 26, 1714, Sarah Humiston (dau. John and Sarah (Tuttle) Humiston), b. April 8, 1693, d. June 3, 1766, in 74th year.
 1. Moses⁵, b. May 16, 1715. m. 1739, Sarah Andrews, d. Dec. 17, 1769, æ. 57.
 2. Ruth⁵, b. 1716. m. Samuel Brockett.
 3. Sarah⁵, b. 1718. m. 1748, Capt. Dorchester.
 4. Miriam⁵, b. 1720. m. Enos Brockett.
 5. Joel⁵, b. 1722, d. Jan. 27, 1797 in 75th year. m. Miriam Robinson, d. Dec. 20, 1802, æ. 72.
 6. Lydia⁵, b. 1724. m. John Blakeslee.
 7. Abigail⁵, b. 1726, d. Feb. 7, 1805, æ. 78. m. 1750, Samuel Bassett, d. Nov. 19, 1799 in 71st year. (102, iv. 7.)
 8. James⁵, b. Nov. 5, 1729.
 9. Demas⁵, b. 1731. m. Lydia ———, d. Dec. 6, 1821, in her 91st year.
 10. Obed⁵, b. June 21, 1733, d. Feb. 2, 1814, æ. 80. m. Jan. 28, 1763, Mary Olcott⁵, dau. of John⁴ and Deborah (Blakeslee) Olcott (John³, Philip², Thomas¹), d. March 6, 1825, æ. 18.
 11. Zuer⁵, b. 1737, d. Jan. 21, 1813, æ. 76. m. (1) Mary ———, d. Oct. 7, 1784, æ. 44; m. (2) Hannah ———, d. Sep. 5, 1815, æ. 64.

Record continued in The Tuttle Family, pages 69-70.

II. Ruth Bradley⁴, b. June 23, 1690, d. July 12, 1717. m. (1) June 25, 1712, David Atwater (son of Jonathan and Ruth (Peck) Atwater), b. Aug. 5, 1683, d. May 1, 1727. He m. (2) Dec. 2, 1718 Tabitha Whitehead.

1. Mary⁵ Atwater, b. Aug. 19, 1713.
2. Stephen⁵ Atwater, b. Nov. 15, 1715. m. Elizabeth Gale. res. Meriden.
 - i. Ruth⁶ Atwater, b. June 6, 1740. m. (1) ——— Miles; (2) Thomas Merri- man.
 - ii. Stephen⁶ Atwater, b. Sep. 16, 1742. m. March 23, 1780, Anna Moss. res. Cheshire, Conn. Seven children.
 - iii. Eunice⁶ Atwater, b. Sep. 28, 1744. m. William Johnson.
 - iv. David⁶ Atwater, b. Aug. 31, 1747. m. ——— Wing of Guilford.
 - v. Mary⁶ Atwater, b. Jan. 25, 1750. m. ——— Merriam.
 - vi. Elizabeth⁶ Atwater, b. July 27, 1752. m. ——— Hotchkiss.
 - vii. Christopher⁶ Atwater, b. Jan. 6, 1755, d. Sep. 10, 1776.
 - viii. Isaac⁶ Atwater, b. Dec. 4, 1758. m. Aug. 22, 1782, Lucy Merriam. Ten children.

- III. Miriam Bradley⁴, b. July 4, 1698, d. ———. m. Jan. 18, 1721-2,
Joseph Bassett (son of John), b. Dec. 14, 1697, d. Oct. 31, 1761, in
64th year.
1. Ruth⁵ Bassett, b. Feb. 18, 1724-5.
 2. Joseph⁵ Bassett, b. June 18, 1727, d. March 4, 1812, in 85th year. m.
Dec. 24, 1760, Chloe Sanford.
 - i. Esther⁶ Bassett, b. Oct. 11, 1765.
 - ii. Jesse⁶ Bassett, b. Dec. 12, 1768.
 - iii. Chloe⁶ Bassett, b. Feb. 25, 1773.
 3. Abel⁵ Bassett, b. Dec. 14, 1728, d. July 11, 1764.
 4. Joel⁵ Bassett, b. Sep. 16, 1733.
 5. Lydia⁵ Bassett, b. Aug. 1, 1736.
- IV. Nathaniel⁴ Bradley, 2nd, b. May 16, 1701, d. ———. m. Feb. 10,
1731-2, Anna Osborn (dau. Joseph Osborn), b. Jan. 6, 1708-9.
1. Rhoda⁵, b. June 17, 1733.
 2. Anna⁵, b. April 4, 1736.
 3. Nathaniel⁵, 3rd, b. Sep. 28, 1738.

William Bradley, the father of Nathaniel, is said to have been the first white resident of North Haven. He came into possession of a farm previously owned by Francis Brewster, who had one hundred and fifty-four acres of upland and thirty-three of meadow, on the west side of the Quinnipiac.

James⁴ Bradley bought about four hundred acres of land in North Haven in 1724. His name and that of his wife are the first on the roll of the North Haven Church manual.

Obed⁵ Bradley's daughter Deborah⁶ married Glover⁶ Street, dau. of Glover⁶ and Lydia (Allen) Street (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Nicholas¹) of North Haven. Their son, Whiting⁷ Street, lived in Holyoke, Mass., and left an estate of nearly half a million, a large part of which was given in his will to various benevolent objects.

CHAPTER IX.

SPERRY FARM AT AMITY.

“We are more thoroughly an enlightened people, with respect to our political interests, than perhaps any other under heaven. . . . The great body of intelligence among our people surrounds and overpowers our petty dissensions as the sun’s great mass of fire diminishes and destroys his spots.”

—*Benjamin Franklin to David Hartley in 1783.*

There is an education of the fields and the woods as well as of the schools. It may not be easy to define this, for there are no theses written, no diplomas given, no degrees conferred; but in the strenuous movements of a nation’s life this education is felt. There is a parade of power, and there are powers that make no parade, only bring things to pass.

People who live in the country are handling quiet forces, but these are forces still. The daily round in such a place is a training to deal with actualities and to deal with them strongly. This is why country boys, notwithstanding a certain awkwardness and lack of polish, rank so well.

And what of the hereditary traits that are passed down from parents to their sons and daughters—where are they likeliest to be sound? If we could put side by side the children of a hundred years in the counting-house, in the mill, in the mine, and the children of a hundred years on a farm, which would come to the front? Which would show the healthiest body, nerves most in tone, a brain to work the hardest and the longest? Which would be quickest to see, boldest to do, and bravest to bear the brunt of struggle?

Forty years ago the strength of America was in her country people. Where is it to-day? Where will it be forty years to come? In cities?

Then must cities be better than the country. It will not be enough that multitudes are there and activities are intense. The multitudes must be virtuous and their activities in righteousness. Homes must be purer on the avenue and in the alley than on the farm and in the woods. Family life must be fuller and sweeter.

Children must be more happily born, must pass their childhood under a wiser parental oversight, and grow up not in slavery to crippling artificialities but amid influences tonic of high purpose and worthy conduct.

Wherever such conditions have scope, whether in palace or cabin, in swarming metropolis or dreary solitude, there will be found the elements of a nation's strength.

This makes the study of communities and of families interesting. By going up the stream of generations past we may learn the laws by which the stream is flowing on.

Richard Sperry was among the early settlers of New Haven, though not one of the original planters. His name occurs Jan. 4, 1643, and again in the Court records May 2, 1648, where the entry is:

“Richard Sperry was complained of for not coming to watch, but Mr. Goodier answered for him that when he was neare comeing from the farme they wanted an ox; the neager said he was sicke and left in the woods; so he was faine to goe forth to seeke hime least he should be lost.”

President Stiles says that Stephen Goodyear, “a rich settler bought of the town a tract of a thousand or twelve hundred acres of land in the fertile valley to the westward of West Rock and planted on it his farmer Richard Sperry, which farm Richard Sperry afterwards became possessed of, and it was known as Sperry's Farm. On this tract Mr. Goodyear built Sperry a house; and in the woods about a mile south-west stood the house of Ralph Lines. These were the only two houses in 1661 between West Rock and Hudson River, except a few at Derby. All was an immense wilderness.”

This allusion is made in describing the part which Richard Sperry played in protecting the regicides, Goffe and Whalley. At the time when pursuers from England were trying to ferret out their hiding place, three friends, William Jones, Richard Sperry and another by the name of Burril, led them out of town into this wilderness, and here they were kept safely concealed.

The first retreat was at a place three or four miles from town to which the fugitives gave the name of “Hatchet Harbor,” from a hatchet they found with which to build a shelter. Then after two nights they were taken up the cliff, which they named “Providence Hill,” and here a pile of huge rocks was shown them under whose

arching sides a better lodging could be made, while the elevation gave a commanding view of the town and the bay. This group of rocks is still known as "The Judges' Cave."

Here they continued from the 15th of May to the 11th of June 1661: usually spending their nights at the cave, as well as days, but sometimes in stormy weather going down to the house of their guardian. "Richard Sperry daily supplied them with food; sometimes carrying it himself, at other times sending it by one of his boys, tied up in a cloth, ordering them to lay it on a certain stump and leave it: and when the boy went there at night he always found the basons emptied of the provisions, and brought them home. Upon the boy's wondering and asking what it meant he was told that there was somebody at work in the woods that wanted it."

One night a panther, or some other wild animal, visited them at this spot and frightened them so that they dared not sleep there again and had to find another place to hide.

Probably Richard Sperry was the only person who knew their exact whereabouts, and he kept the secret so well that the king's officers pursued a vain search.

Nathaniel Sperry's name is in the list of those to whom land was allotted April 3, 1704. There were ten in his family. His estate was rated in 1683 at 73 £, and in 1702 at 88 £. He had 36½ acres of sequestered land and received at that time 18¼ acres more.

It is not clear when his wife Sarah died, but he seems to have had a second wife at the time of his own death, who is mentioned in his will, dated Dec. 3, 1729, and proved April 7, 1735. In it are these clauses.

"I give unto Esther my dearly beloved wife more than I covenanted to give her in marriage, that is to say ye privilege of one room in my house and all conveniences of cellar, oven and well, as she shall need, so long as she bears my name, and my two sons Nathaniel and Joshua to provide for her one good cow and to provide for her keeping summer and winter, also to find for my said wife sufficient fire wood summer and winter; but if she shall choose to live elsewhere, . . . my two sons Nathaniel and Joshua shall pay to her the sum of three pounds as money in ye form aforesaid, but no longer.

To my grandchildren, children of my daughter Sarah as they come of age and marry, to each of them the sum of twenty shillings.

To my five daughters Rachel, Lydia, Rebeckah, Hannah and Thankful, four pounds apiece.

To my daughter in law Mary wife of Joel Monson the sum of forty shillings.

To my three sons Nathaniel, Joshua and Enos, . . . (houses, real estate, etc.) also my Sabbath Day House at ye town and ye land that adjoins it."

When this will was drawn, the time was approaching for stormy dissensions in the New Haven church, and for the establishment of another society. There may have been premonition of this already which led to an additional clause about the Sabbath day house.

"provided that if either son become seperated from the First Society by removing or otherwise, he or they shall not sell to a stranger his or their part, but to the Brother or Brothers at the time who shall abide in the said First Society, and at ye price of five pounds for one third part."

With the growth of the people in numbers change was inevitable. Families living so far from the center of the town gradually came to interest themselves more in their own neighborhood and less in the larger community. This was the more natural because the children, as they grew up and married, were apt to settle near the old place, so that the neighborhood was usually one of brothers and sisters and cousins. Thus it was in the neighborhood of "Sperry's Farm." It became a Sperry neighborhood, and it has continued so to the present time. Other family names appear, as *Lines, Perkins, Hotchkiss, Peck, Johnson*, but these will be found so united together by intermarriage that most of the present people through one line or another are from common ancestors. Thus the tenure of the original "farmer Sperry" has continued for two hundred and fifty years in the persons of his descendants.*

* Richard Sperry had ten children and over sixty grandchildren. His children were

1. John, b. Jan. 9, 1649. m. Sep. 1, 1676, Elizabeth Post.
2. Mary, b. March 14, 1650. m. March 29, 1670, Benjamin Peck.
3. Richard, Jr. b. Jan. 20, 1652. m. Dec. 16, 1680, Martha Mansfield.
4. Hester, b. Sep. 1654. m. June 21, 1683, Daniel Hotchkiss.
5. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 13, 1656. m. Oct. 2, 1683, Sarah Dickerman.
6. Thomas, b. July 13, 1658. m. Nov. 18, 1684, Elizabeth Fearnce.
7. a child, b. 1661, died young.
8. Ebenezer, b. July 1663. m. Jan. 21, 1689, Abigail Dickerman.
9. Daniel, b. 1665. m. April 3, 1694, Deborah Peck.
10. Joseph, b. July 24, 1668. m. ———, and had a son Joseph.

—Tuttle Family, p. 684.

NATHANIEL SPERRY=SARAH⁵ DICKERMAN.

103. SARAH³ DICKERMAN, dau. of Abraham² and Mary (Cooper) Dickerman (Thomas¹), b. July 25, 1663. m. Oct. 2, 1683, Nathaniel Sperry, son of Richard Sperry, b. Aug. 13, 1656. res. Amity, now the town of Woodbridge, Conn.

- I. Sarah⁴ Sperry, b. Jan. 17, 1685, married and had children.
- II. Rachel⁴ Sperry, b. Oct. 2, 1688, died in infancy.
- III. Rebecca⁴ Sperry, b. March 28, 1690. m. July 30, 1713, Ebenezer¹ Lines son of Samuel³ and Mary (Thomson) Lines (Samuel², Ralph¹), b. Aug. 18, 1684.

1. Sarah⁵ Lines, b. April 28, 1714. m. Feb. 13, 1734-5, Ezra Johnson son of Isaac and Abigail (Cooper) Johnson, b. March 29, 1712.
2. Ralph⁵ Lines, b. May 23, 1716.
3. Ebenezer⁵ Lines, b. Aug. 26, 1718.
4. John⁵ Lines, b. March 13, 1719-20. m. March 29, 1743, Deborah Hotchkiss.
5. Titus⁵ Lines, b. Aug. 6, 1731.

IV. Lydia⁴ Sperry, bap. May 27, 1694. m. Jan. 8, 1712-13, Samuel³ Baldwin, Jr. son of Samuel² Baldwin (Nathaniel¹) of Guilford, Conn. He had m. (1) March 14, 1710-11, Elizabeth Frisbie of Branford. He joined the church in Branford in 1711; his wife in 1715. He was a deacon and was recommended to the church in Litchfield, July 25, 1735.

1. Samuel⁵ Baldwin, b. Jan. 4, 1713-14.
2. David⁵ Baldwin, b. Jan. 25, 1716-17.
3. Elizabeth⁵ Baldwin, b. Jan. 13, 1721-2.
4. Caleb⁵ Baldwin, b. Feb. 27, 1723-4.
5. Ebenezer⁵ Baldwin, b. Nov. 5, 1728.
6. Rebecca⁵ Baldwin, b. Dec. 16, 1729.

—*Baldwin Genealogy.*

V. Nathaniel⁴ Sperry, b. March 8, 1695, d. Sep. 8, 1751. m. Dec. 25, 1719, Sarah³ Wilmot, dau. of John² Wilmot (William¹), b. Feb. 26, 1695-6.

1. Sarah⁵, b. April 23, 1721, bap. Nov. 1721. m. ——— Toles.
2. Rachel⁵, b. Feb. 9, 1722-3. m. May 14, 1744, David³ Johnson, son of Isaac² and Abigail (Cooper) Johnson (William¹).
 - i. Chloe⁶ Johnson, b. Nov. 25, 1746, d. Jan. 13, 1753.
 - ii. Keziah⁶ Johnson, b. March 29, 1748, d. Aug. 9, 1751.
 - iii. Jemima⁶ Johnson, b. March 30, 1749, died the same day.
 - iv. Jemima⁶ Johnson, b. Jan. 14, 1750, d. Nov. 8, 1751.
 - v. Job⁶ Johnson, b. May 24, 1752.

3. Lois⁵, b. March 13, 1724-5, bap. May 29, 1726, d. Sep. 19, 1751, in her 26th year, unmarried.
4. Nathaniel⁵, b. Dec. 29, 1727, bap. March 24, 1727-8, d. about 1776. m. (1) Jan. 3, 1750-1, Deborah Toles, who d. Sep. 4, 1751, in her 20th year ; m. (2) Mary^b Dickerman, dau. of Abraham⁴ and Eleanor (Perkins) Dickerman, b. Nov. 30, 1732, living in 1784, and two children, Nathaniel⁶, and Deborah⁶.
5. Lydia⁵, b. Jan. 1730, d. July 15, 1731, æ. 1 year and 6 months.
6. Lydia⁵, b. April 9, 1732, bap. Aug. 20, 1732. m. Feb. 8, 1750, at Wallingford, Conn., John Mitchell.
 - i. Lydia⁶ Mitchell, b. Oct. 24, 1750.
7. Rhoda⁵, b. Nov. 17, 1734, bap. Feb. 9, 1734-5.
8. Simeon⁵, b. March 16, 1738-9, bap. May 13, 1739. m. Patience Smith.
 - i. Anna⁶,
 - ii. Nehemiah⁶,
 - iii. Simeon⁶,
 - iv. Sally⁶,
 - v. Rhoda⁶,
 - vi. Lois⁶,
 - vii. Enoch⁶, b. 1787. m. Mary Atlanta⁶ Sperry dau. of Asa⁵ and Eunice (Johnson) Sperry (Asa⁴, Jonathan³, Richard², Richard¹).
 - a. Lucien Wells⁷, b. March 8, 1820. m. Harriet A. Sperry, dau. of Enos Sperry of Westville.
 - b. Stiles Denison⁷, b. Oct. 15, 1822. m. Anna E. Briggs of Providence, R. I.
 - c. Nehemiah Day⁷, b. July 10, 1827. m. (1) 1847, Eliza A. Sperry, dau. of Willis and Catharine Sperry of Woodbridge, who d. 1873; m. (2) Minnie B. Newton, dau. of Erastus and Cornelia Newton, of Lockport, N. Y. He is a member of the United States Congress. res. New Haven.
 - d. Joseph⁷ Hart, killed in 1846, æ. 16, by being thrown from a horse.
 - e. Laura⁷ Ann, b. Oct. 20, 1835, d. Jan. 25, 1879.
 - f. Enoch⁷ Knight. m. Sarah A. Treat.

VI. Caleb⁴ Sperry, b. March 22, 1700, bap. May 5, 1700.

VII. Joshua⁴ Sperry, b. March 22, 1700, bap. May 5, 1700, twin with Caleb, will proved 1777. m. Anna (or Ame). She was bap. with her five children, April 22, 1736.

1. Caleb⁵, b. March 10, 1728. m. Dec. 22, 1748, Mary⁴ Downs, dau. of Samuel³ Downs (Samuel², John¹).
 - i. Caleb⁶, b. Aug. 28, 1749.
 - ii. Ame⁶, b. Dec. 8, 1751.
 - iii. Silas⁶, b. Nov. 6, 1753.
 - iv. Mary⁶, b. Aug. 14, 1761.
 - v. Martha⁶, b. Oct. 14, 1763.
 - vi. Betty⁶, b. June 8, 1767.
2. Rebeckah⁵, b. June 10, 1730, d. ———. m. Feb. 1749-50, Jehiel Osborn.
3. Ame⁵, b. June 10, 1732, d. Oct. 16, 1748.
- 4.^f Joshua⁵, b. Feb. 4, 1734, d. Sep. 13, 1759.
5. Phebee⁵, b. Feb. 18, 1735. m. Jan. 29, 1749, Joseph Downs.
6. Bettee⁵, b. March 18, 1737, bap. May 1737. m. April 30, 1760, Amos Sperry, 2nd (son of Amos and Hannah (Peck) Sperry).
7. Sarah⁵, b. April 13, 1739.

8. Thankful⁵, b. Feb. 16, 1740-1, bap. April 5, 1741.
9. Lent⁵, b. March 16, 1742-3.
10. Rachel⁵, b. April 11, 1746, d. Nov. 9, 1748.

VIII. Hannah⁴ Sperry, b. Dec. 19, 1702, d. ———. m. Jan. 11, 1727-8
Isaac³ Johnson, Jr. son of Isaac² Johnson (William¹).

1. Isaac⁵ Johnson, b. Oct. 5, 1729.
2. Jesse⁵ Johnson, b. Jan. 12, 1733-4.
3. Eunice⁵ Johnson, b. June 27, 1736.
4. Hannah⁵ Johnson, b. June 12, 1741.

IX. Enos⁴ Sperry, b. Feb. 19, 1705, d. ———. m. Nov. 8, 1730, Rachel
(Sanford) Warner (widow of Benjamin Warner, dau. of Samuel
Sanford) (Thomas¹), b. May 1, 1710.

1. Ezra⁵, b. Dec. 12, 1731, bap. Oct. 8, 1738. m. Ruth Sperry.
2. Enos⁵, b. April 26, 1733, bap. Oct. 8, 1738, died young.
3. Reuben⁵, b. Aug. 26, 1735, bap. Oct. 8, 1738.
4. Abigail⁵, b. Aug. 24, 1738, bap. Oct. 8, 1738.
5. Eunice⁵, b. Aug. 6, 1742.
6. Enos⁵, b. Sep. 8, 1744.
7. Hannah⁵, b. Nov. 28, 1748.
8. Elijah⁵, b. Sep. 8, 1751.

X. Thankful⁴ Sperry, b. Aug. 6, 1708, living in 1729.

We are indebted to Hon. N. D.⁷ Sperry of New Haven for reminiscences of his early home life.

His grandfather, Simeon⁵ Sperry, was born in Woodbridge, then a part of New Haven, and lived and died there. He was a small manufacturer and farmer, and held some minor town offices. Naturally retiring, his family life was exemplary in all respects. He was a man of great decision, of undoubted integrity, and enjoyed the confidence of all who knew him.

Enoch⁶ Sperry, son of Simeon Sperry, was also born in Woodbridge, and lived on what is known as Sperry's Farm, at the place where the grist-mill and the carding-machine-mill were located. This was where the colonists of a very early time ground their grain and had their wool carded, spun and woven into cloth. He, like his father before him, was also a small manufacturer and farmer and held a few town offices. A natural mathematician, he would solve the most difficult problems in his own way without the rules of ordinary arithmetics. His home life was beautiful. He always had family devotions, and was a sincere Christian, a man of the highest integrity, and one who would go farther than most men to assist those in distress or need. Greatly interested

in matters of the day, he would discuss political and religious subjects with great freedom and intelligence. Outside of business his chief delight was in church affairs. He was a member of the Congregational church, and often moderator of their meetings; he was chosen to settle disputes both in and out of the church, and his decisions were seldom questioned.

L. W.⁷ Sperry, the oldest son of Enoch Sperry, was engaged in the lumber and coal business in New Haven and Hartford. He was a member of the State Legislature in the lower house; and of the Senate for two terms: he was Mayor of New Haven; also Bank Commissioner of the State.

Stiles D.⁷ Sperry was a merchant in New Haven for many years. He was elected treasurer of the State Savings Bank at Hartford and served in that capacity until his death. He was a Representative from Hartford in the General Assembly for two terms, and held high and influential positions in Masonic institutions.

Laura A.⁷ Sperry was a school teacher in early life and married Andrew J. Ramsdell. She lives in Brooklyn and has two children.

E. Knight⁷ Sperry is a merchant. He was for several years the book-keeper of the City Bank at New Haven. He was appointed by President Lincoln Consul at Barbadoes, and served about two years. He married Sarah A. Treat, daughter of Jonah N. Treat, and now lives in New Haven and has charge of the Treat estate.

The *History of the City of New Haven by Edward E. Atwater* contains a biographical sketch of Hon. N. D.⁷ Sperry, from which the following is mostly taken.

“His education was chiefly obtained in the district school-house. It was a plain, low house, standing beneath three elms. Its one room, rudely furnished with slabs, and warmed in winter by a large open fire, accommodated about fifty-five scholars. Often here in the evenings social religious meetings were held, the ladies bringing their silver, brass or glass candlesticks. While he was yet little more than a boy, he began to teach and continued to do so during the winter months for several years. The last season of his teaching he received the highest salary paid in Connecticut for district-school teaching. The Committee having in charge several schools, offered a prize to the one which should make the greatest improvement. This prize was awarded to Mr. Sperry's school.”

Having learned the trade of a mason builder, he formed a business partnership with his brother-in-law, Willis M. Smith, and to

this firm New Haven owes many of its finest and most important buildings.

A man of activity, ambition and public spirit, he interested himself in many enterprises for public improvement. He organized the first street railroad in the State and subsequently secured most of the legislation respecting such roads. He was also an active promoter of the New Haven and Derby Railroad.

Entering the political field, he was elected Secretary of State for two successive terms. While he held that office the constitutional amendment making reading a qualification for voting was prepared at his suggestion, and carried into effect.

He was a member of the National American Convention at Philadelphia in 1855, and one of the committee on platform. The fight in the committee was on the question of slavery. He took the anti-slavery side and was in the minority by one vote. A majority report was made, and also a report of the minority. The majority report was carried; whereupon the anti-slavery men left the convention in a body, and passed what is known as the *Girard House Resolution*. This was the first bolt in a national convention on the subject of slavery.

From this time Mr. Sperry affiliated with the Republican party. He was a member of the convention in 1856 which nominated John C. Fremont for the presidency. He was soon Chairman of the State Republican Committee, a position he held for many years, and under his management the State was always Republican. He was efficient in securing the election of Governor Buckingham, and then in the nomination and election of President Lincoln. He was Secretary of the National Republican Committee, a Delegate to the Baltimore convention which renominated Mr. Lincoln, and one of the Executive Committee of seven which had in charge the campaign which resulted in his re-election.

He contributed much to the success of the Government in the war. He was chairman of the Recruiting Committee to furnish New Haven's quota of troops. When the Monitor was built, he became a bondsman for the builders. He was on intimate terms with President Lincoln and his advisers, with whom his opinions had much weight.

He was President of the State Republican Convention which named General Grant for the presidency and was one of his earliest supporters in Connecticut.

On the accession of President Lincoln, Mr. Sperry was appointed

Postmaster at New Haven and held the position till May 6, 1885. He received the appointment again under President Harrison and retained it till President Cleveland's second administration. In all he was postmaster for twenty-eight years and two months: and under him the New Haven office became famous for the superiority of its mail service.

He was elected Representative of the Second Connecticut District in the Fifty-fourth Congress, and has served on the Committee for Post Offices and Post Roads, also on the Committee of Expenditures in the Post Office Department.

His long life, full of eventful experiences, gives him great influence in national concerns, as well as in the more restricted sphere of the city where he lives.

EBENEZER SPERRY = ABIGAIL³ DICKERMAN.

106. ABIGAIL³ DICKERMAN, dau. of Abraham² and Mary (Cooper) Dickerman (Thomas¹), b. Sep. 26, 1670, d. about 1751-2, æ. 81. m. Jan. 21, 1689-90, Ebenezer Sperry son of Richard Sperry, b. July 1663, d. 1738, æ. 75

The will of Ebenezer Sperry, dated June 8, 1735, proved Jan. 1, 1738-9, nominates his wife Abigail and two sons Jacob and Amos Sperry executors, and makes bequests as follows:

"To Abigail, my dearly beloved wife, one-third part of my estate . . . and the use of my Mulatto Girl called Peggy and ye black mare I now ride on.

Having already given to my son Abraham about fourscore acres of land in Wallingford . . . I confirm this as his portion of the estate.

To my loving son Isaac my fifth division lott in New Haven, etc.

To my two younger sons Jacob and Amos in equal shares my dwelling-house and ye corn mill, with all my homestead and other lands lying at or near the place commonly called Sperry Farm, and all my sequestered land.

To my three daughters, Ruth, Dennis and Sarah, to each, one cow, one feather bed, one pair of sheets and two blankets, and then ye remainder of my movable estate to be divided equally among them, and after my wife's decease to have equal right to my Mulatto Girl aforesaid, that is until she arrives at ye age of forty years, and then and thenceforward my will and pleasure is that ye said Mulatto Girl shall be made free, provided my children and estate be well and sufficiently secured from charges on her account."

The will of Abigail Sperry, dated Jan. 13, 1751-2, proved March 3, 1752, presented in Court by John Wilmot, Jacob Sperry and Amos Sperry, is as follows:

"I Abigail Sperry, widow, of the Society of Amity (Woodbridge) . . . being advanced in years and very sick, yet of sound mind and of perfect memory, calling to mind my own mortality y^t in a little time I must dye, and am desirous to set my house in order before I depart. . . . I appoint Ephraim Morris, my son-in-law, sole executor, I give to my three surviving sons, Abraham, Jacob and Amos Sperry, five pounds old Tenor each also five pounds to the heirs of my son Isaac Sperry lately deceased.

I give unto Dennis Bradley wife of Andrew Bradley, my grand-child, my young mare about six years old, one of my best cows, my best feather bed, bolster and pillow, three coverlets and a pair of blankets, two pair of sheets, two pair of pillow cases, a brown Colonial chest with one draw, a table with one draw, three sleys for a browning, one thirty, one twenty-six, one twenty-three leers, one linnen wheel. . . .

I give to my three daughters, Ruth Morris, Denis Wilmot and Sarah Beecher all the remaining part of my estate, moneys, creatures, household goods, ornaments and wearing apparel. . . . to be equally divided among them."

The people of Woodbridge, or the ancient "society of Amity," held a celebration June 7, 1893, in commemoration of the founding of their church one hundred and fifty years before. The pastor, Rev. S. P. Marvin, in his review, made allusion to the prominent position of Mrs. Abigail Sperry in the early days of the church.

It was the custom then to rank the people by different degrees of social standing and to indicate the rank of each by the seat given them in the meeting house. They "dignified" the pews and then "dignified" the people to correspond, by their assignments. Most of these were arranged by a committee. But at Amity the people voted for one person to have the first rank on the men's side of the house, and another in like manner for the women's side. This vote was for Mrs. Abigail Sperry to hold the seat of highest dignity among the women.

She was then at an advanced age, being seventy-two years old, and this testimonial of the esteem in which she was held by the community must have been a graceful tribute to a worthy life.

- I. Abigail⁴, b. Dec. 9, 1690, bap. May 27, 1694.
- II. Ebenezer⁴, b. Feb. 18, 1692, prob. died in infancy.
- III. Elizabeth⁴, bap. May 27, 1694.
- IV. Ruth⁴, b. May 30, 1695. m. Ephraim⁸ Morris son of Joseph² and Esther (Winston) Morris (Thomas¹), b. Jan. 1694.

1. Abigail⁵ Morris, b. Oct. 31, 1717.
2. Ruth⁵ Morris, b. Nov. 27, 1718.
3. Ephraim⁵ Morris, b. May 23, 1721.

V. Dennis⁴, b. July 2, 1697, d. 1762. m. John Wilmot.

i. Dennis⁵ Wilmot, b. Oct. 31, 1717. m. Nov. 24, 1748, Andrew Bradley, son of Benjamin and Martha (Tuttle) Bradley, b. June 16, 1723, d. about 1778.

i. Wilmot⁶ Bradley, b. Dec 25, 1751.

ii. Dennis⁶ Bradley, b. Dec. 13, 1753. m. March 18, 1773, Lazarus Clark, b. Dec. 23, 1745 at Milford.

a. Lazarus⁷ Clark, b. Nov. 18, 1773, d. 1806.

b. William⁷ Clark.

c. Jeremiah⁷ Clark, b. May 10, 1778.

d. Dennis⁷ Clark, b. Dec. 2, 1780. m. Isaac Carrington.

e. Oliver⁷ Clark, b. April 27, 1783.

f. Patty⁷ Clark, b. Nov. 16, 1785. m. Lyman Riggs.

g. Andrew⁷ Clark, b. 1788, d. 1864. m. Susan Baldwin.

iii. Martha⁶ Bradley. m. ——— Peck.

iv. Andrew⁶ Bradley, b. July 12, 1759.

v. Mary⁶ Bradley, b. Sep. 8, 1760.

— *Tuttle Family*, p. 149.

2. John⁵ Wilmot, b. Feb. 17, 1718–9, d. about 1756. m. March 13, 1752, Rebekah Perkins, who m. (2) Samuel Thomas.

i. John⁶ Wilmot.

3. David⁵ Wilmot, b. May 7, 1731, probably died young.

VI. Abraham⁴, b. Oct. 5, 1701. He lived in Wallingford. Feb. 17, 1741, he with Caleb Hulls set a stone boundary between their two estates marked *S* on one side and *H* on the other. Oct. 29, 1744, he deeded to Elnathan Beach the dwelling house in which he then lived with ten acres of land. His autograph in the Wallingford records is well written.

VII. Isaac⁴, b. Nov. 27, 1703. m. July 5, 1733, Hannah⁴ Perkins, dau. of Peter³ Perkins (John², Edward¹), b. July 22, 1708.

1. Abigail⁵, b. May 6, 1734.

2. Dennis⁵, b. Aug. 5, 1735.

3. Isaac⁵, b. Jan. 9, 1737–8.

4. Elias⁵.

5. Hannah⁵, b. May 27, 1743.

6. Hezekiah⁵, b. Aug. 1746.

VIII. Jacob⁴, b. Nov. 19, 1705. m. Jan. 9, 1744–5, Lydia Tuttle.

1. Abigail⁵, b. June 23, 1746. m. ——— Andrews.

2. Jacob⁵, b. June 29, 1748. m. Sarah Perkins.

3. Lemuel⁵, b. Aug. 21, 1751. m. Mercy Bradley.

4. Lydia⁵, b. Nov. 16, 1754.

5. Lucina⁵, b. March 24, 1757.

- IX. Amos⁴, b. Sep. 11, 1708, d. about 1756. m. Dec. 20, 1733, Hannah Peck, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Hotchkiss) Peck, b. Feb. 15, 1711, d. about 1798. She was widow of James Heaton.
—*Tuttle Family*, p. 137.
1. Ruth⁵, b. Sep. 30, 1734. m. Ezra⁵ Sperry, son of Enos⁴ Sperry, b. Dec. 12, 1731.
i. Rhoades⁶, b. Feb. 20, 1760.
ii. Ruth⁶, b. Nov. 22, 1762.
iii. Hannah⁶, b. Nov. 1, 1764.
iv. Ezra⁶, b. March 2, 1767.
2. Amos⁵, b. June 23, 1736. m. April 30, 1760, Bettee⁶ Sperry, dau. of Joshua, b. March 18, 1737. Nine children.
3. Ebenezer⁵, b. July 9, 1737.
- X. Sarah⁴, b. May 26, 1712, d. Oct. 4, 1796, in 85th year of her age. m. Nathaniel Beecher, son of Joseph and Lydia Beecher, b. March 7, 1706, d. Feb. 9, 1786, in his 80th year. He was a shoemaker, tanner, currier and blacksmith in New Haven.

“Our age to seventy years is set
How short the time, how frail the state
And if to eighty we arrive
We rather sigh and groan than live.”

—*Epitaph on Mr. and Mrs. Beecher's gravestone.*

1. Sarah⁵ Beecher. m. Nov. 16, 1761, Sylvanus Bishop.
i. Sarah⁶ Bishop, b. Oct. 16, 1763.
ii. Elihu⁶ Bishop, b. Sep. 23, 1765.
iii. Molly⁶ Bishop, b. Aug. 12, 1767.
2. Lydia⁵ Beecher, b. Jan. 3, 1735-6, d. July 15, 1737.
3. David⁵ Beecher, b. April 25, 1738. m. (1) Oct. 18, 1764, Mary Austin, who died, s. i.; m. (2) May 1771, Lydia Morris, dau. of Amos and Lydia (Camp) Morris, b. June 1746; m. (3) Esther Lyman, dau. of John and Hope (Hawley) Lyman, b. Feb. 17, 1742, d. Oct. 14, 1775; m. (4) Elizabeth Hoadley, s. i.; m. (5) Mary Lewis Elliot. David Beecher was a blacksmith. His will, drawn Jan. 25, 1803, proved April 30, 1805, names wife Mary, sons David and Lyman, daughters Esther and Mary, and children of daughter Lydia, deceased. *Chart VIII.*

By second marriage.

- i. Mary⁶ (or Polly⁶) Beecher.
ii. LYDIA⁶ BEECHER, b. May 9, 1772. m. Luther Fitch. (117)
iii. DAVID⁶ BEECHER, b. Aug. 14, 1773. m. Prudence S. Chadbourne. (118)

By third marriage.

- iv. LYMAN⁶ BEECHER, b. Oct. 12, 1775. m. (1) Roxanna Foote; (2) Harriet Porter; (3) Mrs. Lydia (Beal) Jackson. (119)

By filial marriage.

- v. Esther⁶ Beecher, b. 1780, d. Dec. 15, 1855, in her 75th year at Hartford, Conn.
4. Lydia⁵ Beecher, b. about 1744, d. May 7, 1783, æ. 39. m. Erastus Bradley, son of Phineas and Martha (Sherman) Bradley, b. April 29, 1741, d. March 28, 1808, æ. 67.
- i. Lydia⁶ Bradley, b. Jan. 19, 1775. m. Sylvanus Bills.
- ii. Erastus⁶ Bradley, Jr., b. July 30, 1777, d. March, 1816, at Batavia, Java. unmarried.
- iii. Anna⁶ Bradley, b. Nov. 14, 1779. m. (1) John Bradley; (2) Emmuel Bradley.
5. Anna⁵ Beecher.
6. Hezekiah⁵ Beecher, b. Jan. 1, 1752 at New Haven. m. 1778, Dorcas⁵ Strong, dau. of Asahel⁴ and Hannah (Lyman) Strong (Jacob³, John², John¹). [Hannah Lyman was daughter of Dea. Ebenezer and Experience (Pomeroy) Lyman.] *Chart VIII.*
- He was a shoemaker, tanner and currier at New Haven, 1773-85, a farmer at Bethlehem, Conn., 1785-99, and afterward at Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y., where he died May 22, 1820. She died March 29, 1839, æ. 81.
- i. Aeneas⁶ Beecher, b. 1779, d. 1852.
- ii. Sally⁶ Beecher, b. 1781, d. Nov. 22, 1830, unmarried.
- iii. Betsey⁶ Beecher, b. May 10, 1784. m. Moses Jackman of Livonia.
- iv. Nathaniel⁶ Beecher, b. June 20, 1789, d. April 15, 1840.
- v. Hezekiah⁶ Beecher, b. Dec. 1, 1792, d. June 18, 1844.
- vi. Dea. Alfred⁶ Beecher, b. Dec. 13, 1795.
- vii. Maria⁶ Beecher, b. Dec. 12, 1799. m. Elijah Squier Rust, d. May 30, 1864.
- viii. Ann⁶ Beecher, b. Jan. 5, 1802. m. Daniel B. Clark.

—*Record continued in The Strong Family, p. 144.*

LUTHER FITCH=LYDIA⁶ BEECHER.

117. LYDIA⁶ BEECHER, dau. of David⁵ and Lydia (Morris) Beecher, b. May 9, 1772, at New Haven, d. May 20, 1801, at Torrington, Conn. m. Sep. 28, 1792, Luther Fitch.

- I. Luther David⁷, b. Sep. 22, 1793, at New Haven. m. Jan. 7, 1844, Emily Gunn, s. i.
- II. Mary Lydia⁷, b. June 2, 1795, at New Haven, d. April 10, 1823 at Norfolk, Conn. m. Dec. 14, 1818, Darius Phelps.
1. William Edmund⁸ Phelps, b. Sep. 8, 1819, at Norfolk. m. Sep. 1871, Janett Babbitt, s. i.
2. George Henry⁸ Phelps, b. May 27, 1821, at Norfolk.

- III. Charles⁷, b. Feb. 2, 1797 at New Haven, d. there 1812 or 13.
- IV. William Bradley⁷, b. Feb. 11, 1801 at Torrington, Ct., d. Aug. 4, 1829, at New York. m. March 19, 1822, Clarissa Adece of New York.
1. Eliza Mary⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1823, at New York, d. there Oct. 19, 1826.
 2. William Adece⁸, b. April 8, 1824, at New York. m. Dec. 31, 1845, Lucy Amanda Cady of Chatham, N. Y.
 - i. Julia Emily⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1846, at Williamsburg, N. Y.
 - ii. Clara Francis⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1848, at Williamsburg, d. Jan. 2, 1849.
 - iii. Allen Cady⁹, b. May 20, 1850, at Williamsburg.
 3. Julia Maria⁸, b. April 11, 1826, at New York.

DAVID⁶ BEECHER=PRUDENCE S. CHADBOURNE.

118. DAVID⁶ BEECHER, son of David⁶ and Lydia (Morris) Beecher, b. Aug. 14, 1773, at New Haven, d. March 16, 1834, at Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. m. June 10, 1797 (by Dr. Dana of New Haven), Prudence Scammel Chadbourne.

At the time of his death he was an elder in the Presbyterian Church at Westfield and President of the County Temperance Society. For several years he was a merchant tailor in New Haven, whence he removed Feb. 16, 1801, to Goshen, Conn. From this place he removed to Westfield, June 28, 1831, and remained there till his death.

- I. Charles Morris⁷, b. March 25, 1798. m. (1) 1820 at Saundersfield, Mass., Sarah Sage, b. 1802, d. Jan. 31, 1831, æ. 29; m. (2) April, 1834, Catharine Maria Vosburg.

By first marriage.

1. Susan Eliza⁸, b. May 9, 1821. Teacher.
2. Jane Amelia⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1823. m. April 9, 1843, Dexter Kilbourne.
 - i. George Wesley⁹ Kilbourne, May 2, 1844.
 - ii. Theodore Beecher⁹ Kilbourne, b. Feb. 20, 1847.
 - iii. Jane Amelia⁹ Kilbourne, b. Feb. 1, 1852, d. Feb. 2, 1852.
3. Sarah Tryphene⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1825. m. Oct. 15, 1846, Christian J. Hartwell.
 - i. Anna Beecher⁹ Hartwell, b. Feb. 6, 1850.
 - ii. Mary Adeline⁹ Hartwell, b. Oct. 11, 1851.
4. Emily Dorlissia⁸, b. 1826, d. 1827, æ. 9 mos.
5. John Lyman⁸, b. May 6, 1828.

6. Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. April 6, 1830. m. Nov. 12, 1851, Albert P. Osborne.

By second marriage.

7. David Augustus⁸, b. Jan. 12, 1835.
 8. Adeline Julia⁸, b. Sep. 7, 1836.
 9. Catharine Lucretia⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1838.
 10. Emma Prudence⁸, b. Nov. 18, 1839, d. Dec. 10, 1840.
 11. Helen Maria⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1842.
 12. Emily Augusta⁸, b. March 10, 1844.
 13. Harriet Stow⁸, b. July 10, 1847.
 14. Cornelia Ann⁸, b. Nov. 26, 1851.
- II. William Augustus⁷, b. July 24, 1799. m. at New Haven, June 17, 1834, Maria P. Bedlow, of New York City. Merchant in New York.
1. Henry Augustus⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1838.
 2. Julia Maria⁸, b. March 2, 1841, d. Feb. 17, 1845.
 3. Mary Rutgers⁸, b. May 3, 1843, d. Nov. 10, 1843.
 4. Stella Tracy⁸, b. July 8, 1844.
 5. Mary Carleton⁸, b. July 27, 1845.
 6. Edwin Hicks⁸, b. Aug. 20, 1849, d. Sep. 30, 1849.
 7. Maria Theresa⁸, b. Aug. 11, 1851.
- III. John Fabian⁷, b. Aug. 19, 1800, at New Haven. m. Nov. 10, 1830, Maria Ewbanks of Montgomery, Ala. Architect in early life, later a lawyer, s. i.
- IV. Amelia Platt⁷, b. Jan. 19, 1802, at Goshen, Conn. m. Feb. 14, 1824, at Troy, N. Y., Samuel Taylor.
1. Augustus Beecher⁸ Taylor, b. June 7, 1827, d. June 30, 1829.
 2. Augusta Frederica⁸ Taylor, b. June 13, 1828.
 3. Amorette Theodosia⁸ Taylor, b. July 22, 1830.
 4. Samuel Beecher⁸ Taylor, b. Dec. 23, 1831.
 5. Amelia Puneth⁸ Taylor, b. Oct. 22, 1834, d. July 30, 1847.
 6. Julia Maria⁸ Taylor, b. March 5, 1840.
- V. Mary Eliza⁷, b. Feb. 18, 1804, at Goshen. m. July 12, 1831, Timothy Fitch of Batavia, N. Y., a lawyer.
1. Eliza Caroline⁸ Fitch, b. April 16, 1832.
 2. Mary Catharine⁸ Fitch, b. June 27, 1833.
 3. Timothy⁸ Fitch, b. June 26, 1834.
 4. Augustus Beecher⁸ Fitch, b. March 8, 1838.
 5. James Bolles⁸ Fitch, b. Dec. 3, 1843, d. June 27, 1844.
- VI. David Lyman⁷, b. Feb. 6, 1806. m. about 1840, at New Orleans, La. A merchant in early life; later a lawyer in New Orleans.

- VII. Emily Morse¹, b. Feb. 26, 1808, at Goshen. m. Sep. 1831, General M. Cook, of Goshen.
1. Harriet Elizabeth⁸ Cook, b. Oct. 17, 1832.
 2. Emily⁸ Cook, b. May 7, 1834, d. June 4, 1834.
 3. George Beecher⁸ Cook, b. May 17, 1835.
 4. Frederick Augustus⁸ Cook, b. Jan. 27, 1838.
 5. Morris⁸ Cook, b. March 26, 1842.
- VIII. Caroline Esther¹, b. Aug. 11, 1811, at Goshen. m. July 12, 1833, Col. Ira R. Bird of Westfield, N. Y. Five children, names not given.
- IX. Luther Fitch¹, b. Feb. 25, 1813. m. April 16, 1844, Mary Sawyer Carleton, of Boston, grad. Yale Coll. 1841, M.A. 1846, ordained to the gospel ministry, Oct. 1842, at Trenton, N. J., pastor First Bap. Church, Portland, Maine, seven years, then pastor Pearl St. Bap. Church, Albany, N. Y.; D.D. conferred by Union Coll. 1850.
1. Mary Carleton⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1846.
 2. Luther⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1849.
 3. Carleton⁸, b. Sep. 25, 1850.
- X. Theodore Collins¹, b. Aug. 15, 1816, merchant in New York till 1850, when he went to California.
- XI. Susan Althea¹, b. May 26, 1819, d. March 1, 1820. The only death in the family of David Beecher, 2nd, in a period of 54 years.
- XII. Amorette Maria¹, b. Aug. 5, 1822.

—*The Morris Tree.*

LYMAN⁶ BEECHER = $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{ROXANNA FOOTE.} \\ \text{HARRIET PORTER.} \end{array} \right.$

119. Rev. Lyman⁶ Beecher, D.D., son of David⁵ and Esther (Lyman) Beecher, b. Oct. 12, 1775, at New Haven, d. Jan. 10, 1863, æ. 87, at Brooklyn, New York, at the home of his son, Rev. Henry Ward Beecher. m. (1) Sep. 19, 1799, at Guilford, Conn., Roxanna Foote, dau. of Eli and Roxanna (Ward) Foote, b. Jan. 10, 1775, d. Sep. 24, 1816; m. (2) Nov. 1817, Harriet Porter, dau. of Dr. Aaron and Paulina (King) Porter, of Portland, Maine; m. (3) in 1836 Mrs. Lydia (Beal) Jackson, dau. of Thomas Beal and widow of Capt. Joseph Jackson. *Chart VIII.*

By first marriage:

1. Catherine Esther¹, b. Sep. 6, 1800, at East Hampton, Long Island, d. May 12, 1878, æ. 77, at Elmira, N. Y., unmarried.

CHART VIII.

ANCESTRY OF LYMAN AND ROXANNA (FOOTE) BEECHER.

ROXANNA FOOTE

LYMAN BEECHER

Roxanna Ward
1751—1840

m. 1772

Eli Foote
1747—1792

Esther Lyman
1749—1775

m. 1775

David Beecher
1738—1805

Andrew Ward
1727—1799
m. 1750

Daniel Foote
1717—1801
m. 1743

John Lyman
1717—1763
m. 1739

Nathaniel Beecher
1706—1786

Diana Hubbard
1733—1798

Elizabeth Fowler

Margaret Parsons
1720—1765

Hope Hawley
1719—

Experience Pomeroy

Joseph Beecher
Lydia Robards
Ebenezer Sperry
Abigail Dickerman

Thankful Stone

Andrew Ward

Ebenezer Parsons
Margaret Marshfield

Hope Stowe

Mindwell Sheldon

Joseph Beecher
William Robards, New Haven, 1681.
Joanna _____
Richard Sperry, New Haven

William Stone
Hannah Woulfe

Elizabeth Bartlett
Daniel Hubbard

Beni Parsons, Springfield
Sarah Vore
Samuel Marshfield
Catharine Chapin

Nathaniel Foote
Margaret Bliss

Mary Thompson
Ichabod Stowe
Mary Atwater

Samuel Hawley

John Pomeroy

Abraham Dickerman
Mary Cooper
Thomas Lyman
Ruth Holton

Isaac Beecher } John Beecher, New Haven, 1637
Mary _____ } Hannah _____

Elizabeth Crutenden
William Stone

Andrew Ward
Deborah Joy

Richard Vore, Dorchester, 1635
Thomas Marshfield, Dorchester, 1630
Samuel Chapin, Roxbury, 1638

Nathaniel Foote—Nathaniel Foote, Wethersfield, 1635
Elizabeth Smith—Samuel Smith
Nathaniel Bliss—Thomas Bliss, Hartford

Samuel Stowe—John Stowe, Roxbury, 1634
Hope Fletcher—William Fletcher
David Atwater, New Haven, 1638

Joseph Hawley, Boston, 1629
Catharine Birdseye—Edward Birdseye
Thomas Thompson
Ann Welles—Gov. Thomas Welles, Hartford, 1635

Isaac Sheldon, Windsor, 1620
Mary Woodford—Thomas Woodford, Roxbury, 1632
Joseph Hawley, Boston, 1629
Catharine Birdseye—Edward Birdseye

Medad Pomeroy—Eliveed Pomeroy, Dorchester, 1630
Experience Woodward—Henry Woodward, Dorchester, 1639
Richard Lyman—Richard Lyman, Charlestown, 1635
William Holton, Hartford, 1634
John Cooper, New Haven, 1638
Thomas Dickerman, Dorchester, 1636

Elizabeth Crutenden
Daniel Hubbard
George Bartlett, Guilford, 1641
Mary Crutenden—Abraham Crutenden, Guilford, 1639
Daniel Hubbard—George Hubbard, Wethersfield, 1636
Elizabeth Jordan
Isaac Crutenden—Abraham Crutenden, Guilford, 1639
Lydia Thompson
William Stone, Guilford, 1639

Andrew Ward, Warrertown, 1634
Tryal Meigs—John Meigs, Weymouth
Jacob Joy, Fairfield, Conn.

John Fowler, Milford, 1639
Mary Hubbard—George Hubbard, Wethersfield, 1636
George Bartlett, Guilford, 1641
Mary Crutenden—Abraham Crutenden, Guilford, 1639

Samuel Stowe—John Stowe, Roxbury, 1634
Hope Fletcher—William Fletcher
David Atwater, New Haven, 1638
Nathaniel Foote—Nathaniel Foote, Wethersfield, 1635
Elizabeth Smith—Samuel Smith
Nathaniel Bliss—Thomas Bliss, Hartford

Samuel Stowe—John Stowe, Roxbury, 1634
Hope Fletcher—William Fletcher
David Atwater, New Haven, 1638

Joseph Hawley, Boston, 1629
Catharine Birdseye—Edward Birdseye
Thomas Thompson
Ann Welles—Gov. Thomas Welles, Hartford, 1635

Isaac Sheldon, Windsor, 1620
Mary Woodford—Thomas Woodford, Roxbury, 1632
Joseph Hawley, Boston, 1629
Catharine Birdseye—Edward Birdseye

Medad Pomeroy—Eliveed Pomeroy, Dorchester, 1630
Experience Woodward—Henry Woodward, Dorchester, 1639
Richard Lyman—Richard Lyman, Charlestown, 1635
William Holton, Hartford, 1634
John Cooper, New Haven, 1638
Thomas Dickerman, Dorchester, 1636

- II. William Henry⁷, b. Jan. 15, 1802, at East Hampton, d. June 23, 1889, æ. 87. m. May 12, 1830, Katharine Edes, dau. of Peter and Anna (Fiske) Edes, of Boston, Mass., d. Jan. 5, 1870. Six children, five of whom were living in 1890.
- III. Edward⁷, b. Aug. 27, 1803, at East Hampton, d. July 28, 1895, æ. 91, at Brooklyn. m. Oct. 27, 1829, Isabella Porter Jones, dau. of Enoch Jones of Wiscasset, Maine, d. Nov. 14, 1895. Eleven children, two of whom were living in 1896.
- IV. Mary⁷, b. 1805, at East Hampton. m. Thomas C. Perkins, Esq., of Hartford, Conn., b. Aug. 1798, d. Oct. 11, 1870, æ. 72. Four children.
- V. Harriet⁷, b. 1807, at East Hampton, d. 1807.
- VI. George⁷, b. May 6, 1809, at East Hampton, d. July 1, 1843, æ. 34, at Chillicothe, Ohio. m. Sarah Buckingham. One son.
- VII. Harriet Elizabeth⁷, b. June 14, 1812, at Litchfield, Conn. d. July 1, 1896, æ. 84, at Hartford, Conn. m. Jan. 1836, Rev. Calvin Ellis Stowe, b. April 6, 1802, at Natick, Mass., d. Aug. 22, 1886, at Hartford, Conn. He had married previously in 1832, Eliza Tyler, dau. of Rev. Bennett Tyler of Portland, Maine, who died August 1834. Seven children, three of whom were living in 1896.
- VIII. Henry Ward⁷, b. June 24, 1813, at Litchfield, d. March 8, 1887, æ. 74, at Brooklyn. m. 1837, Eunice White Bullard, dau. of Dr. Artemas Bullard, b. Aug. 26, 1812, at West Sutton, Mass. Ten children, of whom four were living in 1896.
- IX. Charles⁷, b. Oct. 7, 1815, at Litchfield. m. Sarah L. Coffin. Six children, three of whom were living in 1896.

By second marriage :

- X. Frederick⁷, b. 1818, at Litchfield, d. June 23, 1820.
- XI. Isabella⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1822, at Litchfield. m. 1841, John Hooker. Three children.
- XII. Thomas Kinnicut⁷, b. Feb. 10, 1824, at Litchfield. m. (1) Oct. 1852, Olivia Day who died Aug. 19, 1853; m. (2) Jan. 21, 1857, Julia Jones, of Bridgeport, Conn. No children.
- XIII. James Chaplin⁷, b. Jan. 8, 1828, at Boston, d. Aug. 25, 1886, æ. 58, at Elmira, N. Y. m. 1853, Mrs. Annie Goodwin Morss, a widow. No children.

Dr. Lyman⁶ Beecher in his "*Autobiography*" speaks of his great-grandfather, Joseph Beecher, as a man "of great muscular strength," and of his grandfather, Nathaniel Beecher, as "six feet high, and a blacksmith by trade, having his anvil on the stump of the old oak tree under which Davenport preached the first sermon." He says also of his grandmother, Sarah Beecher, that "she was a pious woman," and that he had among his papers a curious relic,

entitled "Sarah Beecher, her experiences," in which she mentions being born of parents who, by instruction and example, taught her to serve God."*

He says of his father, David³ Beecher, that "he was short like his mother, and was also a blacksmith, working on the same anvil his father had used before him. He was one of the best read men in New England, interested in study, discussion and politics, and enjoyed the respect of educated circles." He adds that "his own height was that of his father, five feet seven and a half inches, and that he had the same colored hair, eyes and complexion," though Dr. Beecher was "a little the heavier."

Of his mother, Esther Lyman, he speaks as "of a joyous, sparkling, hopeful temperament,—tall, well proportioned, dignified in her movements, fair to look upon, intelligent in conversation, and in character lovely."

It does not require profound study to see that two sharply contrasted types are here united. The husband is strong; the wife is lovely. The ancestral traits on one side are those of great physical vigor; those on the other side are finer and more ethereal. The Lyman family has been prolific in scholars and thinkers. A glance at the Triennial Catalogue of Yale College shows this. The same is true of the Pomeroy and Hawleys. From these three families there had been over thirty Yale graduates, while from the Beecher and Sperry families there had not been one, till Lyman Beecher began the list.

Again, we see another of the finer type in Lyman Beecher's wife, Roxanna Foote. The Footes, Parsons, Wards and Hubbards, from whom she descended, were all conspicuous for their intellec-

* Dr. Beecher says that one grandmother of David Beecher was a Roberts, and makes her the maternal grandmother. This is followed in "*A Biography of Rev. Henry Ward Beecher.*" But New Haven records indicate that she was the wife of Joseph Beecher and the paternal grandmother. Her name is given in his will as "Lydia," and in a deed March 30, 1706, as "Lidiah." William Robard's will, July 25, 1689, speaks of two "daughters Alis and Lydia" and "three daughters already married." This Lydia Robards would have been of suitable age for the wife of Joseph Beecher, who, according to the dates of his children's births, was married probably about 1693-4. It is noticeable that his oldest child, b. Jan. 28, 1695, was named "Allis," and his next daughter, b. Feb. 5, 1700-1, d. Feb. 23, 1725-6, was called "Lidiah."

Dodd's "*East Haven Register,*" which is followed by Savage, gives to William and Joanna Roberts two other daughters, "Anna, who m. Samuel Butler in 1712, and Abigail," but these were daughters of William Roberts, Jr., "Anna, b. Feb. 2, 1688," "Abigail, b. June 29, 1696-7."

"William Roberts d. Aug. 6, 1689, in the 72nd year of his age."—*Gravestone at Milford.*

Rev. E. E. Atwater, in his *History of New Haven Colony*, gives John Beecher as among the seven who preceded the main body of settlers, and thinks he was the one who died during the winter, leaving a widow Hannah and a son Isaac, whose names occur afterward. Isaac Beecher had five sons, John, Joseph, Isaac, Samuel and Eleazer, of whom an account may be found in *The Tuttle Family*, p. 634.

tual and social attainments; and they continue so to the present time.

His second wife was, also, of highly educated parents. Her father, Dr. Aaron Porter, was a successful physician in Portland, and her mother was a daughter of Hon. Richard King, of Scarborough, Maine, whose family was one of the most notable of that period.

The blending of such diverse hereditary qualities needs to be taken into view in the study of such a man as Dr. Beecher, and of his remarkable family. Innumerable other things enter into the making up of a life, but ancestry is one thing, and by no means the least.

Lyman⁶ Beecher was a puny babe and barely survived his birth. His mother died when he was two days old, and his aunt, the wife of Lot Benton, took him to her home on a farm at North Guilford, where he grew up like a farmer's boy, till at the age of eighteen he entered Yale College. Here he pursued theological studies, under President Dwight, as a part of his college course and was graduated in 1797. In 1799 he was ordained pastor of the Presbyterian Church at East Hampton, Long Island, with a salary of \$300.00, which was increased after five years to \$400.00. To eke out a support his wife opened a school, in which he also gave some instruction. In 1806, he preached a sermon on *Duelling*, occasioned by the death of Alexander Hamilton, which was repeated before the Presbytery and elsewhere, till it awakened a wide interest and did much to create a sentiment that ultimately led to legislation against this evil.

He resigned his pastorate in 1810, and was installed pastor of the Congregational church in Litchfield, Conn., where he continued sixteen years, and took rank as the foremost preacher of New England. Here he delivered, about 1812-14, six sermons on *Intemperance*, which were published and had a national influence. He took the lead in organizing the Bible Society, and the Missionary and Education Societies, and became famous for his eloquence, courage, and intellectual power.

Upon the rise of the Unitarian controversy, he took his position as the champion of conservative theology, and in 1826 was called to the Hanover Street Church in Boston to resist the movement led by Dr. Channing. He threw himself into this struggle with ardor and was sustained by a large following.

The importance of education at the West now began to attract attention and he was singled out as the man to stand at the front in this work. In 1832 he accepted an urgent call to the presidency of Lane Theological Seminary, near Cincinnati, a position which he held for twenty years, and in which he was nominally continued till his death. For the first ten years, he was also pastor of the Second Presbyterian church of Cincinnati. Soon after his coming there occurred a division in the seminary on the slavery question and a strong body left it to found Oberlin College. This greatly crippled the institution.

In 1835 charges of heresy were brought against him and a trial was held in his church at which he was acquitted; and on an appeal to the general synod he was acquitted again; but the controversy thus begun went on till the Presbyterian church was divided into two bodies, the Old School and the New School.

He resigned the presidency of Lane Seminary in 1852, and returned to Boston for a little time, but the last ten years of his life were passed at Brooklyn, in a house of his own on Willow Street.

Dr. Beecher was great as a preacher. He usually spoke without manuscript, but out of a mind full to overflowing. His more famous sermons were elaborated with extraordinary care before they were given to the press. "He stood unequalled for dialectic keenness, pungent appeal, lambent wit, vigor of thought and concentrated power of expression." He was bold, sincere, spiritual and aggressive, of great personal magnetism and indomitable will, a natural leader of men.

Catherine Esther⁷ Beecher, as the eldest child in the family, was early inured to care and responsibility. When she was at the age of sixteen her mother died, and the charge of the household devolved upon her. What this involved in a minister's house of those times, and with seven younger brothers and sisters, may be imagined. She was the housekeeper for two years, until her father's second marriage.

At the age of twenty-two a great sorrow came to her in the death of Prof. Alexander M. Fisher of Yale College, to whom she was betrothed. He was lost in a shipwreck on a voyage to Europe. She never married, but devoted herself to a life of earnest activity.

In the same year, 1822, she opened a school for young ladies in Hartford, and was so successful that there were 160 pupils. She held that the physical and moral training of the young was quite

as important as any part of their education ; and that a house-keeper is responsible for the health of all in her family, especially children and servants, who do not know how to care for themselves. She prepared valuable text-books on arithmetic, theology and mental and moral philosophy.

After ten years in Hartford, she went with her father to Cincinnati and opened a ladies' seminary there, which she discontinued after two years, on account of failing health.

She then entered upon an undertaking for the general education of women, and to unite American women in an effort to provide instruction for children who were without school advantages. She was engaged in this work for nearly forty years, organizing societies for training teachers, devising plans to supply the territories with good educators, writing, pleading and traveling with persistent energy and earnestness. She made her field of labor especially in the west and south and sought the aid of educated women everywhere. It is said that hundreds of the best teachers the west received went there under the system which she organized.

She was the author of a large number of books on domestic, educational and religious subjects, which have been widely read and have had great influence.

William Henry⁷ Beecher was educated chiefly at home ; studied theology with his father and at Andover Seminary. In 1833 he received the honorary degree of M.A. from Yale College. Ordained at Newport, R. I., March 25, 1830, he held pastorates at Putnam and Zanesville, Ohio, Batavia, N. Y., Toledo, Euclid, and Chillicothe, Ohio, Reading and North Brookfield, Mass., and after 1870 lived at Chicago.

Edward⁷ Beecher, the last survivor of his class and the oldest living graduate of the college before his death, was graduated at Yale in 1822. For two years after graduation he taught in the Hartford High School ; studied for less than a year at Andover Theological Seminary ; was tutor at Yale, and left this office to accept the pastorate of Park Street Congregational Church, Boston, where he was ordained Dec. 27, 1826. He was dismissed from this pastorate Oct. 28, 1830, to become President of Illinois College at Jacksonville, where he remained for over thirteen years. The honorary degree of D.D. was conferred on him by Marietta College in 1841. In March, 1844, he returned to Boston, as pastor of the Salem Street Church, which he served until Nov.

1855, being also senior editor of *The Congregationalist* from 1849 to 1853. From 1855 to 1871, he was pastor of the First Congregational Church of Galesburg, Ills. In 1872, he removed to Brooklyn, and for many years continued active in editorial and evangelistic work. In 1885, he took charge of a small Congregational Church in Parkville, a suburb of Brooklyn, which he served till he was disabled in 1889. He was a man of deep religious experience and ardent love to Christ. His influence upon the other children, especially his sister Harriet, was very marked.

Among the more important of his publications were *The Conflict of Ages* (1853), *The Concord of Ages* (1860) and a *Narrative of the Riots at Alton* (1837).

One of his sons is an Episcopal clergyman, Rev. F. W. Beecher of Anglica, and another, Eugene F. Beecher, graduated from Yale in 1867.

Mary⁷ Beecher, who married Thomas C. Perkins, Esq., a lawyer of Hartford, was a noble, lovely woman of whom her father said that she was more like her mother Roxanna Foote than any other in the family.

Her son, Frederick Beecher⁸ Perkins, is an author of note, and has performed valuable service for public libraries. He has held the position of librarian in the Connecticut Historical Society, the Boston Public Library, and the Free Public Library of San Francisco, and has been editorially connected with various papers and magazines.

Her eldest daughter is the wife of Rev. E. E. Hale, D.D., of Boston, a philanthropist and author, who is known and loved throughout the world. Their sons are all graduates of Harvard University and are men of rank, and their daughter, Ellen Day⁸ Hale, is an artist of distinction.

George⁷ Beecher was graduated at Yale in 1828, and after studying theology was ordained to the gospel ministry in the Presbyterian church. He engaged in pastoral work at Rochester, N. Y., and afterwards at Chillicothe, Ohio, where he was killed by the accidental discharge of a gun. *A Memoir of George Beecher* by his sister Catherine⁷ was published in 1844.

His son George Buckingham⁸ Beecher was graduated from Yale in 1861, and was pastor for a time of the Howe Street Congregational Church in New Haven.

Harriet Elizabeth⁷ Beecher, left motherless at the age of four, was placed under her grandmother's care at Guilford, till after her father's second marriage. She then returned to her home and attended Litchfield Academy, till her sister opened the school in Hartford, when she became a pupil there. After one year, and at the age of fourteen, she began to assist in the course of instruction and taught a class in Butler's Analogy. She continued here as scholar and teacher while her sister remained in Hartford, and then went with her to Cincinnati and assisted in the school there. She compiled at this time an elementary geography for a western publisher, wrote lectures for her classes in history and composed some humorous sketches and poems.

She frequently visited the slave states and acquired the knowledge of southern life which appears in her subsequent writings. Fugitive slaves were sometimes sheltered in her house and helped by her husband, Prof. Stowe, and her brothers to escape to Canada. During the riots in 1836, when James G. Birney's press was destroyed, they were exposed to no little danger, and many a night Mrs. Stowe sank into uneasy slumber, expecting to be roused by a mob led by the agents of exasperated slave-holders.

In 1850, her husband was called from his professorship at Lane Seminary to a chair in Bowdoin College, which led to their removal to Brunswick, Maine. The excitement caused by the enactment of the fugitive slave law was now at its height, and she entered into it with intense earnestness. It seemed to her as if slavery was about to be extended over the free states. Conversing with many benevolent, tender-hearted Christian men and women, she found that they did not sympathize with her views and were unmoved by her arguments. She concluded that it was because they did not realize what slavery meant.

She determined to make them realize it, and wrote *Uncle Tom's Cabin*, which was published in 1851-2. Within five years, 500,000 copies were sold in the United States, and it has been translated into some twenty foreign languages. "The world knows the story of the wonderful book—how it aroused the North, England, the civilized world, to the possible horrors of American slavery, made the enforcement of the Fugitive Slave Law an impossibility, and stirred tens of thousands of growing youth and stalwart men to such depths that Kansas, Fremont and the Republican party, John Brown, Abraham Lincoln, and Emancipation followed in quick succession. Not that the book did it all, but that it was the

solvent of genius that precipitated the gathering Anti-Slavery sentiment and made it visible, ponderable, effective." Mrs. Stowe was once complimented by a neighbor on being the author of '*Uncle Tom's Cabin*,' and she replied 'I did not write it.' 'You didn't! who did, then?' was the surprised ejaculation. 'God wrote it,' she continued, 'I merely did his dictation.'

This was the beginning of her literary success; and the position of power thus acquired was sustained by a multitude of other productions. Among these are "*Dred*," "*Old Town Folks*," "*The Minister's Wooing*," "*Little Pussy Willows*," "*House and Home Papers*," "*Men of our Times*," and many more with which the public is familiar. She is also author of three hymns in the Plymouth Collection, Numbers 675, 676 and 677, set to a tune composed by her brother, Rev. Charles Beecher.

Her heart has ever warmed toward the neglected and the lowly. In recent years, when passing the winter at Mandarin, Florida, she won her way to the love of the negroes there, and gave to some of them their first lessons in reading. These, with multitudes the world over, cherish her name in grateful remembrance.

Her husband, Prof. Stowe, was a graduate of Bowdoin College, in 1824, studied theology at Andover, with the class of 1828; Professor of Greek at Dartmouth, 1830-32, of Sacred Literature at Lane Seminary, 1832-36, at Bowdoin, 1850-52, and at Andover, 1852-64; editor of *The Boston Recorder*, 1828, and author of many theological and religious publications.

Mrs. Stowe passed her last years in her pleasant home at Hartford. Her life has been written and published by her son, Rev. Charles E.⁸ Stowe, who is pastor of the Congregational Church of Simsbury, Conn.

Henry Ward⁷ Beecher had a strong desire when a boy to become a sailor, but, with the kindling of his religious life, entered into his father's aspirations for him and chose the calling of a minister. He attended the Boston Latin School, and Mount Pleasant Institute, at Amherst, Mass; was graduated at Amherst College in 1834, and studied theology at Lane Seminary.

His first pastorate was with the Presbyterian church at Lawrenceburg, Indiana, 1837-39, after which he accepted a call to the Presbyterian Church in Indianapolis, where he remained till 1847. He then became pastor of the newly organized Plymouth Church of Brooklyn, N. Y., with which he continued to the end of his life, a

period of forty years. After 1859, his sermons, reported by stenographers, were regularly published, and thus reached a multitude of readers, besides the congregation.

He early became prominent as a platform speaker and lecturer, and brought his great powers of oratory to the discussion of political and practical topics in such a way as to command the convictions of those who heard him.

He identified himself ardently with the anti-slavery movement, and with the Republican party, preaching political sermons and taking an active part in political meetings. Especially in the campaign of 1856, he was active with his pen, and addressed mass meetings throughout the northern states.

In the darkest days of the war, in 1863, when British sentiment was largely with the cotton states and it seemed likely that the confederacy would be recognized, he visited Europe and addressed large audiences in the chief cities of Great Britain, with a view to enlighten popular opinion and remove misconceptions. These speeches were published in London and had great influence in changing the prevailing sentiment concerning the issues in America.

In 1871 one of his parishioners, Mr. Henry W. Sage, founded "The Lyman Beecher Lectureship," in Yale Divinity School, and Mr. Beecher gave the courses of lectures for the first three years.

In 1874 occurred the trial, which attracted wide and painful attention. Through this trial and after it Mr. Beecher held on his course as pastor and preacher with unflagging energy and uninterrupted power, an achievement wholly without parallel.

Editorial work has been a prominent feature of his career. In 1836, while in his theological course, he edited *The Cincinnati Journal*: during his pastorate at Indianapolis, an agricultural journal, *The Farmer and Gardener*; later at Brooklyn, *The Independent* of New York, 1861-63; and finally after 1870 *The Christian Union*, which soon became one of the most influential periodicals of the country, and still continues its leadership under the name of *The Outlook*.

The publications from his pen have been many and various. But these are so well known that it is needless to name them.

His wife, Mrs. Eunice W. Beecher, has been his efficient and sympathetic companion in the varied experiences of his eventful life, and herself has written and published not a little of value. She survives him and contributes still to the press.

Of their ten children only four are living, three sons, William C.⁶, Herbert⁶, and Henry⁶, and a daughter, Harriet E.⁶, who is the wife of Rev. Samuel Scoville, of Stamford, Conn.

The Life of Henry Ward Beecher has been written by Dr. Lyman Abbott, and also by members of his own family.

Charles⁷ Beecher studied at the Boston Latin School and at Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass.; graduated at Bowdoin College, 1834, and studied theology at Lane Seminary. Ordained pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church at Fort Wayne, Indiana, 1844, where he remained till 1851; pastor of the First Congregational Church of Newark, N. J., 1851-54; pastor First Congregational Church of Georgetown, Mass., 1857. He was in Florida from 1870 to 1877, and for two years was State Superintendent of Public Instruction. Later he was acting pastor at Wysox, Pennsylvania. He is a musician and was organist of the First Presbyterian Church of New Orleans for Rev. Dr. Breckenridge, and at Indianapolis for Rev. Henry Ward Beecher. He selected the music for "*Plymouth Collection*," and is author of the hymn beginning

" We are on our journey home
Where Christ our Lord is gone."

He has published a number of books, "*The Autobiography and Correspondence of Lyman Beecher*," "*Redeemer and Redeemed*," "*Eden Tableau*," "*Patonos or The Unveiling*."

His son, Frederick Henry⁸ Beecher, was born at New Orleans, La., June 22, 1841, and died Sep. 17, 1868, on the upper Republican river, Kansas. Graduated at Bowdoin College in 1862, he immediately enlisted in the army. He became successively, Sergeant, Second Lieutenant and First Lieutenant, and was in the battles of the Army of the Potomac, from Fredericksburg to Gettysburg. He was twice severely wounded, but could not be persuaded to remain away from his command. He was commissioned in the regular army in 1864, and made First Lieutenant in July, 1866. He served with distinction on the western border and was killed by the Indians while scouting.

Thomas Kinnicut⁷ Beecher was graduated at Illinois College in 1843; principal of the Northeast Grammar School in Philadelphia, 1846-8, and then principal of the Hartford High School. In 1852 he gathered The New England Congregational Church in

Williamsburg, now a part of Brooklyn, N. Y., and became its pastor. In 1854 he removed to Elmira, N. Y., to become pastor of the Independent Congregational Church, afterwards the Park Church of that city, and has continued in this position till the present time, 1896.

For many years he edited a weekly "*Miscellany*," first in the Elmira "*Advertiser*" and afterward in the "*Gazette*," discussing, as they came up, the current questions of the day. He was Chaplain of the 141st Reg. N. Y. Vols. in 1863, and served with the army of the Potomac four months. He is known as an influential speaker and writer and is distinguished for his broad, unsectarian and philanthropic spirit.

Isabella⁷ Beecher was educated in her sister Catherine's schools at Hartford and Cincinnati, and has been a diligent student of social, political and religious questions. She is well known in Women's Clubs, in meetings of many philanthropic societies and among the advocates of woman's rights. She has published "*Womanhood, its Sanctities and Fidelities*." Her home is in Hartford, Conn., where her son, Edward B.⁸ Hooker, M.D., is a practicing physician.

James Chaplin⁷ Beecher was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1848, and studied theology at Andover. He was ordained, May 10, 1856, a Congregational minister, and until 1861, was Chaplain of the Seaman's Bethel in Canton and Hong Kong, China. During the war he was Chaplain of the 1st Reg. N. Y. Infantry, 1861-62; Lieut. Colonel of the 141st, 1862-63; Colonel of the 35th, U. S. Colored Troops, 1863-66; and was mustered out of service in 1866, as Brevet Brigadier General. Later he held pastorates in Owego, N. Y., 1867-70, in Poughkeepsie, 1871-73, and in Brooklyn, 1881-82.

Brothers and sisters may have marked individuality, but certain traits will usually appear in which they are much alike. This is to be seen in the sons and daughters of Dr. Lyman⁶ Beecher. Underlying their personal qualities were the qualities of the family. Home training, parentage and ancestry brought to them an inheritance which they had in common.

As a groundwork for everything else there was abounding vitality. Notice the age to which they lived. Of the eleven children who survived infancy, nine retained an almost youthful

vigor in advanced life, and most of them left far behind the boundary line of seventy, while the two who died earlier were cut off by a violent death. Their father died at the age of 87, and had a like reserve of physical strength. His grandparents, Nathaniel and Sarah¹ Beecher, likewise lived to a great age, as did Ebenezer and Abigail² Sperry before them.

Another family trait was the aptitude for grasping unseen things and living as in their presence. Besides the vision of the senses they had the vision of spiritual understanding and dwelt as in a spiritual universe. This was the habit of their early home. It was in the atmosphere there, and it abode with them in later life.

Paul wrote to Timothy, "I call to remembrance the unfeigned faith that is in thee, which dwelt first in thy grandmother Lois, and thy mother Eunice." So in this family there was an inheritance of faith which made its members rich in susceptibility to moral and religious truth.

Again, they were profoundly humane. They loved mankind, especially those who needed them and whom they could help. The motive of benefiting men and society was what made them preachers, authors and agitators.

They worked in lowly places before they stood on the heights of power. They bore poverty, and struggled with bitter opposition for courageous years, with no thought of the fame that awaited them. And this they did because they placed human values above all other values.

Whence came such a conception of life? Their parents had the same. It was the conception which ruled in their home, and under whose inspiration each child grew up and was molded in all his aims and purposes.

One will need to look far to find such a tribute to the influence of home training as appears in sons and daughters like these.

CHAPTER X.

ABRAHAM³ DICKERMAN JUNIOR.

“Consider whether we ought not to be more in the habit of seeking honor from our descendants than our ancestors; thinking it better to be nobly remembered than nobly born.”

—*John Ruskin.*

New Haven colony was fifty years old when the Stuarts were driven from England and William and Mary established on the throne. The occasion was one of great rejoicing throughout New England. The oppressions of one Stuart had caused the settlers to come hither, and the overthrow of another seemed a triumph of Puritan principles.

The immediate consequence, however, was seven years of war with Canadians and Indians. This brought insecurity, anxiety and impoverishment; but at the same time, better military organization, clearer political ideas and a growing sense of the mission the colonies had to fulfill in this new world.

During this period the two sons of Abraham³ Dickerman grew from boyhood to manhood. Their father was Lieutenant of militia; an officer of the town, and Representative in the legislature. Questions of grave importance must have been constantly under discussion in that house. The boys listened, bore their part, no doubt, and so learned the lessons of citizenship.

The older son, Abraham³ Dickerman, Jr., was Sergeant of militia as early as 1710; later Lieutenant for a number of years; and then in 1722 was chosen Captain; though he seems not to have held a captain's commission nor to have been called by that title.

He also held the office of Townsman in 1710, and for five other terms, the last of which was in 1729.

There are indications, however, that he had less taste for public office than his father had shown, and less than appeared in his brother. Probably the care of his own affairs and of his family gave him more satisfaction.

A proof of his enterprise appears on the records, *Dec. 27, 1697.*

“Samuel Bishop, James Bishop, Abraham Dickerman Junior, John Bradley and Samuel Mix, propounded that the Town would grant them liberty to take

in and improve about 25 or 30 acres of the Town's land for 8 years, and then the land be at the Town's dispose."

This was less than a month before his marriage and shows that he was giving due thought to the question of how to support a wife. We find a deed drawn Feb. 14, 1697-8, less than a month after his marriage, which also may have helped somewhat to the answer. It is from Mrs. Jane Gregson, the aged widow of Thomas Gregson, one of the wealthiest of the original planters, who was lost in 1646 in the great ship. Elizabeth Glover, the young wife, was her great grand-daughter, and she testified to her approval of the match by a handsome gift, consisting of "nine acres of land in the necke."

In Joseph Brown's map, drawn in 1724, there are two houses marked with the name of Abraham Dickerman. One of these was on the east side of Church street, a few rods north of Elm street, and next to the old homestead. The other was on Grove street looking down Church street. Probably one of these was occupied by the oldest son of Abraham³ Dickerman Junior, Abraham⁴ Dickerman, Third.

The will and inventory of his estate, which are given below, show that he was prosperous in business and accumulated a property which was large for those times, £3177. 11s. 6d. or \$15,379.64. Most of this property was in real estate, embracing some twenty-five tracts of land, amounting to about 180 acres, most of which was in New Haven, or in the immediate vicinity.

The will was offered for probate the first Monday in July, 1748, and John Hubbard was appointed administrator. He declined to serve and Samuel Horton was then appointed.

Jno. Hubbard, Esq^r. nominated Ex^r. in ye last Will & Testament of Lieut. Abraham Dickerman late of New Haven, Dec^r. exhibited said Instrum^t; being proved in Court is approved for Record.

In the name of God Amen ye 7th day of May 1748 I Abrah^m. Dickerman of New Haven in ye County of New Haven in the Colony of Connecticut in New England being aged & Infirm of Body, but of sound mind & memory, for which I have reason to bless God. Call ng to mind ye mortality of my Body & knowing y^t it is appointed for all men once to dye, do make this my last Will & Testam^t Viz. principally & first of all I give and recommend my soul unto ye Hands of ye gracious God y^t gave it & my Body I recommend to ye Earth from whence it was taken to be buried in a decent & Christian Burial not doubting but at ye general Resurrection I shall receive ye same by ye Power of Almighty God. And as touching ye worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in my Life Time, I Give, devise, & dispose of it in ye following manner, y^t is to say after my just Debts & funeral Expence are paid & Charges of Settling my Estate out of my movable Estate.

Imp : I give & Confirm unto my beloved Wife Susannah all & whatsoever She was to have by an Agreement before our Marriage, also the Use of my House, Homelott & Barn with all ye Appurtenances thereunto belonging. The use of two Acres of Land in Yorkshire Quarter called ye 1st Division. The use of Half my meadow at ye red Bank, the Liberty of pasturing one Cow & Cutting her wood at my Beaver Hill Lott & getting her Sweet Apples at Malborn Lott all which she is to have & enjoy so long as she shall remain my Widow & of my Name. Also I Bequeath to my said Wife all ye moveables y^t She bro^t to me after our Marriage also one Cow, two Swine & Six Sheeps, all ye Provision y^t Shall be in my House when I Decease & my own Crops y^t shall be on my Lands.

Item, I give & Bequeath to my loving Daughter Mary Hubbard, thirty Pounds old Tenor of my real Estate & one fourth Part of my movable Estate not yet disposed of, in full of her Part of my Estate.

Item. To my Loving Daughter Elizabeth Hotchkiss thirty pounds old Tenor of my real Estate & one fourth part of my movable Estate not yet disposed of, in full of her part of my Estate.

Item. To my Loving Daughter Hannah Todd Ten pounds old Tenor of my real Estate & one fourth part of my movable estate not disposed of.

Item. To my Loving Daughter Sarah Horton ten pounds old Tenor of my real estate & ye other fourth part of my movable Estate not yet disposed of.

Item. To my beloved Granson Elijah Hotchkiss, Son of Jacob Hotchkiss I give and bequeath Six acres of Land on Dayton Hill near Stephen Sperry's own new House.

Item. As to ye Residue of my Estate not above disposed of I Give & bequeath in ye following manner ; viz. to my beloved Son Joseph Dickerman & his heirs the House in which I now dwell Barn & Appurtenances thereunto belonging after my wife's Death or Marriage & one half of my Estate not above disposed of. five acres of land to be set to him as part of his Portion at ye North End of ye Lott on which my Grandson Jno. Dickerman Lives & 3 acres at ye East End of my Lott y^t lies by Malborn Lott.

Item. To my beloved Grandson Jno. Dickerman Son of my beloved Son Abraham Dickerman Dec^d. the other half of my Estate the Residue of ye Lott to be Sett off to him on which he now lives & ye Residue of my Lott y^t lies by Malborn Lott.

Lastly I do by these presents nominate, make & appoint my Loving Son in Law Capt. Jno. Hubbard to be my sole Ex^r of this my last will & Testam^t, hereby declaring all former Wills & Testamts void by me made, & confirming this & no other my last Will & Testam^t. In Witness hereof I Set my Hand & Seal of Day & Date above Written.

Abraham Dickerman

Signed, Sealed, pronounced declared
& published by ye sd. Abraham Dickerman
to be his last Will & Testam^t.

In presence of
Mehitable Sherman.
Anne Sherman.
Moses Mansfield.

At a Court of Probate Held at New Haven, June 1st, Monday
1750.

Present Jno. Hubbard Esqr. Judge, Jno. Whiting Clerk.

Sam^{el} Horton, Adm^r. Cum Testamento annexo. on ye Estate of Lieut. Abraham Dickerman, late of New Haven, Dec^d. Exhibited an Inv^y of said Estate, ye same is accepted and allowed for record. . . . ye whole Amount of ye Inv^y is £3177. 11. 6. whereof is Lands £2735. 15. 0. & Movables £441. 16. 6. also Exhibited an Account of Debts, funeral Charges & Charges arising on ye Estate & Charges of Adm^r to this Time. . . . 152. 0. 11.
laid aside for further Debts & Charges, 20. 0. 0.

Remains Clear in Movables £269. 15. 7.
which together with ye Lands is to be distributed to the Several Legatees according to ye Will—Freeholders appointed to divide ye Same are Mess^{rs} Jonathan Mansfield, Caleb Hotchkiss & Israel Munson all of New Haven being first thereunto Sworn and Return of their Doings to be made to this Court

An Inv^y of ye Estate of Lieut. Abraham Dickerman late of New Haven Dec^d taken by us Subscribers, being first Sworn.

a duroy Coat	£13.	Ditto dress ^d flanel	£14.	Do Druget	£7.	. . . .	34.	0.	0.	
a Callimanco Vest	£2.	10.	Do. druget	£1.	10.	Do. Streaked	£3.	7.	0.	0.
a Pair of duroy Breeches	£1.	25.	two pr. Do. Streak ^d	£1.	7.	. . . .	3.	2.	0.	
Ditto tow	10s.	Do. leather	20s.	4 pr. Do. old	5s.	. . . .	1.	15.	0.	
great Coat	20s.	Carssy Coat	£1.	8.	Do. 7s. Carse Vest	10s.	3.	5.	0.	
best Hat	£6.	2 Do. old	12s.	Holland Shirt	5s.	Do. Linnen	18s.	7.	15.	0.
3 Checkd Shirts	£2.	10. pr. of Shoes	£1.	12. Do. 10s.	. . . .	. . . .	4.	12.	0.
2 pr of Stockens	£2.	6. 2 pr Do. 16s. old pr Do. worsted	5s.	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	3.	7.	0.
old pr Legins	1s.	2 pr of Gloves	18s.	2 pr Ditto	12s.	. . . .	1.	11.	0.	
4 Handkerchiefs	13s.	a Stock & Night Cap	3s.	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	0.	16.	0.
one feather Bed, Bolster & 1 Pillow wt. 72 lbs.	£23.	Do. Bolster & 2 Pillows	£24.	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	47.	0.	0.
Bedstead, Cord, Mat, Head, Sheet, Vallents & underbed	88s.	rag coverlet	6s.	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	4.	14.	0.
Checkd coverlet	£3.	10. Do. Birdsey	£3.	10. Do. £2.	. . . .	. . . .	9.	0.	0.
2 Blankets	£1.	18. two Do. Linsy wollsy	£3.	two Jugg	8s.	. . . .	5.	6.	0.	
warming Pan	£1.	10. Trunk	12s.	2 pr Sheets	£7.	2 pr Do. £3.	10	12.	12.	0.	
4 drap ^r Napkins	20s.	two pr Pillow beirs	£1.	4. table Cloth	8s.	. . . .	2.	12.	0.	
a Candle stool	2s.	Chest	£1.	5. Spoon moulds	20s.	Shorle	10s.	2.	17.	0.
a Bag with some shot	1s.	6. a Spade	20s.	broad ax	30s.	narrow ax	16s.	3.	7.	6.
old Sword	8s.	3 Hoes	£1.	5. mortar & Pestle	20s.	2 Sugar Boxes	7s.	3.	0.	0.
Table	£1.	2. Chest with one Drawer,	£1.	10. great Chair	15s.	. . . .	3.	7.	0.	
5 Do small	£1.	5. Square Box	3s.	gallon Bottle	8s.	Cupboard	30s.	2.	6.	0.
Chaping Knife	3s.	roling Pin	1s.	old Bell	3s.	Tin Tunnel	3s.	0.	10.	0.
3 pewter Plattes	£4.	19. 5 Plates & a Bason	£4.	4. a clothes Brush	2s.	. . . .	9.	5.	0.	
Looking Glass	5s.	2 Bowls	5s	2 Knob Dishes	10s.	4 Pails	15s.	1.	15.	0.
2 pewter Pots	£1.	4. Hatchet	£3.	3 Bibles	20s.	Sermon Book	5s.	5.	9.	0.
old Psalm Book	1s.	Iron pot	£2.	6. 6. Do. Small	£1.	4. . . .	3.	11.	6.		
Iron Kittle	£1.	1. large Iron Pot	£3.	10. brass Kittle	£10.	. . . .	14.	11.	0.	
Grid Iron	5s.	Tongs & Peel	£1.	8. Trowell	22s.	6. Do. £1.	5.	4.	0.	6.

Hour Glass 4s. 2 old candlesticks 2s. 2 old Razors 3s. pad lock 3s.	0. 12. 0.
Small Basket & Some Nails in it 3s. a Hammer 3s.	0. 6. 0.
In ye Kitchen a Cupboard 10s. Table 10s. Tub, 2s. pine Boards 25s.	2. 7. 0.
Pr of Pinchers 5s. a Cooking Iron 2s. 6. large pickle pot 5s.	0. 12. 0.
Half Bushel 6s. Half Peck 3s. 2 old meat Barrels 10s.	0. 19. 0.
old Hogshead 2s. fat Tub 3s. Churn 5s. Tunel 2s. pickle pot 3s.	0. 15. 0.
Bear Barrel 4s. Soap Trough 2s. In ye Chamb ^r feather Bed £13.	13. 6. 0.
Part of a Bed cord 2s. two old Boxes 3s. larke Basket 7s.	0. 17. 0.
a meal Trough 3s. 3 old Hogh ^{ds} 8s. old Chest 5s. old Saddle 5s.	1. 1. 0.
2 old Coverlets 35s. 3 old Blankits 21s. Rake 4s. Do. iron teeth 5s.	3. 5. 0.
old Shorle 1s. 7. harrow teeth 56s. 2 old Sythes 24s. 2 Betle Rings 10s.	4. 11. 0.
plow collar and double link 8s. plow ear & hook 6s. 3 pr. Stirup Irons 12s.	1. 6. 0.
old Cart Box 1s. 6d. 10 lbs. old Iron 25s. Saddle £5. old Kan 1s 6d.	6. 8. 0.
Cart wheels & Irons £13. 10. piching fork 10s. Hay Hook 2s. 6d.	14. 2. 6.
Plow & Irons £4. 16. Cart Rope 10s. Teding Rope 4s.	5. 10. 0.
Sythe & Tackling £1. 6. Pr of Horse Gears, Harnes & Collar 35s.	3. 1. 0.
2 Curtain Rods 8s. Corn fan £3. Grindstone 32s. Do. 6s.	5. 6. 0.
Iron Skillet 8s. frying pan 11s. Yoke of Oxen £64. a 2 yr. old £15.	79. 19. 0.
a 1 yr old £8. 10 old cow £12. Calf £5. 10. 2 yr ^e old Heifer £13.	39. 0. 0.
a Pr of Iron fetters 17s. Ring & Staple 16s. great Gimblet 2s.	1. 15. 0.
2 old Barrels 16s. one HH ^d 8s. flax in ye Barn 10s.	1. 14. 0.
Iron wedge 7s. watering Trough 10s. two Swine £15.	15. 17. 0.
	<hr/>
House Lot with all ye Buildings thereon.	£405. 16. 6.
6¼ acres of Land Joining to John Dickermans Homelot	380. 0. 0.
6 acres of Land in Cooper's Quarter ye E. End Containing Half at £28. p. the West End Containing ye other Half at £22. p.	187. 10. 0.
4¼ acres of Land in ye yorkshire Quarter.	85. 0. 0.
6½ acres of Land over ye West River between ye Paths	48. 0. 0.
6½ acres of Land in ye great Plain.	110. 10. 0.
12 acres of Land in ye little quarter at £9. p.	108. 0. 0.
24 acres of Land in 2d Quarter at £12. p.	288. 0. 0.
6 acres of Land in Plainfield bo ^t of Atwaters.	96. 0. 0.
8 acres of Land in Plainfield bo ^t of Jacob Hotchkiss £15. p.	120. 0. 0.
11 acres of Land near fresh Meadow bo ^t of Heaton £15. p.	165. 0. 0.
2½ acres Salt Meadow in ye Suburbs Quarter at £30. p.	75. 0. 0.
3 acres of Meadow Call ^d Mill Meadow at £24. p.	72. 0. 0.
3½ acres of Meadow on ye great plane at £20. p.	70. 0. 0.
3½ acres of Meadow in ye East Meadow Call ^d ye Hedings £12. p.	42. 0. 0.
Meadow at Duck Cove £65. 1¼ acre call ^d Mansfield £37. 10.	102. 10. 0.
4 acres Land in ye great Neck bo ^t of Bassat £9. p.	36. 0. 0.
about 3 Acres of Land in Beaver Hills at £16. p.	48. 0. 0.
8 acres of Land in ye great Neck bo ^t of Mansfield £11. p.	88. 0. 0.
about 3½ acres Sequestred Land near Red berry Hole £12. p.	42. 0. 0.
10 acres of Land in ye great Neck under fence £11. p.	110. 0. 0.
8 acres Land in ye great Neck joining to ye ferry £11. p.	88. 0. 0.
6½ acres Land North of Dormans it being ½ Division £8. p.	52. 0. 0.

26 acres 5th Divis ⁿ Land near Mad Mare's Hill £6. p.	.	.	156.	0.	0.
6½ acres 7th Divis ⁿ at Lebanon £2. 10. p.	.	.	16.	5.	0.
his Right in common & undivided Land	.	.	20.	0.	0.
			<hr/>		
			2755.	15.	0.
old Loom 20s. Towel 2s. 7 Sheep 12s. Same Do. 30s.	.	.	14.	12.	0.
a Ring & Staple 8s. Bedstead & Cord 20s.	.	.	1.	8.	0.
			<hr/>		
			£3177.	11.	6.

Sam^l. Horton Adm^r. Sworn to ye Inv^y. in Court.

Isaac Dickerman, } Prizers.
Jno. Hitchcock. }

Test. Jno. Whiting, Clerk.

It appears from the will that most of this estate went to the only surviving son, Joseph⁴, and to the grandson, John⁵, whose father, Abraham⁴, had died five years before. These each received shares valued at some £1300, while the portions of two of the daughters were about £90 apiece, and of the other two about £70. This was in accordance with the custom of those times, which usually made sons the chief legatees.

ABRAHAM³ DICKERMAN = ELIZABETH GLOVER.

107. ABRAHAM³ DICKERMAN, son of Abraham² and Mary (Cooper) Dickerman (Thomas¹), b. Jan. 14, 1673-4, at New Haven, d. there May or June, 1748, æ. 75. m. (1) Jan. 16, 1697-8, Elizabeth³ Glover, dau. of John² and Joanna (Daniels) Glover (Henry¹), b. Feb. 23, 1676, at New Haven, d. there Oct. 22, 1742. [Joanna Daniels was a daughter of Stephen and Anne (Gregson) Daniels, and Anne Gregson was a daughter of Thomas and Jane Gregson.] m. (2) Susannah Hotchkiss, widow of Joshua Hotchkiss, Sr., of New Haven. Children all by the first marriage.

- I. ABRAHAM⁴, b. Oct. 19, 1698. m. Eleanor Perkins. (120)
- II. John⁴, b. March 24, 1701, d. April 5, 1722.
- III. MARY⁴, b. 1703. m. (1) Michael Todd; (2) John Hubbard. (121)
- IV. ELIZABETH⁴, b. June 12, 1706. m. Jacob Hotchkiss. (122)
- V. HANNAH⁴, b. May 9, 1709. m. Abraham Todd. (123)
- VI. JOSEPH⁴, b. about 1710. m. Lois Perkins. (124)
- VII. Sarah⁴, b. Dec. 22, 1716. m. Samuel Horton, Jr., son of Samuel Horton, b. Aug. 21, 1716, at New Haven. Five children were born in New Haven and died there, as shown by gravestones in the old cemetery. Mr. and Mrs. Horton are said to have removed

to the part of Southington which is now Wolcott, but none of that name are now living there.

1. Naomi⁵ Horton, b. Sep. 23, 1738, d. Aug. 4, 1751, æ. 13.
2. Elisha⁵ Horton, bap. May 11, 1740, d. Aug. 12, 1744, æ. 4.
3. Samuel⁵ Horton, b. July 26, 1743, d. Aug. 6, 1751, æ. 8.
4. Sarah⁵ Horton, b. Nov. 3, 1747, d. July 25, 1751, æ. 4.
5. Timothy⁵ Horton, b. Dec. 26, 1749, d. Aug. 7, 1751, æ. 2.

VIII. Daniel⁴, b. Sep. 16, 1719, probably died young.

ABRAHAM⁴ DICKERMAN=ELEANOR PERKINS.

120. ABRAHAM⁴ DICKERMAN, son of Abraham³ and Elizabeth (Glover) Dickerman (Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 19, 1698, at New Haven, d. there in 1743. m. Dec. 15, 1726, Eleanor³ Perkins, dau. of Jonathan² and Mary (Elcock) Perkins (Edward¹), b. March 7, 1702, at New Haven. [Mary Elcock was a daughter of Anthony Elcock.]

Abraham⁴ Dickerman was an Ensign of the militia and probably lived in the house afterward occupied by his son John. No will or administration of his estate appears in the New Haven records.

- I. JOHN⁵, b. Oct. 2, 1727. m. Esther Sperry. (125)
- II. Abraham⁵, b. Jan. 13, 1729-30, d. Oct. 30, 1739.
- III. Mary⁵, b. Nov. 30, 1732, at New Haven. m. Nathaniel⁵ Sperry, son of Nathaniel⁴ and Sarah Wilmot Sperry. (See p. 185.)
 1. Nathaniel⁶ Sperry.
 2. Deborah⁶ Sperry.
- IV. Ashbel⁵, b. June 17, 1736, d. May 23, 1739.
- V. Elizabeth⁵, b. April 8, 1739.

In the New Haven records are to be found the following entries:

Feb. 27, 1754. Eleanor Dickerman and John Dickerman of New Haven, and Nathaniel and Mary Sperry, his wife, late of New Haven, now of Cornwall in Litchfield county, Conn., deed to John Mix three quarter parts of a certain piece of land in New Haven.

On the same day. Nathaniel and Mary Sperry deed to John Dickerman one quarter part of two pieces of land.

Dec. 4, 1760. Elizabeth Dickerman deeds to John Mix one quarter part of a certain piece of land in New Haven.

The law of those times gave to the eldest son a double share, and to each of the other children a single share, of an estate, while

the widow had the use of a third of the property, during her life. The property here referred to was evidently from the estate of Abraham⁴ Dickerman Third. The deed of Elizabeth Dickerman was given soon after she reached the age of twenty-one, and shows that she was unmarried at that time.

MICHAEL TODD=MARY⁴ DICKERMAN.

121. MARY⁴ DICKERMAN, dau. of Abraham³ and Elizabeth (Glover) Dickerman (Abraham², Thomas¹), b. 1703, d. Nov. 2, 1760, æ. 56. m. (1) Dec. 30, 1724, Michael⁴ Todd, Jr., son of Michael³ and Elizabeth³ (Brown) Todd (Christopher², William¹), b. Jan. 6, 1700, d. Sep. 10, 1744. Elizabeth³ Brown was dau. of Eleazer² and Sarah (Bulkley) Brown (Francis¹).

I. Michael⁵, b. Aug. 10, 1729, at New Haven, d. there May 6, 1776, in his 47th year. m. (1) Aug. 10, 1749, Eunice Peck, eldest dau. of Capt. James and Mary (Hitchcock) Peck of New Haven, b. Feb. 14, 1731-2, d. Nov. 1765, in her 34th year; m. (2) Sep. 15, 1766, Mary Rowe, eldest dau. of John and Hannah (Smith) Rowe of East Haven, b. March 22, 1744, d. about 1789, æ. 45. After his death she m. (2) a Holt. Yale Coll. 1748.

1. Michael⁶, b. June 11, 1750, died young.

2. Michael⁶, b. Sep. 24, 1752, d. about 1797.

3. Eli⁶, b. July 22, 1769, at New Haven, d. Nov. 17, 1833, at Hartford. m. (1) Aug. 9, 1796, Rhoda Hill of Farmington, who died March 1825; m. (2) Nov. 1828, her sister, Catherine Hill. Yale Coll. 1787, M.D. Conn. Med. Soc. 1813.

4. Polly⁶, named in the will.

5. Eunice⁶, m. (1) Thomas Phillips Beardslee, son of Dr. Ebenezer and Martha (Phillips) Beardsley, who d. Feb. 19, 1793, in his 22nd year; m. (2) Hon. Samuel Chandler Crafts, b. Oct. 6, 1768, at Woodstock, Conn., d. Nov. 19, 1853, æ. 84, at Craftsbury, Vermont.

i. Samuel P.⁷ Crafts, b. Jan. 21, 1799, d. Nov. 17, 1824, in Junior Class of Vermont University.

II. Eli³, b. Oct. 26, 1731, d. 1765. Yale Coll. 1751. He was in business in New Haven with his brother Michael⁵ in August 1762.

III. Charles⁵, b. April 13, 1734, d. March 3, 1735-6, æ. 2.

IV. Mary⁵, b. Dec. 18, 1737, d. Oct. 14, 1742, æ. 5.

Notes on the Todds in *The Tuttle Family*, p. 698, say the name is an old Scottish term for fox, which explains the use of that animal in the family arms. William Todd, ancestor of the Connecti-

cut family, lived in Pomfret, York Co., England. His son, "Christopher Todd, was born at Pontefract, England, bap. Jan. 11, 1617. He was at New Haven 1639: miller, farmer and baker. In 1650 he bought of Joseph Crane the lot on Elm street, between Orange and Church streets, afterwards called the Blue meeting-house lot, on a part of which St. Thomas Church stands. He first hired, then bought, a grist mill, erected by the town where Whitney's gun factory now stands, and long known as Todd's-mill."

Michael Todd's house was on the north side of Elm street, the next but one to Isaac Dickerman's, that of Rev. Mr. Noyes standing between. In his will he appoints his friend, John Hubbard, to be an executor of the estate, with his wife Mary, and makes provision for his two sons going through college. The inventory of the estate was presented, Jan. 5, 1745, by John Hubbard and Mary Todd and shows a valuation of £7028. 1 s. 4 d. The two seem to have found so much pleasure in each other's society in the settlement of the estate that they concluded to go on together in the care of it, and so were married not many months later.

Michael⁶ Todd, Jr., carried out his father's desires in graduating from Yale in 1748. He then became an extensive merchant in New Haven. His estate was inventoried at £2083. In his will he appoints his son Michael executor and "guardian of the three youngest children."

"Eli⁶ Todd, after his graduation in 1787, sailed for the West Indies, intending to travel in Europe and Asia, but was prevented by sickness at Trinidad. Having lost the fortune left him by his father, he entered on a course of study for the medical profession, and in due time began practice in Farmington, Conn. He removed to New York about 1810, but returned to Farmington and remained there until 1819, when he went to Hartford and soon became the chief consulting physician in that city.

At about this time there was observed a marked increase in the number of insane persons in that region, and seeing the difficulty of treating them in private practice he called the attention of the profession and the public to the necessity of having a special institution for their care. He was principally instrumental in founding the Retreat for the Insane at Hartford, one of the earliest of its kind, was elected its superintendent and presided over

it till his death. Under him it became one of the best managed institutions in this country or Europe.

Dr. Todd was repeatedly elected president and vice-president of the Medical Society of Connecticut and was the author of several professional monographs, and some occasional addresses."

Hon. Samuel Chandler Crafts, who married Eunice^o Todd, was a graduate of Harvard in 1790 and his father was of Yale in 1759. He, with his father, went to Vermont in the fall of 1790 and settled in the place which has since borne their name, *Craftsbury*.

On the organization of the community he was chosen Town Clerk, in 1792, and from this time was continuously in public life for more than fifty years, "filling every office within the gift of the people of Vermont—Representative, Judge, Governor, Congressman and United States Senator.

JOHN HUBBARD=MARY⁴ DICKERMAN.

121+. MARY⁴ DICKERMAN, dau. of Abraham³ and Elizabeth (Glover) Dickerman. m. (2) Sep. 13, 1745, John⁴ Hubbard, son of John³ and Mabel (Russell) Hubbard (John² William¹), b. Nov. 30, 1703, at Jamaica, L. I., d. Oct. 29, 1773, at New Haven.

He was Judge of Probate and also of the Court of Common Pleas, a Representative in the Legislature, Captain and Lieutenant Colonel of militia. In 1730 Yale conferred on him the honorary degree of Master of Arts "for his eminent attainments in the Latin and Greek languages, as well as in philosophy, medicine, poetry and *belles lettres*."

His first wife, Elizabeth, according to Prof. Dexter, was a Stevens of Killingworth, to whom he was married Aug. 30, 1724. His second marriage is recorded in the New Haven archives, as follows:

"Mr. John Hubbard & Mrs. Mary Todd, Both of New Haven were Joynd in marriage to each other September 13th, Anno Domini 1745, by ye Rev^d Mr. Joseph Noyes, Minister of ye first Society in New Haven."

The inscription on her gravestone is "MRS. MARY HUBBARD Late Faithful Consort of LI^BU^T. COL^{NL} JOHN HUBBARD Deceased ye 2nd Nov^{br} A. D. 1760, Æ. 56."

"He next married Nov. 10, 1761, Mrs. Mary Stevens who died April 28, 1794, aet. 76."

His children were by the first marriage, with the exception of Amelia, whose birth is given in the *Hubbard Genealogy* as in 1753, which makes her the daughter of Mary⁴ Dickerman. She is said to have married Hezekiah Silliman and had a large family of children.

Some published records represent Stephen Whitehead Hubbard as a son of Dr. John Hubbard. This is an error. He was a grandson, b. Jan. 16, 1747, and his father was Leverett Hubbard.

The family is as follows :

By first marriage to Elizabeth Stevens :

- I. Leverett, b. July 21, 1725. m. May 22, 1746, Sarah Whitehead.
- II. John, b. Jan. 24, 1727. m. Rebekah⁴ Dickerman, dau. of Isaac³ and Mary (Atwater) Dickerman (Abraham², Thomas¹). (159)
- III. Daniel, b. Dec. 24, 1729. m. Sep. 13, 1750, Martha Woodin.
- IV. Elizabeth, b. July 3, 1731. m. Rev. Isaac Stiles, D.D., President of Yale College.
- V. William Abdiel, b. March 20, 1733. died young.
- VI. William Abdiel, b. about 1737, d. April 25, 1772, in his 36th year. m. Sarah ———.

By second marriage to Mary Dickerman :

- VII. Amelia⁷, b. 1753. m. Hezekiah Silliman.

JACOB HOTCHKISS=ELIZABETH⁴ DICKERMAN.

122. ELIZABETH⁴ DICKERMAN, dau. of Abraham³ and Elizabeth (Glover) Dickerman (Abraham², Thomas¹), b. June 12, 1706. m. April 30, 1729, Jacob³ Hotchkiss, son of Joshua² and Hannah (Tuttle) Hotchkiss (Samuel¹), b. Feb. 7, 1704. res. Bethany and Hamden.

- I. Jacob⁵, b. Aug. 4, 1729. m. Mary ———. res. Woodbridge.
- II. Timothy⁵, b. April 1, 1731.
- III. Elijah⁵, b. May 13, 1733, d. Sep. 2, 1806, at Derby. m. Nov. 11, 176—, Mehitable Hotchkiss, dau. of Caleb and Phebe (Atwater) Hotchkiss, d. March 18, 1804, æ. 61.
 1. Elijah⁶, b. 1761, d. Aug. 1848, æ. 87.
 2. Leverett⁶, b. Oct. 6, 1762. m. Aug. 14, 1785, Sarah Burritt.
 - i. Wyllys⁷, b. April 25, 1788, d. Nov. 24, 1872, æ. 84.
 3. Phebe⁶, b. April 2, 1764.
 4. Elizabeth⁶, b. Nov. 16, 1766. died young.

5. Rebecca⁶.
 6. Elizabeth⁶, b. June 17, 1769, d. Aug. 29, 1794.
 7. Mehitable⁶, b. July 28, 1772, d. Nov. 4, 1833.
 8. Nabby⁶. m. Ezra Lewis.
 9. Cyrus⁶, b. Aug. 30, 1777.
 10. Burr⁶.
- IV. Martha⁵, b. June 26, 1735, bap. July 1, 1735.
 - V. Elizabeth⁵, b. April 9, 1738, bap. May 7, 1738.
 - VI. Hannah⁵, b. April 18, 1740.
 - VII. Abraham⁵, b. Feb. 9, 1743, bap. March 17, 1743.
 - VIII. Mary⁵, b. March 30, 1745, bap. May, 1745.
 - IX. Jacob⁵, b. June 2, 1747, bap. June 21, 1747.
 - X. Abigail⁵, b. May 7, 1750.

Samuel Hotchkiss, the grandfather of Jacob, was in New Haven in 1641, and m. 1642 Elizabeth Cloverly, who died in 1681. In 1652 he bought a house and lot of John Thompson, and d. Dec. 28, 1653, leaving a wife and six children.

His son, Joshua Hotchkiss, was Ensign and Marshall or Sheriff. Westville was called from him *Hotchkiss-town*, and those bearing the Hotchkiss name are numerous in New Haven and vicinity.

—*The Tuttle Family, pages 136, 655.*

ABRAHAM TODD=HANNAH⁴ DICKERMAN.

123. HANNAH⁴ DICKERMAN, dau. of Abraham³ and Elizabeth (Glover) Dickerman (Abraham², Thomas¹), b. May 9, 1709, d. July 21, 1777. m. Nov. 20, 1727, Abraham Todd, son of Jonah and Hannah (Clark) Todd, b. Feb. 18, 1709-10, d. Dec. 17, 1772. Yale Coll. 1727. Pastor of the West Society in Greenwich, Conn., for nearly forty years from May, 1734, till his death.

- I. Mehitable⁵, b. Dec. 9, 1729, at New Haven.
 - II. Lois⁵, b. May 13, 1732, at New Haven, d. May 22, 1822, æ. 90.
 - III. Jonah⁵, b. Aug. 12, 1734, d. March 17, 1783, in his 49th year. m. Jane —, who was born about 1728, d. Dec. 1, 1812, in her 84th year. He settled as a physician in New Milford, Conn., at the "North End," a little after 1750.
- i. ELI⁶, b. Dec., 1763. m. Mercy Merwin. (126)
- IV. Abraham⁵, b. Dec. 21, 1738, d. April 19, 1787. m. Lydia Husted, b. Aug. 31, 1737.

1. Hannah⁶, b. May 26, 1759, d. April 11, 1846, æ. 87. m. — Reynolds.
2. Abraham⁶, b. Feb. 23, 1762, d. Dec. 10, 1842, æ. 80. m. Deborah Seeley, b. 1766, d. Nov. 24, 1855, æ. 89.
 - i. Alice⁷, b. Oct. 3, 1786. m. — Baker.
 - ii. Abraham⁷, b. Dec. 30, 1788, d. Feb. 23, 1847. Farmer.
 - iii. Betsey⁷, b. Feb. 7, 1791, d. May 28, 1852, m. — Bailey.
 - iv. Mabel⁷, b. July 30, 1794, d. Dec. 1, 1848. m. Allen Mead of Queensbury, son of Aaron and Sarah (Mead) Mead.
 - v. Jonah⁷, b. Feb. 2, 1797. m. Sep. 21, 1815, Lucinda Nash, only dau. of Joseph and Molly L. Nash of South Salem, N. Y., b. Feb. 17, 1799. Farmer.
 - a Joseph N.⁸, b. May 13, 1816. m. Sarah A. Reynolds. Farmer.
 - b Leonard B.⁸, b. Sep. 14, 1818. m. Oct. 19, 1842, Loretta Horton, dau. of Daniel and Susan R. Horton.
 - c Cyrus L.⁸, b. April 1, 1821. m. Feb. 15, 1866, Elizabeth Reynolds, dau. of Gideon and Betsey Reynolds.
 - d Mollie⁸, b. Sep. 14, 1823, d. March 18, 1834.
 - e Deborah R.⁸, b. July 15, 1828. m. Nov. 28, 1848, George W. Horton, son of Daniel and Susan R. Horton.
 - vi. Martin⁷, b. Aug. 7, 1803. m. Sally —.
3. Lydia⁶, b. June 22, 1764.
4. Mabel⁶, b. March 15, 1769, d. June 22, 1793. m. Gideon Seeley.
5. David⁶, b. July 29, 1776, d. Sep. 5, 1856, at Cortland, N. Y.

V. Hannah⁵, b. Nov. 18, 1741.

VI. Mabel⁵, b. Nov. 21, 1744, d. July 25, 1824.

VII. Oliver⁵, b. Oct. 25, 1748, d. Dec. 25, 1814.

VIII. May⁵, b. Feb. 10, 1751.

—*The Tuttle Family.*

ELI⁶ TODD=MERCY MERWIN.

126. ELI⁶ TODD, son of Dr. Jonah⁵ Todd of New Milford and grandson of Rev. Abraham and Hannah⁴ (Dickerman) Todd, b. Dec. 1763, d. Feb. 12, 1846, æ. 82. m. (1) Mercy Merwin, dau. of Capt. John and Mercy Merwin of New Milford, b. Aug. 9, 1767, d. Oct. 19, 1806, æ. 39. m. (2) Rachael Thompson.

According to *Orcutt's History of New Milford*, "Capt. Eli Todd kept a tavern and store in Park Lane many years. About 1800 he was a prominent business man there, and was active in the public offices of the town. His store was at the site of the two old houses north of Mr. Edwin N. Bostwick's house." He was listed at \$2,643.00, and stood ninth on the list.

- I. Eli M.⁷, a merchant in Waterford, N. Y.

II. Walker¹, graduated from Yale in 1810, died in 1840. A lawyer and Senator of the state of New York. res. Carmel, Putnam Co., N. Y.

1. William W.⁸
2. Henry B.⁸ m. Louisa A. ———. res. New York City.
3. Charles A.⁸ res. New York City.
4. Alexander H.⁸ res. in California.

III. George Thompson¹. Yale Coll. 1829. Presbyterian minister at Fond du Lac., Wis.

IV. Sophia¹, born Oct. 24, 1790, d. Oct. 29, 1882. m. Sherman Hartwell, son of Isaac Hartwell, grandson of Joseph and Rebecca (Sherman) Hartwell, b. Dec. 2, 1790, at Washington, Conn., d. Jan. 16, 1876 at Bridgeport, Conn. A merchant in Warren, Conn. from 1813 till 1838: removed to Bridgeport, where he was prominent in municipal and business affairs; President of Bridgeport Bank from 1848 till 1869, when he declined to serve longer and lived in retirement until he passed away in fullness of years, esteemed and honored.

- i. Mary Elizabeth⁸ Hartwell, b. Sep. 29, 1818, d. Sep. 3, 1852, æ. 34. m. May 10, 1837, Simeon Baldwin¹ Chittenden, son of Abel⁸ and Ann Hart (Baldwin) Chittenden (Simeon⁵, Simeon⁴, Josiah³, Thomas², William¹), b. May 29, 1814, at Guilford, Conn., d. Sep. 3, 1892 at Brooklyn, N. Y.

He was a successful merchant first at New Haven and then in New York, and acquired wealth, from which he made large gifts to Yale College, one of them the "Chittenden Library" building. He was elected member of Congress from Brooklyn in 1874, and was twice reëlected.

- i. Mary H.⁹ Chittenden, b. Aug. 18, 1840, d. Sep. 13, 1871, æ. 31. m. Wm. T. Lusk, M. D., of New York.

- a* Graham¹⁰ Lusk, b. Feb. 15, 1866.
- b* May Elizabeth¹⁰ Lusk, b. May 22, 1867.
- c* William Chittenden¹⁰ Lusk, b. July 23, 1868.
- d* Anne Hartwell¹⁰ Lusk, b. Jan. 8, 1870.
- e* Lillie¹⁰ Lusk, b. Sep. 4, 1871.

- ii. Simeon Baldwin⁹ Chittenden, Jr., b. June 6, 1845. m. May 21, 1868, Mary Warner Hill, dau. of John J. Hill of Brooklyn. Yale Coll. 1865. Columbia Law School, 1868. A lawyer in New York City.

- a* Alice Hill¹⁰ Chittenden, b. June 27, 1869.
- b* Mary Hartwell¹⁰ Chittenden, b. Jan. 28, 1872.
- c* Anna G.¹⁰ Chittenden, b. Feb. 2, 1876.
- d* Simeon B.¹⁰ Chittenden, b. April 7, 1879.
- e* Paul¹⁰ Chittenden, b. April 18, 1886, d. July 31, 1887.

- iii. Charles⁹ Chittenden, b. Aug. 11, 1850, d. June 15, 1852.

2. Rachel Thompson⁸ Hartwell, b. Sep. 6, 1822, d. Dec. 28, 1853. m. Timothy P. Chapman, b. Aug., 1819, d. Oct. 24, 1869. A merchant.
 - i. Sherman Hartwell⁹ Chapman, m. June 17, 1869, Maria Louisa Eustis, dau. of Rev. W. T. Eustis, D.D. Yale 1866, M.D. Coll. Phys. and Surg., N. Y. 1869, M.A. Lecturer at Yale College on Throat and Ear Diseases. res. New Haven.
a Rachel Hartwell¹⁰ Chapman, b. June 10, 1872, d. March, 1887.
 - ii. Timothy Pitkin⁹ Chapman, b. June 24, 1848, d. Sep. 13, 1875. m. Nov. 25, 1873, Leila Tisdale of Brooklyn. Yale 1868, LL.B. Columbia 1869. A lawyer in New York.
a Leila Hartwell¹⁰ Chapman, b. March 4, 1875.
 3. Eli Merwin⁸ Hartwell, b. Aug. 21, 1827, d. Oct. 12, 1829.
 4. Sophia Todd⁸ Hartwell, b. 1830. m. John N. Bonesteel, a merchant.
 - i. Charles Hartwell⁹ Bonesteel, grad. West Point. Lieut. U. S. Army. Married.
 - ii. Mary Hartwell⁹ Bonesteel. m. Fletcher H. Knight.
a Marjorie Hartwell¹⁰ Knight.
b Elizabeth Stuart¹⁰ Knight.
c Dorothy Bonesteel¹⁰ Knight.
 5. Sidney⁸ Hartwell, b. 1832, d. 1833.
 6. Cornelia Boardman⁸ Hartwell, b. 1834, d. Dec. 28, 1871. m. April 25, 1855, Robert Hubbard, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Roberts) Hubbard, of Cromwell, Conn., b. April 27, 1826. He grad. Yale Med. Coll. 1851, and at once began practice in Bridgeport. 1861 State Medical Examiner of Surgeons. 1862 Surgeon 17 Reg. C. V. Soon after Surgeon of Brigade under Gen. Howard. Medical Director under Gen. Hooker at Lookout Mountain, after which ill health led him to resign. Rep. Bridgeport in Conn. Gen. Assembly 1874 and 1876. 1879 President of Conn. State Medical Society.
 - i. Sherman Hartwell⁹ Hubbard, b. March 6, 1859, d. Dec. 9, 1892. m. Feb. 11 1884, Comete Lyndhurst Ludeling, dau. of John T. and Maria (Copley) Ludeling of Louisiana, b. Aug. 20, 1865. She m. (2) Charles Frederick Stead, Yale Law School 1882. Admitted to Fairfield Co. bar 1881. Specialist in patents.
a John Theodore Ludeling¹⁰ Hubbard, b. Nov. 12, 1890.
 - ii. Sophia⁹ Hubbard, m. Feb. 1, 1888, Charles M. Everest, son of Hiram Bond and Mercy Eleanor Everest, b. Oct. 25, 1852. res. 350 West ave., Rochester, N. Y.
a Ruth Hartwell¹⁰ Everest, b. Sep. 6, 1889.
b Janet Cornelia¹⁰ Everest, b. March 1, 1891.
c Sherman Hubbard¹⁰ Everest, b. Dec. 2, 1892, d. Jan. 27, 1895.
 - iii. Cornelia⁹ Hubbard, b. July 12, 1870. m. Dec. 28, 1893, Cortlandt Trowbridge, son of Henry and Sarah Trowbridge of New Haven, b. April 21, 1870.
a Virginia¹⁰ Trowbridge, b. Oct. 21, 1894.
b Henry¹⁰ Trowbridge, b. March 15, 1896.
- V. Eliza⁷. m. Virgil Dryden Bonesteel, a lawyer of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Yale 1827. He died 1863.

JOSEPH⁴ DICKERMAN=LOIS PERKINS.

124. JOSEPH⁴ DICKERMAN, son of Abraham³ and Elizabeth (Glover) Dickerman (Abraham², Thomas¹), b. 1710, d. Sep. 17, 1777, æ. 67. m. Nov. 8, 1739, Lois⁴ Perkins, dau. of John³ and Elizabeth (Howard) Perkins (John², Edward¹), b. May 1, 1715, d. Jan. 11, 1804, æ. 90. His farm was at Hamden Plains, including what is still known as *Dickerman's Pond*.

I. Timothy⁵, b. July 15, 1740, d. —, 1804. m. Sarah ——. res. Woodbridge, Conn., no children; estate divided April 23, 1805, to his brothers and sisters.

II. Hannah⁵, b. Dec. 23, 1742. m. James Bishop.

III. JOSEPH⁵, b. Feb. 3, 1745. m. Lucy ——. (127)

IV. David⁵, b. Oct. 2, 1747. There is no further record found and no mention of him in the will, or in probate reports.

V. LOIS⁵, b. March 22, 1749. m. Elnathan Whitman. (128)

VI. Hezekiah⁵, b. about 1758, d. July 7, 1815, æ. 57. m. Susannah —, d. March 7, 1806, æ. 47. res. Hamden Plains. Seven children died young, 1794-1798.

i. Rebekah⁶, b. about 1785, d. Dec. 8, 1805, in her 21st year. m. Joshua Thorpe of North Haven, who d. Jan. 21, 1830, æ. 52, s. i.

VII. Phebe⁵, b. May, 7, 1754, d. Nov. 4, 1803, æ. 49. m. Nov. 28, 1784, Eneas⁶ Cowles, son of Thomas⁵ and Ruth (Newell) Cowles of Farmington, Conn., (Thomas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹),* b.

* John¹ Cowles, b. about 1598 in the West of England, came to Hartford 1635-9, Farmington, 1640, pillar of the church there, and member of the General Court six sessions 1653-4. Hadley, Mass. 1659, Hatfield 1660, where he d. 1675. His wife Hannah died at Hartford March 6, 1683. Samuel² Cowles, b. 1639, d. April 13, 1691, m. 1660, Abigail Stanley, dau. of Timothy Stanley. Samuel³ Cowles, b. March 17, 1661, d. Oct. 14, 1748, m. May 12, 1685, Rachel Porter, dau. of Thomas Porter and granddau. of Dea. Stephen Hart, d. Aug. 4, 1743. He removed to Kensington before 1716 and was deacon of the church there. Thomas⁴ Cowles, b. Feb. 5, 1686, d. March 11, 1751, m. Jan. 6, 1714, Martha Judd, dau. of Capt. Thomas Judd of Waterbury, d. Oct. 15, 1768, æ. 77, res. Farmington. Thomas⁵ Cowles, b. 1719, d. May 25, 1804, m. (1) Nov. 20, 1740 Ruth Newell dau of Capt. Thomas Newell, d. Oct. 10, 1753, æ. 29. m. (2) Mary Williams of Waterbury, d. 1800, æ. 80.

A brother of Thomas⁵ Cowles was Josiah⁶ Cowles, b. Nov. 20, 1716, d. June 6, 1793, m. (1) Nov. 11, 1739, Jemima Dickinson who d. Oct. 9, 1746, m. (2) Nov. 22, 1748 Mary Scott, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Pyncheon) Scott of Southington, d. 1809, æ. 77. His son Calvin⁶ Cowles, b. Nov. 13, 1749, d. Dec. 19, 1801, m. Miriam Atwater, res. Wolcott. His son Josiah⁷ Cowles, b. April 3, 1791, d. Nov. 11, 1873, m. (1) Sep. 20, 1815, Deborah Sanford, dau. of Abel Sanford of Cheshire and Meriden, d. Jan. 9, 1827. m. (2) July 25, 1828, Mrs. Nancy Caroline Duvall, dau. of Capt. Andrew Carsan, and widow of Alvin Simpson Duvall, res. Hamptonville, N. C., where he was a wealthy landowner, postmaster, county judge and member of the Council of State. His son Calvin J.⁸ Cowles, b. Jan. 6, 1821, at Hamptonville, m. (1) Martha T. Duvall, dau. of Alvin S. and Nancy C. (Carsan) Duvall, d. April 3, 1866, m. (2) 1868, Ida A. Holden, dau. of Gov. Wm. W. Holden, of N. C. He was a merchant, large landowner, and owner of slaves before the war: old line Whig, Union man and leader during the war: Republican since: President of Constitutional Conven-

March 8, 1740-1, d. Dec. 1809. [Mr. Cowles had been married before, Oct. 3, 1765, to Esther Bird, who d. Feb. 11, 1784, æ. 46. By the first marriage he had 1. Mark, b. Feb. 9, 1767, d. March 21, 1859. 2. Cyprian, b. Feb. 6, 1769, d. May 30, 1772. 3. Thomas, b. March 14, 1772. 4. Irena, b. July 10, 1774, m. John Camp, of Durham.] res. Farmington, Conn.

1. Anson⁶ Cowles d. 1812, in the West Indies, whither he had gone with his brother Ira. m. 1807 Sally Olds, who, after his death, m. (2) 1827, John Thomson.

i. Ruth⁷ Cowles. ii. Sarah⁷ Cowles. iii. Cyrus Anson⁷ Cowles.

2. Ira⁶ Cowles, b. about 1786. m. (1) 1818 L. Hart, who d. 1821. m. (2) 1830, Mrs. Nancy Jane Smith, *nee* Bunce, of Southington who had two children by her previous marriage. She d. 1840, at St. Vincent, West Indies.

i. child, died in infancy. ii. Andrew Thomas⁷ Cowles. iii. Levi H.⁷ Cowles.
iv. Ann L.⁷ Cowles. v. Eliza M.⁷ Cowles. vi. John Wesley⁷ Cowles.
vii. Jane⁷ Cowles.

3. Esther⁶ Cowles, d. 1808.

4. Laura⁶ Cowles. m. 1812 Rodney Cook, removed to Ohio, near Columbus.

5. Diadema⁶ Cowles. m. John Buck, removed to Clinton, Ohio.

VIII. SARAH⁶, b. Aug. 30, 1757. m. Diodate Pratt Jones. (129)

JOSEPH⁵ DICKERMAN=LUCY ———.

127. JOSEPH⁵ DICKERMAN, son of Joseph⁴ and Lois (Perkins) Dickerman (Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 3, 1742. m. Lucy ———, d. Feb. 9, 1805, æ. 63. res. Hamden Plains. Farmer.

- I. Anna⁶, b. about 1772, d. March 2, 1844, æ. 72. m. March 18, 1796, Josiah Mansfield, b. 1773, d. June 28, 1826, æ. 53. res. Mt. Carmel.

- II. David⁶, b. Sep. 25, 1775, d. about 1823. m. Mabel Kelly, who m. (2) after his death Havens C. Thompson of Oxford, Conn.

See Appendix II.

- I. BURR⁷, b. March 18, 1807, m. Flora Hinman. (130)

- III. Hubbard⁶, b. about 1778, d. Aug. 21, 1796, in his 19th year.

- IV. Obedience⁶. m. Chauncey Dorman and lived in Canaan, Conn., where she is said to have had a number of children.

tion of N. C. 1868, defeated for Congress the same year. U. S. Assayer at Charlotte, N. C. 1868-1886, res. 1896, Wilkesboro, N. C. His son *Calvin Duvall⁹ Cowles*, b. June 26, 1849, at Elkville, N. C., m. May 13, 1874, Mary Ella Hitchcock, dau. of Charles E. Hitchcock of Arizona, grad. West Point 1873, assigned as 2nd Lieut. 23rd Regt., 1st Lieut. 1879, Capt. 1891: served on the frontier; at War Records office 1889-1896; compiler of the Atlas to accompany the Rebellion Records; now, Sep. 1896, on duty with his company at Fort Clark, Brockettsville, Texas. Record of his children in the *Hitchcock Genealogy*.

The above record of the Cowles family is kindly furnished by Capt. Calvin D.⁹ Cowles.

BURR⁷ DICKERMAN=FLORA HINMAN.

130. BURR⁷ DICKERMAN, son of David⁶ and Mabel (Kelly) Dickerman (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. March 18, 1807, d. May 24, 1873, at West Haven. m. Nov. 25, 1835, Flora Hinman of Derby, Conn., b. Dec. 16, 1813, d. Sep. 16, 1873. Farmer, Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., New York.

I. Harriet⁸ Thompson, b. Dec. 2, 1836, at Ancram, N. Y., d. July 19, 1862, at Dover Plains. m. Jan. 12, 1860, Geo. Butts, a farmer at Dover Plains.

1. Anna Mary⁹ Butts, b. March 23, 1861, d. Dec. 29, 1882. m. Sep. 20, 1882, Reuben Cole, s. i.

II. Sarah⁸, b. May 5, 1839, d. Sep. 30, 1865.

III. Milo⁸, b. March 26, 1840. m. Jan. 1, 1874, at Amenia, N. Y., Martha A. Robinson, dau. Osborn and Weltha (Mott) Robinson, b. June 30, 1848, at Laithgow, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He removed to Chicago, Ills. in 1854. Dairyman.

1. Charles Edwin⁹, b. May 18, 1878, d. Dec. 4, 1883.

2. Milo⁹, b. Aug. 18, 1885. res. 891 W. Monroe St., Chicago.

IV. Seth⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1842, d. March 25, 1845.

V. Seth⁸, b. Jan. 2, 1847, d. Dec. 2, 1849.

VI. Flora⁸, b. Oct. 5, 1852, d. April 3, 1893. m. March 18, 1874, at Amenia, N. Y., Platt Joseph Benson, b. April 29, 1852, at Wassaic, N. Y., where he still lives. Farmer.

1. Clarence Oakley⁹ Benson, b. Jan. 31, 1875.

2. Sadie Estelle⁹ Benson, b. March 30, 1876.

3. Joseph Harrison⁹ Benson, b. April 8, 1878.

4. Helen Southworth⁹ Benson, b. Dec. 31, 1879.

5. Hadley⁹ Benson, b. April 25, 1882.

6. Milo⁹ Benson, b. Dec. 17, 1884, d. April 18, 1887.

7. Anna Mary⁹ Benson, b. March 30, 1887.

8. Flora Dickerman⁹ Benson,

9. Flossie May⁹ Benson, twins, } b. June 8, 1891.

ELNATHAN WHITMAN=LOIS⁶ DICKERMAN.

128. LOIS⁶ DICKERMAN, dau. of Joseph⁴ and Lois (Perkins) Dickerman (Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. March 22, 1749, d. Dec. 15, 1833. m. Feb. 9, 1783, Elnathan Whitman, son of Solomon and

Ruth (Hooker) Whitman, b. March 21, 1746, d. March 15, 1813, æ. 67. res. Farmington, Conn.

- I. William⁶, b. July 12, 1783, at Farmington. m. Oct. 12, 1812, Elizabeth Whiting, dau. of Zenas and Leah (Loring) Whiting of Beverly, Mass., b. April 3, 1787, d. March 14, 1866, æ. 79.
 1. Ann Sophia⁷, b. Sep. 15, 1816. m. Dec. 1, 1839, Henry Farnam, son of Jeffrey Amherst and Mercy (Tracy) Farnam, b. Nov. 9, 1803, at Scipio, N. Y., d. Oct. 4, 1883, at New Haven, Conn.
 - i. George Bronson⁸ Farnam, b. Aug. 21, 1841, d. Dec. 22, 1886. m. April 1870, Caroline Wells, dau. of Dr. Thomas and Elizabeth (Bucklin) Wells.
 - ii. William Whitman⁸ Farnam, b. April 6, 1844. m. June 4, 1873, Susan Strong, dau. of Gen. William K. and Helen (Hart) Strong. Yale 1866. J.U.D. Heidelberg 1869, LL.B. Col. Law. School 1881. Member of Corporation of Yale, and Treasurer of the University.
 - iii. Charles Henry⁸ Farnam, b. Sep. 12, 1846. m. June 8, 1870, Alice Mordant Davies, dau. of John May and Alice S. (Hoppin) Davies of New York. Yale 1868, LL.B. Col. Law School 1871. Assistant in Archæology in the Peabody Museum of Yale.
 - iv. Sarah Sheffield⁸ Farnam, b. Sep. 24, 1850. m. Oct. 22, 1873, Eli Whitney, Jr., son of Eli and Sarah (Dallibar) Whitney of New Haven.
 - v. Henry Walcott⁸ Farnam, b. Nov. 6, 1853. Yale 1874, M.A. 1876, R.P.D. Strassburg 1878. Prof. of Political Economy at Yale, and member of the governing board of Sheffield Scientific School.
 2. William Henry⁷, b. March 18, 1823. m. Oct. 3, 1847, Alzarah A. Woodruff, dau. of George W. and Lucy (Meshural) Woodruff, b. June 10, 1827, at Southington, Conn.
 - i. Henry Farnam⁸, b. June 21, 1850, d. Feb. 21, 1853.
 - ii. William⁸, b. July 29, 1853, d. June 9, 1854.
 - iii. Elizabeth⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1854. m. June 3, 1880, James Stuart Dart, son of Henry and Emeline (Peak) Dart, b. Nov. 5, 1848, at Honesdale, Pa. A merchant at Norfolk, Neb.
 - iv. Amos Farnam⁸, b. Oct. 31, 1856.
 - v. Clara⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1858.
 3. Charles Loring⁷, b. May 26, 1827, d. March 8, 1886. m. Aug. 12, 1863, Caroline E. Thompson, dau. of Lemuel and Eliza Allen (Hall) Thompson, b. Dec. 22, 1839, at Rochester, N. Y. Judge of Probate of the Farmington district.
 4. George Bronson⁷, b. Oct. 6, 1829, d. March 31, 1832.
- II. Chloe⁶, b. Dec. 6, 1785, d. Sep. 24, 1874, æ. 89. m. Sep. 15, 1809, Lieut. Asahel Root, son of Samuel and Dinah (Woodruff) Root of Farmington, b. Feb. 25, 1784, d. June 17, 1861, removed to Elizabethtown, N. Y., and later to Westport, N. Y. He was one of the first settlers in that region. He served in the battle of Plattsburg with the rank of Lieutenant.

1. William Whitman⁷ Root, b. July 23, 1810. m. Feb. 18, 1849, Harriet Maria Rouell, dau. of Philip and Hannah (Andrews) Rouell, b. Sep. 21, 1817 Farmer and merchant. res. Elizabethtown.
 - i. William A.⁸ Root, b. Jan. 5, 1850. m. Oct. 24, 1881, Katharine Elizabeth Root, dau. of Henry G. and Katharine L. (Blackmer) Root of Bennington, Vt., b. June 18, 1851.
 - ii. Cora⁸ Root, b. Oct. 3, 1853.
 - iii. Charles⁸ Root, b. Nov. 12, 1855.
2. Samuel⁷ Root, b. March 7, 1817. m. June 10, 1839, Cynthia Fisher, dau. of Charles and Jane (Brown) Fisher, b. May 10, 1820. Farmer. res. Westport.
 - i. Jane Chloe⁸ Root, b. Feb. 9, 1842. m. Nov. 26, 1867, Charles N. Pattison, son of Archibald and Mehitabel (Pratt) Pattison, b. Feb. 28, 1835. res. Westport.
 - ii. Lucia M.⁸ Root, b. Aug. 11, 1847, d. April 7, 1851.
 - iii. Marcia M.⁸ Root, b. Aug. 11, 1847, twin to Lucia. m. Nov. 18, 1869, Solon B. Finney, son of Brents Russel and Almira (Sanders) Finney, b. Dec. 26, 1844, d. July 3, 1872, s. i. res. Pottsville, Ia.

III. Catherine⁶, b. Jan. 3, 1787, d. Nov. 20, 1836. unmarried.

— *Whitman Genealogy.*

DIODATE P. JONES = SARAH⁵ DICKERMAN.

129. SARAH⁵ DICKERMAN, dau. of Joseph⁴ and Lois (Perkins) Dickerman (Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 30, 1757, d. Sep. 22, 1828, æ. 71. m. Diodate Pratt Jones, who was from Wallingford, b. about 1762, d. Nov. 19, 1852, æ. 90. res. Hamden Plains, near the Church.

- I. Isaac⁶, b. ———, d. æ. 92. m. (1) Betsey Benham, third husband; m. (2) Emeline Fisk. Three children by first marriage; one by second m., Eugene P. Jones, who lives on the old place.
- II. Adah⁶. m. Benjamin Fuller.
 1. Adaline⁷ Fuller. m. ——— Buckingham of Madison, Conn.
 2. Sarah⁷ Fuller. m. John Braddock of Essex, Conn.
 3. William⁷ Fuller. m. (1) Mary Roberts; (2) ———
 4. Mary⁷ Fuller, died at the age of 19.
 5. George⁷ Fuller, died in California.
 6. Jane⁷ Fuller. m. William Edmundson of England.
 7. Elizabeth⁷ Fuller. m. Thomas Hart of Guilford, Conn.
- III. Rhoda⁶. m. Lemuel Sperry of Woodbridge, Conn.
- IV. Samuel⁶. m. (1) Mrs. Abigail (Eaton) Hubbard; m. (2) Feb. 13, 1823, Rhoda⁶ Munson, dau. of Levi⁵ and Patience (Allen) Munson (Jabez⁴, Stephen³, Samuel², Thomas¹).

1. Stiles⁷.
 2. Rhoda⁷.
 3. Louisa⁷. m. Jesse Dickerman. (209. II.)
 4. Samuel⁷, married and went to Verona, Wis.
 5. Russell⁷, died young.
 6. Catharine⁷. m. John T. Newton of Woodbridge.
 - i. Elam⁸ Newton, d. Nov. 1881.
 - ii. Florence⁸ Newton, d. Nov. 27, 1890. m. Henry W. Johnson.
 - a. May⁹ Johnson.
 - iii. Ida⁸ Newton. m. Frank Hill.
 - a. Adah⁹ H. Hill.
 - b. Mark⁹ A. Hill.
 7. Isaac⁷. m. Sarah Newton, sister of John T. Newton.
 - i. Nellie⁸. m. Edward Allen.
 - ii. Robert⁸.
 - iii. Anna⁸.
 - iv. Katie⁸.
 - v. Lottie⁸.
 - vi. Carrie⁸.
 8. Russell⁷.
 9. Robert⁷, died young.
 10. Betsey⁷.
 11. Frank⁷.
- V. Lavinia⁶, b. about 1796, d. Oct. 14, 1813, æ. 17.
- VI. Patty⁶. m. Nov. 11, 1825, Joel G. Warner, and lived in Hamden.
1. Sarah⁷ Warner. m. (1) William Wright, Jr.; m. (2) Richard Story. res. New Haven.
 - i. Adelbert G.⁸ Wright. res. Newark, N. J.
 - ii. Joseph H.⁸ Story.
 2. Mary⁷ Warner, b. Dec. 3, 1835. m. Sep. 14, 1857, William B. Stannard of Westbrook, Conn.
 - i. Mary Elizabeth⁸ Stannard, b. Aug. 25, 1877.
 3. Eno⁷ Warner, b. Sep. 12, 1839, d. June 1875.

CHAPTER XI.

JOHN^o DICKERMAN, THE VERMONT PIONEER.

“ Oft did the harvest to their sickle yield,
Their furrow oft the stubborn glebe has broke ;
How jocund did they drive their team afield !
How bowed the woods beneath their sturdy stroke.”

—*Gray's Elegy.*

Allusion was made, in a previous chapter, to the causes which led to the settlement of Vermont, page 52. Attention was also called to the immigration thither from New Haven, in which the family of Abraham Dickerman was represented.

It would be interesting if we could know how the thoughts of John^o Dickerman were first turned to this new country, and could trace the particular steps which led him to transfer his family thither.

He was just coming of age when the ample estate from his grandfather came into his possession. Four years later he married, and three children, one after another, were born in his New Haven home. His kinsfolk were among the wealthy and influential of the place, and the community, with its grammar school and college and cultivated people, offered rare advantages for a young man with a wife and growing family.

We may well wonder what could have led him to forsake all this for the privations of the frontier.

There are evidences that the removal was not a sudden one. His son John^o is understood to have been born in Vermont, March 17, 1764. This is the account handed down in the family. The last of his children whose birth is recorded in New Haven was Esther^o, b. July 5, 1759. The place of William^o's birth is not given. This indicates that John^o Dickerman and his wife went to Vermont as early as 1763 or 1764.

But there are proofs of his continued residence in New Haven till a time as late as 1777, so that, if his son John was born in Vermont, it must have been during a temporary sojourn. This view may be supported by the lack of information concerning the precise place of his birth. There is a difficulty, however, even in this

supposition of a sojourn, for John^s Dickerman signed his name to a land transfer in New Haven, April 4, 1764.

There are thirty-seven of these land transfers which have so direct a bearing on the circumstances of the removal to Vermont that they are here given :

	Am't received.
April 12, 1750, John Dickerman to Lazarus Ives, . . .	£100.
Nov. 28, 1750, Joseph and John Dickerman to Moses Mansfield,	£108.
April 24, 1751, " " " " Joseph Miles, . . .	£160.
May 20, 1751, " " " " Thomas Howell, . . .	£50. 14.
June 4, 1751, John Dickerman to Joseph Dickerman, . . .	£60.
March 5, 1752, " " S. Bishop and J. Hitchcock . . .	£20.
March 25, 1752, " " Joseph Dickerman, . . .	£90.
July 14, 1752, " " Timothy Mix, . . .	£120.
Jan. 15, 1753, " " Samuel and Jonathan Dickerman, . . .	£31.
Feb. 5, 1754, Eleanor and John Dickerman, etc., to John Mix,	£82.
May 17, 1754, John Dickerman to Joseph Dickerman, . . .	£50.
July 22, 1754, " " John Dorman, . . .	£48.
March 11, 1756, Joseph and John Dickerman to Jonathan Mansfield, . . .	£48. 12.
May 28, 1756, John Dickerman to Nath'l Humberson, . . .	£63. 15.
June 16, 1757, " " Isaac Doolittle, . . .	£4.
July 29, 1757, " " Nath'l Sperry, . . .	£3. 1. 9.
March 10, 1759, " " Jeremiah Macomber, . . .	\$36. Dollars.
March 7, 1760, Eleanor and John Dickerman to John Hall, . . .	£9.
March 13, 1760, " " Samuel Barnes, . . .	
"Our dwelling, barn and homelot where we now live; the land containing nine acres," etc. . . .	£270.
Feb. 12, 1761, John Dickerman to Hopkins Trustees, . . .	
17 oz. 1 pt. 12 gr. of coined silver.	
July 16, 1761, John Dickerman to John Mix, . . .	£20.
May 31, 1762, Joseph and John Dickerman to J. Osborne, . . .	£31. 17. 8½.
May 31, 1762, John Dickerman to his uncle Joseph, . . .	£16.
Feb. 1, 1763, " " J. Munson and Y. Bishop, "Considerations."	
Sep. 10, 1763, Joseph and John Dickerman to Samuel Bird, . . .	£2. 5.
April 4, 1764, John Dickerman to Benj. Woodin, . . .	£24.
Sep. 6, 1766, Joseph and John Dickerman to James Beard, . . .	£2. 5.
June 27, 1767, " " " David Gilbert, . . .	£12. 10.
Nov. 5, 1767, John Dickerman to Titus Mansfield, etc., . . .	£30. 15.
Jan. 8, 1768, Stephen, Joseph and John Dickerman to John Lounsbury, . . .	£6. 5.
Feb. 13, 1769, Joseph and John Dickerman to Abram Ives, Jr., . . .	— 20.
Feb. 13, 1769, John Dickerman to John Mix, . . .	£5. 5.
March 23, 1769, Joseph and John Dickerman to Matthew Gilbert, . . .	£3. 15.
April 17, 1771, John Dickerman to Josiah and Daniel Tallmadge, . . .	£7. 10.
March 10, 1777, John Dickerman to Timothy Potter and others, . . .	
"My farm of land where I now dwell, 26 acres," . . .	£240.
April 30, 1777, John Dickerman to Trustees of First Church, . . .	£36.
May 1, 1777, " " Grigson Gilbert, . . .	£4. 8.

There were three years between Sep. 10, 1763, and Sep. 6, 1766, during which he and his wife might have been in Vermont for a while, excepting in the spring of 1764, which suggests the question whether the date of the birth of their son John^o may not be in error.

There is another longer period of six years between April 17, 1771, and March 10, 1777, in which we find no transfer of property; but at the end of this time he speaks of "the farm where he now dwells," which indicates that his home in New Haven had been kept until now, whatever may have been his connections with a new settlement in Vermont.

It is quite conceivable that his mother and sister Elizabeth may have occupied the New Haven home and had part of his children with them, while he spent considerable time in Vermont and sometimes had his wife with him. This would account for the son's learning the blacksmith's trade in New Haven.

He sold the last of his real estate there in 1777, during the war of the Revolution, but after this the family kept up their relations with New Haven and some of the children made their home there. This would have been natural because that New Haven must long have continued to be the base of supplies for the pioneers, with constant travel and intercommunication back and forth.

A letter from one of the older members of this family contains interesting reminiscences of early times:

WEST DERBY, VT., April 5, 1896.

DEAR SIR:

I received your communication and will try and tell you what little I know of John and Ely Dickerman. I can just remember my great grandfather John Dickerman as a very aged man. I lived in grandfather Ely Dickerman's family twenty years and what I have to relate was told to me by my grandparents.

John Dickerman lived in Connecticut and owned the land on which the city of New-Haven now stands.* But having a family of boys and thinking his farm not large enough, he sold it and came up to Brattleboro, Vermont, to invest his money in wild land for himself and boys, but before he had purchased any more than a farm for himself the money went down, (It was *continental* money), so fifty dollars would not buy a mug of flip.

He lived at Brattleboro until after Ely was married to Dolly McAlpine. They then thought they would go still further north and take up another lot of wild land. So Ely and his father came up to Lyndon, Vermont, in the spring of the

* One who is familiar with the history of New Haven may smile at the thought of any one man's "owning the land on which it now stands" in 1776; but John Dickerman did inherit from his grandfather real estate which is now of immense value. A part of this was ground now covered by the Sheffield Scientific School, if the "*Plan of 1848*" is correct."

year, about 1795 or 1796. They were delighted with the country, bought a farm, and the next winter moved up from Brattleboro on an ox sled.

Nancy, my mother, was then six months old and Jerry two or three years old.

They went into a log house, shoveled the snow from the fire-place and built a fire. Not having boards enough to cover the floor, they had to step from one to another. They lived so until they could build a log house on their farm, into which they then moved. They suffered all the hardships of pioneer life, but were prosperous and happy, steady and industrious. They carried all their pork, butter and produce to Portland, Boston or Montreal in the winter with a horse team.

Ely and his wife went to Ohio, a distance of about three hundred miles, on horse-back to visit her brother, William McAlpine, who was Judge of Supreme Court at that time. They had some adventures: lost their way in the Dutch settlement, could not understand a word of their language: and when it came night they heard the tinkling of a cow-bell, followed it and came where they saw a light from a log cabin, stopped over night and got to their journey's end: and then back safely.

Great grandfather, John Dickerman, lived and enjoyed good health until about the year 1822 or 1823, when he died at the advanced age of one hundred and five years. [Record of his birth, Oct. 2, 1727, makes his age 95 or 96.—Ed.] He was a very smart man, retaining all his mental faculties to a remarkable degree. After he was a hundred years old he would go out and chop and bring in wood for his fire, though he was not obliged to do it.

I think I have heard them speak of Ely's brother Grigson being in the Revolutionary war. Grandfather had four sons and two daughters, all of whom lived to a good old age, but one son who died in infancy.

My mother, Nancy Dickerman, was married during the war of 1812 to John Percival, my father—I think it was the spring of 1812—and moved to Glover, Vermont, then a newly settled town, into a log house where the potatoes all froze in the cellar. Mother was young, only seventeen years old, and she used to tell how she suffered for fear of the Indians, who were all about these northern towns, and nights when alone would go out and sit by the cows, fearing to stay in the house. She rode from Glover to Lyndon on horse-back and passed companies of soldiers whom she feared nearly as much as she did the Indians. They made their remarks, but were stopped by their captain.

She had left a home of plenty—for Ely Dickerman was a wealthy farmer—and was so homesick they soon moved back to St. Johnsbury, where they had seven children, two of whom died in infancy. Myself and youngest sister are the only ones now living, and I am seventy-six. We had one only brother who was a mechanic.

Father was a farmer, a very active Christian and a member of the Congregational church.

None of the family were in the war of 1812.

Truly yours,

HARRIET D. GOULD.

Another granddaughter of Ely⁶ Dickerman, Mrs. I. P. Chase of St. Johnsbury, writes of John⁵ Dickerman as "living to the age

of 105," showing that this is a family tradition. She speaks of Ely Dickerman as "a beautiful old man with curly hair, nice and good," and of Dolly McAlpine, his wife, as "of Irish descent, her parents having come from Ireland," a woman of "true politeness," who died at Waterford of quick consumption.

Hon Albert⁶ Dickerman, of Watsonville, Cal., published in 1869 a carefully prepared history of the descendants of John⁶ Dickerman, his grandfather, and has revised and extended it for this work. He has preserved some traditions concerning his father's uncles and aunts, which will be given in their place.

JOHN⁵ DICKERMAN=ESTHER SPERRY.

125. JOHN⁵ DICKERMAN, son of Abraham⁴ and Eleanor (Perkins) Dickerman (Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 2, 1727, at New Haven, Conn., d. about 1822-3, at Lyndon, Vt., at the house of his son Ely Dickerman. m. June 8 (13), 1752 (by Isaac Dickerman, Esq.), Esther⁴ Sperry, dau. of Joseph³ and Anna (Wilmot) Sperry (Joseph², Richard¹), b. Dec. 4, 1731, at New Haven.

I. Rachel⁶, b. Feb. 23, 1753, at New Haven.

II. Abraham⁶, b. Oct. 25, 1754, at New Haven. m. — Storer.

1. Abraham⁷, died at sea.

III. Esther⁶, b. July 8, 1759, at New Haven.

IV. William⁶ bought and sold land at Wardsboro, Vt., about 1800, according to the town records there. died in Guilford, N. Y. at his brother John's⁶. His wife, whose name is not remembered, is said to have died at Brattleboro, or near there, about 1798.

1. A son, died by scalding, at the age of 2.

2. Cynthia⁷, b. about 1789, d. April 25, 1836, æ. 47. m. John Pullen. She is said to have been drowned in the Connecticut river at Brattleboro, and left no children.

3. CHARLES⁷, b. Feb. 2, 1792. m. Tryphena H. Chamberlain. (131)

V. JOHN⁶, b. March 17, 1764. m. Thankful Smith. (132)

VI. Grigson⁶, said to have been killed in the Revolutionary war, unmarried.

VII. Polly⁶, according to tradition, married a Hazleton in Woodbury, Vermont.

VIII. Nathaniel⁶ died at his brother John's⁶ in Brattleboro, Vermont, at the age of twenty-two.

IX. ELY⁶, b. 1772. m. Dolly McAlpine. (133)

Concerning Abraham⁶ Dickerman, son of John⁶ Dickerman, the fifth of the name, accounts are fragmentary. He is enrolled among the soldiers of the Revolutionary army as having served from May 25 to Dec. 20, 1776, in a company that was at the siege of Boston. The Captain was Benedict Arnold, but he was appointed Colonel and did not serve with the company, the command falling to Capt. Caleb Trowbridge.

The N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. for 1890 has a list of loyalists who emigrated in 1783 to New Brunswick and became the founders of St. John. These went in the ship *Union*, and were the first to arrive of five thousand refugees. They had embarked from Huntington, Long Island, where, it would seem, the Connecticut loyalists gathered. The list contains the name of "Abraham Dickerman of New Haven, shoemaker." The indications are that he was without wife or children.

A letter from Susan E. Wilcox, of Springfield, Illinois, adds some further information.

"My mother's grandfather on her father's side married the widow of Abraham Dickerman, who lived in New Haven. She herself was one of the Storers who came originally from Boston. I think the marriage took place in 1798 or 1799. She had a son by her first husband, Abraham Dickerman, who bore his father's name and was a sailor. He died at sea, but we do not know the date of his birth or death.

The name of my great grandfather who married Mrs. Abraham Dickerman was David Burns.

We have a ring of my great grandmother's which has engraved on it these words—Nov. 27, 1799, Abraham Dickerman Æ (a break) 9."

If these three accounts are of the same individual, his life must have been one of varied experiences.

Judge Dickerman gives the tradition that "he went into a foreign country at an early day and was not heard from afterwards."

Concerning Esther⁶ Dickerman, he says that she was "married in New Haven to a man by the name of Bradley and had ten children," and that her sister Rachel⁶ was "married to a brother of Esther's⁶ husband, also in New Haven." A search in the archives gives nothing confirmatory of this; nor has anything been learned from other sources concerning their families.

CHARLES' DICKERMAN=TRYPHENA H. CHAMBERLAIN.

131. CHARLES' DICKERMAN, son of William⁶ (John⁵, Abraham⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 29, 1792, at Wardsboro, Vt., d. April 12, 1872, at Stockbridge, Vt. m. Tryphena Hodgekins Chamberlain, b. June 10, 1802, at Glover, Vt., d. April 1881, at Stockbridge, Vt. They settled at Stanstead, Canada, about 1826, where all their children were born excepting the first two.

I. Melissa Martin⁸, b. July 16, 1823. m. Dec. 10, 1850, at Brattleboro, Vt., Philander Robert Packard, b. May 22, 1821, at Hinsdale, N. H., their residence April 1896.

1. Philander Otis⁹ Packard, b. Mar. 6, 1853, at Hinsdale. m. Sep. 1888, at Newbury, Vt., Mary Spaulding. Merchant at Marlboro, Mass., April, 1896.

i. Forest Earl¹⁰, b. Jan. 1892, at Hinsdale.

2. Melissa Almira⁹ Packard, b. July 14, 1854, at Fitchburg, Mass., d. June 4, 1874, at Barnard, Vt. unmarried.

3. Frank Olin⁹ Packard, b. April 12, 1856, at Barnard. m. at Hartford, Conn., April 16, 1883, Ellen Harriet Perham. Merchant, Hinsdale, N. H., April, 1896. Children all born at Hinsdale, N. H.

i. Stephen Oliver¹⁰ Packard, b. April 10, 1886.

ii. Susie Ella¹⁰ Packard, b. Nov. 19, 1888.

iii. Vinton Philander Otis¹⁰ Packard, b. March 14, 1891, d. Jan. 17, 1893.

iv. Glenroy Leonard¹⁰ Packard, b. Sep. 24, 1893.

II. Charles Spencer⁸, b. Sep. 17, 1825, at Derby, Vt., d. Aug. 4, 1893, at West Swanzey, N. H. m. (1) Feb. 12, 1849, at Stockbridge, Vt., Elizabeth Hall Chamberlain, dau. of Jotham and Susan (Chamberlain) Chamberlain, b. there Sep. 16, 1818, d. Feb. 16, 1867, at Randolph, Vt.; m. (2) Sep. 1874, at Brattleboro, Vt., Mrs. Laura (Smith) Peeler, who died at Winchester, N. H., s. i.

He lived at Stanstead or Stanstead Plains, Canada, from the time he was six months old until he was twenty-one, 1826-1846; Gaysville, Vt., or vicinity, 1846-1849; Hinsdale, N. H., 1849-1856; Rochester, Vt., 1856-1863; Sutter Creek, Cal., 1863-1865; Rochester, Vt., again, 1865-1867; Randolph, Vt., 1867-1871; Lawrence, Mass., 1871-1872; and afterward at Hinsdale, Winchester and West Swanzey, N. H.

By first marriage:

I. Susan Emogene⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1850, at Hinsdale, N. H. m. Sep. 5, 1872, at Randolph, Vt., Jacob Leighton Thomas, son of Benjamin and Fannie Thomas of Waterville, Vt. res. June 1896, 3 New York St., Worcester, Mass.

- i. Ertz Welter¹⁰ Thomas, b. Dec. 17, 1874, at Brattleboro, Vt.
 - ii. Quincy Frederick¹⁰ Thomas, b. June 26, 1876, at Brattleboro. Both reside with parents.
2. Frederick Henry⁹, b. June 15, 1853, at Hinsdale. m. (1) Jan. 17, 1884, Varu J. Wilson, b. Feb. 13, 1860, d. June 13, 1885, s. i.; m. (2) Oct. 16, 1890, at West Acton, Mass., Lottie Stevens Richardson, b. Jan. 20, 1866. no children June, 1896. res. West Swanzey, N. H. Machinist.
 3. Viola Elizabeth⁹, b. May 1, 1855, at Hinsdale, N. H., died there Sep. 13, 1875. unmarried.
 4. Kate Victoria⁹, b. Jan. 19, 1859, at Rochester, Vt., d. June 26, 1864, at Stockbridge, Vt.
- III. Cynthia Viller⁸, b. May 27, 1826, d. Feb. 26, 1892. m. Mar. 24, 1859, David Sanford Packard, b. Dec. 16, 1833, d. Dec. 16, 1889.
- i. Willie Alberto⁹ Packard, b. Nov. 26, 1860, at Barnard, Vt. m. Oct. 27, 1886, at Pittsfield, Vt., Addie Josephine Longley. Farmer, Stockbridge, Vt., April 1896.
 1. Beulah Luella¹⁰ Packard, b. July 23, 1887, at Pittsfield.
 - ii. Harry Orrin¹⁰ Packard, b. July 2, 1891, at Stockbridge, Vt.
 2. Orrin Robert⁹ Packard, b. May 19, 1862, d. Sep. 2, 1863.
 3. Orrin Robert⁹ Packard, b. Sep. 25, 1864, at Stockbridge, Vt. unmarried April 1896. Mechanic, Rutland, Vt.
 4. Hattie Bell⁹ Packard, b. Jan. 16, 1869, at Stockbridge, d. there Oct. 16, 1888. unmarried.
- IV. Sophronia Spencer⁸, b. Sep. 28, 1828, d. s. i. at Hinsdale, N. H. m. 1846 at Stockbridge, Vt., Almon Chamberlain.
- V. William Eli⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1830. m. May, 1859, at Stockbridge, Vt., Lucia Ann Savage, dau. of Alvin and Sarah Savage, b. Dec. 16, 1841, at Cavendish, Vt. Farmer. res. April 1896, at Ascuneyville, Vt. Sep. 9, 1864, enlisted in Co. A, 18th Reg. N. H. Vol. Infantry. He was in no battles but engaged in trenches and in building corduroy roads. In Jan. 1865, he was taken sick and sent to the hospital, where he remained till June 15th, when he was discharged. He has been an invalid ever since.
1. Myron Austin⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1860, at Stockbridge, Vt. m. Aug. —, 1886, at Hinsdale, N. H., Mary Knapp, b. Nov. —, 1867, at Bennington, Vt. res. Hinsdale, N. H. One son, Philip Gordon¹⁰, b. Nov. 23, 1895.
 2. Mary E.⁹ b. March 18, 1864, at Hinsdale, d. Aug. 15, 1864.
 3. Sarah M.⁹, b. March 18, 1864, at Hinsdale, d. Mar. 18, 1864. twin to Mary E.
 4. Vivian A.⁹, b. July 24, 1872, at Royalton, Vt., d. Aug. 14, 1872.
- VI. Spencer Chamberlain⁸, b. Sep. 1831, d. July 1833.

- VII. Frank Lucius⁸, b. July 1833, d. July 1852. m. at Verona, Vt., Eliza Ann Peeler. One daughter died in infancy and another soon after.
- VIII. Austin Hubbard⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1835. m. Jan. 25, 1855, at Brattleboro, Mary A. Chamberlain. Enlisted 3rd Vt. Light Artillery, August 4, 1864. He was in the last engagement at Petersburg and Richmond, and was mustered out June 27, 1865. res. April 1896, at Hinsdale, N. H.
1. Mary Melissa⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1856, d. Nov. 15, 1856.
 2. Nellie Isadore⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1860. m. Sep. 7, 1881, Edwin Vasco.
 - i. Leon¹⁰ Vasco, b. Oct. 15, 1882.
 - ii. Nellie Alice¹⁰ Vasco, b. Feb. 22, 1884.
 - iii. Elmer Austin¹⁰ Vasco, b. Jan. 16, 1885.
 - iv. Edward Valmore¹⁰ Vasco, b. Dec. 7, 1886.
 - v. Nettie Dickerman¹⁰ Vasco, b. April 22, 1890.
 - vi. Harry¹⁰ Vasco, b. Sep. 25, 1892.
 3. Frank Lucius⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1862, d. Oct. 19, 1865.
 4. Charles Frederick⁹, b. June 25, 1866. m. Feb. 5, 1884, Nettie C. Cone.
 - i. Bessie Belle¹⁰, b. Jan. 17, 1885.
 - ii. Mary Gertrude¹⁰, b. July 14, 1889.
 - iii. George Hubbard¹⁰, b. Sep. 5, 1891, d. March 14, 1892.
 - iv. Gladys Amelia¹⁰, b. Aug. 4, 1895.
 5. Henry Austin⁹, b. April 1, 1869. m. Nov. 18, 1890, Millie Zilpha Streeter.
 6. Frank Oliss Lucius⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1872.
 7. Louie Eli⁹, b. Sep. 28, 1874. m. April 22, 1895, Mabel Pelky.
 8. Nettie Adella⁹, b. May 3, 1878, d. Oct. 1, 1889.
- IX. Mary Curtis⁸, b. March 20, 1837. m. July 30, 1853, at Brattleboro, Vt., Alonzo Chamberlain Packard, son of Robert and Diadema (Chamberlain) Packard. Alonzo C. Packard enlisted August 11, 1862, in 14th Regt. New Hampshire Vols., discharged July 8, 1865, at Savannah, Georgia.
1. Mary Edith⁹ Packard, b. Feb. 13, 1856, at Hinsdale, N. H. m. Nov. 8, 188-, Malcolm E. Johnson, b. at Plymouth, Vt., Nov. 24, 1842. Lumberman. res. Pittsfield, Vt., 1896.
 - i. Forest Malcolm¹⁰, Johnson, b. Sep. 29, 1882, at Stockbridge.
 - ii. Reuben Milton¹⁰ Johnson, b. Sep. 28, 1886, at Chittenden, Vt.
 - iii. Carrie Mabel¹⁰ Johnson, b. Sep. 27, 1887, at Chittenden, Vt.
 - iv. Lolo May¹⁰ Johnson, b. June 6, 1889, d. Nov. 10, 1892.
 - v. Ethel Myrtie¹⁰ Johnson, b. Sep. 14, 1893, at Sherburne, Vt.
 2. Nellie Priscilla⁹ Packard, b. Feb. 5, 1860, at Hinsdale, N. H. m. April 30, 1886, Charles Royal Boutwell, b. April 19, 1860, at Stockbridge, Vt. In April 1895, farmer at Stockbridge. Children all born at Stockbridge, Vt.

- i. Lena Mabel¹⁰ Boutwell, b. Nov. 16, 1888.
 - ii. Hattie Bell¹⁰ Boutwell, b. Dec. 12, 1891.
 - iii. Harold Alonzo¹⁰ Boutwell, b. Dec. 13, 1894.
3. Cynthia Iola⁹ Packard, b. Oct. 29, 1861, at Hinsdale. m. (1) Dec. 27, 1885, Joseph Curtice, b. 1856, at Stockbridge, died there April 27, 1895; she m. (2) Dec. 27, 1895, at Bethel, Vt., Carroll D. Newell, a mechanic at South Royalton, Vt. Children by first marriage born at Stockbridge.
 - i. George Leon¹⁰ Curtice, b. April 25, 1888.
 - ii. Mabel Iola¹⁰ Curtice, b. April 26, 1891.
 4. Ernest Alonzo⁹ Packard, b. June 11, 1867, at Stockbridge, Vt. m. Oct. 13, 1888, Mary Lucinda Bundy of Pittsfield, Vt. Teamster, Hudson, Mass., April 1896.
 5. Ida Mabel⁹ Packard, b. Nov. 14, 1869, at Stockbridge. m. Dec. 7, 1889, Alfred Robert Packard of White River Junction. Farmer, Stockbridge, Vt., April 1896.
 6. Horace Ulysses⁹ Packard, b. Nov. 25, 1872, at Stockbridge. m. Feb. 19, 1892, Lydia A. Billings of Hinsdale, N. H. Mechanic, Boston, Mass., April 1896.
 - i. Roger Horace¹⁰ Packard, b. Feb. 19, 1893, at Hinsdale.
 7. Austin Erwin⁹ Packard, b. Nov. 30, 1874, at Stockbridge.
 8. Milon Elihu⁹ Packard, b. Dec. 7, 1879, at Stockbridge.
- X. Alonzo Chamberlain⁸, b. April 1839, d. 1859, at Hinsdale, N. H.

JOHN⁶ DICKERMAN=THANKFUL SMITH.

132. JOHN⁶ DICKERMAN, son of John⁵ and Esther (Sperry) Dickerman (Abraham⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. March 17, 1764, in Vermont, but the precise place is not known; d. Nov. 6, 1848, near Rockdale in the township of Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y. m. in 1789, Thankful Smith, dau. of Seth and Thankful Smith, b. April 7, 1768, probably at Granby, Mass., d. Oct. 7, 1856, at the same place as did her husband.

- I. HENRY⁷ (Harry), b. Oct. 7, 1790. m. Catherine Trask. (134)
- II. ESTHER⁷, b. Dec. 21, 1792. m. (1) Ebenezer Bowen Hovey; m. (2) James Gates. (135)
- III. CHARLOTTE⁷, b. June 13, 1795. m. John Bard. (136)
- IV. NATHANIEL⁷, b. Sep. 27, 1797. m. Mary Ann Ferry. (137)
- V. NANCY⁷, b. Sep. 23, 1799. m. Sherman Clark. (138)
- VI. SARAH⁷ (Sally), b. June 16, 1801. m. William C. Sliter. (139)
- VII. CLARK⁷, b. June 12, 1803. m. (1) Eliza Knapp; m. (2) Sarah Adelia Chandler. (140)

- VIII. FANNY⁷, b. Sep. 28, 1805. m. William Strong Johnston. (141)
 IX. WILLIAM⁷, b. Nov. 5, 1807. m. Mary Isabella Cotton. (142)
 X. EMELINE⁷, b. Oct. 23, 1809. m. Zachariah Curtis. (143)
 XI. JULIA A.⁷, b. Oct. 17, 1811. m. George W. Parsons. (144)

John⁶ Dickerman, at the age of sixteen, enlisted as a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and served about nine months, in Captain James Blakeley's Company and Colonel Samuel Fletcher's Regiment. During the latter part of his service he was employed as a scout, being accounted the hardiest and fleetest man in his division.

While a young man he went to New Haven and learned the blacksmith trade. Returning, he lived at Brattleboro, working at his trade until about the year 1800, when he moved to Guilford, Chenango County, New York, and lived there and near there in Otsego County until he died. For several years previous to his death he drew a pension of thirty-six dollars per year, and after his death his widow drew the same amount as long as she lived. In his lifetime he often spoke of Ethan Allen, and it is highly probable that he served under him. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Mingling the occupations of blacksmith and farmer, he fulfilled the Scriptural injunction of earning his living by the sweat of his brow. He raised a large family, giving them such education as was within his means and power, and sent them forth to struggle with the world, with the best of instruction and an example that was in every way worthy of their study and attention.

He was simple and abstemious in his habits, frugal and careful of his time and property, faithful and diligent in his pursuits. He was also a man of candor and great integrity. He attended to his own business, and as a citizen, sought to act his part well and to vote intelligently. Farther than this he had no secular ambition. He lived the life of a most consistent Christian and left to his descendants a character not brilliant, nor discolored here and there by dark spots, but substantial, simple even, and so well-rounded into completeness that they have always looked upon it as a model. The man who preached his funeral sermon and was somewhat remotely related to his wife, but who has also been dead now (1896) several years, in acknowledging, in 1870, the receipt of a pamphlet containing a record of John Dickerman and his descendants, wrote to the sender, concerning the subject of this sketch and his wife: "Ah, never to my latest breath shall I forget

that aged couple. Uncle John, an Israelite without guile, so sincerely honest in all things, and when converted carrying that same sincerity into his religion. Oh, how my young heart used to melt as I bowed with the family at the altar of prayer and listened to such earnest and hearty petitions as fell from his lips. It was my privilege to preach his funeral sermon, from the text 'An old man and full of days, and gathered to his people.' And then that aged aunt. I used to think her the most perfect woman that God ever made. What a world of care and labor was put on her, yet who ever heard from her any complaining? The law of kindness ruled in her heart and tongue, and looking over the long record of names, which you have given us, I could not but think how all these generations will rise up and call her blessed. If it had been consistent with your purpose, I could have wished that you had given a more lengthy portrait of their character and lives."

Such ancestors command the respect and reverence of their descendants and require of them a manhood and womanhood that shall be, at all times and under all circumstances, unsullied. Thankful Smith was born April 7, 1768, probably at Granby, Mass. Her father's name was Seth Smith. He was a descendant in the sixth generation of Lieut. Samuel Smith, born at Hadleigh, in England, about the year 1602, who with his wife Elizabeth and their four oldest children came to this country in the year 1634 and is supposed to have located at Watertown, in Massachusetts, where he remained for one year. In 1635, he removed with quite a company, to what was afterwards and is now known as Wethersfield, in Connecticut, where he remained until the year 1649. In that year he removed to the town of Hadley, in Hampshire County, Massachusetts, where he lived until his death. He was one of the original settlers of Hadley, before it was divided, as it now is, into the townships of Hatfield, North and South Hadley, Amherst and Granby.

Her mother's first name was Thankful, the same as her own. Her father had two wives and fifteen children, as follows :

- I. Seth Smith, b. Aug. 21, 1736, d. Oct. 13, 1820. m. (1) Thankful ———, b. July 27, 1740, d. Dec. 27, 1772 ; m. (2) Eunice ———, b. April 27, 1753, d. Nov. 11, 1824.

By first marriage :

1. Mary Smith, b. Nov. 6, 1762.
2. Seth Smith, Jr., b. Nov. 22, 1764, d. Aug. 14, 1772.
3. Jedediah Smith, b. April 21, 1767.

4. THANKFUL SMITH, b. April 7, 1768, d. Oct. 7, 1856.
5. Benjamin Smith, b. June 23, 1772, d. July 3, 1772.

By second marriage:

1. Eunice Smith, b. Feb. 27, 1774, d. Aug. 2, 1839.
2. Seth Smith, Jr., 2d, b. Jan. 27, 1776, d. Jan. 3, 1842.
3. Zenos Smith, b. March 2, 1778.
4. Noah Smith, b. March 8, 1780, d. Oct. 6, 1867.
5. Clark Smith, b. May 3, 1782.
6. Sally Smith, b. Aug. 27, 1784, d. April 22, 1785.
7. Ira Smith (Clergyman), b. Aug. 5, 1786, d. March 10, 1854.
8. Titus Smith, b. Oct. 7, 1789, d. Feb. 27, 1832.
9. Sally Smith, 2d, b. Feb. 18, 1792.
10. Harvey Smith (Clergyman), b. Jan. 14, 1794.

Seth Smith, senior, was a Colonel of militia in the Revolutionary war. When the news first reached his town of the invasion of the British, he was in church on Sunday. He instantly left the house, mounted his horse and rode all over the town raising volunteers. The next morning, with his newly raised recruits, he marched about thirty miles and arrived in time to participate in the battle of Bennington. His residence was Granby, Massachusetts.

Israel Smith—a brother of Seth Smith—had eight or nine children. The name of the oldest was Chloe Smith. She married a man by the name of Hayes, of Brattleboro, Vermont. They had seven or eight children. The fifth was Rutherford Hayes, and he was the father of Rutherford B. Hayes, late President of the United States.

The following is an extract from a letter written by President Hayes in February, 1870, when he was Governor of Ohio:

“My father came to Ohio in 1817, thus separating from all his New England relations, and died before my birth, so that I have not had an opportunity to learn much of his family, * * * there is an impression in the family that Grandmother Chloe Smith Hayes was a very superior woman, having real genius.

The Meade family, all having a talent as artists, trace their faculty to grandmother. The most distinguished member of the family is Larkin G. Meade, a sculptor of wide reputation. You may have heard of him as the boy who made the snow statue in Brattleboro, Vt., twelve or fifteen years ago. He is the sculptor and architect of the Lincoln Monument, at Springfield, Illinois, and his studio in Florence probably receives as many orders as that of any artist.”

Thankful Smith often spoke of her father's connection with the Revolutionary army, and though a young girl, remembered the

battle of Bennington and spoke of it frequently. In her life she was genial, lively and open-hearted; active, and really a help-mate in the raising of their large family. She lived to lose her recollection and for several of the last years of her life, though a mere child, she still retained, in a most remarkable degree, her health and physical vigor. At the age of eighty and upwards she was as active and quick as a young girl of fifteen. While she hardly remembered what occurred in the later years of her life so long as she was talking about them, she did evidently recall the incidents of her girlhood and earlier years with accuracy.

The writer (Albert Dickerman) remembers in particular calling on her after she was eighty years of age. She neither knew him, nor when told who he was, did she seem to remember it for more than a minute; it was a mere flash, and lost. However, upon leaving the room—evidently associating him with his father, who was one of her oldest children, and born in Brattleboro, Vermont—she remarked that she wished him to call upon her in her room, as she desired to inquire of him about the Brattleboro folks. Soon after, in company with a cousin, he went into her room and as soon as she had made the necessary disposition of chairs, &c., for welcome, she commenced asking questions about Deacon this and Doctor that, wishing to know if they lived by the church or over where they used to, and a great many other questions of a like nature. He, as well as his cousin, told her that he had never been in Brattleboro and knew nothing about the people. She insisted that he did and must, and to gratify her he finally answered at random, yes and no, to her numerous questions. She manifested much interest and at the close of the conversation, remarked that she was glad to hear from old Brattleboro once more. Her manner was perfectly natural; her questions were put naturally, and her informant has no doubt, to this day, but what she asked him about the people who lived in Brattleboro when she lived there. She was a kind mother and greatly beloved by her children. She died, October 7, 1856, at the residence of her son-in-law, William C. Sliter, near Rockdale, in the town of Unadilla, Otsego County, New York. With her husband she was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and a most exemplary Christian.

What is said about her in the preceding extract, by the man who preached her husband's funeral sermon is undoubtedly a very truthful portraiture of her. Her descendants regret that they have not a more complete record of her life as well as her hus-

band's, but those of them who remember her, recall her with feelings of love and veneration. She was a good and noble woman, a mother in Israel, and her descendants do and will in very truth call her blessed.

HENRY⁷ DICKERMAN=CATHARINE TRASK.

134. HENRY⁷ DICKERMAN, son of John⁶ and Thankful (Smith) Dickerman, John⁵, Abraham⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 7, 1790, at Bennington, Vermont, d. March 30, 1866, at Chicago, Ills. m. Feb. 1, 1816, at Rockdale, Chenango Co., N. Y., Catharine Trask, b. May 8, 1795, in Connecticut, d. Dec. 3, 1861, at Jefferson, Ills.

- I. John Delos⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1817, at Rockdale, d. Jan. 12, 1829, at Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y.
- II. Cyrus Perry⁸, b. June 2, 1819, at Guilford, N. Y. m. June 3, 1866, Mrs. Mary A. Loyd, who died Feb. 22, 1892. res. Clackamas, Oregon. Cooper.
- III. Henry⁸, b. May 12, 1822, at Guilford, d. there June 25, 1822.
- IV. Hannah⁸, b. July 15, 1823, at Guilford, d. March 24, 1847, at Naperville, Ills. m. Jan. 13, 1842, at Niles, Ills., John J. Kimball, b. Aug. 22, 1815, at Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y., d. Feb. 26, 1895, at Downer's Grove, Dupage Co., Ills.
 1. Ella Adelle⁹ Kimball, b. Dec. 15, 1842, at Naperville. m. May 2, 1872, at Chicago, Ills., George Tomlinson Beers, b. Jan. 24, 1838, at Newtown, Conn. res. 3414 South Paulina street, and business office 3123 Archer avenue, Chicago, Ills. Grocer.
 - i. Ethel Ella¹⁰ Beers, b. July 5, 1874, at Chicago. Student in Chicago University. res. with parents.
 - ii. George Amos¹⁰ Beers, b. May 7, 1877, at Chicago. Student in the South Division High School. res. with parents.
 - iii. John Kimball¹⁰ Beers, b. Feb. 6, 1880, at Chicago. Student in Grammar School. res. with parents.
 2. Eugene⁹ Kimball, b. Sep. 15, 1846, at Naperville, d. there Oct. 9, 1847.
- V. FRANKLIN⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1825. m. Mary A. Alger. (145)
- VI. Emma C.⁸, b. March 27, 1827, at Guilford, d. May 21, 1889, at Chicago.
- VII. JULIA⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1829. m. Monroe Heath. (146)
- VIII. Sarah Adela⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1833, at Unadilla. m. Oct. 8, 1860, at East Troy, Emory O. Cole, b. June 4, 1833, at Streetsboro, Ohio. A farmer. res. Emmet township, near Macomb, Ills.

1. Jessie Ellen⁹ Cole, b. July 13, 1861, at East Troy, d. there Jan 17, 1864.
 2. Charles Eaton⁹ Cole, b. Aug. 9, 1863, at East Troy, d. there April 7, 1864.
 3. Frederick Emory⁹ Cole, b. March 26, 1865, at East Troy. Travelling salesman for Heath & Milligan Mfg. Co., 170-172 Randolph St., Chicago.
 4. George Monroe⁹ Cole, b. Aug. 2, 1868, at Burlington, Wis. m. Oct. 15, 1891, near Macomb, Ills., Mary Ellen Guy, b. there April 5, 1870. res. Emmet. Farmer.
 - i. Florence Marie¹⁰ Cole, b. Aug. 9, 1892, at Emmet.
 - ii. Archie Donald¹⁰ Cole, b. Nov. 3, 1895, at Emmet.
 5. Archie Caryl⁹ Cole, b. Aug. 2, 1868, at Burlington. Traveling salesman for Heath & Milligan M'fg. Co.
- IX. John Augustus⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1835, in Unadilla. m. May 15, 1867, at Chicago, Nelly Curry, b. Jan. 22, 1845, at Wilmington, Del. res. 1729 Filbert St., Oakland, Cal.
1. Arthur William⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1868, at Burlington, d. there March 27, 1888.
 2. Jay Earl⁹, b. July 8, 1871, at Burlington. res. 4314 Greenwood Ave., Chicago. Clerk.
- X. Caroline Amelia⁸, b. March 17, 1839, at Northfield, Ills. m. Aug. 13, 1868, at Chicago, Theodore S. Bidwell, M.D., b. Sep. 13, 1836, at Madison, Lake Co., Ohio, a physician. res. 482 Ashland Boulevard, Chicago.
1. Florence⁹ Bidwell, b. June 5, 1870, at Chicago. res. with parents.
 2. Frances⁹ Bidwell, b. March 14, 1872, at Chicago, d. there Sep. 11, 1879.
 3. Irving Walter⁹ Bidwell, b. July 28, 1873, at Chicago, d. there Aug. 21, 1879.
 4. Evelyn⁹ Bidwell, b. Dec. 10, 1874, at Chicago, d. there Sep. 12, 1879.
 5. Carlyle Dickerman⁹ Bidwell, b. Dec. 8, 1880, at Chicago. res. with parents.

FRANKLIN⁸ DICKERMAN=MARY A. ALGER.

145. FRANKLIN⁸ DICKERMAN, son of Henry⁷ and Catharine (Trask) Dickerman (John⁶, John⁶, Abraham⁴, Abraham³, Abraham³, Thomas¹), b. Aug. 9, 1825, at Guilford, N. Y. m. Nov. 1, 1848, Mary A. Alger, b. Oct. 26, 1828, at Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y. Farmer. res. East Troy, Wis.

- I. Harriet May⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1850, at Jefferson, Cook Co., Ills. m. Aug. 9, 1871, at East Troy, Edwin R. Smith, b. March 1844, at Burling-

ton, Wis. res. 728 North 8th Street, Manitowoc, Wis. He is a teacher.

1. Oliver E.¹⁰ Smith, b. Aug. 26, 1872, at Burlington. res. 227 Clinton St., Chicago, Ills. Care of Western Electric Co. Electrician.
 2. Florence May¹⁰ Smith, b. Aug. 27, 1874, at Burlington. res. with her parents.
 3. Hazel¹⁰ Smith, b. Nov. 27, 1887, at Manitowoc.
- II. Edward Alger⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1852, at Jefferson. res. Wayne, Ills. Machinist and farmer.
- III. Harry⁹, b. June 21, 1854, at Jefferson. m. Nov. 13, 1879, at East Troy, Mary Doud, b. there in 1860.
1. Walter C.¹⁰, b. Aug. 1, 1880, at East Troy.
 2. Nellie B.¹⁰, b. Sep. 1, 1883, at East Troy.
 3. Kirk¹⁰, b. May 28, 1885, at East Troy.
- IV. Charles⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1857, at East Troy. m. in 1885, at Chicago, Mary J. Dunbar, b. Feb. 1861, at Marengo, Ills. res. 883 Preston St., Philadelphia, Pa. Mechanical draftsman.
1. Forrest Franklin¹⁰, b. Aug. 9, 1886, at Chicago.
 2. Bernice¹⁰, b. Sep. 1888, at Chicago.
 3. Charles¹⁰, b. Oct. 1889, at Chicago.
- V. Arthur Marcel⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1860, at East Troy, where he resides. Machinist.
- VI. Fanny⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1862, at East Troy. m. there March 1, 1892, Elmer E. Watrous. res. East Troy, Wis.

MONROE HEATH=JULIA⁸ DICKERMAN.

146. JULIA⁸ DICKERMAN, dau. of Henry⁷ and Catharine (Trask) Dickerman (John⁶, John⁵, Abraham⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 25, 1829, at Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y. m. Sep. 1, 1853, at Jefferson, Ills., Monroe Heath, b. March 27, 1827, at Grafton, New Hampshire, d. Oct. 21, 1894, at Ashville, N. C. He was engaged in his lifetime in the paint and oil business and organized the Heath & Milligan Manufacturing Co., 170-172 Randolph St., Chicago. In June 1876 he was elected Mayor of Chicago to fill an unexpired term; re-elected in 1877 and served a full term which expired in April 1879. res. 5806 Rosalie Court, Chicago.

- I. Alice⁹ Heath, b. July 21, 1854, at Chicago, d. there May 22, 1855.

- II. Helen Eugenia⁹ Heath, b. May 17, 1856, at Chicago. m. there June 10, 1879, Elliott Durand, b. Jan. 10, 1847, at Colchester, Vt. A paint and color manufacturer. res. 5712 Rosalie Court, Chicago.
1. Myrtle Heath¹⁰ Durand, b. March 19, 1880, at Chicago.
 1. Elliott¹⁰ Durand, Jr., b. March 30, 1883, at Chicago.
 3. Eugene¹⁰ Durand, b. April 15, 1887, at Chicago.
- III. Ernest Warren⁹ Heath, b. Jan. 21, 1858, at Chicago. m. Nov. 15, 1881, at Louisville, Ky., Florence Hamilton, b. there July 5, 1858. Paint and color manufacturer, with Heath & Milligan M'fg Co. res. 5744 Rosalie Court, Chicago.
1. Hazel¹⁰ Heath, b. Jan. 1, 1884, at Chicago.
- IV. Maud Myrtle⁹ Heath, b. Aug. 29, 1859, at Jefferson, Ills. m. June 15, 1882, at Chicago, John H. Wood, b. there June 16, 1858. A dry goods merchant with Carson, Pirie, Scott & Co., Chicago. res. 5806 Rosalie Court.
1. John Heath¹⁰ Wood, b. June 24, 1883, at Chicago.
 2. Warren Kenneth¹⁰ Wood, b. April 27, 1887, at Chicago.
 3. Helen Heath¹⁰ Wood, b. Oct. 2, 1888, at Chicago, d. Oct. 6, 1888.
- V. Arthur Monroe⁹ Heath, b. Oct. 27, 1863, at Jefferson. m. June 14, 1888, at Chicago, Jessie Jackman, b. March 7, 1869, at St. Louis, Mo. Paint and color manufacturer, with Heath & Milligan M'fg Co. res. 184 51st St., Chicago.
1. Florence Genevieve¹⁰ Heath, b. June 20, 1889, at Chicago.
 2. Monroe¹⁰ Heath, b. Jan. 20, 1893, at Chicago.

EBENEZER B. HOVEY=ESTHER⁷ DICKERMAN.

135. ESTHER⁷ DICKERMAN, dau. of John⁶ and Thankful (Smith) Dickerman (John⁵, Abraham⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 21, 1792, at Brattleboro, Vermont, d. Jan. 13, 1871, at Washington, D. C.; her grave is at Cleveland, O. m. (1) Nov. 17, 1811, at Rockdale, N. Y., Ebenezer Bowen Hovey, b. July, 1790, d. July 10, 1827, at Guilford, N. Y., a farmer; m. (2) Jan. 1814, at Oberlin, O., James Gates, who died about seven weeks after. Children all by the first marriage, and born at Unadilla with one exception.

- I. Hial Dickerson⁸, b. Sep. 20, 1812, d. Jan. 12, 1880, at Knoxville, Tenn. m. Oct. 17, 1838, at Masonville, N. Y., Hannah Olivia Smith. b. there March 19, 1818, d. Oct. 19, 1880, at Strongsville, Ohio.

1. Mary Olivia⁹, b. Sep. 10, 1840, at Rockdale, N. Y., d. Nov. 26, 1867, at East Cleveland, O.
 2. Frances Cordelia⁹, b. Nov. 27, 1848, at Coventry, N. Y., d. April 4, 1880, at Washington, D. C.
 3. Howard Dickerman⁹, b. June 2, 1861, at Cleveland, d. April 18, 1883, at Washington.
- II. Caroline Augusta⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1815, d. Nov. 14, 1873, at Washington. m. June 12, 1840, at Oberlin, Nehemiah Cobb, b. Oct. 6, 1808, at Cawer, Plymouth Co., Mass., d. Feb. 15, 1894, at Washington.
1. Catherine Virginia⁹ Cobb, b. Nov. 27, 1844, at Guilford, d. Jan. 13, 1892, at Washington.
 2. Frederick Hovey⁹ Cobb, b. Nov. 14, 1848, at Florence, N. Y., d. April 15, 1882, at Washington.
- III. Catherine⁸, b. Sep. 29, 1816. m. Oct. 19, 1836, at Homer, N. Y., Nathaniel Bradley Bartlett, b. Feb. 11, 1809, at East Haven, Conn., d. Jan. 18, 1893, at Washington. res. 1412 G St. N. W., Washington, D. C.
1. Delos H.⁹ Bartlett, b. Sep. 7, 1838, at Oberlin, d. Sep. 14, 1838.
 2. Lester A.⁹ Bartlett, b. Feb. 22, 1840, at Oberlin, d. July 15, 1888, at Atlantic City, N. J. m. Feb. 22, 1864, at Kent, Conn., Charlotte Van Wyck, b. March 23, 1842, at Fishkill, N. Y., d. Aug. 11, 1865, at Washington.
 - i. John Low¹⁰ Bartlett, b. June 27, 1865, at Washington. m. Jan. 31, 1893, at Windsor, Conn., Annie Gertrude Albee, b. Nov. 17, 1869, at North Reading, Mass. res. Windsor, Conn.
 - a Katherine¹¹ Bartlett, b. Jan. 25, 1896, at Windsor.
 3. Frederick W.⁹ Bartlett, b. Sep. 15, 1846, at Oberlin, d. there July 16, 1848.
- IV. HARRIET NEWELL⁸, b. April 20, 1818. m. Lucius Smith. (147)
- V. Mary Jane⁸, b. March 6, 1820, d. March 12, 1854, at Cleveland. m. Aug. 27, 1841, Alvan R. Brown, b. Dec. 22, 1816, at Brimfield, Mass. A carpenter. res. 165 Adelbert Ave., Cleveland, O.
1. Julia Frances⁹ Brown, b. Oct. 20, 1842, at Richland, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., d. Jan. 10, 1875. m. July 11, 1866, at Galesburg, Ill., Franklin B. Fox, b. Jan. 7, 1837, at New Commerstown, O. President of "The Fox Furnace Co.," Cleveland, O. res. 133 Crawford Road, Cleveland.
 - i. Ernest Comenius¹⁰ Fox, b. April 4, 1870, at Cleveland. Secretary and treasurer of "The Fox Furnace Co." res. with his father.
 2. Edwin Hovey⁹ Brown, b. June 16, 1847, at Oberlin. m. June 3, 1872, at Washington, Lucy Rovena Green, b. April 13, 1847, at Swanton,

- Vt. res. 1121 B St. N. E., Washington, D. C. Clerk in the Pension Office.
- i. Catherine Frances¹⁰ Brown, b. Nov. 11, 1873, at Washington, d. there May 5, 1875.
 - ii. Elmer Hovey¹⁰ Brown, b. July 7, 1876, at Washington. res. with his parents.
 - iii. Bessie Louise¹⁰ Brown, b. March 7, 1880, at Washington. res. with her parents.
3. Caroline Augusta⁹ Brown, b. Jan. 16, 1852, at Oberlin. m July 1, 1874, at Cleveland, Henry Lewis Godden, b. Jan. 4, 1851, at Troy, Geauga Co., O., d. June 30, 1894, at Morrison, Iowa. A physician. res. Morrison.
- i. Lewis Russell¹⁰ Godden, b. July 21, 1875, at Farmingdale, Ill. Teacher. res. Morrison.
 - ii. Edwin Morris¹⁰ Godden, b. July 26, 1880, at Wythe, Ill. res. Morrison.
 - iii. Sarah Catherine¹⁰ Godden, b. March 8, 1883, at Morrison.
- VI. Fanny Woodbury⁸, b. Sep. 15, 1822. m. May 25, 1848, at Oberlin, John J. Low, who died April 24, 1888, at Cleveland. A merchant. res. 773 Republic St., Cleveland.
- VII. Phebe⁸, b. June 5, 1826, at Guilford, N. Y., d. there March 24, 1827.

Esther⁷ Dickerman, the wife of Ebenezer B. Hovey, and mother of this family, was a woman of deep religious life and whole-hearted in everything she undertook. When she gave herself to Christ, she had a clear apprehension that He was henceforth to be her guide and friend, and although she passed through many severe trials, she had the consciousness of divine sympathy and support.

After the death of Mr. Hovey, the care of the family came upon her. She at once asked how she might give them superior educational advantages and made a home for them, first at Hamilton, N. Y., then at Homer, and finally at Oberlin, Ohio. In each of these places she found what she had sought and the results showed the wisdom of her course.

She was eminently a woman of prayer, especially in her later years, and appointed for herself particular subjects of prayer, like "Greater Consecration for Herself," "Her Children and Grandchildren," "Our Nation and Rulers, Generals, Officers and Soldiers, Slaves and those liberated."

She entered with all her heart into the great anti-slavery movement and into every other true reform. She believed in high attainments in the Christian life and earnestly sought them for herself and for others.

LUCIUS SMITH=HARRIET N.⁸ HOVEY.

147. HARRIET NEWELL⁸ HOVEY, dau. of Ebenezer B. and Esther⁷ (Dickerman) Hovey, b. April 20, 1818, at Unadilla. m. Aug. 31, 1841, at Oberlin, O., Lucius Smith, a clergyman, b. Dec. 3, 1811, at Keene, New Hampshire, d. Jan. 12, 1893, at Washington. res. Litchfield, Medina Co., O.

I. George Herman⁹, b. June 16, 1842, at Walton, Delaware Co., N. Y. m. Aug. 27, 1864, at Homestead, Mich., Laura Jeannette Kirkland. b. June 10, 1848, at Vienna, N. Y. res. Homestead. Farmer.

1. Fannie Low¹⁰, b. Sep. 14, 1865, at Homestead. res. there. Teacher.
2. Lottie Esther¹⁰, b. Feb. 17, 1867, at Strongsville, O. res. Homestead.
3. Frank Augustus¹⁰, b. Aug. 18, 1868, at Strongsville. m. Feb. 22, 1894, Agnes Taylor. res. Homestead. Engineer.
4. Jessie L.¹⁰, b. April 10, 1870, at Strongsville. m. Aug. 27, 1892, at Homestead, Everett Baker, b. Nov. 17, 1860, at Pierpont, O. res. Homestead.

i. Helen Louise¹¹ Baker, b. June 20, 1893, at Homestead.

5. Lucius E.¹⁰, b. July 23, 1872, at Strongsville. res. Homestead. Clerk.
6. George Howard¹⁰, b. July 6, 1874, at Strongsville. res. with his parents.
7. Julia¹⁰, b. March 2, 1876, at Strongsville, d. March 16, 1876.
8. Grace E.¹⁰, b. July 31, 1877, at Strongsville.
9. Hattie E.¹⁰, b. May 26, 1880, at Strongsville.
10. Walter H.¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1882, at Homestead.
11. Olive M.¹⁰, b. Sep. 21, 1885, at Homestead.

II. William Wilberforce⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1845, at Wellington, Lorain Co., O. m. Oct. 12, 1869, at Strongsville, Paulina Pomeroy, b. there Aug. 19, 1849. res. Litchfield, Medina Co., O. Proprietor of flouring mills. Children all born at Strongsville, and res. at Litchfield.

1. Helen Louise¹⁰, b. Jan. 1, 1872.
2. Katherine Pauline¹⁰, b. Nov. 30, 1875.
3. Alice Elizabeth¹⁰, b. Feb. 26, 1878.
4. Margaret Imogene¹⁰, b. Oct. 25, 1882.
5. Fanny Pomeroy¹⁰, b. May 17, 1886.
6. Harriet Keziah¹⁰, b. May 19, 1888.

III. Alice Amelia⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1849, at Middleburg, O. m. Aug. 20, 1872, at Washington, D. C., George Hyde Lee, a physician, b. Nov. 26, 1849, at Hudson, O. res. 1325 Vermont Ave., Washington.

1. Colton Hyde¹⁰ Lee, b. Aug. 1, 1874, at Strongsville. Receiving teller of "The American Security Loan and Trust Co.," of Washington.
 2. Henry Holbrook¹⁰ Lee, b. Sep. 28, 1876, at Strongsville. Clerk of "The American Security Loan and Trust Co."
 3. Frederick Cobb¹⁰ Lee, b. April 26, 1884, at Washington. Student.
- IV. Fannie Low⁹, b. Sep. 26, 1858, at New Philadelphia, O., d. June 10, 1862, at Cleveland.

JOHN BARD=CHARLOTTE⁷ DICKERMAN.

136. CHARLOTTE⁷ DICKERMAN, dau. of John⁶ and Thankful (Smith) Dickerman (John⁵, Abraham⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. June 13, 1795, at Brattleboro, Vt., d. Jan. 17, 1843, at Rockdale, N. Y. m. about 1820, in Otsego Co., N. Y., John Bard, a farmer, b. at Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y., d. in 1840, at Piqua, Miami Co., O.

- I. Marcus A.⁸, b. Sep. 14, 1824, at Guilford, N. Y., d. July 1, 1882, at Cleveland, O. m. Oct. 11, 1849, at Montville, Geauga Co., O., Contentia Hart, b. June 18, 1827, at Westfield, Mass. res. No. 1783 Detroit St., Cleveland.
1. Fred Delos⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1850, at Montville. m. May 28, 1878, at Cleveland, Emily Morris, b. May 30, 1857, in Herefordshire, England. res. Cleveland. Painter. Children all born at Cleveland.
 - i. Marcus M.¹⁰, b. Aug. 8, 1878.
 - ii. Frank R.¹⁰, b. June 20, 1880.
 - iii. Harry H.¹⁰, b. Dec. 11, 1882.
 - iv. Jessie¹⁰, b. Feb. 13, 1885.
 - v. John C.¹⁰, b. Aug. 10, 1887.
 - vi. Hattie¹⁰, b. June 7, 1890.
 - vii. Annie¹⁰, b. Dec. 19, 1893.
2. Frank⁹, b. Sep. 22, 1851, at Painesville, O., d. there Dec. 23, 1854.
3. Charlotte⁹, b. June 24, 1857, at Newberg, O., d. there Feb. 19, 1858.
4. Myra Eveline⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1858, at Newburg. m. March 15, 1881, at Cleveland, Charles Henry Hale, b. May 24, 1856, at Cleveland, a motorman on the Cleveland Electric Railway. res. 119 Miles Ave., Cleveland.
 - i. Charles Clarence¹⁰ Hale, b. Sep. 5, 1886, at Cleveland.
5. John R.⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1862, at East Cleveland, O.
6. Harry H.⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1869, at East Cleveland, O. m. June 14, 1893, at Cleveland, Henrietta Lutz, b. there March 25, 1869. res. 35 Meloin St., Cleveland.

NATHANIEL⁷ DICKERMAN=MARY ANN FERRY.

137. NATHANIEL⁷ DICKERMAN, son of John⁶ and Thankful (Smith) Dickerman (John⁵, Abraham⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Sep. 27, 1797, at Brattleboro, Vt., d. Dec. 4, 1845, at Masonville, N. Y. m. May 9, 1832, at Masonville, Mary Ann Ferry, b. Jan. 4, 1809, at Brunswick, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., d. July 6, 1859, at Masonville. She m. (2) July 8, 1856, Erastus S. Stebbins. Nathaniel Dickerman was a farmer.

- I. John Henry⁸, b. March 10, 1833, at Guilford, N. Y., d. there April 24, 1833.
- II. Norris Henry⁸, b. March 16, 1834, at Guilford, d. Oct. 1, 1896 at Cleveland, Ohio. m. Nov. 11, 1863, at Masonville, Adelaide Hyde, b. Sep. 7, 1834, at Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y. res. 852 Doan St., Cleveland.
 1. Normie⁹, b. July 11, 1866, at Newburg, O., d. there March 1, 1867.
 2. John⁹, b. May 29, 1868, at Newburg. m. Sep. 5, 1894, at Washington, D. C., Mary Elizabeth Johnson. res. 852 Doan St., Cleveland. Student.
- III. Sidney Ferry⁸, b. Sep. 30, 1835, at Guilford. m. there Oct. 16, 1867, Addie Whiting, b. Jan. 12, 1843, at Guilford. res. West Winsted, Conn. Hardware merchant.
- IV. Achsah Smith⁸, b. April 22, 1838, at Masonville, d. July 25, 1867, at Tiffin, O. m. Feb. 23, 1860, at Cleveland, Edmund Beckwith, b. Oct. 14, 1836, at Nelson, Portage Co. A physician. res. Petaluma, Cal.
 1. Mary⁹ Beckwith, b. April 24, 1861, near Springfield, Ills. res. Petaluma.
 2. Nettie⁹ Beckwith, b. May 24, 1865, at Burton, Geauga Co., O. res. Janesville, Wis. Teacher in Asylum for the Blind.
- V. Albert⁸, b. March 26, 1840, at Masonville. m. July 15, 1871, at Manchester, Mich., Eva C. Stone, b. July 22, 1848, at Leroy, Lake Co., O. res. Watsonville, Cal.
 1. Kate⁹, b. March 31, 1874, at Hillsdale, Mich. res. Watsonville.
 2. Florence⁹, b. June 28, 1876, at Hillsdale, d. there Nov. 22, 1877.
 3. Alice⁹, b. Jan. 19, 1880, at Hillsdale, d. Dec. 27, 1889, at Muskegon, Mich.
 4. an infant son, b. July 25, 1889, at Muskegon, died same day.
- VI. Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. Dec. 15, 1841, at Masonville. m. Feb. 10, 1864, at Cleveland, Charles E. Palmer, b. June 19, 1839, at Chester, Geauga Co., O., a hoop and stave manufacturer. res. Fostoria, O.

i. Nellie⁹ Palmer, b. Jan 26, 1865, near Gower, Mo. m. Sep. 1, 1885, Marion Markwood Miller, b. Nov. 20, 1863, at Zanesville, Ind. Treasurer of "American Stave and Cooperage Co.," Fisher's Building, 89 State St., Boston, Mass.

i. Helen Gertrude¹⁰ Miller, b. Nov. 26, 1887, at Toledo, O.

VII. an infant son, d. Aug. 21, 1843.

VIII. Julia Emeline⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1845, at Masonville, d. there Oct. 4, 1850.

Nathaniel⁷ Dickerman, though born in Brattleboro, Vt., spent most of his life in Guilford and Masonville, New York. He received his education in the common schools and was a farmer. He engaged also in lumbering to some extent and used to run lumber down the Susquehanna river. He served as Constable and afterwards as Justice of the Peace. It is said, though, that few cases were ever tried before him and that in the great majority of cases he prevailed upon the parties to settle their controversies themselves. He was not married until he was thirty-five years old. He was at one time in comfortable circumstances as to property, but signed or endorsed notes with other parties and was obliged to pay them, or he did pay them, although it is said he could not have been held upon some of them. He scorned the idea, however, of any evasion and paid them in full, though it took nearly all the property he had to do it. He worked very hard after that to support his young family. After he moved to Masonville he served one year as Township Treasurer. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church, a most devoted Christian, and had the universal respect of everyone who knew him, as a man of perfect honesty, sincere piety and exemplary character.

The pastor of his church at Masonville, in writing to one of his sons, many years afterwards, made use of this language in reference to him :

"I do not know how well you remember your father, for you were very young when he died, but my right hand will forget its cunning before I forget him. He was my counsellor and friend the first year of my ministry. Being a stranger to the people and new to the work, your father, as opportunity offered, would drop in and in a few words give me hints of inestimable value. Let occur what might, for it was a time of tremendous storms and tempests in the Church, Nathaniel Dickerman was a rock on which I could always lean. There were great divisions and hardships, but from all these he was free and could act as a peace-

maker between the parties. His friendly counsels and conciliatory course were of great worth, so that there was no man to whom I could go and speak with such confidence as to him. His days were shortened, no doubt, by the adversities which came upon him and extreme anxiety and labor for the support of his rising family."

The principal legacy he left to his children was that of a good name, but the fragrance of that has been a constant blessing to them. Some of them hardly remember his looks, but the reputation which he left, the high regard in which he was held by those who knew him, the character which he sustained, and the example which he set for them have stimulated and nerved them for many a hard struggle and they bless and cherish his name as a heritage beyond all price. If they have met with any success in life, they gratefully acknowledge that it has been largely due to the teachings and example of such a father and a mother who was his worthy companion.

Mary Ann Ferry was born in Brunswick, Rensselaer County, New York. Her father's ancestor came to this country some time in the seventeenth century. Her mother was a Smith and one of the seventh generation, in descent, from the same Lieut. Samuel Smith who was the ancestor of her husband's mother, though in a different line. She was herself the oldest of a family of nine and assisted materially in the house. She was educated in the common schools, and taught school in Masonville and Guilford, at or near Rockdale. At the latter place she made the acquaintance of her first husband. She was married at the age of twenty-three and lived with her husband in Guilford and Masonville until he died in 1845. Their married life was a happy one. At the time of his death she was left with a family of six children, the oldest of whom was eleven years of age, and the youngest born during her husband's last illness, with a home unpaid for, and a very little personal property. She was aided to some extent by her relatives and friends, and the second son was adopted and reared by one of her sisters and her husband. With her other five children she struggled for a living. For the first few years it was hard work to make both ends meet and to save eighteen dollars each year to pay the interest upon the debt they owed for their home. She worked hard, became a fairly good tailoress, earned what she could working for others, spun the yarn, wove the cloth and made the garments for her children. The children did what they could to

assist, working at home or for others, and as they grew older accomplished more. In 1850 the youngest child died. She was a sweet and lovely girl, a beautiful singer, a universal favorite, and a great comfort to her mother, brothers and sisters. Her death came with crushing effect upon them all. When the oldest son was eighteen he commenced teaching school winters. They always had a good garden, some chickens, a pig, a cow or two, a fair supply of fruit, and sold a little butter and some eggs. All did what they could and after a time the clouds began to roll away. By the time the oldest son was twenty they had the home paid for. The family broke up that year, 1854, and were separated until 1856, when the mother remarried. In 1857 they moved to Cleveland, O.

In 1859 she went back to Masonville to visit her mother and friends, and while there was taken ill and died. In all her struggles to live and rear her family she never lost heart or courage. She was a sincere and devoted Christian and her absolute faith and implicit trust in God buoyed her up. She continued family prayers after her husband's death and was a constant attendant at church and prayer-meetings. Few people were more expressive in prayer than she. She wrestled for a blessing and was always comforted and soothed by prayer whenever her labors and trials appeared for the moment to be greater than she could bear. To anyone in sorrow or trouble or prostrated with illness she was a great comforter. Those of her children still living look back upon that home as a sacred shrine, a place hallowed by the most tender associations, and the recollection of it has always been a strong incentive to labor in honorable callings and to achieve honorable results. There have been struggles and contests, but they have been manfully and gratefully accepted. Who shall venture to predict how far that mother's influence will extend? Such mothers help to make and build a nation, strong and abiding as the Eternal hills.

Albertⁿ Dickerman was born and reared upon a farm among the hills of Masonville, N. Y. His father having died when he was five years of age, he assisted his mother, brothers and sisters in obtaining a livelihood, attending District school until he was sixteen years of age. At that age he attended an academy in Chenango County two terms. At the age of seventeen he moved with his people to Cleveland, Ohio. From that time until he went into the army, he was studying and teaching, a part of the time in

Chester, Ohio, about six months at Oberlin, Ohio, and about a year and a quarter in Missouri, where he was when the war broke out and where he witnessed a good deal of feeling and excitement.

In July 1862, he enlisted as a private in Co. "E" 105th Regiment of Ohio Infantry. On reaching camp he was appointed Sergeant Major, after about four months Second Lieutenant, two months later First Lieutenant, in which capacity he served until the close of the war, twice declining a Captain's commission. His regiment was in the Fourteenth Army Corps, under Thomas and later Sherman, participating in the movements of that corps, through Kentucky and Tennessee; in the Atlanta campaign; the March to the Sea; through the Carolinas to Goldsboro; to Raleigh, Richmond and Washington, and taking part in the Grand Review. It was mustered out and disbanded in June 1865. Of the subject of this sketch, Judge Albion W. Tourgee, who wrote the history of the regiment, makes use of this language:

"He was a man of strong character and brilliant qualities, systematic, prompt, cool, and courageous, one of those men who never lose their heads nor forget, nor omit, any routine duty. His career since the close of the war has fully justified the promise of his military service."

After he was mustered out he studied law at Union Law College in Cleveland, Ohio, and was admitted to practice in June 1866. In August of that year he located at Hillsdale, Mich. While living there he served for three years as Director of the Public Schools, for four years as Circuit Court Commissioner, for four years as Probate Judge, and represented the County in the State Senate, during the general session of 1881 and the special session of 1882, practicing his profession in the mean time.

In the spring of 1883, he moved to Muskegon, Mich. There he served two years as member of the Board of Trustees of the Public Schools, and in 1887 was elected Circuit Judge of the Fourteenth Judicial Circuit, and served in that capacity six years. At the close of his term he declined to be a candidate for re-election, and in 1894 moved to Watsonville, Cal., where he now resides and is practicing his profession. In 1869 he published a small pamphlet, containing a record of his grandfather's family, and he has always taken a deep interest in the genealogy of the family.

The part of this work relating to the descendants of John⁶ and Thankful (Smith) Dickerman is from Judge Dickerman; and especial honor is due to him as the earliest historian of the family.—*Ed.*

SHERMAN CLARK=NANCY' DICKERMAN.

138. NANCY' DICKERMAN, dau. of John⁶ and Thankful (Smith) Dickerman (John⁵, Abraham⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 23, 1799, at Brattleboro, Vt., d. Dec. 31, 1873, at Pulaski, N. Y. m. Sep. 18, 1817, at Guilford, N. Y., Sherman Clark, b. Oct. 28, 1795, at Columbia, Windham Co., Conn., d. May 11, 1880, at Pulaski.

I. Jones Dickerman⁸, b. May 17, 1818, at Guilford, d. June 5, 1890, at Mexico, N. Y. m. Dec. 2, 1841, at Guilford, Ruth C. Clark, b. there Aug. 14, 1823. res. Pratham, N. Y., where their children were all born.

1. Mary E.⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1845. m. (1) Jan. 9, 1865, at Mexico, N. Y., Eugene W. Tripp, a farmer, b. July 5, 1840, d. Jan. 2, 1879, at Pratham. m. (2) Sep. 16, 1880, at Pratham, George W. Emery. res. Pratham.

i. Addie Clark¹⁰ Tripp, b. Oct. 6, 1865, at Pratham. m. there Feb. 5, 1889, Mead C. France.

2. Nelson M.⁹, b. June 11, 1847, d. Feb. 5, 1864, at Auburn, N. Y.

3. Nancy A.⁹, b. May 17, 1849, d. March 7, 1865, at Pratham.

4. Herbert A.⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1853. m. Nov. 27, 1878, at Pratham, Dora E. Meygint. res. McMinnville, Tenn. Farmer.

5. Burton D.⁹, b. May 7, 1868. m. Dec. 14, 1893, at Union Square, N. Y., Irene Halsey, b. there June 4, 1873. res. Pratham, where their children were born. Farmer.

i. Elsie¹⁰, b. Oct. 22, 1895.

ii. Aris¹⁰, b. Oct. 22, 1895, twin with Elsie.

II. Julia A.⁸, b. Oct. 8, 1819, at Guilford, d. Jan. 14, 1865, at Mexico, N. Y. m. Nov. 9, 1837, at Guilford, Joseph Peckham, a farmer, b. July 2, 1815, at Schoharie, N. Y., d. Aug. 31, 1864, at Mexico.

1. Frances M.⁹ Peckham, b. June 22, 1840, at Unadilla, N. Y., d. Dec. 26, 1862, at Pulaski.

2. Ariel⁹ Peckham, b. Sep. 3, 1842, at Unadilla, d. at Union Square, N. Y. m. Jan. 1867, at Wellsboro, Pa., Mary Clark. Farmer.

3. John Clark⁹ Peckham, b. Aug. 6, 1861, at Pulaski, d. there Nov. 6, 1891. m. there Sep. 11, 1884, Mary E. Parsons, b. May 10, 1863, at Greene Co., N. Y. Merchant.

i. Lula Clark¹⁰ Peckham, b. Nov. 6, 1887, at Pulaski, d. there Feb. 6, 1888.

III. James A.⁸, b. Aug 17, 1821, at Guilford, d. June 13, 1887, at Pulaski. m. April 20, 1846, at Mexico, Helen A. Lane, b. April 22, 1825, at

Mexico, d. July 22, 1893, at Pulaski. He was President of Pulaski National Bank. Children all born at Pulaski.

1. Louis James⁹, b. Aug. 18, 1852. m. Sep. 2, 1874, at Pulaski, Ella M. Klock, b. Nov. 5, 1854, at Scriba, N. Y. President Pulaski National Bank. Children all born at Pulaski.

- i. Mable Anna¹⁰, b. July 10, 1875.
- ii. Frederick Austin¹⁰, b. Feb. 20, 1877. Bookkeeper in the Bank.
- iii. Arthur Edward¹⁰, b. April 19, 1880.
- iv. Emily Lucretia¹⁰, b. Aug. 8, 1886.

2. Nellie Theresa⁹, born March 4, 1857. m. June 5, 1878, at Pulaski, Charles A. Peck, b. Aug. 10, 1855, at Mexico, where they reside. Merchant.

- i. James Clark¹⁰ Peck, b. July 18, 1887, at Mexico.

3. Edward Lane⁹, b. May 10, 1860, d. Jan. 18, 1888, at Pulaski. m. June 17, 1885, at Mexico, Susie D. Hartson.

IV. Charles A.⁸, b. July 17, 1823, at Guilford. m. Oct. 14, 1858, at New York City, Cornelia Kostright, b. there Sep. 11, 1830. res. Pulaski. Retired banker.

1. Charles Kostright⁹, b. March 16, 1865, at Pulaski. m. there Aug. 31, 1887, Kate Doan, b. there July 21, 1867. Gentleman of leisure.

- i. Alice Doan¹⁰, b. Feb. 23, 1889, at Pulaski.
- ii. Lucile Kostright¹⁰, b. June 6, 1893, at Pulaski.

V. Sherman, Jr.⁸, b. April 12, 1827, at Unadilla, N. Y., d. Dec. 24, 1894, at Pulaski. m. Oct. 24, 1854, at Oswego, N. Y., Sarah Maria Woodbourne, b. Feb. 13, 1838, at Daywell, near Oswestry, England. res. Pulaski. Merchant.

1. Cora W.⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1858, at Oswego, d. Jan. 8, 1896, at Pulaski. m. there April 20, 1881, Dr. G. W. Betts.

2. Elizabeth Cornelia⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1862, at Pulaski. m. there Feb. 12, 1885, Fred. W. Sharp, b. there Feb. 9, 1859. A commercial traveler. res. Pulaski.

- i. Josephine¹⁰ Sharp, b. Feb. 9, 1887, at Pulaski.
- ii. Harold¹⁰ Sharp, b. Sep. 15, 1889, at Pulaski, d. there Jan. 10, 1891.

3. Anne E.⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1871, at Pulaski. res. there.

4. Jessie Woodbourne⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1874, at Pulaski. res. there.

VI. Emeline⁸, b. May 24, 1829, at Unadilla. m. Dec. 16, 1851, at Pulaski, John Crawford, b. Feb. 18, 1831, at Callon, Ireland, a summer inn-keeper at Old Forge, N. Y. res. Oneida, N. Y.

- i. Nerissa J.⁹ Crawford, b. Sep. 5, 1852, at Oneida. m. there Feb. 17, 1875, Elverton C. Stark, b. May 10, 1842, at Higginville, N. Y., a general agent for life insurance. res. Portland, Oregon.
 - i. Everett C.¹⁰ Stark, b. Feb. 25, 1878, at Oneida.
 - ii. Earl B.¹⁰ Stark, b. April 20, 1882, at Oneida.
 - iii. Walter S.¹⁰ Stark, b. Sep. 23, 1885, at Oneida.
 - iv. Margrette¹⁰ Stark, b. Dec. 4, 1888, at Oneida.
 2. Kate C.⁹ Crawford, b. March 18, 1854, at Syracuse, N. Y. m. Sep. 30, 1874, at Oneida, James H. Niles, b. April 11, 1850, at Georgetown, N. Y., a furniture dealer. res. Oneida.
 - i. Mary Belle¹⁰ Niles, b. Dec. 13, 1881, at Oneida.
 - ii. Bessie Crawford¹⁰ Niles, b. Aug. 18, 1883, at Oneida.
 - iii. Alexander Hamilton¹⁰ Niles, b. July 11, 1887, at Oneida.
 3. Ella L.⁹ Crawford, b. June 17, 1858, at Oneida. m. (1) there Sep. 18, 1878, Charles S. Halliday, who died July 20, 1892. m. (2) Oct. 20, 1895, at Oneida, Elmer Blair, b. Jan. 1, 1857, at Albany, N. Y., where they reside.
 - i. Carrol J.¹⁰ Halliday, b. Nov. 17, 1879, at Syracuse, N. Y.
 4. Emma J.⁹ Crawford, b. June 3, 1862, at Oneida. m. there April 16, 1887, Dr. E. H. Gray, b. July 4, 1860, at Brookfield, N. Y. a physician. res. Rochester, N. Y.
 - i. Leon Crawford¹⁰ Gray, b. Jan. 25, 1889, at Rochester.
- VII. Henry B.⁸, b. April 16, 1831, at Unadilla. m. Oct. 9, 1855, at Ashville, Chatauqua Co., N. Y., Addie E. Williams, b. there Nov. 6, 1834. res. Pulaski. Merchant.
1. Addie⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1874, at Pulaski, d. there Feb. 3, 1876.
 2. Kathleen Williams⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1876, at Pulaski.
- VIII. Elizabeth⁸, b. Jan. 31, 1835, at Unadilla. m. (1) July 1, 1858, at Pulaski, F. E. Trowbridge, d. Feb. 23, 1862; m. (2) April 15, 1875, at Pulaski, A. Z. McCarty, d. April 23, 1879. res. Pulaski.
- IX. Catherine⁸, b. April 5, 1837, at Unadilla. m. Sep. 4, 1867, at Pulaski, W. B. Dixon, b. Aug. 27, 1833, at Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., a retired banker. res. Pulaski.
- i. Nancy Clark⁹ Dixon, b. Feb. 12, 1870, at Pulaski. m. there Jan. 5, 1892, Irving G. Hubbs, b. Nov. 18, 1870, at Sandy Creek, N. Y. a lawyer, Special County Judge.
 - i. Catherine Dixon¹⁰ Hubbs, b. Nov. 5, 1894, at Pulaski, d. there Nov. 15, 1894.
- X. Susan⁸, b. March 9, 1839, at Unadilla. m. May 4, 1864, at Pulaski, Samuel D. Bentley, b. there Aug. 6, 1837, a commercial traveller. res. Pulaski, where their children were born.

1. Samuel D.⁹ Bentley, Jr., b. May 26, 1867, d. Dec. 1874.
 2. Sherman C.⁹ Bentley, b. April 10, 1870.
- XI. Cyrus S.⁸, b. March 18, 1843, at Guilford. m. Jan. 10, 1866, at Pulaski, Sarah S. Bentley, b. there May 1, 1844. res. Oneida. Commercial traveller. Children all born at Pulaski.
1. William⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1869. res. Oneida. Commercial traveller.
 2. Grace E.⁹, b. May 11, 1872.
 3. Sarah B.⁹, b. June 18, 1875.
 4. Alton Williams⁹, b. April 2, 1877.

WILLIAM C. SLITER=SARAH⁷ DICKERMAN.

139. SARAH⁷ DICKERMAN, dau. of John⁶ and Thankful (Smith) Dickerman (John⁵, Abraham⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. June 16, 1801, at Guilford, N. Y., d. Jan. 27, 1868, near Rockdale, N. Y. m. Oct. 22, 1820, William C. Sliter, b. Dec. 11, 1793, at Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y., d. April 3, 1864, near Rockdale in the town of Unadilla, N. Y., a farmer.

- I. Permelia A.⁸, b. March 16, 1823, at Unadilla, N. Y. m. Oct. 2, 1842, at Guilford, N. Y., Frederick S. Van Bergen, b. Jan. 23, 1818, at Courtright, Del. Co., N. Y., d. June 9, 1873, at Oak Park, Ills. res. 322 South Boulevard, Oak Park.
1. Mary E.⁹ Van Bergen, b. May 22, 1847, at Troy, N. Y. m. June 24, 1874, at Oak Park, William H. Owens, b. Feb. 28, 1838, at Raynham, Mass., business clerk in ticket auditor's office C. and N. W. Ry. Co., Chicago. res. 322 South Boulevard, Oak Park.
2. William Fred⁹ Van Bergen, b. Aug. 27, 1849, at Troy, N. Y. m. Feb. 9, 1875, at Lansing, Mich., Ella M. Wood, b. Feb. 5, 1855, at Albany, N. Y. Ticket auditor Chicago and N. W. Ry. Co., Chicago. res. 632 Fair Oaks Ave., Oak Park.
 - i. William C.¹⁰ Van Bergen, b. July 27, 1879.
 - ii. John S.¹⁰ Van Bergen, b. Oct. 2, 1885.
 - iii. Frank P.¹⁰ Van Bergen, b. Sep. 13, 1887.
 - iv. Jessie P.¹⁰ Van Bergen, b. May 22, 1889.
- II. Mary F.⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1824, at Unadilla, d. there April 23, 1861. m. June 15, 1846, at Guilford, Dr. Joseph C. Brett, b. Jan. 8, 1822, d. Feb. 2, 1857, at Mt. Upton, Chenango Co., N. Y., a physician.
 - i. Willie L.⁹ Brett, b. May 12, 1851, at Mt. Upton, d. Jan. 1, 1891, at Greeley, Col. Physician.
- III. Mahala H.⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1826, at Unadilla, d. there Oct. 20, 1848.

- IV. Esther D.⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1828, at Unadilla. m. Oct. 6, 1854, at Bainbridge, N. Y., Heman J. Locke, b. July 13, 1818, at Guilford, a retired farmer. res. Rockdale, N. Y., where their children were all born.
1. Addie A.⁹ Locke, b. Oct. 10, 1856. m. Feb. 9, 1880, at Unadilla, Byron McLagan, a farmer. res. Rockdale, N. Y.
 2. Ira S.⁹ Locke, b. June 30, 1860, d. April 3, 1861, at Rockdale.
 3. Fred W.⁹ Locke, b. April 6, 1863. res. Sherruck, Del. Co., N. Y. Merchant.
 4. Floyd Sliter⁹ Locke, b. April 6, 1863, d. March 17, 1884, at Rockdale.
- V. Lucia A.⁸, b. March 10, 1830, at Unadilla, d. there April 17, 1852.
- VI. William D.⁸, b. March 25, 1833, at Unadilla, d. there Jan. 22, 1835.
- VII. Augusta L.⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1836, at Unadilla, d. June 26, 1871, at Ashaland, Hanover Co., Va. m. March 12, 1857, at Unadilla, Gilbert S. Arms, b. Nov. 13, 1832, in Columbia Co., N. Y.
1. Ada M.⁹ Arms, b. July 25, 1865, at Unadilla, d. there Dec. 29, 1883.
- VIII. Frederick W.⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1845, at Guilford. m. March 13, 1876, at Jewett Center, N. Y., Celia L. Peck, b. April 27, 1851, at Lexington, N. Y. res. Unadilla. P. O. Rockdale. Farmer.
1. Bessie E.⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1877, at Unadilla. res. with her parents. Student at High School, Sidney, N. Y.
 2. Augusta L.⁹, b. July 17, 1883, at Unadilla.

CLARK⁷ DICKERMAN=SARAH A. CHANDLER.

140. CLARK⁷ DICKERMAN, M.D., son of John⁶ and Thankful (Smith) Dickerman (John⁵, Abraham⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. June 12, 1803, at Guilford, d. Aug. 5, 1853, at Harford, Pa. m. (1) there Nov. 29, 1829, Eliza Knapp, who died Nov. 9, 1831; m. (2) Oct. 14, 1833, at Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Sarah Adelia Chandler, dau. of James Chandler, b. there July 30, 1815, d. Feb. 3, 1892, at Berwick, Pa. Children all by second marriage and born at Harford.

- I. James Bedell⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1834, d. there April 16, 1843.
 - II. Eugene Durand⁸, b. April 1, 1837, d. there Sep. 17, 1838.
 - III. Eliza Knapp⁸, b. April 24, 1839. m. there May 9, 1859, Ralph H. Eaton, b. May 31, 1831, at Mount Pleasant, d. there. A commercial man. res. 1502 Genesee St., Syracuse, N. Y.
1. Grace Adelia⁹ Eaton, b. Nov. 31, 1859, at Harford. m. Feb. 19, 1880, at Berwick, Pa., Francis Lewis Distlehurst, b. July 18, 1852, at

Cunningham, Pa. A merchant. res. Berwick, where their children were all born.

- i. Heber Dickerman¹⁰ Distlehurst, b. Feb. 19, 1886.
- ii. Doretta¹⁰ Distlehurst, b. Dec. 23, 1887.
- iii. Ralph Eaton¹⁰ Distlehurst, b. Oct. 9, 1889.
- iv. Maud Elizabeth¹⁰ Distlehurst, b. March 29, 1891.
- v. Francis Lewis¹⁰ Distlehurst, b. Oct. 23, 1892.
- vi. Mary Woodin¹⁰ Distlehurst, b. Jan. 9, 1895.

2. Elizabeth Mary⁹ Eaton, b. May 2, 1861, at Berwick. res. with her parents at Syracuse, N. Y.
3. Frederick Heber⁹ Eaton, b. April 15, 1863, at Berwick. m. there May 5, 1881, Cora Elizabeth Furman, b. May 30, 1864, at Lewisburg, Pa. President of Jackson & Woodin Mfg. Co., Berwick, Pa.
 - i. May Lovely¹⁰ Eaton, b. March 1, 1882, at Berwick.
4. Maud Woodin⁹ Eaton, b. May 15, 1867, at Berwick. res. with her mother at Syracuse, N. Y.

IV. Charles Heber⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1843. m. March 10, 1869, at Beaver Meadow, Pa., Joy Carter, b. Dec. 4, 1845, at Cornwall, England. Secretary and treasurer of car works, Milton, Pa.

1. Adelia Margaret⁹, b. May 17, 1871, at Chapman Quarries, Pa. Grad. Wellesley Coll., 1889. res. with her parents.
2. William Carter⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1874, at Bethlehem, Pa.; at Lehigh University in Senior Class, 1896.
3. Grace Beatrice⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1878, at Bethlehem; at Wellesley Coll., 1896. res. with her parents.
4. Joy Chandler⁹, b. April 30, 1884, at Milton, Pa.

V. Payson Kingsbury⁸, b. Jan. 8, 1845. m. May 11, 1871, at Bethlehem, Maria Chapman, b. Nov. 10, 1848, at Nazareth, Pa. res. Milton, Pa. Retired merchant. Children all born at Chapman Quarries.

1. Heber T.⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1872. res. Milton. Molder.
2. Edith Adelia⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1877.
3. Mary Woodin⁹, b. Sep. 6, 1879, d. Nov. 26, 1880.
4. Clement Woodin⁹, b. July 26, 1880.
5. Clark Payson⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1882.

VI. Mary Louisa⁸, b. Nov. 24, 1847. m. March 10, 1865, at Harford, Clement R. Woodin, b. Dec. 26, 1844, at Cambria, Pa. Capitalist. res. Berwick, Pa.

1. William H.⁹ Woodin, b. May 27, 1868, at Berwick. m. Oct. 11, 1889, at Montrose, Pa., Annie Jessup, b. there March 3, 1867. res. Berwick. Vice President of "The Jackson & Woodin Mfg. Co."
 - i. Mary Louisa¹⁰ Woodin, b. Oct. 31, 1891, at Scranton, Pa.
 - ii. Annie Jessup¹⁰ Woodin, b. April 10, 1894, at New York.

Dr. Clark⁷ Dickerman had an academic education, and took a medical course in Jefferson College, Philadelphia, Pa. After his graduation there he commenced the practice of his profession at Guilford, N. Y. Soon after the death of his first wife, in 1831, he removed to Harford, Susquehanna Co., Pa., where he spent the remainder of his life. Dr. Dickerman soon acquired an extensive practice in his profession. With abilities of a high order, possessing a mind both philosophical and practical, he correctly diagnosed his cases and successfully treated them. He united with exceptional talents rare personal gifts and a sympathetic nature, which made him admired and beloved. Modest and unassuming in his ways, refined and intelligent in thought, kind and considerate in feeling, he was regarded as friend, companion and counselor by those with whom he became associated. In his family relations he was most happy, being a most devoted husband, and a kind and affectionate father.

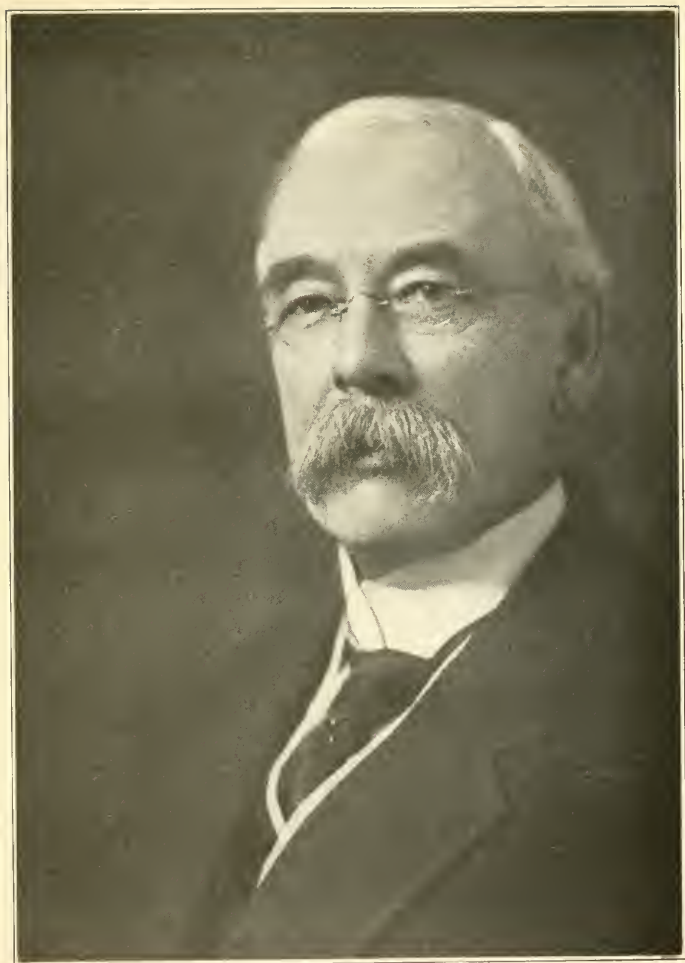
Mrs. Sarah A. Dickerman was the daughter of one of the early settlers of Gibson. At the age of eighteen she was married to Dr. Clark. Previous to this she had attended the Harford University. She first united with the Congregational Church, but on removing to Berwick united with the Presbyterian Church there.

Motherhood had a deep meaning in her life, calling into action her best energies, keenest judgment and holiest affections. Her devotion to her children was an inspiration to them, and they owe much of their success to her cheerful and courageous spirit. Her life was the constant revealing of a warm and affectionate heart. No one can forget the hearty and gracious manner of her greetings, nor the rare courtesy that touched the best in those with whom she met and mingled.

Hon. Charles II.⁸ Dickerman is a man of high standing and influence in that part of Pennsylvania where he lives. The *Milton Record of April 8, 1896*, in advocating his nomination for Congress, uses the following language :

“No candidate could be chosen who would go before the people with a stronger claim for their suffrages. A broad-minded business man, a keen observer of public events, conservative and judicious, with fixed notions upon the great economic and financial questions that are before the people, based upon careful study and practical knowledge, he is one man out of ten thousand to fitly represent the varied interests of the state and district.

Mr. Dickerman has been a large employer of labor and is in close touch with the laboring man and his interests. He has paid the best wages commensurate with the conditions of business and has manifested a friendly interest in the welfare of the workmen and their families.”



CHARLES HEBER DICKERMAN
1843-1915

WILLIAM S. JOHNSTON=FANNY⁷ DICKERMAN.

141. FANNY⁷ DICKERMAN, dau. of John⁶ and Thankful (Smith) Dickerman (John⁶, Abraham⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Sep. 28, 1805, at Guilford, d. April 9, 1869, at Chicago. m. Oct. 23, 1823, at Guilford, William Strong Johnston, b. Oct. 8, 1794, at Sidney Plains, Del. Co., N. Y., d. Feb. 19, 1875, at Danville, Pa. A farmer. Children all born at Sidney.

- I. Cyrus Smith⁸, b. March 7, 1825. m. Sep. 16, 1849, Huldah Louise Edwards of Lenox, Pa., b. July 1, 1827, at Gibson, Pa., d. Oct. 19, 1895, at Harford, Pa. Merchant.
 1. Charles Abner⁹, b. May 1, 1853, at Harford. m. Sep. 3, 1882, at LaGrange, Texas, Elizabeth Virginia Mullin, b. Nov. 28, 1838. res. Hopbottom, Pa. Physician.
 2. Cyrus Henry⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1855, at Harford. m. there Feb. 11, 1885, Hattie F. Watrous, the widow of James A. Williams, deceased, b. Sep. 16, 1854, at Harford.
 - i. Mary Doris¹⁰, b. April 30, 1894, at New Milford, Pa.
- II. James Perry⁸, b. Nov. 13, 1826, d. June 1, 1851, at Milwaukee, Wis. m. Nov. 13, 1850, Melinda Finch of Ottawa, Ills., b. Jan. 10, 1831, at Bellevue, O., who m. (2) Michael Meefer, who died, and she m. (3) J. W. DeWitt, and res. at Clyde, O.
 1. James Perry⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1852, at Freedom, Ills. m. (1) June 8, 1874, at Bronson, Mich., Florence M. Higgins, b. there Feb. 3, 1853; m. (2) Jan. 17, 1884, at Chicago, Anna Hallett Emmert, b. Nov. 28, 1864, at Ft. Scott, Kan. res. Montpelier, Ind. Merchant.
 - i. Frank¹⁰, b. March 30, 1875, at Clyde, O. Student.
- III. John Delos⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1828, d. Feb. 5, 1852, at Delhi, N. Y.
- IV. Julia Baxter⁸, b. June 11, 1830, d. May 10, 1873, at Chicago. m. (1) Sep. 23, 1857, at Chicago, William Delon of Raysville, Ind., who died Nov. 26, 1857, at Chicago; m. (2) Sep. 17, 1866, at Raysville, Aaron Burr Steinmetz.
- V. William Henry⁸, b. June 12, 1832, d. Sep. 11, 1832.
- VI. Austin Smith⁸, b. July 29, 1833, d. Dec. 22, 1889, at Elgin, Ills. m. (1) Oct. 2, 1852, at Cohoes Falls, N. Y., Martha Gledhill, who died Aug. 24, 1860, at Chicago; m. (2) March 21, 1864, Elizabeth Aldrich of Sandwich, Ills., who died there May 3, 1868; m. (3) Dec. 14, 1868, at Chicago, Marietta Raymond of South Royalston, Mass. res. 2355 Irving Ave., Irving Park, Ills. Child by first marriage.

- i. Frankie Martha⁹, b. July 10, 1853, at Cohoes Falls, d. Feb. 7, 1885, at Denver, Col. m. Oct. 23, 1872, at Chicago, Clinton Butterfield, b. June 7, 1847, at Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Engaged in mining. res. 1259 York St., Denver.
- i. Minnette Butterfield¹⁰, b. Oct. 27, 1873, at Chicago. m. Nov. 14, 1894, at Denver, Theodore Gardner Smith. Teller First National Bank of Denver.
- a. Howard Clinton¹¹ Smith, b. Nov. 8, 1895, at Denver.

- VII. Frances Howes⁸, b. July 30, 1835, d. Oct. 26, 1835.
- VIII. JOHN HENRY⁸, b. May 25, 1837. m. (1) Amelia F. Many; (2) Alma Calder. (148)
- IX. Almira Cotton⁸, b. June 23, 1839. m. Nov. 7, 1861, at Chicago, Harvey Hastings, b. May 12, 1830, at Pawlet, Vt. A farmer. res. Middletown, Vt.
- i. Jeanie⁹ Hastings, b. Feb. 13, 1863, at Chicago. m. (1) there Oct. 3, 1882, William Norton, b. Aug. 15, 1855, at Middletown, d. there July 7, 1884. A mechanic. m. (2) Feb. 12, 1889, at Middletown, Vt., Warren C. Leffingwell, b. there Sep. 7, 1866. Bookkeeper for "Vermont Marble Co." res. Centre Rutland.

By first marriage:

- i. Eva Hastings¹⁰ Norton, b. July 4, 1883, at Middletown, d. there March 15, 1884.

By second marriage:

- ii. Mildred Cora¹⁰ Leffingwell, b. Oct. 27, 1890, at Middletown.
2. Fanny⁹ Hastings, b. March 7, 1865, at Chicago. m. Nov. 13, 1884, at Middletown, Francis L. Gray, b. there Jan. 21, 1862. Manufacturer of threshing machines, etc. res. Middletown.
- i. Leonidas¹⁰ Gray, b. Jan. 8, 1890, at Middletown.
- ii. Frances Almira¹⁰ Gray, b. Jan. 25, 1892, at Middletown.
- X. Edward Hugh⁸, b. May 4, 1841. m. Aug. 14, 1864, at Mound City, Ills., Caroline Finley. res. 6241 Kimbark Ave., Chicago. Manufacturer of novelties.
- XI. Frances Emugene⁸, b. May 4, 1843. m. Oct. 8, 1864, at Clyde, O., William L. H. Owens of Louisville, Ky., b. Feb. 13, 1847, at Marysville, Ky. res. 6241 Kimbark Ave., Chicago. President of "Owens' Publishing Company" publishers of "Mrs. Owens' Cook Book."
- i. May⁹ Owens, b. Jan. 19, 1869, at Chicago. m. there March 29, 1894, Joseph Wharton Minsey. res. Denver, Col.
2. Amy⁹ Owens, b. Jan. 14, 1871, at Chicago. res. with her parents. Teacher.

3. Guy⁹ Owens, b. Jan. 2, 1873, at Vermillion, Dakota. m. April 16, 1896, at Chicago, May Van Tassell. res. 6241 Kimbark Ave., Chicago. Electrician.
 4. Roy⁹ Owens, b. April 17, 1877, at Chicago. res. with his parents. Electrician.
 5. Ivy⁹ Owens, b. Dec. 8, 1879, at Chicago. res. with parents. Student at High School.
- XII. Harvey Alberti⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1845. Served all through the war with the Union army in the 7th Kansas Cavalry, wounded at Sea Ridge. After the war he served two terms of five years each in the 7th Regular Cavalry, Custer's old regiment. res. Soldier's Home, Leavenworth, Kansas.

JOHN H.⁸ JOHNSTON = $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{AMELIA F. MANY.} \\ \text{ALMA CALDER.} \end{array} \right.$

148. JOHN H.⁸ JOHNSTON, son of William Strong and Fanny⁷ (Dickerman) Johnston (John⁸, John⁵, Abraham⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. May 25, 1837, at Sidney, N. Y. m. (1) Nov. 10, 1859, at New York City, Amelia F. Many, b. there Aug. 18, 1839, d. there March 26, 1877; m. (2) April 28, 1878, at Equinunk, Pa., Alma Calder, b. there Feb. 10, 1843, dau. of Rev. Alexander Calder. res. 296 Manhattan Ave., New York. Diamond merchant. "J. H. Johnston & Co.," 17 Union Square, N. Y.

By first marriage:

- I. Albert Edward⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1860, at New York. m. April 23, 1885, at St. Louis, Mo., Caroline Wilson, b. there Sep. 16, 1862. res. Montclair, N. J. Diamond merchant. Junior member of the firm of "J. H. Johnston & Co."
 1. Alma Elizabeth¹⁰, b. Jan. 27, 1886, at New York.
 2. Helen Langdon¹⁰, b. Feb. 25, 1888, at New York.
 3. Albert Sidney¹⁰, b. Feb. 25, 1893, at Montclair.
- II. Mary Frances⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1862, at New York. m. there Aug. 31, 1893, Arthur Levi, b. Oct. 6, 1862, at Berlin, Germany. res. 17 Arlington Road, Ealing, London, W., England.
 1. Walter Henry¹⁰ Levi, b. Jan. 21, 1895, at London.
 2. Anna Katharine¹⁰ Levi, b. March 9, 1896, at London.
- III. Bertha⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1864, at New York. res. with her father.
- IV. Grace McAlpine⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1866, at Mount Vernon, N. Y. m. there Dec. 3, 1889, William J. Johnston, b. Jan. 16, 1853, at Bally Castle, Ireland. Owner and publisher of "The Electrical World." res. Greenwich, Conn.

1. Frances Alma¹⁰, b. Jan. 22, 1891, at New York.
2. Grace Leslie¹⁰, b. Nov. 13, 1892, at New York.
- V. Edith⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1868, at Mt. Vernon, d. April 23, 1873, at New York.
- VI. Howard Crosby⁹, b. April 5, 1870, at New York, d. there April 30, 1873.
- VII. Amelia⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1872, at New York, d. there March 3, 1872.
- VIII. Katharine Devereaux⁹, b. April 10, 1874, at Brooklyn, N. Y. res. with her father.
- IX. Harold⁹, b. March 26, 1877, at New York. res. with his father.

By second marriage:

- X. Calder⁹, b. May 28, 1880, at New York.
- XI. Alma⁹, b. May 3, 1882, at St. Mary's, Ga., d. June 1, 1882, at Trenton, N. J.

WILLIAM⁷ DICKERMAN=MARY I. COTTON.

142. WILLIAM⁷ DICKERMAN, son of John⁶ and Thankful (Smith) Dickerman (John⁵, Abraham⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 5, 1807, at Guilford, N. Y., d. Oct. 20, 1893, at Grand Rapids, La Salle Co., Ills. m. July 4, 1832, at Guilford, Mary Isabella Cotton, b. April 23, 1810, at Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., d. Dec. 15, 1891, at Grand Rapids. Farmer.

- I. Elizabeth Lakin⁸, b. April 21, 1833, at Guilford. m. April 20, 1858, at Grand Rapids, Burnham B. Mooar, b. June 8, 1827, at Newburgh, Maine, d. Jan. 15, 1882, at Freedom, Ills., a farmer. res. Marseilles, Ills.
1. Arthur⁹ Mooar, b. June 25, 1860, at Freedom, d. there Dec. 4, 1881.
- II. Samuel James⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1834, at Guilford. m. Oct. 10, 1862, at Manlius, Ills., Angeline Peddicone, b. Aug. 12, 1849, at Newark, O.
1. Charles⁹, b. May 26, 1868, at South Ottawa, Ills. res. 214 Campbell Ave., Chicago. Druggist.
- III. Henry Cotton⁸, b. May 8, 1838, at Guilford. res. Grand Rapids, P. O. Marseilles. Farmer.
- IV. Mary Louisa⁸, b. Aug. 11, 1841, at Guilford. m. April 8, 1863, at Grand Rapids, Archibald Clybourn Galloway, b. Aug. 11, 1837, at Fall River, Ills., a farmer. res. Marseilles. Children all born at Fall River.

1. Emily Louisa⁹ Galloway, b. Sep. 11, 1864. m. Oct. 12, 1892, at Fall River, Irwin Ira Hanna, b. Jan. 27, 1865, at Grand Rapids, a lawyer.
 2. Henry Archie⁹ Galloway, b. Nov. 17, 1870. res. 258 East 22nd St., Chicago. Packer.
 3. Blanche Isabella⁹ Galloway, b. April 5, 1875. res. with her parents.
 4. Ethel Lucy⁹ Galloway, b. May 1, 1877. res. with her parents.
- V. William Augustus⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1843, at Guilford. m. Jan. 1, 1868, at Eagle, Ills., Leanora Galloway, b. there Aug. 2, 1849. res. Grand Rapids, P. O. Marseilles. Farmer.
1. Grace Isabella⁹, b. June 28, 1870, at Grand Rapids. res. with her parents.
- IV. John Yates⁸, b. March 2, 1848, at Ottawa, Ills., d. Sep. 23, 1876, at Hillsdale, Mich. m. Dec. 25, 1872, Catharine Byers. Druggist.

ZACHARIAH CURTIS=EMELINE⁷ DICKERMAN.

143. EMELINE⁷ DICKERMAN, dau. of John⁶ and Thankful (Smith) Dickerman (John⁵, Abraham⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 23, 1809, at Guilford, N. Y., d. Sep. 12, 1848, at Unadilla, N. Y. m. Dec. 19, 1827, at Rockdale, N. Y., Zachariah Curtis, b. Aug. 7, 1800, at Stamford, Conn., d. Dec. 28, 1891, at Rockdale, a farmer, owner of mills and of a cheese factory. Children all born at Unadilla.

- I. Joseph Delos⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1831. m. Oct. 23, 1860, at Rockdale, Melissa E. Morgan, b. Aug. 6, 1839, at Unadilla, where their children also were all born. Farmer.
1. John Henry⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1866. m. Dec. 29, 1886, at Rockdale, Carrie E. Brown, b. June 21, 1867, at Unadilla. Fireman in a creamery.
 - i. Harry¹⁰, b. Nov. 12, 1888, at Rockdale.
 2. Josie Delos⁹, b. Sep. 18, 1869, d. May 10, 1871.
 3. Howard Morgan⁹, b. April 22, 1876. res. with parents. Farmer.
 4. Evelyn Amelia⁹, b. July 11, 1878. res. with parents.
 5. Scott Locke⁹, b. April 28, 1881. res. with parents.
- II. Frederick⁸, b. May 23, 1834, d. Sep. 25, 1836.
- III. William Frederick⁸, b. Nov. 16, 1836, d. July 26, 1868, at Sidney Plains, N. Y. m. May 1, 1862, at Rockdale, Emily Peck. Merchant.

- IV. Henry Walker⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1839. m. Feb. 21, 1866, at Mt. Upton, N. Y., Hattie L. Day, b. March 30, 1847, at Guilford. res. Bainbridge, N. Y. Hardware merchant.
- i. Ralph Walker⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1878, at Bainbridge.
- V. Frances Emugene⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1842, d. Sep. 16, 1848.
- VI. Eveline A.⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1847, d. Sep. 9, 1848.

Zachariah Curtis was born in Stamford, Connecticut. When he was about two years of age his parents moved to Madison, Madison Co., N. Y., making the journey with an ox team.

He lived with his parents until he was twenty-five years old, when he moved to the town of Unadilla, in Otsego Co., and on to a farm which he had purchased the year before. He very soon set out a hop-yard, it probably being the first one in the county. He was married a second time Feb. 7, 1850, to Maria Westover of Sidney, N. Y. He remained upon his farm until the spring of 1861, moving then to the village of Rockdale, where he continued until his death. His widow still lives there (1896) and is now about eighty-three years of age. Besides his farm, he owned a flouring mill and was interested in some other enterprises.

Mr. Curtis was an energetic and successful business man, temperate in his habits, simple and unostentatious in his tastes, conscientious and sincere in his beliefs, strong in integrity, a devoted husband and father, an esteemed and honored citizen. In religion he was a Universalist and in politics a Democrat. While differing in both of these matters from many of his neighbors and friends, he was so sincere that he commanded their respect and esteem. He was tolerant in his views, not a dogmatist, nor did he find fault or quarrel with those who differed from him. He was thoroughly loyal and strongly devoted to the welfare of our country and government, liberal in his benefactions, genial in his disposition, a kind neighbor, a devoted friend. He lived to the ripe age of ninety-one, and died full of honors.

GEORGE W. PARSONS=JULIA A.⁷ DICKERMAN.

144. JULIA A.⁷ DICKERMAN, dau. of John⁶ and Thankful (Smith) Dickerman (John⁵, Abraham⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 17, 1811. m. Dec. 14, 1832, George W. Parsons, b. Feb. 20, 1805, at Guilford, d. Nov. 9, 1865, at Unadilla, N. Y., a farmer. Children all born at Unadilla. She is living in 1896.

- I. Juliette T.⁸, b. Sep. 23, 1833. m. March 20, 1853, at Unadilla, William Seeley, b. Jan. 20, 1830, at New Canaan, Conn., a farmer. res. East Guilford.
1. Corah J.⁹ Seeley, b. June 22, 1855, at New Canaan, d. there April 4, 1857.
 2. Willie⁹ Seeley, b. Jan. 18, 1859, at Guilford. res. East Guilford. Farmer.
 3. Elmer⁹ Seeley, b. April 17, 1861, at Guilford. m. Nov. 19, 1884, at Rockwell Mills, N. Y., Alice Flint, b. July 27, 1868, at Tracy Creek, Broom Co., N. Y. res. East Guilford. Carpenter.
 - i. Walter¹⁰ Seeley, b. Sep. 11, 1886, at Sidney, N. Y.
 - ii. Myrtle¹⁰ Seeley, b. March 12, 1888, at Sidney, N. Y.
 - iii. Harold¹⁰ Seeley, b. Oct. 27, 1893, at Sidney, N. Y.
 4. Ella⁹ Seeley, b. May 28, 1867, at Guilford, d. there Dec. 26, 1877.
- II. William D.⁸, b. March 19, 1835, d. Dec. 4, 1847, at Unadilla.
- III. Fanny J.⁸, b. April 19, 1837, d. Sep. 22, 1895, at Kasson, Minn. m. Oct. 2, 1855, at Unadilla, Harvey J. Roe, b. May 23, 1828, at North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., a farmer. res. Kasson.
1. Nellie⁹ Roe, b. April 22, 1858, at Sidney. m. May 12, 1886, at Mantonville, Minn., Dr. C. L. Chambers. res. Kasson.
 2. Howard⁹ Roe, b. March 31, 1860, at Sidney. m. Dec. 30, 1885, at Kasson, Lillian Storing, b. Nov. 21, 1863, at Delton, Wis. res. Kasson. Dealer in live stock.
 - i. Lucille¹⁰ Roe, b. Jan. 17, 1889, at Kasson.
 - ii. A daughter, b. March 31, 1895, at Kasson, d. July 1, 1895.
 3. Merton⁹ Roe, b. Oct. 28, 1864, at Unadilla, d. there Feb. 18, 1865.
- IV. Henry⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1839, d. June 12, 1893, at Ellis, Kansas. m. Dec. 13, 1872, at North Mantens, N. Y., Minnie A. Wild, b. March 7, 1852, at Unadilla. res. Wichita, Kansas. Farmer.
1. Flora⁹, b. Sep. 11, 1874, at Unadilla. res. Wichita. Stenographer.
 2. Harry Dickerman⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1880, at Unadilla, d. Aug. 3, 1884, at Ellis, Kansas.
 3. Thomas⁹, b. Jan. 26, 1883, at Unadilla. res. Wichita.
 4. Francis Minnie⁹, b. June 23, 1886, at Ellis. res. Wichita.
- V. Eliza⁸, b. May 28, 1842. m. Oct. 13, 1863, at Unadilla, Erwin Mills, b. Sep. 1, 1841, at Guilford, a farmer. res. Unadilla.
1. George Merton⁹ Mills, b. May 23, 1867, at Guilford, d. May 30, 1891, at Sydney. Stenographer.
- VI. Marion F.⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1845. res. Unadilla. Painter.
- VII. Roxalena⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1847, d. Oct. 27, 1850.

VIII. Mabala⁸, b. June 22, 1849. m. Dec. 22, 1868, at Unadilla, Leonard Foster, b. there Jan. 22, 1845, a farmer. res. Unadilla, where their children were both born and reside.

1. Frederick D.⁹ Foster, b. Sep. 2, 1873. Railroad bridge builder.
2. Parley⁹ Foster, b. Jan. 7, 1880.

IX. Belle⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1851. m. Nov. 29, 1871, at Unadilla, Edward Humphrey, b. April 20, 1850, at Guilford, a farmer. res. Trestle, Chango Co., N. Y.

1. Julia May⁹ Humphrey, b. Sep. 2, 1873, at Guilford. res. with her parents.

ELY⁶ DICKERMAN=DOLLY MCALPINE.

133. ELY⁶ DICKERMAN, son of John⁵ and Esther (Sperry) Dickerman (Abraham⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 28, 1772, d. 1856, æ. 84. m. Dolly McAlpine, b. April 15, 1774, d. March 31, 1846, æ. 72.

- I. JERRE⁷, b. Feb. 2, 1792. m. Maria Fletcher. (149)
- II. NANCY⁷, b. June 14, 1797. m. John Percival. (150)
- III. WILLIAM GREGSON⁷, b. 1801. m. Fanny Perry, (151)
- IV. Franklin⁷, died young.
- V. Richard⁷, b. 1797, at Lyndon, Vt., d. May 22, 1881, æ. 84. m. Elmira Carpenter, b. about 1800, d. Aug. 1, 1883, æ. 83.
 1. Abel C.⁸
 2. James M.⁸, in the Union army in the 3d Reg. Vermont Vols., and went through the war. He lived at Ilion, N. Y., where he had charge of gun works.
 3. Nancy E.⁸ m. Chas. Hubbard. res. Lyndon Center, Vt.
- VI. HARRIETTE⁷, b. 1805. m. Rev. Holman Drew. (152)

JERRE⁷ DICKERMAN=MARIA FLETCHER.

149. JERRE⁷ DICKERMAN, son of Ely⁶ and Dolly (Mc Alpine) Dickerman (John⁵, Abraham⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 2, 1792, at Brattleboro, Vt., d. Aug. 28, 1869, at Keene, N. H. m. Dec. 2, 1819, Maria Fletcher, dau. of Joel and Lucy Fletcher of Lyndon, Vt., b. Aug. 21, 1801, at Lyndon, Vt., d. Jan. 29, 1854, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. Physician at Burke, Vt., 1819, at St. Johnsbury 1820.

- I. William McAlpine⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1820, at Burke, d. April 14, 1859, at Manchester, N. H. m. Nov. 21, 1847, Emma D. Boynton of Coventry, Vt.
- II. Julia Maria P.⁸, b. April 11, 1823, at St. Johnsbury, d. Nov. 1884, at Keene. m. (1) May 2, 1849, Simeon P. Foster of St. Johnsbury, who died; m. (2) March 30, 1856, Leonard Trumbull of Lyndon, s. i.
- III. Helen Mar⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1827, at St. Johnsbury, d. Aug. 1859, at St. Johnsbury.
- IV. Jerre Ely⁸, b. Jan. 15, 1830, at St. Johnsbury. m. Oct. 30, 1854, at Derby, Vt., Hannah P. Bates, dau. of Lewis C. Bates, b. April 11, 1832. res. Newport, Vt.
1. Lula⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1877, d. July 7, 1887.
- V. Mary Jane Fletcher⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1835, at St. Johnsbury. m. there May 21, 1856, Calvin Furman Manuel, son of Ira Manuel, b. Oct. 7, 1830, at North Troy, Vt. She "left home for Massachusetts Feb. 24, 1852." res. Wichita, Kansas.
1. Nellie Trumbull⁹ Manuel, b. Sep. 7, 1858, at Milwaukee, Wis., d. Nov. 27, 1864, at North Troy, Vt.
2. Gertrude Maria⁹ Manuel, b. Oct. 7, 1862, at North Troy. m. Jan. 3, 1884, at Wichita, Samuel Winch, b. March 9, 1859, at Marietta, O., a dealer in books and stationery. res. Pueblo, Col.
3. Mary Helen⁹ Manuel, b. Aug. 4, 1868, at La Crosse, Wis. m. June 17, 1890, at Wichita, William Radford, b. Sep. 14, 1865, at Oshkosh, Wis., a dealer in sashes, doors and blinds at Chicago. res. Riverside, Ills.
- i. Roland Dickerman¹⁰ Radford, b. May 17, 1892.
ii. William Robinson¹⁰ Radford, b. Aug. 13, 1894.

William McAlpine⁸ Dickerman received his education in the common schools of St. Johnsbury and at Newbury Seminary, with one year in college at Burlington. He studied law with Hon. S. B. Colley at Derby, was admitted to the practice of the law and followed his profession with success for about a year at Lunenburg. He then removed to Derby and a few years later to Coventry, continuing to practice the law in both places till sickness compelled him to withdraw from it. His sickness was prolonged for seven years, and practically he did no professional business after he was a few months over thirty-one years of age. But already he had come to be regarded as one of the best lawyers in the country, and was called into service so constantly that overwork shortened his life.

He represented the town of Coventry twice in the Vermont legislature, in 1850 and 1851, and took a high position as a thinker and debater in that body. He was also Assistant Secretary of the Vermont Senate for two years.

Jerre Ely⁸ Dickerman was educated in the common schools and academy of St. Johnsbury, and at Newbury seminary and Derby academy, all Vermont institutions. He studied law with his brother, William McAlpine⁸ Dickerman, at Coventry, and with Henry F. Prentice at Derby Line, and was admitted to practice at the June term of Orleans County Court in 1852. He taught school awhile after this, then practiced his profession for about a year at Troy, Vt. In September 1855 he removed to Charleston, Vt., and continued his legal practice there till 1864, when he went to Derby and entered into partnership with Hon. John S. Edwards, who was at that time the leading lawyer in that part of Vermont, under the firm name of "Edwards and Dickerman."

In 1872 Messrs. Edwards and Dickerman removed to Newport, Vt., a more central location, and ten years later received into the firm another partner, changing the name to "Edwards, Dickerman and Young." In 1886 Mr. Edwards withdrew, and the firm was known as "Dickerman and Young" till November 15, 1895, when Mr. Dickerman practically retired on account of poor health.

Mr. Dickerman represented the town of Charleston in the Vermont legislature two years, 1859 and 1860. He was Bank Commissioner for the state three years, 1862 to 1864, and then declined a re-election. He also represented Orleans County in the State Senate three years, 1869 to 1871.

JOHN PERCIVAL=NANCY⁷ DICKERMAN.

150. NANCY⁷ DICKERMAN, dau. of Ely⁶ and Dolly (McAlpine) Dickerman (John⁵, Abraham⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. June 14, 1797, at Brattleboro, d. June 15, 1855, of measles, at Coventry, Vt. m. March 25, 1812, John Percival, b. Dec. 31, 1786, d. Dec. 6, 1851. She was a member of the Congregational church.

- I. a son, b. 1813 or 1814, died in infancy.
- II. Franklin D.⁸, b. July 9, 1816, d. Dec. 13, 1892, at West Derby, Vt. m. Sally Gorham, d. s. i.
- III. Elmira Carpenter⁸, b. Sep. 10, 1818, d. Sep. 1, 1880. m. Jan. 17, 1845, Ira Bryant of Irasburg, Vt., b. July 24, 1812, d. Jan. 21, 1892.

1. Julia E.⁹ Bryant, b. May 17, 1846. res. Irasburg.
2. Edwin Bryant, b. May 15, 1851, d. Oct. 16, 1851.
3. Edwin Ira⁹ Bryant, b. June 9, 1852. m. Dec. 9, 1887, Ella A. Lang, b. July 29, 1866. res. Irasburg.
 - i. Grace May¹⁰ Bryant, b. Dec. 22, 1889.
- IV. Harriet D.⁸, b. Nov. 26, 1820. m. Benjamin Gould, d. s. i. res. West Derby, Vt.
- V. Maria Fletcher⁸, b. Oct. 15, 1823, d. 1886. unmarried.
- VI. Laura Ann⁸, b. July 30, 1826. res. West Derby.
- VII. a daughter, b. Sep. 30, 182-, died in infancy.

WILLIAM G.⁷ DICKERMAN=FANNY PERRY.

151. WILLIAM GREGSON⁷ DICKERMAN, son of Ely⁶ and Dolly (McAlpine) Dickerman (John⁶, Abraham⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. 1801, at Lyndon, Vt., d. there Jan. 6, 1885, æ. 84. m. Fanny Perry, b. 1809, at St. Johnsbury, Vt., d. Jan. 1885, at Lyndon.

- I. Jane Dorothy⁸, b. Sep. 4, 1830. m. Feb. 13, 1852, Sylvanus Morse, son of Johnson and Persis (Morse) Morse.
 1. Mary Ella⁹ Morse, b. Dec. 4, 1852, d. Oct. 1853.
 2. Fannie Emma⁹ Morse, b. Sep. 28, 1855.
 3. Persis Luella⁹ Morse, b. Dec. 31, 1858, d. Jan. (4) 25, 1890. m. Sep. 28, 1886, Lewis Kossuth⁹ Dickerman. *p.* 276.
 4. Lizzie Jane⁹ Morse, b. Sep. 25, 1860.
 5. Edwin Johnson⁹ Morse, b. April 2, 1869. m. July 4, 1891, Grace E. Poore.
- II. Sarah⁸, b. Sep. 5, 1832, d. Jan. 14, 1886. unmarried.
- III. JOHN WILLIAM⁸, b. Oct. 7, 1838. m. Elizabeth Bradshaw. (153)
- IV. Franklin P.⁸, b. 1842, at Lyndon, d. there 1864. unmarried.
- V. Edwin D.⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1845. m. Effie M. Steele, dau. of J. C. Steele. res. Point New Year, California. Dairyman.
 1. Flora E.⁹, an adopted daughter, b. about 1882.
- VI. Lewis⁸, died in infancy.
- VII. William C.⁸, b. July 22, 1849. m. May 11, 1872, Margaret Morse.
 1. Edwin Curtis⁹, b. March 8, 1874. m. July 18, 1896, Delia E. Burnett.
 2. Nettie Proctor⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1875.
 3. Fanny Jane⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1877.
- VIII. Henry C.⁸ m. Denny Stone who d. June 21, 1875, s. i. res. Lyndon, Vt.

JOHN W.⁸ DICKERMAN=ELIZABETH BRADSHAW.

153. JOHN WILLIAM⁸ DICKERMAN, son of William Gregson⁷ and Fanny (Perry) Dickerman (Ely⁶, John⁶, Abraham⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 7, 1838. m. Feb. 28, 1858, Elizabeth Bradshaw, who was born in England Jan. 1, 1842.

- I. Ezra Edwin⁹, b. May 11, 1859. m. Belle Williamson.
- II. Lewis Kossuth⁹, b. June 21, 1860, at Lyndon, Vt. m. (1) Sep. 28, 1886, Persis Luella⁹ Morse of Derry Depot, N. H., dau. of Sylvanus and Jane D.⁸ (Dickerman) Morse, b. Dec. 31, 1858, d. Jan. (4) 25, 1890; m. (2) May 10, 1893, Emeline Josephine Page of Olcott, Vt., dau. of Luman Page. Machinist at Olcott since 1887.
 - 1. Bessie May¹⁰, b. Feb. 25, 1896.
- III. Marilla Hosmer⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1862.
- IV. Charlotte Cahoon⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1863.
- V. Mary Elizabeth⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1865, at Lyndon. m. there May 17, 1884, Curtis Humphrey Powers, son of Thomas Franklin Powers. Superintendent of Wilder and Company's pulp mill at Olcott since 1892.
 - 1. Pearl Elizabeth¹⁰ Powers, b. Sep. 8, 1885.
 - 2. Dwight Curtis¹⁰ Powers, } twins, b. March 4, 1888, died the same day.
 - 3. Marilla Ethel¹⁰ Powers, }
- VI. Franklin Percival⁹, b. Jan. 19, 1868.
- VII. George Hartwell⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1870.
- VIII. Addie Chase⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1872.
- IX. Josephine Young⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1874.

HOLMAN DREW=HARRIETTE⁷ DICKERMAN.

152. HARRIETTE⁷ DICKERMAN, dau. of Ely⁶ and Dolly (McAlpine) Dickerman (John⁶, Abraham⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. 1805, d. 1882, æ. 77, at North Danville, Vt. m. Aug. 1832, at Lyndon, Vt., Rev. Holman Drew, b. 1800, at Gilmanton, N. H., d. July 2, 1846. He had been married previously, his first wife having died Aug. 1828, leaving a daughter who married Rev. J. S. Loveland.

- I. Edmund M.⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1833, at Bethlehem, N. H., d. Jan. 29, 1887, St. Johnsbury, Vt. m. July 4, 1859, Josie A. Hill.
 - 1. John Harry.⁹

II. Mary E.⁸, b. 1847. m. 1866, Rev. I. P. Chase, son of Amos and Olive N. (Preston) Chase, b. May 20, 1845, at West Berlin, Vt.

I. Minnie E.⁹ Chase. m. E. W. Merrill. res. Barton Landing, Vt.

i. Neva Chase¹⁰ Merrill.

“Rev. Mr. Drew joined the New Hampshire M. E. Conference in 1829, being ordained by Bishop Hedding, and was appointed to the Lancaster circuit and onwards as follows: 1830-1, Columbia; 1832-3, Bethlehem; 1834-5, Landaff; 1836, Bethlehem; 1837, Plymouth; 1838-9, Bristol; 1840-41, Sandwich; 1842-3, Lebanon; 1844-5, Landaff. He was deeply and uniformly pious and in labors most abundant. Possessed of a vigorous, athletic frame, a resolute and determined mind and a warm, generous heart, his efforts were astonishingly great. He never failed to stand high in the esteem of the people on any circuit or station he traveled, and he was always more or less successful.”—*Zion's Herald*, July 29, 1846.

“The early life of Rev. Mr. Chase was on the farm; educated in the district school and at Newbury Seminary he united with the M. E. church at the age of twelve; labored in Y. M. C. A. and in the Sunday school; joined Vermont Conference in 1882, and has been stationed at North Danville, Woodbury, Sheffield and Wheelock, Irasburg and Coventry, West Fairlee and Ely, Westfield and Lowell, and St. Johnsbury Center, where he is serving his third year (March 1896). He has been identified with the young people's movement since its beginning and is president of St. Johnsbury District Epworth League, in which position he has traveled over twenty-five hundred miles during the past year.”—*Zion's Herald*.

CHAPTER XII.

ISAAC³ DICKERMAN OF NEW HAVEN.

"It is the people, not the population, which forms the nation. . . . The national type is not obliterated in the vicissitudes of events, nor overborne by the migrations of races, and does not perish, although the individual die."

—*"The Nation."* Elisha Mulford.

New England's early growth was not swift, but steady and sound; proceeding by multiplication of the original families rather than by accretions from abroad. The first impetuous tide of immigration, ebbing under Cromwell's protectorate, was only sluggishly resumed at the Restoration; and the increase from this source was of secondary moment. But the expansion which comes through a healthy family life was constant.

It is not easy for people who live in a modern city to understand the life of colonial times; conditions were so different from those we see.

Among these conditions was the continuity of the same group of families in the same place, generation after generation. The first settlers, many of them, went about and carefully looked into the main advantages offered by different localities before deciding where they would remain. But having made the decision they planted themselves for permanence. The homesteads they founded were retained by their children; and, as these grew in numbers, the adjacent regions were reclaimed from the wilderness, and changed into other homesteads.

The education of these children was such as the circumstances determined—scanty in letters, science and art, unenlivened by news of the world, untouched by the broadening culture of travel—but rich in a certain quality of moral strength and practical efficiency. The school was the home: the teachers were father, mother, brothers and sisters; the lessons were those of filling aright one's place in a little circle of busy lives closely united by ties of mutual interest and love: the prizes were new trusts in recognition of fidelity, and constant profit-sharing in the fruits of toil as each one in a home shared in all the benefits that came.

Such a training would hardly be called education. But it may have been that after all. We are apt to speak of the common school as accounting for the intelligence of New Englanders, but that tells only a part of the story. Probably the general practice of daily family worship with reading of the Bible had quite as much to do with it ; and there were many other things besides.

The people continued to be essentially the same after a hundred years as at the beginning. They kept their traditions, and moved quietly forward to the fulfillment of their purpose.

In the town records of New Haven one may read of nearly six thousand children who were born between 1647 and 1754. These are ranged under 290 family names, but the greater part are of those original planters and householders mentioned in a previous chapter, *page 138*.

These names, with the number of births recorded for each, are as follows :

Tuttle, . . . 218	Hotchkiss, . . . 98	Pardee, . . . 63	Hummerston, 50
Bradley, . . . 184	Munson, . . . 93	Mansfield, . . . 66	Sherman, . . . 50
Sperry, . . . 166	Peck, . . . 90	Hitchcock, . . . 58	Dickerman, . . . 47
Smith, . . . 161	Potter, . . . 86	Sanford, . . . 58	Russell, . . . 47
Alling, . . . 140	Brown, . . . 84	Cooper, . . . 57	Mallory, . . . 42
Atwater, . . . 128	Beecher, . . . 81	Trowbridge, . . . 55	Miles, . . . 42
Perkins, . . . 122	Mix, . . . 80	Willmot, . . . 54	Morris, . . . 42
Blakesley, . . . 121	Thomas, . . . 77	Downs, . . . 53	Dorman, . . . 41
Todd, . . . 114	Bassett, . . . 76	Lines, . . . 52	Heaton, . . . 41
Johnson, . . . 111	Bishop, . . . 73	Tallmadge, . . . 52	Osborn, . . . 41
Thomson, . . . 111	Gilbert, . . . 69	Ford, . . . 51	Wooden, . . . 40
Clark, . . . 106	Bristol, . . . 68	Jones, . . . 51	Punderson, . . . 39
Barnes, . . . 103	Ives, . . . 68	Brockett, . . . 50	Thorp, . . . 39

52 names : 4114 children.

Ball, . . . 38	Umberfield, . . . 27	Wolcott, . . . 19	Doolittle, . . . 12
Benham, . . . 37	Austin, . . . 26	Dayton, . . . 18	Whitehead, . . . 12
Chatterton, . . . 36	Bunnell, . . . 25	Goodyear, . . . 18	Winstone, . . . 12
Row, . . . 36	Holt, . . . 25	Leck, . . . 18	Elcock, . . . 11
Heminway, . . . 35	Yale, . . . 25	Allcock, . . . 17	Finch, . . . 11
Turner, . . . 35	Hill, . . . 54	Burwell, . . . 17	Ludinton, . . . 11
Andrews, . . . 34	Collins, . . . 22	Kimberly, . . . 17	Platt, . . . 11
Jacobs, . . . 34	<i>Howell</i> , . . . 22	Candee, . . . 16	Robberts, . . . 11
Payne, . . . 34	Grannis, . . . 21	Carrington, . . . 16	Robinson, . . . 11
Hull, . . . 31	Pierpont, . . . 21	Baldwin, . . . 15	<i>English</i> , . . . 10
Frost, . . . 30	Sackett, . . . 21	Denison, . . . 15	Goodsell, . . . 10
Chidsey, . . . 29	Hall, . . . 20	Beech, . . . 14	<i>Gorham</i> , . . . 10
How, . . . 28	Painter, . . . 20	<i>Horton</i> , . . . 13	Merriman, . . . 10
Prindle, . . . 28	Hodge, . . . 19	<i>Warner</i> , . . . 13	Prout, . . . 10
Stevens, . . . 28	Moulthrop, . . . 19	<i>Clinton</i> , . . . 12	<i>Whiting</i> , . . . 10

60 names : 1260 children.

Alsop, Brooks, Hodson, Moss, <i>Noyes</i> , Parker, <i>White</i> ,	9
<i>Bachelor</i> , Butler, Cooke, Glover, <i>Hubbard</i> , Morrison, <i>Punchard</i> , <i>Ruggles</i> , <i>Tolles</i> ,	8
Curtis, <i>Dunbar</i> , Gibbard, <i>Holbrook</i> , Matthews, <i>Ray</i> , <i>Rexford</i> , Rogers, Rose- well.	7
Culver, Jackson, Marsh, Nash, <i>Townsend</i> , Watson,	6
Augier, <i>Dawson</i> , Foote, Harriman, <i>Hodges</i> , Little, <i>Lounsbury</i> , Meaker, Par- melee, <i>Pease</i> , Preston, <i>Stiles</i> , Tichinno,	5
Abbott, <i>Borrows</i> , Camp, <i>Cornell</i> , <i>Darling</i> , Davenport, Davis, Davids (<i>alias</i> <i>Dixwell</i>), Eyer, <i>Farran</i> , Goodwin, <i>Hale</i> , Lindon, <i>Lyman</i> , Maltbie, Rosse, Taylor, <i>Wantwood</i> , <i>Woodward</i> ,	4
Atkinson, Beckley, <i>Bellamy</i> , <i>Birdsey</i> , <i>Bouticou</i> , Camfield, Carnes, <i>Chandler</i> , Daniel, Fernes, Fowler, Harrison, <i>Hulburt</i> , <i>Ingersoll</i> , Kitchell, <i>Manson</i> , North, Scott, <i>Storer</i> , Streete, <i>Vandermark</i> , <i>Vangoodenhouse</i> , <i>Walter</i> , <i>War-</i> <i>ren</i> , Wheeden, Wooster,	3
Allerton, <i>Arnold</i> , <i>Ashborn</i> , <i>Biggs</i> , <i>Bingley</i> , Bouden, Caffinch, <i>Catlin</i> , <i>Crock-</i> <i>ford</i> , <i>Cutler</i> , <i>Day</i> , <i>Diodate</i> , <i>Dodd</i> , <i>Eliot</i> , <i>Everton</i> , <i>Fox</i> , Frederick, Galpin, <i>Gills</i> , <i>Greenough</i> , <i>Gunn</i> , Hopkins, <i>Joystlin</i> , <i>Kerbee</i> , Merwin, Mulliner, Newman, Nichols, <i>Porter</i> , Rotherford, Spining, Wade, <i>Ward</i> , <i>Weed</i> , <i>Whittelsey</i> , Williams, Willson, Winns,	2
Adams, Allyn, Ambery, Ashley, Baker, Bell, Benton, <i>Booth</i> , <i>Cable</i> , <i>Caner</i> , <i>Cannady</i> , Charles, Crane, Crittenden, <i>Crowfoot</i> , Elsey, Evance, Falconer, Garnock, Gibbs, <i>Grange</i> , Greene, <i>Harris</i> , <i>Hatch</i> , Higginson, Hollin, <i>Huse</i> , Ince, Lamson, Langdell, <i>Leavitt</i> , Lupton, <i>Lyon</i> , <i>Merrian</i> , Mitchell, Mor- rell, <i>Murry</i> , <i>Nisbett</i> , Powell, Redfield, Reynolds, Rose, Seward, Starr, <i>Stone</i> , <i>Throope</i> , Vergison, Wakefield, Wakeman, Wheeler, <i>Woodbridge</i> , . .	1

178 names : 580 children.

Total number of family names 290.

Total number of children 5954.

Names that do not appear before 1700 are in italics. They number 83, and 207 are earlier.

There were many births of course which are not recorded, but the list is full enough to show the make-up of the community. Most of the people were from the earlier settlers. Nearly three-fourths of the whole number are under 52 names, and nine-tenths under 112. The number under the 4 names first mentioned is 729, while there are only 580 under the last 178, showing that the former constituted a larger element of the population than all of the latter.

A glance at the *Charts* will show how these older families were interwoven by marriages and how close must have been the relations between them.

In some respects the community was like one family. Isolation from other communities helped to unite the people among them-

selves. All attended the same church for nearly a century—even those living many miles out in the country—and were generally acquainted as neighbors and friends.

Prominent among them were the minister and the civil magistrate, and the long terms of their service were accordant with the stability of society.

An important function of the civil magistrates was the marriage service, and this was restricted to them till the latter part of the century.

A list of the magistrates who performed most of the marriages previous to 1754, with the number of marriages by each, is as follows :

Stephen Goodyear, Deputy Governor,	1649-1655,	9.
Theophilus Eaton, Governor,	1650-1658,	10.
Francis Newman, Governor,	1652-1658,	8.
Matthew Gilbert, Deputy Governor,	1659-1677,	67.
William Jones, Deputy Governor,	1663-1692,	82.
James Bishop, Deputy Governor,	1670-1688,	26.
John Moss, Commissioner,	1675-1684,	9.
John Nash, Assistant,	1675-1684,	46.
Samuel Eells, Assistant,	1684-1733,	5.
William Maltby, Justice of the Peace,	1692-1706,	8.
Moses Mansfield, Assistant,	1693-1698,	23.
John Alling, Justice of the Peace,	1698-1716,	70.
Jeremiah Osborn, Justice of the Peace,	1700-1704,	14.
John Hall, Assistant,	1705-1729,	14.
Nathan Andrews, Justice of the Peace,	1705-1714,	18.
Abraham Bradley, Justice of the Peace,	1710-1718,	36.
Warham Mather, Justice of the Peace,	1711-1727,	32.
Samuel Bishop, Justice of the Peace,	1715-1748,	174.
Joseph Whiting, Assistant,	1726-1745,	14.
Theophilus Yale, Justice of the Peace,	1727-1729,	4.
Isaac Dickerman, Justice of the Peace,	1735-1757,	54.
John Hubbard, Justice of the Peace,	1743-1759,	17.

The sentiment held by the Puritans that marriage, being a civil ordinance, ought to be performed only by a civil magistrate, became less strenuous as time passed on, till at length a law was passed in the General Assembly permitting ministers, under certain circumstances, to perform the service.

Oct. 1694. "The Court doe, for the satisfaction of such as are conscientiously desirous to be married by the ministers of their plantations, doe grant the ordayned ministers of the severall plantations in the Colony liberty to joyne in marriage such persons as are qualified for the same according to law."

The first to take advantage of this law, so far as New Haven records show, was Rev. Israel Chauncey of Stratford, who performed a marriage in 1695, and another in 1700. Many years passed before the practice became common. Rev. Jacob Hemingway of East Haven was the first in this neighborhood to take the step, in 1716. Rev. James Wetmore of North Haven followed, in 1719, and Rev. Samuel Johnson of West Haven, in 1722. The name of Rev. Joseph Noyes of New Haven occurs in such a connection, in 1724, and that of Rev. Isaac Stiles of North Haven, in 1725. Thus it was about thirty years before the usage was fairly established. During the next thirty years some 400 marriages were performed by ministers, a much larger number than by civil magistrates.

With the unfolding of New Haven's own life as a community, there was her leading position, also, in the group of communities that made up the State.

When in 1665 the New Haven colony became united with her sister colony under the name of Connecticut there were 20 towns to be represented in the General Assembly with an aggregate taxable property of £153,620, distributed as follows :

Hartford,	£17,734.	Sea Brook,	£6,590.
New Haven,	£17,703.	Standford,	£6,347.
Windsor,	£15,812.	Norwalk,	£4,931.
Wethersfield,	£11,847.	Stonington,	£4,356.
Fairfield,	£11,253.	Brandford,	£3,960.
Milford,	£9,600.	Norridge,	£3,830.
Stratford,	£9,187.	Middle Town,	£3,719.
New London,	£9,059.	Greenwich,	£1,434.
Guilford,	£7,315.	Rye,	£1,211.
Farmington,	£6,953.	Paugasuck,	£774.

They were only a score of little places, but so many centers still from which a few families should grow and branch out to become a strong commonwealth. Like conditions prevailed in them all, but each community had its individuality. Each had its own local features peculiar to itself and, what was more vital, each had its own families with strong family traits, like the *Wolcotts* at Windsor, the *Huntingtons* at Norwich, the *Wards* at Guilford, who made a society after their type.

In 1720, after 55 years, the number of towns was 40, having doubled, and the estates aggregated £413,985, having more than doubled. At this time New Haven and Hartford were much in

advance of the other places in wealth, that of New Haven being placed at £28,316, that of Hartford at £23,203. The population of New Haven village at this time is estimated at about 1,000.

Another 55 years brings us to the close of colonial times and the eve of the Revolution. In 1776 there were 71 towns, with a valuation of £1,911,970. The 12 towns of greatest wealth were :

New Haven,	£72,515.	Wallingford,	£51,774.
Farmington,	£71,582.	Hartford,	£51,006.
Norwich,	£66,452.	Norwalk,	£44,107.
Woodbury,	£63,919.	Middletown,	£43,551.
Stratford,	£52,262.	Lebanon,	£42,156.
Fairfield,	£51,472.	Waterbury,	£41,243.

These figures indicate a very even distribution of the inhabitants compared with what we now see. Pres. Dwight gives the population of New Haven in 1774 as 8,295. The town then included Woodbridge, Hamden, North Haven and East Haven. In 1787, after these places had been incorporated by themselves, Dr. Dana gives the population of New Haven as 3,364, which indicates that the outlying districts contained more than half of the inhabitants.

With this expansion more churches were organized—at East Haven in 1711, at North Haven in 1718, at West Haven in 1719, at Cheshire in 1724, at Woodbridge in 1742. And it was the same throughout the State. In 1700 there were 35 churches in Connecticut. During the next 50 years 117 Congregational churches were added, besides 30 or 40 of other denominations.

There is reason to think that the country districts of the State were nearly as populous then as now. The population of the State in 1756 was 130,608 according to a census in that year and in 1776 it was probably about 200,000. According to the census of 1890 it is now about 750,000. But cities and villages at the present time embrace fully 500,000, leaving the number in the surrounding parts not very much larger than in the later colonial period.

Legislation under these circumstances was simpler than it is to-day—less general and more specific. It was quite important that the representative should be acquainted with the other members of the Legislature and have a knowledge of the towns in general; and the same man was usually returned for a number of terms.

A list of Deputies from New Haven to the Connecticut General Assembly during the Colonial period is as follows :

John Cooper, 6 terms, 1665-74.	Samuel Bishop, 7 terms, 1710-15.
James Bishop, 7 " 1665-68.	Nathaniel Yale, 10 " 1711-23.
Thomas Munson, 24 " 1666-82.	Samuel Cook 6 " 1712-15.
John Nash, 2 " 1665-68.	Joseph Whiting 3 " 1716-24.
John Moss, 6 " 1667-70.	Samuel Thomson, 3 " 1716-17.
Abraham Doolittle, 1 " 1668.	Isaac Dickerman, 59 " 1718-57.
Thomas Yale, 1 " 1672.	Theoph. Munson, 4 " 1718-20.
Jeremy Osborne, 1 " 1672-75.	John Gilbert, 4 " 1719-21.
William Bradley, 6 " 1675-83.	John Munson, 12 " 1724-9.
Moses Mansfield, 22 " 1676-91.	Jonathan Alling, 23 " 1730-44.
John Chidsey, 4 " 1678-80.	Isaac Johnson, 1 " 1732.
Abram Dickerman, 21 " 1683-96.	Joseph Mix, 2 " 1736-7.
John Alling, 20 " 1685-1703.	John Hitchcock, 17 " 1739-47.
John Miles, 2 " 1690-91.	John Hubbard, 18 " 1744-64.
James Heaton, 3 " 1696-97.	Samuel Sherman, 13 " 1746-56.
Jeremiah Osborne, 10 " 1697-1709.	Chaun. Whittlesey, 4 " 1751-5.
Sam'l Hemingway, 1 " 1697.	Samuel Cook, 2 " 1754-5.
Abraham Bradley, 12 " 1700-10.	David Wooster, 1 " 1757.
Thomas Talmadge, 5 " 1701-6.	John Whiting, 5 " 1758-60.
Joseph Moss, Jr., 4 " 1704-6.	Daniel Lyman, 11 " 1759-67.
John Bassett, 3 " 1704-10.	Samuel Bishop, 33 " 1760-80.
William Thomson, 1 " 1707.	Enos Alling, 1 " 1764.
Samuel Smith, 5 " 1707-1713.	Roger Sherman, 4 " 1764-66.
Nathan Andrews, 1 " 1708.	Joshua Chandler, 9 " 1768-74.
John Todd, 1 " 1709.	Ja's A. Hillhouse, 9 " 1771-81.

In this list Isaac³ Dickerman is conspicuous for more terms of service than any other Deputy. His father Abraham² Dickerman was also among those who were long in the Assembly, and his grandfather, John Cooper, was one of the two who were present at the earliest session. The united service of these three covered 86 terms, extending from first to last over a period of 92 years.

He seems to have had unusual aptitude for public affairs, due in large measure, we may suppose, to his home training. He was twelve years old when his grandfather died, and we can imagine the boy drinking in from the lips of the aged Puritan stories of the founding of the colony and of its growth, till he was familiar with its whole history. He did not hold any public position, however, till he was well past his youth, and most of his official service was in advanced life.

He was 32 years of age when he was first placed in office, being appointed Constable, Oct. 1710. He was Ensign of militia Oct.

1713, and Captain in 1722. He was chosen Townsman Dec. 15, 1712, and afterward continuously till 1719; then from 1722 till 1725, and from 1730 till 1732, in all fifteen years. He was Deputy to the General Assembly 59 terms between 1718 and 1757, and was appointed Justice of the Peace for New Haven, May 1735, and each year afterward as long as he lived—till 1758, 24 years.

In the General Assembly he was twice on Committees "to take care that all acts of the court are truly and exactly entered on the records," in 1722 and 1723. Later he was on many important committees, requiring the best executive ability, especially a judicial and conciliatory disposition; in 1727 "to consider a petition from Nichol's Farms of Stratford for village improvements;" in 1732 "to locate the Kensington meeting-house," a subject upon which that society had become seriously divided; and in the same year to "endeavor a reconciliation among contending parties" in Woodbury, where "unhappy differences" had arisen over a line drawn to determine the new Society of Southbury; in 1737 to sell a township out of which Goshen was formed; and in 1740 to investigate and advise, upon a petition for a new ecclesiastical society in the district since known as Oxford.

His services were valued in the Church as well as in state affairs. He was chosen a Deacon of the First Church in 1727, and held the office till 1754, when he resigned; and, transferring his membership to the White Haven Church, was at the same time chosen a Deacon there and retained the office till his death.

In the Ecclesiastical Society, he was appointed Dec. 30, 1720 on a Committee to "confer with the Trustees and Rector of Yale College about placing the scholars in the meeting-house;" and was asked to perform the same service in other years. He was chosen, Jan. 4, 1726-7, on the standing committee "to order the affairs of the Society for the ensuing year," and, with one exception in 1737, was annually reëlected as long as he lived, 31 times. May 7, 1739, he was Moderator of the meeting and was called to fill this post some 13 times or more.

When Yale College was about to be removed from Saybrook to New Haven the town made "a grant of eight acres of land to the Collegiate School when and so long as the School shall be continued in New Haven." The committee to make the transfer of this land were John Alling, Samuel Bishop, Capt. Joseph Whiting, Isaac^s Dickerman and Theophilus Munson. This was Dec. 24, 1716, and the transfer was made March 15, 1717-18.

Soon after, May 14, 1718, a number of proprietors in New Haven made a gift of forty acres more of land for the support of the institution. The names, with the amount which each contributed, are as follows :

Abraham Bradley Sr., 2 acres.	John Ball Jr., 5 acres.
Nathaniel Yale, 3¾ acres.	Thomas Holt, 1¾ acres.
John Todd Jr., 1 acre.	John Mix, 5 acres.
Samuel Alling, 5 acres.	Joseph Ives, 1½ acres.
Isaac Dickerman, 2 acres.	Theophilus Munson, 1 acre.
John Gilbert, 4 acres.	John Bradley, 1 acre.
Joseph Hull, 1 acre.	Joseph Mix, 1 acre.
Samuel Ives, 2 acres.	Daniel Sherman, 1 acre.
	Thomas Munson, 2 acres.

This action strikingly resembles that alluded to on *page 6*, in which Thomas' Dickerman, the grandfather of Isaac, was associated with his neighbors at Dorchester in providing an education fund for that place.

But Isaac³ Dickerman's services to the College did not end here. The same May on which this deed was signed, he and Theophilus Munson took their seats for the first time in the Connecticut General Assembly. They were undoubtedly chosen with particular reference to their looking after the interests of the College; for, at the previous session in October, a movement had been made to transfer the institution to Middletown, which only the personal influence of Governor Saltonstall had overcome. It was one of those critical times when a great deal was at stake.

The College had been started at Saybrook in 1701, but the location was not altogether satisfactory, and, the question of removal being raised, the people of Hartford put forth strenuous efforts to have it transferred to their part of the state. A larger part of the students went to Wethersfield to be under the instruction of Mr. Elisha Williams, and a petition was sent to the Legislature that the College be removed to that place. New Haven had the advantage of a majority in the Board of Trustees and they voted to establish the institution here. Instruction was entered upon at the beginning of the academic year 1716-17; but the students at Wethersfield refused to go and formed the nucleus of a rival college. The Legislature did not interfere; commencement was held at New Haven in 1717; and the Trustees began to build a college hall. Thereupon the diversion was made in favor of Middletown which came so near succeeding.

At the time Isaac³ Dickerman first entered the Legislature, the Wethersfield College was still going on, and, the following summer, held its Commencement; conferring degrees on the same day with the College at New Haven. But many things combined to place the latter in the lead. The Legislature recommended that the scholars at Wethersfield receive their degrees at New Haven, and ordered the students to go down thither, while the Trustees at New Haven smoothed the path to a settlement of difficulties by their conciliatory course. The Wethersfield boys were found to be a turbulent lot and, early in 1719, they all left in a body and went back to their old camping grounds. The College, however, was now established in its new home with a commodious building for its use, and such a boyish outburst was short-lived.

This is said to have been the only time in which New Haven was victorious in a contest with Hartford. The rival city at the north won in the early controversy by which the two colonies were consolidated, and in the recent struggle through which Hartford became the sole capital of the state. But in the strife to obtain Yale College the city by the Sound was the winner.

Long after this, Isaac³ Dickerman seems to have been regarded in the Legislature as the especial representative of Yale interests, as shown in the following votes:

May, 1736. "Upon the report of the Committee for repairing Yale College of sundry disbursements; this Assembly order that Capt. Isaac Dickerman draw out of the public treasury for defraying the same and perfecting the repairs of said College the sum of fifty pounds."

Oct., 1736. "*The Assembly order,* That the sum of fifty-three pounds eighteen shillings and three pence be paid out of the public treasury unto Messrs. Isaac Dickerman and John Punderson, which together with fifty pounds granted in May last is in full for repairing Yale College."

Oct., 1736. "This Assembly do appoint and empower Mr. Isaac Dickerman and Mr. John Punderson to proceed to make further repairs of Yale College and to draw out of the Colony treasury the sum of twenty-four pounds to be improved for that service."

In those days movement and change were in the air. Forces of life which had long been gathering vigor were pushing forward to new unfoldings. A comprehensive glance may help one to understand the situation. From the planting of New Haven to the close of the last century it was 160 years. Divide this into four equal periods of forty years and each has a characteristic note.

With the first, 1638-1678, it was *The Pursuit of Ideals*. The settlers came "seeking a country"—and not merely a land to dwell in, but to dwell in after a higher way.

The thought of the second period, 1678-1718, was *Occupation of the Country*. It was an age of business, full of energy and enterprise, of bold planning, shrewd management and strenuous toil. The ideals were not lost—no more than an architect's designs are lost in the process of building when masons, carpenters and artists work without seeing them—they were only out of sight that they might pass into fulfillment in the lives of men and of families.

The third period, 1718-1758, was one of *Defining Positions*. Then occurred what is known as "The Great Awakening." People paused in what they were doing and asked why they were doing it. They turned to their ideals, their standards of life, to test themselves and to try their work.

The fourth period, 1758-1798, was marked by *The Assertion of Principles*. Its events were the Declaration of Independence and the establishment of the Republic.

Turning now to the third forty years, the course of events is fraught with meaning. At their beginning, people hardly knew what they believed; at their end the common people had learned to think, had grasped a philosophy of life and were ordering their conduct by it.

The master mind of this period was Jonathan Edwards. He was one to whom, from his childhood, a philosophy of life was indispensable. From him first the age derived its new spirit of inquiry. Two incidents are given of the year 1722 which foretold those events which were coming.

Yale College had received from England a quantity of valuable books which offered a rare feast to the scantily-supplied scholars of this region. Some of them were on *Church Polity* and these proved especially fascinating to a group consisting of President Cutler, Samuel Johnson, Jared Eliot, John Hart, Samuel Whittelsey, James Wetmore, and Daniel Brown, all ministers of prominence. They met from time to time in the library and with their readings engaged in earnest discussion on *What was the true organization for a church?* and *What constituted valid ordination?* The result was a paper presented to the College Trustees at Commencement questioning the usual ordination and declaring for Episcopacy. Three of the group who had only doubted concerning ordination became satisfied on this subject, but the others went on to become

Episcopalians. The action set all New England in a ferment concerning the meaning of their church order and how it was to be justified.

The other incident is of Edwards. He was then a young man of nineteen, ministering to a small church in New York, and there made a new dedication of himself to God, vowing, "for the future to be in no respect his own, but to act as one who had no right to himself in anything." And in accord with this, he "used to retire frequently into a solitary place on the banks of Hudson's river, at some distance from the city, for contemplation on divine things and secret converse with God." This was the beginning of that "endowment of power" which swayed the people as in a new pentecost.

Edwards was a tutor in Yale College for two years, 1724-1726. He married in 1727 Sarah Pierpont, a daughter of Rev. James Pierpont. Her sister was the wife of Rev. Joseph Noyes, and her brother was Mr. James Pierpont, who became very prominent afterward in church affairs. This made New Haven almost like another home to the great divine.

His ministry in Northampton was begun in 1727, and in 1735 came the first stirrings of that religious movement which swept over the country and turned men's minds to thinking on those profound themes of sin and righteousness and judgment, of conduct and character, of peace with God and eternal redemption.

This was essentially an intellectual movement, as every sound religious awakening must be. Starting with the greatest intellect of the period, it soon drew to itself other men of the highest attainments who gave to it their ardent support and untiring exertions. Among these were Rev. Benjamin Colman D.D., and Rev. William Cooper of Boston, both of whom were chosen to the presidency of Harvard College, though they never served; Rev. Jonathan Dickinson, D.D., the first president of Nassau Hall, now Princeton University, and Rev. Samuel Finley, one of his successors; Rev. Eleazer Wheelock, D.D., who instituted Moore's Indian School at Lebanon, and became the first president of Dartmouth College; Rev. Joseph Bellamy, D.D., who afterward conducted a famous Divinity School at Bethlehem and trained many eminent ministers for their work; Rev. Samuel Hopkins, D.D., a theologian of eminence and the first great advocate of the abolition of American slavery; Rev. David Brainerd the missionary to the Indians, and a multitude of others, the brightest and most earnest

minds; who worked intensely at that season of opportunity, and grew able by working, so that they could inaugurate large educational plans and give them permanence in institutions.

In the excitement that attended the work, there came in many extravagances and follies. This was inevitable in a popular agitation so universal and profound. Every high tide throws up refuse on the shore. But the refuse is not the tide.

With the beginning of the interest in Northampton under Edwards there was a similar work in New Haven which united Christians generally and had their fullest approval.

In 1739, Rev. George Whitefield came to America, and, having preached to large crowds in Philadelphia, New York and other places, accepted an urgent invitation of certain Boston ministers to come to New England. His work in Boston and vicinity was received with favor and produced a profound impression on the thousands who gathered to hear him; this impression remained after he had gone and bore fruit in revived life among the churches.

From Boston he went to Northampton, having an especial desire to see Edwards on account of the revival of 1735. This visit was most happy in all ways. Throngs gathered to listen to the great preacher and multitudes were turned to a religious life. A strong attachment grew up between the two great workers for souls, continuing as long as they lived.

Whitefield went from there to New Haven, where he was entertained by Mr. James Pierpont, the brother of Mrs. Edwards. The Legislature was in session and he remained from Thursday till after the Lord's day, preaching with the usual results: of which Governor Talcott said, "Thanks be to God for such refreshings on our way to heaven."

Up to this time there had been unity and harmony in the New Haven church. But not long after, a division ensued which widened till it involved the whole community. The occasion of the division is plainly given as dissatisfaction with the pastor, Rev. Joseph Noyes, who was then in the 25th year of his ministry: but the line of cleavage was between friends of the new movement and those more conservative people who looked upon it with deep concern.

It may be significant that Whitefield came while the Legislature was in session and had the representatives to hear him. How he preached or what particular points he touched, at this time, we are not told. We only know how he usually preached. He was

fervent, incisive and bold, uttering truth in a way to stir the conscience, and to lead men to decisions which changed the whole trend of their life. It was only natural, therefore, that he should have set these New Haven hearers to defining their positions—members of the General Court as well as others.

After his departure, there arose a number of itinerant preachers who devoted themselves to carrying on the work after his methods. Among these was Rev. James Davenport, a great grandson of Rev. John Davenport, the founder. His father was Rev. John Davenport of Stamford: his mother Elizabeth Morris of New Haven, sister of the John Morris alluded to on *page 304*: and his brother was Abraham Davenport famed for his coolness on "the dark day," which Whittier describes in one of his poems. He was educated at Yale College, where he was graduated in 1732, with a class of 32 members, one of whom was his brother Abraham. He had, therefore, listened to Mr. Noyes' preaching and been under his pastoral care during the impressible period of his college life. He was related to many New Haven families, and the people, we may suppose, felt a special interest in him because of his name and ancestry.

For a number of years he had been the esteemed pastor at Southold, L. I., before Whitefield came. His uncle by marriage was Rev. Eleazar Wheelock, who had been conspicuous in the revival of 1735, and was now one of the ablest itinerants. Mr. Davenport concluded that he too was called to this sort of work and left his parish to engage in it.

He proved to be ill-balanced and his heated imagination led him to wild extravagances. Coming to New Haven less than a year after Whitefield's visit, he found the effects of that visit remaining and perhaps already grown to a wide spread dissatisfaction with the condition of things in the church. Certainly the movement for a new society was clearly defined too soon after Mr. Davenport's arrival for us to suppose that it began with him.

A leader in the revolt was Mr. James Pierpont, son of the former pastor and brother of Mrs. Noyes and Mrs. Edwards, with whom Whitefield was entertained during his stay. Many others were associated with him who had always lived in New Haven and grown up in the old church. The names of 38 men were enrolled on the paper brought into the Society's meeting in December. How many other men less outspoken, and how many women besides, were of like mind, we are left to conjecture. No doubt

there were enough to make a deal of noise in a place of two or three thousand people.

Coming back to familiar scenes, mingling among old friends, his mind already charged to overflowing with the fervor that was abroad in the land, we can imagine his emotions as he talked with one and another who spoke of the saintly Pierpont, the faithful Street, or his own great sire and the godly ministry of other days, while bemoaning the evil times on which the church had now fallen. Much has been said of the mischief this young man wrought in the community. Possibly too little has been said of the mischief the community wrought in the young man. We can hardly question his high motives, and his later life proves that he was not an utter hypocrite.

For a time he was allowed to preach in the church but behaved in such a way that he could not be tolerated there. He took ground against the pastor as an unworthy man and publicly declaimed about him in the harshest manner. His course in general was so passionate, so headstrong, so grotesque,—altogether so like the conduct of a madman, that people of sound judgment were in dismay.

Most of the community rallied to the support of their pastor and a strong reaction set in, not only against this misguided enthusiast but against Whitefield and the whole movement. Those, however, who were disaffected proceeded to take steps for organizing another society and presented the paper already referred to, at the meeting of the First Society, Dec. 28, 1741. This paper was as follows :

“To the First Society in the town of New Haven:—Whereas we, the subscribers, have, by long and sorrowful experience, found that the preaching and conduct of the Rev. Mr. Noyes has been in great measure unprofitable to us, and that we also have reason to think that he differs from us in some points of faith, we desire (not as we hope out of any prejudice to the persons of Mr. Noyes and our brethren and friends of the society, to whom we heartily wish all good), that they would allow us and others that may incline to join us, to draw off from them in charity, wishing to be a distinct society, that we may put ourselves under the best advantage to worship God, under such means, as he in his good providence may allow and we hope will bless, for our spiritual good and edification.”

A system then prevailed under which the churches were a good deal in subjection to the civil power. Salaries and expenses of every kind were paid by taxation and the General Court was in the habit of interposing when the affairs of a church were not going on satisfactorily.

Here was a case where such interference might be called in and it was not long before the opportunity was improved. In May 1742, the General Court passed a law forbidding any minister *ordained or licensed* to enter the parish of another minister to preach there without an invitation from him and a majority of his parish: and ordering that, if any foreigner or stranger should violate the law he should be sent as a vagrant from "constable to constable" out of the colony; and if any minister in the colony should do so he should be deprived of his salary; and if any *unlicensed* person should *exhort* within the limits of any parish without consent of the pastor and people he should be bound to keep the peace in the penal sum of one hundred pounds.

The avowed purpose was to extinguish the "new lights," as they were called, and this purpose was followed up with an unrelenting severity which reminds us more of the oppressions under Laud and Strafford than any other chapter of Connecticut history. Rev. Dr. Dutton, referring, in 1859, to the experience of those who went out from the old church at this time, gives the following account:

"They could gain no permission to form an ecclesiastical society, nor to hold public worship. They did have public worship, however, but under much oppression. For eighteen years they were taxed for the support of the church which they had left, besides bearing a heavy voluntary burden for the support of their own church. Then, for a large part of that eighteen years they could have no regular minister, at least, not without having him molested, fined and punished by the officers of the law. For attempting to preach to that church Rev. Samuel Finley—afterward President of Princeton College—was arrested and carried out of the colony as a vagrant. He had previously been treated in the same way for preaching to a church 'which separated' in Milford."*

There will be occasion to refer again to this law and the spirit of intolerance which prevailed in the account to be given of Rev. Philemon Robbins of Branford.

It becomes an interesting question, What part Isaac Dickerman bore in these proceedings? He was now in his 64th year, having been a deacon for thirteen years and a member of the society's committee for the same length of time, besides holding important civil offices. Moreover, in serving on committees of the General Court he probably had seen more of church quarrels and how it was necessary to manage them than any other man in town.

It was evidently fitting that a magistrate and officer of the

* Ecclesiastical History of Connecticut, page 120.

church, in such a position of affairs, should be careful to stand aloof from both parties and hold himself in a judicial attitude, where, in case of a trial he could give a decision that would be taken as unbiased.

The indications are that this was his course, steadily pursued for some thirteen years. In going carefully through the First Society's records for this period, one fails to discover a sign of leaning toward one side or the other. He seems to be intent on holding the balances with an even hand, a true *Justice of the Peace*.

When that memorial asking permission to form a new society was presented, he was a member of the standing committee, and it devolved on him with seven others to "treat with Mr. Noyes and Mr. James Pierpont and others what is proposed to be done in this critical day." And from year to year he was reëlected on that committee through the whole dreary struggle. All the other members were changed, but he was continued as long as he lived—strongest proof that he was a man in whose judgment the people trusted.

Turning to the reports of the Connecticut General Assembly, however, we come upon a fact to arrest our attention. In Oct. 1740, Isaac³ Dickerman is not returned to this body, and for 12 consecutive terms his name is missed. He had been the representative for 44 terms previous to this; he was chosen for 15 terms after this; but here he is absent for 12 terms; and the first of these is that which follows the coming of James Davenport to New Haven.*

It will be remembered that there was an emergency touching Yale College when he was first chosen in 1718, and that the dangers then imminent were averted by the prudent conciliatory policy pursued. Here was another emergency, and it would seem to us to-day that, if ever there was need of a conciliatory course, this was a time for it. But the strength of popular sentiment was for coercion. Isaac³ Dickerman was not the man for that sort of work. And so he was left at home.

The representatives chosen were Mr. John Hitchcock and Captain Jonathan Alling. Both of these had been in the Assembly before, at different times, as colleagues of Isaac³ Dickerman. They were now there together and were regularly returned till Oct.

* He was in the Assembly as follows: May, 1718 to October, 1723; October, 1724 to May, 1736; October, 1737 to May, 1741; October, 1747 to May, 1751; May, 1752 to May, 1753; May, 1756 to October, 1757.

1744, when Captain John Hubbard was chosen in the place of Captain Alling,—though Mr. Hitchcock was still continued till, in Oct. 1847, he was displaced by the return of Captain Dickerman.

In the Society's records, April 18, 1744, is the entry :

“Voted that Col. Joseph Whiting Esq. and Capt. Jonathan Alling and Dea. John Hitchcock, be agents or attorneys for said Society, to take advice, and represent to the Hon. General Assembly, the doings of said separatists, in case they do not desist,—and prosecute them in the law, if it be thought advisable.”

This action was taken in view of proceedings begun by the withdrawing church for the erection of a house of worship. Their selection for such a committee was quite fitting, as giving them opportunity for carrying out the policy embodied in their legislation.

At the same meeting another committee was appointed.

“The Society entering upon the consideration of the separate party's raising a meeting-house . . . voted that the same is very grievous to the said Society, and that they esteem it very hurtful to the public peace of said Society ; and that Col. Joseph Whiting, Esq., Dr. John Hubbard and Mr. Jonathan Mansfield be a committee from said Society, immediately to represent to said separatists that their doings herein are unlawful and hurtful and esteemed a public nuisance, and to desire them forthwith to desist in their work.”

Efforts were made in the society to bring about a reconciliation between the two parties. It was plain from the beginning that this could only be done by having some other preacher besides Mr. Noyes.

The committee to whom the memorial was referred advised,

“That Mr. Noyes be asked to call in the assistance of Rev. William Russell of Middletown, and Rev. Jonathan Edwards of Northampton, to consult measures to promote peace amongst us, and to advise the church and society in so important an affair.”

The society adopted the suggestion. Mr. Russell and Mr. Edwards came. After consultation they advised obtaining a colleague for Mr. Noyes. This advice was accepted and measures instituted to carry it into effect.

The invitation was tendered to Rev. Aaron Burr of Newark, then to Mr. Chauncey Whittlesey ; but nothing was accomplished, and it was the impression that Mr. Noyes did not heartily favor it, though it continued to be talked about.

Meanwhile the separate church became definitely organized and continued to grow, notwithstanding the opposition. In 1744, Whitefield made another visit to America. The General Association of Connecticut, hearing of his intention to pass this way, voted their disapproval and advised that ministers should not admit him to their pulpits. He came to New Haven in 1745, and was not invited to Mr. Noyes' pulpit; but a platform was made before Mr. Pierpont's house and he preached to a congregation so large that neither of the churches could have held it. This, like other things, helped the new church, and was no benefit to the old.

The "new lights" now had their house of worship, and preaching—sometimes from men who were among the most attractive in the country—Wheelock, Bellamy and others. The air of New Haven was not congenial to religious persecution, and the more it was tried the stronger grew the movement at which it was aimed.

About 1747-8, it became evident that the new church had come to stay, and the common sense of the community began to accept the situation. Mr. Noyes saw that it might be well for him to have a colleague if one could be obtained to suit him, and suggested it of his own accord.

Jan. 1748-9. Voted in the Society "that Rev. Mr. Clap, Isaac Dickerman and John Hitchcock be a committee of the Society to procure some gentleman on trial in order for a colleague with Mr. Noyes."

Jan. 1750. Voted in the Church to the same effect, and the same committee was appointed.

Then comes an effort for conciliation.

Jan. 15, 1749-50. "Voted, that Messrs. Isaac Dickerman, John Hitchcock, John Hubbard, James Pierpont, Jos. Mix, Jos. Trowbridge, Samuel Cook, Chauncey Whittelsey, James Peck, Jr., Abraham Thompson and John Potter be a committee to consider the present state of the society with relation to the religious differences subsisting among us, and propose some scheme for a union or preventing further separation."

Four of these names are of the "separatist" party, James Pierpont, Jos. Mix, Samuel Cook and Abraham Thompson. This indicates a growing spirit of toleration, though the committee seems never to have made a report.

In 1751, Rev. Samuel Bird was called to be pastor of the new church and conditioned his acceptance on a removal of the difficulties with the First Church. Steps were taken to bring about

reconciliation, but meeting with no response from the First Church, Mr. Bird was settled without it. He proved to be an acceptable pastor and preacher and his church rapidly increased in numbers and in strength.

The affairs of the First Church now became critical. It was a serious thing not to have acceptable preaching in their house, and more serious now than ever before. Dr. Bacon in his "*Historical Discourses*," p. 240, tells a story that illustrates the situation.

"President Clap once undertook to expostulate with Mr. Noyes for not preaching better. 'You do not know,' said Mr. Noyes, 'what an ignorant people I have to preach to.' 'Yes, I do,' said the President, 'and I know that as long as you preach to them in this way, they always will be ignorant.'"

President Clap had to consider the interests of the college and of the students who attended Mr. Noyes' preaching. We can be sure that he did not lag in his efforts on that committee to get a colleague for Mr. Noyes; and as Capt. Dickerman had been trying for over ten years to bring about this very thing, it is not likely that he was idle about it.

Something happened now which led both of these men to quit Mr. Noyes and the First Church at about the same time. Dr. Bacon suggests that the "President and the other members of the College Corporation appear to have become convinced that Mr. Noyes was at heart opposed to receiving a colleague; and that he had art enough to defeat all efforts to that end." If this was the case it also affords ample explanation for the course of his companion on the committee.

In 1753, President Clap took the students away from the First Church and commenced public worship in the college hall; and in April, 1754, Capt. Dickerman joined the White Haven Church.*

It is a noteworthy coincidence that in Oct. 1753, a little after the withdrawal of the College people from the First Church, Isaac Dickerman is again missed from the General Assembly and is not returned for the next two years.

A recent writer on these events suggests that political motives

* "April 2, 1754, Deacon Isaac Dickerman as a token of his love and affection hath given a piece of plate to this Church as follows, viz. A silver cup with two handles containing about a pint beer measure marked at the bottom with the capital letters **I A * R** to be used by the Church in remembrance of the donor."—*First Church Records*.

It is pleasant to think that the First Church has been using the parting gift of this venerable deacon, during all these years, at the Lord's Supper, the sacred feast of Christian fellowship and mutual love.

had much to do with the positions men took. Such an explanation is to be tested by individual cases. And in this case, what political motive could have led to the attitude taken by Isaac Dickerman at the beginning of the strife—or to his new attitude under these changed conditions? Instead of bringing a political advantage in either case, it cost him his seat in the Assembly—or at least it looks so.

It would seem as if his uniting with the “separatists” must have led to his dismissal from the Society’s committee, but it did not; he was re-elected every year after this, the same as before: while with him on the committee were John Hubbard, John Hitchcock, Jonathan Alling and Jonathan Mansfield, all staunch adherents of Mr. Noyes and identified with the coercive measures.

In the early list of disaffected members we do not find the name of any descendant of Abraham² Dickerman, but when Isaac³ Dickerman united with the White Haven Church he seems to have taken a number with him, and in the roll of Mr. Bird’s party, subscribed in 1757, we find his two sons Jonathan⁴ and Stephen⁴, while Samuel’s name is not down in either party. Probably he had joined the church at North Haven, as in 1758 he was one of the society’s committee at Mt. Carmel. After the death of their father, Jonathan⁴ joined the Mt. Carmel church; Stephen⁴ returned to the First Church and his name is on the roll made out by the General Assembly Oct. 1759. On this roll, too, are found the names of Susannah, Joseph⁴ and John⁵ Dickerman who had steadily adhered to the First Church.

With this new withdrawal of members, things were hastened to a crisis in the First Church, and it was plain that the “separatists” were likely very soon to have control of the Ecclesiastical Society.

In 1755, Rev. Naphtali Daggett was elected Professor of Divinity in the College, and, proving to be an acceptable preacher, an effort was made to have him become a colleague with Mr. Noyes and bring the College back into union with the First Church. A call was extended to him Jan. 12, 1756, and on the same day a vote was passed,

“That this Society is willing that those inhabitants who ordinarily attend on the ministry of Mr. Bird should be exempted from paying any part of such taxes” as might be laid for the support of Mr. Daggett, “and that they and their posterity be made a body corporate or ecclesiastical society, provided they apply to the General Assembly therefor and be set off from this Society.”

The call to Mr. Daggett was declined, the College corporation having fully decided to maintain public worship within their own walls. Action was then taken, Jan. 26, 1756, for a division, and a committee of twelve was appointed, of which Isaac³ Dickerman was a member,

"To consider about the differences in the Society and project some method or plan to divide this Society in some just and reasonable manner."

This committee does not appear to have arrived at any result. But the party of Mr. Bird was constantly gaining and had come to be in the majority. When it was voted to appeal to the General Assembly, Jan. 10, 1757, to have two societies and an enrollment was made, there were found to be 109 in Mr. Noyes' party and 212 in that of Mr. Bird.

The next step was to call Mr. Bird to be the Society's pastor, to arrange for him to hold public worship in the "separatists'" house and to vote a salary for his maintenance. This was done June 13, 1757, and Mr. Bird accepted the call. No salary was provided for Mr. Noyes, but the following vote was passed, in which we see a grim humor :

"That the Society's committee be a committee to wait on Mr. Noyes and inform him what salary the Society have granted him and see if he will accept thereof for his salary the coming year ; also voted that the said Society's committee be a committee to wait on the Rev. Mr. Bird with the foregoing vote, relating to his maintenance, &c., and see if he will accept thereof and report their doings to the Society at the next meeting."

This action was followed Oct. 10, following, with another vote giving a number of reasons for it, and stating

"That the Society think it not reasonable to grant further support for the Rev. Mr. Noyes or that he should continue to preach any longer in this Society. Therefore voted that Messrs. Isaac Dickerman, Timothy Jones, David Wooster, Samuel Cook, John Eliot, Daniel Lyman and Phineas Bradley be a committee to wait on the Rev. Mr. Noyes and inform him that for the foregoing reasons it is the desire of this Society that he should desist his ministerial labors in this place and that no further provision will be made for his support."

This shows that the long struggle was practically ended in the triumph of the party which for eighteen years had been contending for freedom of worship. There were further incidents before affairs were finally and equitably adjusted, but the end was no longer in doubt.

It is interesting to observe that four months later, Feb. 28, 1758, Mr. Chauncey Whittelsey was ordained to be a colleague pastor

of Mr. Noyes. Oddly enough this was done against a protest of the Society, voted Feb. 7, 1758, at a meeting of which Isaac³ Dickerman was moderator. Nevertheless it proved a happy event and greatly helped the solution of difficulties. One cannot help thinking how much trouble might have been saved if Mr. Noyes had gracefully yielded to the advice of his friends at the outset and heartily co-operated in their efforts to obtain an assistant pastor.

With these events the life of Isaac⁸ Dickerman draws to its close. He is now eighty years of age and his interest in public concerns has not flagged nor his activity ceased in passing the line of four-score. He was at the last three Society meetings held before his death and presided over them as moderator; the last was on May 3, 1758, and the September following he passed away.

Over one hundred and twenty years had gone since his father was carried up, as a little child, from the landing at Dorchester, and these two lives spanned the whole cycle. A century had passed since the marriage of Abraham Dickerman and Mary Cooper, and now there were some two hundred families which had sprung from them, and their descendants were upward of four hundred. In the country all around they were to be found in thriving homesteads, energetically engaged in subduing the wild lands and laying with solid materials the foundations of a new era—at East Haven, Woodbridge, Branford, Mt. Carmel, North Haven, Cheshire and Wallingford. Latent in these were volumes of history yet to be written. David Beecher was already hammering on his anvil in New Haven, Jonah Todd was practicing medicine in New Milford, Major Isaac Foote had already finished his bright career as a Christian soldier, Chandler and Ammi Robbins were pursuing their studies in preparation for the ministry, and others whose names are unknown to fame were doing their work with equal fidelity.

During those eighty years in which Isaac⁸ Dickerman lived, wonders had been wrought, and the preparation of greater wonders to come. Especially was this so during the last forty years. This had been a period of intellectual as well as physical energy. There had been furious contentions, and great bitterness and many a sin against the spirit of charity, but in it all there had been honest, earnest thought and a growing interest in getting at the truth of things. In the attrition of the strife mental incrustations were scoured off; habits of lethargy were lost; people became more genuine, more intense in their stirrings of soul and more alive.

In this there was a stride forward for the whole people; "old lights" or "new lights," everybody was thinking differently in 1758 from what they did in 1718, and their thinking was a vast deal better—clearer, sounder, more sensible as well as more spiritual. The founding and growth of colleges is a sign of this, and the great multiplication of churches is another sign. There was a hunger for soul food, for sharp distinctions, for positive convictions, for the basal laws of conduct. Hence the production of philosophical works like those of Edwards. This was his period and he died in this same closing year, 1758.

In this intellectual and spiritual growth, there was progress also in the direction of an independent nationality. This is set forth by Dr. Leonard Bacon in the following passage :

" During the period which has now been reviewed, the country was passing through the struggles of the 'old French wars.' The French monarchy had formed a gigantic scheme of dominion in America. Having possessed itself of the Mississippi and the St. Lawrence, it was stretching a chain of forts and trading stations from one to the other, and was designing to sweep the English from the continent. Two protracted wars, of which the greatest brunt and burthen came upon New England, annihilated that ambitious project. The first, in which France and Spain were allied against Great Britain, commenced in 1740, and ended in 1748 with the treaty of Aix la Chapelle. This war was signalized by that most adventurous exploit on the part of the New Englanders, the capture of Louisburg; and it first made Great Britain acquainted with the iron energy that was developing itself in this unnoticed corner of her empire. . . . The second of these wars commenced in 1755, and ended in 1760 with the conquest of Canada, and the destruction of the French scheme of empire on this continent. In this war Connecticut distinguished herself even above her sister colonies. She had no immediate interest. Her territory was not invaded; her hearths and her altars were far from the scene of conflict. Yet, year after year she spontaneously furnished a double quota of men and of all the materials of war. For three successive campaigns she kept in the field, at her own expense, an army of five thousand men—hardy freeholders who knew how great was the prize for which they were contending, and who, by that lavish expenditure of treasure and of blood, opened the boundless west to be planted by the sons of New England and to be filled with New England institutions. Thus the colonies were made to know their own strength. They learned that their own armed yeomanry, contending for their rights, for their hopes, for their posterity, were better on the march and in the battle than the mercenary soldiers of Britain. And when, about twelve years from the close of the last French war, the long expected crisis came and the country rose in arms to the awful struggle for its independence, all was ready. Those who commanded at Bunker Hill, those who formed and trained the continental armies and led them to their victories, were men who, in the preceding conflicts, had learned the art of war by contact with its stern realities."—*Historical Discourses*, pages 241-2.

In reviewing the incidents of Isaac³ Dickerman's life, diverse estimates will undoubtedly be formed respecting his career. But all must admire his energy, his judicial temper and his tireless devotion to public interests. He not only shows us the traits of a good citizen, but many qualities of the statesman.

As he became advanced in life, he transferred large portions of his real estate to his sons.

April 8, 1754, he deeded to Samuel⁴ 164 acres, with half of 109 acres more and a dwelling house and barn ; and on the same day he deeded 130 acres to Jonathan⁴ with the other half of the 109 acres and a dwelling house and barn. This property was in Mt. Carmel and included the farm inherited from him by his great-grandson Ezra⁶ Dickerman. The dwelling house is said to have stood on ground a few yards north of the old house now standing.

A large package of deeds made by the original owners of wild lands in this region to Isaac³ Dickerman has been handed down in the family and is now in possession of the authors of this work.

May 10, 1756, Isaac³ Dickerman transferred to his son Stephen⁴ half of his dwelling house and homestead and also half of his land in Plainfield and Cooper's Quarter. This was property in New Haven, and the whole of it passed to Stephen⁴ Dickerman by the will after his father's death.

The estate was appraised at £711. 4. 9., of which £609. 4. 9. was in real estate and included about 245 acres of land.

The following is his will, as found in New Haven Probate records :

At a Court of Probate held at New Haven in the District of New Haven on the 21 day of Oct^r: A. D.: 1758 :

Present	John Hubbard Esq ^r . Judge.	
	Elihu Chauncey	} Esqrs Jus ^s of the Quorum
John Whiting Clerk	Timothy Stone	

Said Justices of the Quorum being called in on account of the Relation of the Judge to one of the Legatees in the Will offered to be proved & approved.

Samuel Dickerman, nominated Executor in the last Will & Testament of Isaac Dickerman Esq^r late of New Haven Dec^d exhibited said Instrument in this Court, the witnesses to which being sworn before ye Court of Probate on the 2nd day of Instant Octob^r, the same is accepted & approv^d for Record.

Said Ex^r accepts said Trust.

In the Name of God Amen. I Isaac Dickerman, of the Town & County of New Haven & Colony of Connect^t in New England, of sound mind and memory, do make this my last Will & Testam^t in manner & form following—First I

commit my Soul into ye Hand of God who gave it & my Body to the Grave to be buried in a decent manner at the discretion of my Ex^r hereafter named ; and as to my worldly Estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me, after my just Debts & funeral Charges are paid & discharged, I give & bequeath in manner & form as followeth :

Imp.: I give & bequeath unto my well beloved wife, Elizabeth Dickerman, a scarf & vail besides a certain sum that she has receiv^d to her satisfaction—and also all the Estate of whatsoever denomination soever & all her Estate which I have or might have had by our Intermarriage.

Item. I give & bequeath to my well beloved sons Samuel & Jonathan Dickerman, viz., one Lot of Land in Plainfield bought of Josiah Thompson, also my Right in my Hon^d Fathers second Division of Sequestered Land, also my salt & fresh meadow in the East Meadow so called ; also to Jonathan the Half of the House in which *he* now dwells ; besides what they have already had.

Item. I give unto my Son Stephen Dickerman all my Homestead where I now dwell with the appurtenances thereof, also all my Land in Plainfield & Cooper Quarters so called, also a Lot of Land adjoining to Ezekiel Hotchkiss', also my Land in Westfield (so called) except about five or six acres lying at a distance from my Pasture, also a piece of Meadow Called the Mill Meadow, also all my Land and Meadow in the great Neck (so called).

Item. I give unto my children who are now living all my wearing apparel & also my Buttons & Buckles to be equally divided among them.

Item. I give & bequeath unto the children of my Daughter Ruth Hall dec'd, ye sum of four pounds proclamation or Lawful money to be equally divided among them.

Item. I give unto my three Daughters (viz^t) Mary White, Rebecca Hubbard & Abigail Gorham, all my Right of land in Farmington ; also a small Right of Land in New Milford, also all my movables that remain after my Debts are paid to be equally divided between my three Daughters, excepting my Husbandry Tools old Iron &c which I have already given to my Son Stephen by word of Mouth.—

And also whereas there remains some Land not included in this Devise, my Will is, that if it be not disposed of before my Death, my Will is that my son Stephen shall have it.

Lastly, I do hereby Nominate and appoint my son Samuel to be my sole executor of this my last Will and Testament and declare this & no other to be my last Will & Testam^t.

In confirmation thereof I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal this 11th day of May Anno Domini 1756.

Josiah Dickerman



Signed, Sealed, publish^d
& declared in Presence
of us Witnesses, signing
in the presence of the Testam^t.

Jonathan Mansfield
Hez^k Hotchkiss
Timothy Ruggles.

ISAAC³ DICKERMAN = MARY ATWATER.

108. ISAAC³ DICKERMAN, son of Abraham² and Mary (Cooper) Dickerman (Thomas¹), b. Nov. 7, 1677, d. Sep. 7, 1758. m. June 30, 1709, Mary³ Atwater, dau. of Jonathan² and Ruth (Peck) Atwater (David¹), b. Dec. 31, 1686; m. (2) Elizabeth³ Alling, widow of John Morris* and dau. of Samuel² and Sarah (Chidsey) Alling (Roger¹), b. Nov. 1691, d. April 1767, s. i.†

- I. Isaac⁴, b. March 3, 1711. died young.
- II. Samuel⁴, b. Jan. 12, 1712. died young.
- III. RUTH⁴, b. Dec. 13, 1712. m. Eliakim Hall. (154)
- IV. Isaac⁴, b. Jan. 31, 1714, d. 1740. Yale Coll. 1736, M. A.
- V. SAMUEL⁴, b. March 4, 1716. m. Mary Alling. (155)
- VI. JONATHAN⁴, b. July 4, 1719. m. (1) Rebecca Bassett; (2) Hannah (Leavenworth) Moss; (3) Deborah Todd. (156)

* John Morris, son of Eleazer, and grandson of Thomas Morris, an early settler of New Haven, b. Oct. 8, 1684, d. Nov. 1744. m. Dec. 24, 1713, Elizabeth Alling. They left no children. His will, signed Nov. 18, 1744, proved Dec. 3, 1744, gives

"To the Separate Society in New Haven, so called, of which Mr. James Pierpont and Capt. James Talmadge are a part, my farm in Waterbury, of 200 acres, for the maintenance of the ministry."

"To my beloved wife, Elizabeth Morris, my farm at Panthorn, one third of my new dwelling house and barn, and one quarter of all produce of said farm where I now dwell, called Morris Neck, during her life," etc.

"To my well beloved Cozⁿ Amos Morris, whom I make executor with my beloved wife, all my houses, barns & lands where I now dwell called Morris Neck which Neck of land I do give to my said Cozⁿ Amos Morris & to his eldest son, or to ye next male heir, to descend & to be always kept in ye name of ye Morris and those of my family next to my Cozⁿ Amos Morris, in law— so as yt ye said farm or Neck of land may never be divided, also to my Cozⁿ Amos Morris my farm at Black Rock at East Haven, he giving a quit claim to Mr. Abraham Blacksley of Durham of all his deceased father James Morris' estate in said Durham," etc.

"My farm of land at Litchfield and buildings thereon, also Abraham Wardner's farm in Waterbury & all my bonds and notes to my Cozⁿ Daniel Morris, James Morris and Amos Morris, to be equally divided between them. also my farm of land in Cheshire."

The estate was inventoried at £9845. 1s. Adonijah Morris of Durham, "brother to Mr. John Morris, entered an appeal to the court against the will; but this seems not to have been prosecuted.

Amos Morris had twelve children, of whom Lydia, the oldest, was the first wife of David Beecher, page 192. See the Morris Tree.

† The will of Elizabeth Dickerman, offered for probate April 1767, by David Punderson and Charles Alling, executors. It was signed March 7, 1757. A codicil was added Aug. 25, 1758, on account of the death of two legatees, Daniel Punderson and Rhoda Alling. The will gives "£60. to the church of which Rev. Mr. Samuel Bird is pastor, the income to be used for the poor," names "sisters Sarah Punderson and Esther Thompson," "Cousin Rhoda, wife of David Alling," "David, Daniel and Elizabeth Punderson," and "children of brother Caleb, deceased;" and constitutes "Kinsman Charles Alling" and "Kinsman David Punderson" executors. The estate was inventoried at £230. 12s. 3d. The sisters were

Sarah Alling, b. Jan. 17, 1685. m. Dec. 27, 1716, David Punderson.

Esther Alling, b. Jan. 10, 1697. m. Jan. 20, 1718-19, Samuel Thompson.

- VII. STEPHEN⁴, b. Oct. 14, 1721. m. Eunice Tuttle. (157)
 VIII. MARY⁴, b. Dec. 16, 1723. m. John White, Jr. (158)
 IX. REBEKAH⁴, b. July 2, 1726. m. John Hubbard, Jr. (159)
 X. Abigail⁴, b. Aug. 4, 1728. m. Jan. 19, 1748-9, Hezekiah Gorham,
 son of Isaac and Hannah (Miles) Gorham, bap. Dec. 26, 1725, d.
 May 1790.
1. Abigail⁵ Gorham, b. Nov. 15, 1750.
 2. Mary⁵ Gorham, b. April 24, 1753, d. Feb. 1, 1754.
 3. Mary⁵ Gorham, b. Feb. 28, 1755.
 4. Sarah⁵ Gorham, b. Nov. 27, 1757.
 5. Esther⁵ Gorham, b. July 26, 1764.
 6. Elizabeth⁵ Gorham, b. Jan. 18, 1768.

Isaac⁴ Dickerman, Jr. was the first of the family name to receive a degree from Yale College and there was not another till 1855. "In the autumn after his graduation he was employed as teacher of the Hopkins Grammar School. He received his second degree in 1739, and is starred in the Triennial Catalogue of 1742. He is reported to have died in 1740. He was probably unmarried."

Captain Isaac³ Dickerman was buried in the old graveyard on the New Haven Green, where his parents, his first wife and three sons were laid before him. On the removal of the gravestones in 1820, those of Abraham² and Mary Dickerman were placed in Grove Street cemetery where they are still in good preservation, but that of Captain Isaac⁴ Dickerman is not to be found. We are told that it was taken possession of by his great granddaughter Rebecca Munson, but none of her family can tell where it is now.

CHART IX.

ELIAKIM HALL'S CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN.

		<p>Abner Hall, 1764-1846, <i>m.</i> (1) Abigail Sperry, (2) Mrs. Booth.</p> <p>Elizabeth Hall, 1764-1845, <i>m.</i> Nicholas Jones.</p> <p>Esther Hall, 1765-1842, <i>m.</i> Joel Parmelee.</p> <p>Mary Hall, 1767—, <i>m.</i> Philip Edgerton.</p> <p>Eliakim Hall, 1770-1824, <i>m.</i> (1) Clarissa Cook, (2) Mary Cook.</p>
	<p>Isaac Hall 1735-1796, <i>m.</i> 1762 Esther Moseley 1741-1827</p>	<p>Moseley Hall, 1772-1861, <i>m.</i> Mary Edgerton.</p> <p>Dickerman Hall, 1774-1838, <i>m.</i> (1) Lucy Hough, (2) Hannah Bishop.</p> <p>Isaac Hall, 1776—, <i>m.</i> Charlotte Barrows.</p> <p>Abigail Hall, 1778-1860, <i>m.</i> Alvin Bradley.</p> <p>Day Hall, 1781—, <i>m.</i> Mary Weld.</p> <p>Lyman Hall, 1784—, <i>m.</i> Laura Edgerton.</p>
	<p>Mary Hall 1737-1833, <i>m.</i> 1760 Nathan Williams 1735-1829</p>	<p>Nathan Williams, 1761-1784, unmarried.</p> <p>Eliakim Hall Williams, 1764-1816, <i>m.</i> (1) Mary Burt, (2) Damaris Cory, (3) Aurelia Howard.</p> <p>William Williams, 1766-1849, <i>m.</i> Sarah Burt.</p> <p>Mary Williams, 1768—, <i>m.</i> William Grosvenor.</p> <p>Ruth Williams, 1770-1788.</p> <p>Abigail Williams, 1773-1774.</p>
<p>Eliakim Hall 1711-1794, <i>m.</i> 1732 Ruth Dickerman 1712-1752</p>	<p>Eliakim Hall 1740-1806, <i>m.</i></p> <p>(1) 1769 Eunice Morse 1750-1789</p> <p>(2) 1790 Sarah Rogers 1740-1816</p>	<p>Eunice Hall, 1770—, <i>m.</i> Josiah J. Linsley.</p> <p>Pamela Hall, 1771—, <i>m.</i> Augustus Hall.</p> <p>Sarah Hall, 1773—, <i>m.</i> Elkanah Hall.</p> <p>John M. Hall, 1775-1837, <i>m.</i> Lizzie Meigs.</p> <p>Phebe Hall, 1777—.</p> <p>Sophia Hall, 1782—.</p> <p>Electa Hall, 1785—, <i>m.</i> John Hitchcock.</p> <p>Elizabeth Hall, 1788—.</p>
	<p>Hezekiah Hall 1743-1815, <i>m.</i> 1769 Elizabeth Merriman 1751-1801.</p>	<p>Ruth Hall, 1771—, <i>m.</i> Nehemiah Rice.</p> <p>Elizabeth Day Hall, 1772-1855, <i>m.</i> David M. Cook</p> <p>Thankful Hall, 1775—, <i>m.</i> Chester Cook.</p> <p>Content Hall, <i>m.</i> Jacob Francis.</p> <p>Hopeful Hall, 1780—, <i>m.</i> Samuel Francis.</p> <p>Lucy Hall, 1782—, <i>m.</i> Jared Atwater.</p> <p>Orpha Hall, 1785, <i>m.</i> Asa Butler.</p> <p>Nathan Hall, 1788-1841, <i>m.</i> Polly Andrews.</p> <p>Laura Hall, 1792—, <i>m.</i> William Mix.</p>
	<p>Eunice Hall <i>m.</i> Miles Johnson</p>	<p>Eunice Johnson, <i>m.</i> Phineas Fowler.</p> <p>Sally Johnson.</p> <p>Miles Johnson, <i>m.</i> Hannah Hill.</p> <p>Eliakim Johnson, <i>m.</i> Mary Denison.</p> <p>Jedediah Johnson, <i>m.</i> Betsy Cooley.</p>

CHAPTER XIII.

ELIAKIM HALL OF WALLINGFORD.

"The growing good of the world is partly dependent on unhistoric acts; and that things are not so ill with you and me as they might have been, is half owing to the number who lived faithfully a hidden life and rest in unvisited tombs."

—*George Eliot.*

In the settlement of Wallingford, begun in 1670, most of the people were from New Haven, and among these was the great grandfather of Eliakim Hall. His name, John Hall, is in the list of householders at New Haven, to whom lots were assigned in the first division of outlands, which indicates that he was there before 1641.

His sons, John, Samuel and Thomas, were signers of the first plantation covenant, entered into in New Haven preparatory to making the Wallingford settlement, though his own name does not appear till the covenant of 1672.*

The position of Wallingford, so near Farmington, Middletown, Wethersfield, Hartford and Windsor, led to constant intercourse with those towns and to intermarriage with their families, out of which grew ties of intimate relationship. So the ancestral homes of Wallingford people were in many different communities. In this they differed from many of the New Haven people. This will be seen on comparing *Charts X* and *XI* with *Charts VI* and *VII*.

The mother of Eliakim Hall was Mary Lyman, a granddaughter of Richard and Sarah (Osborne) Lyman, who came from England to Boston in 1631, and were among the pioneers who founded Hartford in 1640.

In the *Lyman Family*, by Rev. Lyman Coleman, D.D., there is an extended account of the ancestry of *Richard Lyman* prepared from English records. He was of High Ongar, Essex County, and was baptized Oct. 30, 1580, and his wife was a daughter of Roger Osborne of Halstead in Kent.

* The population of Wallingford in 1756 was 3,713, while that of the whole county was only 179,550. It then embraced Cheshire, which was made a separate town in 1780.

Henry Lyman, his father, was a son of John and Margaret (Gerard) Lyman.

John Lyman, son of Henry and Alice (Hyde) Lyman.

Henry Lyman, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Lambert) Lyman.

Elizabeth Lambert, daughter of William Lambert (twelfth in descent from Sir Rudolphus Lambert who came to England with William the Conqueror) and his wife Johanna de Umphreville. *Johanna de Umphreville* was dau. of *Thomas*, son of *Thomas*, son of Gilbert de Umphreville. *Gilbert de Umphreville* was son of *Gilbert*, (eighth in descent from Sir *Robert de Umphreville*, a kinsman of William the Conqueror, who came with him to England), and his mother was *Matilda*, dau. of *Malcolm*, fifth earl of Angus, from whom the line is readily traceable to the Kings of Briton, Ireland and Normandy, and back to the beginning of the ninth century.

It is easy to trace one's ancestry to crowned usurpers, titled freebooters and notorious desperadoes, like those who came to England with William, much easier than to identify that larger and better ancestry who bravely fought them in defence of their homes and their liberties, or in a meek and heavenly spirit suffered and died for truth and the right—the innumerable multitude of heroes, confessors and martyrs of Christian England, Scotland and Ireland.

If the lives of these nameless ones could speak to their sons and daughters from the silence which covers their dust, they might bring to us inspirations that would help us to be worthy of their steadfastness and their faith. Such inspirations never can come from William or his robber barons; and as we trace the story of Richard Lyman and his descendants in America we shall seldom be reminded of them, but rather of the gentle heart, the attentive mind, the governed will of truly noble souls.

The funeral sermon of Eliakim Hall was preached by his son-in-law, Rev. Nathan Williams, D.D. and contained the following remarks upon his character :

“Few children are so happy in their parents. He has ever manifested the heart of a kind and affectionate father. His interest was never detached from theirs and to the utmost of his abilities he endeavored to promote their good.”

“With a compassionate heart and a liberal hand he ministered to the relief of the poor. Nor did he confine his charity to any party or sect, but reached forth the hand of kindness to all who needed his assistance. He made no merit of this, and never sounded a trumpet to call others to observe his deeds.”

“He took great pleasure in the society of worthy men, and was much respected by his numerous acquaintance, who always found him a hospitable

friend. He was a worthy member of society, and, with a ready mind, improved all his ability to promote the interests of church and state."

"He was a friend to good order, to virtue and religion, and remarkable for his care to attend the worship of God's house in season and out of season. In this particular no man could set an example more worthy of imitation."

"There are indeed but few present who were acquainted with him in the early part of his life. He was favored with a good constitution and knew well how to prize and improve this great blessing."

A nephew of Mr. Hall was Hon. Lyman Hall, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and afterward Governor of Georgia.

ELIAKIM HALL=RUTH⁴ DICKERMAN.

154. RUTH⁴ DICKERMAN, dau. of Isaac³ and Mary (Atwater) Dickerman (Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 13, 1712, d. Dec. 8, 1752. m. Oct. 17, 1734, Eliakim⁴ Hall of Wallingford, Conn., son of John³ and Mary (Lyman) Hall (Samuel², John¹), b. Aug. 9, 1711, d. April 19, 1794, æ. 82. He m. (2) Jan. 1, 1756, Elizabeth Day, dau. of Major John Day of West Springfield and widow of Capt. Jedediah Stowe of Middletown, who died in 1755.

- I. ISAAC⁵, b. Nov. 4, 1735. m. Esther Moseley. (160)
- II. MARY⁵, b. Nov. 6, 1737. m. Rev. Nathan Williams. (161)
- III. Eliakim⁵, b. Feb. 13, 1740, d. Sep. 6, 1806. m. (1) May 29, 1769, Eunice Moss, dau. of John and Lydia (Roberts) Moss, b. Oct. 30, 1750, d. July 18, 1789; m. (2) March 3, 1790, Sarah Rogers, b. about 1740, d. Sep. 29, 1816, æ. 76. Children by first marriage.
 - i. Eunice⁶, b. Feb. 19, 1770. m. Josiah James Linsly. res. Branford, Conn.
 - i. Eliakim⁷ Linsly, b. Sep. 1797, d. Feb. 1863. m. and lived in Branford.
 - ii. Rachel⁷ Linsly, b. 1800, d. 1840. m. 1823, ——— Scranton of Pennsylvania.
 - iii. Jared⁷ Linsly, b. Oct. 30, 1803, d. 1887. A. B. Yale Coll., 1826. M. D. Coll. Phys. and Surg., N. Y., 1829. He was a physician of eminence in New York City.
 2. Pamela⁶, b. Dec. 13, 1771. m. Feb. 10, 1794, Augustus⁶ Hall, son of Joel⁵ and Hannah (Parmelee) Hall, (Asahel⁴, John³, John², John¹), b. May 3, 1769, d. in Wallingford.
 - i. Eunice⁷, b. March 3, 1796.
 - ii. Joel⁷, b. July 6, 1799.

3. Sarah⁶, b. June 19, 1773. m. Elkanah⁶ Hall, son of David⁵ and Alice (Hale) Hall (David⁴, Jonathan³, Thomas², John¹), b. Nov. 30, 1767, d. March 23, 1838, æ. 71.
- i. Harry⁷, b. July 28, 1797. ii. Eliakim⁷, b. Nov. 19, 1799.
 iii. Isaac N.⁷, b. Feb. 14, 1802. iv. Alexander⁷, b. Jan., 1805.
4. John Morse⁶, b. May 25, 1775, d. Dec. 11, 1837. m. April 14, 1800, Lizzie Meigs, b. about 1778, d. Dec. 15, 1843, æ. 65.
- i. Lizzie⁷, b. Nov. 17, 1801. ii. Mary⁷, b. Dec. 6, 1802.
 iii. John Meigs⁷, b. ———, d. July 3, 1851. m. Miss Gilbert.
 iv. Ellen A.⁷ v. a daughter. vi. Eliza M.⁷
 vii. Helen⁷. viii. Mary⁷.
5. Phebe⁶, b. Dec. 8, 1777.
6. Sophia⁶, b. Dec. 1, 1782.
7. Electa⁶, b. Oct. 27, 1785. m. June 16, 1811, John⁶ Hitchcock, son of Thomas⁵ and Clemence (Reynolds) Hitchcock (John⁴, Joseph³, Eliakim², Matthias¹), b. Feb. 16, 1785, at Greenwich, Conn.
- i. Sophia Hall⁷ Hitchcock, b. June 10, 1812, d. Sep. 1, 1813.
 ii. James Reynolds⁷ Hitchcock, b. April 4, 1814. m. Elinore ———.
 iii. John Clemence⁷ Hitchcock, b. March 7, 1816, d. about 1864.
 iv. Sophia Hall⁷ Hitchcock, b. Nov. 21, 1818, d. about 1870.
 v. Caroline Elizabeth⁷ Hitchcock, b. Oct. 25, 1820. m. Oct. 19, 1844, Rev. William Scribner.
 vi. Mary Aurelia⁷ Hitchcock, b. Oct. 13, 1822, d. about 1835.
 vii. George Brewer⁷ Hitchcock, b. May 28, 1824. m. Helen M.⁸ Hall. *page 326.*
 viii. Clinton⁷ Hitchcock, b. Jan. 1, 1826.
- Hitchcock Genealogy.
8. Elizabeth⁶, b. Jan. 29, 1788.
- IV. Hezekiah⁵, b. July 13, 1743, d. Sep. 7, 1815. m. Oct. 30, 1769, Elizabeth Merriman, b. about 1751, d. Nov. 21, 1801, æ. 50.
1. Ruth⁶, b. Feb. 8, 1771. m. Nehemiah Rice.
- i. Nancy⁷ Rice. m. Amos Hough. ii. Mary⁷ Rice. m. Joseph Hough.
 iii. Emeline⁷ Rice. unmarried.
 iv. Eliza⁷ Rice. m. (1) ——— Lounsbury; (2) Asa Bradley. v. Elijah⁷ Rice.
2. Elizabeth Day⁶, b. March 14, 1772, d. Dec. 1855. m. Capt. David⁶ Merriman Cook, son of Abel⁵ and Mary (Atwater) Cook (Aaron⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Henry¹), b. Feb. 16, 1770, d. 1857, a farmer and shoemaker, Representative in Conn. Legislature for a number of terms, and selectman of Wallingford.
- i. Betsey⁷ Cook, b. May, 1797, d. 1858.
 ii. Eliakim⁷ Cook, b. Nov. 8, 1801, died young.
 iii. Elijah⁷ Cook, b. Nov. 28, 1804, died young.
 iv. Maria⁷ Cook, b. June 23, 1805. m. Willis Todd, and d. at Northford.
3. Thankful⁶, b. May 25, 1775. m. Chester⁶ Cook, son of Abel⁵ and Mary (Atwater) Cook (Aaron⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Henry¹), a farmer and shoemaker.

- i. Caroline⁷ Cook, b. Sep. 5, 1801. m. Orrin Andrews of Wallingford, son of Nathaniel and Lois (Blakeslee) Andrews, b. Dec. 4, 1797.
- ii. Marilla⁷ Cook, b. Nov. 17, 1803. m. Sherlock Avery of Wallingford.
- iii. Hiram⁷ Cook, b. April 27, 1805. m. ——— Marks.

—*History of Wallingford.*

- 4. Content.⁶ m. Jacob Francis.
- i. Olive⁷ Francis. ii. William⁷ Francis. iii. Lyman⁷ Francis. iv. Emily⁷ Francis.
- 5. Hopeful⁶, b. Sep. 26, 1780. m. Samuel Francis.
 - i. Mary⁷ Francis. unmarried.
 - ii. George⁷ Francis. unmarried.
- 6. Lucy⁶, b. Oct. 9, 1782, d. Aug. 30, 1870. m. Oct. 28, 1807, Jared Atwater, son of Samuel and (Ruth⁵) Dickerman Atwater, b. Jan. 4, 1780, d. Dec. 13, 1850. res. Mt. Carmel.
 - i. Harriet⁷ Atwater, b. Aug. 18, 1808, d. April 19, 1883. unmarried.
 - ii. Laura⁷ Atwater, b. Dec. 5, 1810. m. Oct. 24, 1831, Edmund Day Bradley, son of Alvin and Abigail⁶ (Hall) Bradley. (166)
 - iii. Ruth⁷ Dickerman Atwater, b. April 11, 1812, d. July 9, 1835. m. Leverett Hotchkiss, son of Elias and Esther⁶ (Dickerman) Hotchkiss. (203)
 - iv. Jared⁷ Atwater, b. Oct. 2, 1814.
 - v. Elizabeth⁷ Atwater, b. Sep. 23, 1816, d. Oct. 18, 1816.
 - vi. Mary⁷ Atwater, b. July 7, 1819, d. April 24, 1838.
 - vii. Betsey⁷ Atwater, b. Aug. 22, 1821. m. (1) Charles G. Atwater, son of James and Polly (Bassett) Atwater, b. Aug. 30, 1822; m. (2) Samuel Baldwin, son of Ambrose and Polly (Atwater) Baldwin, her first cousin.
- 7. Orpha⁶, b. March 1, 1785. m. Rev. Asa Butler.
 - i. Rosanna⁷ Butler.
 - ii. William⁷ Butler and others.
- 8. Nathan⁶, b. Nov. 6, 1788, d. Aug. 18, 1841, æ. 53. m. Polly Andrews, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Ives) Andrews.
 - i. Ruth⁷, b. March 16, 1815. m. Sherman Austin.
 - ii. Hezekiah⁷, b. June 4, 1817. m. Harriet Coe.
 - iii. Lucretia D.⁷, b. March 18, 1821.
 - iv. Vincey⁷, b. Dec. 23, 1822. m. William Stowe.
 - v. Polly⁷. m. ——— Northrup.
- 9. Laura⁶, b. 1792. m. William Mix.
 - i. Cornelia⁷ Mix. ii. Nancy⁷ Mix. iii. William Mix. iv. Marietta Mix.
- V. Eunice.⁵ m. Miles Johnson.
 - 1. Eunice⁶ Johnson. m. Phineas Fowler.
 - 2. Sally⁶ Johnson.
 - 3. Miles⁶ Johnson. m. Hannah Hill of Wallingford, Vt.
 - 4. Eliakim⁶ Johnson. m. Mary Denison.
 - 5. Jedediah⁶ Johnson. m. Betsey Cooley of Whitehall, N. Y.
- VI. Ruth⁵, b. May 1, 1750.

ISAAC⁵ HALL=ESTHER MOSELEY.

160. ISAAC⁵ HALL, son of Eliakim and Ruth⁴ (Dickerman) Hall, b. Nov. 4, 1735, d. Feb. 7, 1796, æ. 61. m. Dec. 1, 1762, Esther⁵ Moseley, dau. of Abner⁴ and Elizabeth (Lyman) Moseley (Joseph³, John², John¹), b. about 1740-1, d. March 22, 1827, æ. 86. He was a Captain of First Reg. Light Horse, Conn. Militia in the Revolutionary War. res. Wallingford, Conn.

- I. Abner⁶, b. April 28, 1764, twin with Elizabeth, d. about 1846. m.
(1) Abigail Sperry. m. (2) Mrs. Booth, a widow. res. Cornwall, Vt.

By first marriage.

1. Betsey⁷. m. David Smith.
2. Esther⁷. m. Daniel Ford.
3. Abner⁷. unknown.
4. Cynthia⁷. m. ——— Day.
5. Sally⁷. m. ——— Day.
6. Calvin⁷. unknown.
7. Abigail⁷. unknown.
8. David⁷. m. Abigail Grover.
9. Mary⁷. m. Norman William Johnson. died at Wallingford, Vt.

By second marriage.

10. Moseley⁷. m. Rosamond Newell, res. Vergennes, Vt., where he died.
11. Isaac⁷. died suddenly at night and alone.
12. Lucretia⁷. m. ——— Cadwell.

- II. ELIZABETH⁶, b. April 28, 1764. m. Nicholas Jones. (162)
 III. ESTHER⁶, b. Dec. 15, 1765. m. Joel Parmelee. (163)
 IV. Mary⁶, b. Nov. 24, 1767. m. Philip Edgerton of Wallingford, Vt.

1. Isaac⁷ Edgerton, b. Dec 4, 1797.
2. Hiram⁷ Edgerton.
3. Edmund⁷ Edgerton.
4. Philip⁷ Edgerton, b. Feb. 4, 1807, d. June 19, 1875. m. Oct. 22, 1829, Mary Ann⁷ Munson, dau. of Isaac⁶ and Sarah (Bradley) Munson (Israel⁵, Israel⁴, Theophilus³, Samuel², Thomas¹), b. July 11, 1804, d. May 1, 1880. Farmer and mechanic. res. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Clarendon, Rutland, Vt.
 - i. Lucius M.⁸ Edgerton, b. June 19, 1832, at Ellery, N. Y., d. April 2, 1834.
 - ii. Sarah⁸ Edgerton, b. April 7, 1835, at St. Clairsville, N. Y., d. Aug. 3, 1836.
 - iii. Ann Elizabeth⁸ Edgerton, b. Jan. 6, 1838, at St. Clairsville, d. Oct. 27, 1851.
 - iv. Emma Louisa⁸ Edgerton, b. Dec. 15, 1839, at St. Clairsville. res. Rutland, Vt.
 - v. Edward Munson⁸ Edgerton, b. July 22, 1842, at St. Clairsville. m. Oct. 3, 1866, Susan A. Dyer, dau. of Gideon Dyer. Jeweller. res. Chicago, Ills.

vi. Mary F.⁸ Edgerton, b. April 21, 1846, at Clarendon. m. Oct. 31, 1867, Charles M. Noble, son of James R. Noble of Tinmouth, Vt. res. Freedom, Kansas. He was a representative in the Legislature of 1892.

a. Charles B.⁹ Noble, b. June 30, 1869. res. State of Washington.

b. Frances Munson⁹ Noble, b. July 15, 1871. res. Tolt, Washington.

c. James E.⁹ Noble, b. April 17, 1876.

d. George M.⁹ Noble, b. Oct. 21, 1879.

e. Albert P.⁹ Noble, b. Oct. 12, 1883.

f. Emma C.⁹ Noble, b. Nov. 23, 1885.

g. Mary Edgerton⁹ Noble, b. May 31, 1888.

—*Munson Record*, p. 721.

V. ELIAKIM⁶, b. Jan. 21, 1770. m. (1) Clarissa Cook; (2) Mary Cook.

(164)

VI. Moseley⁶, b. March 15, 1772, d. Feb. 1, 1861 at Wallingford, Vt. m. March 12, 1795, Mary Edgerton, b. April 22, 1777, in Conn. d. May, 1854. æ. 77.

i. Pebe⁷, b. Dec. 31, 1795, d. Dec. 5, 1826, æ. 31. m. Oct. 12, 1820, Samuel Townsend, Jr.

i. Cornelia⁸ Townsend, b. Sep. 11, 1821, d. May 5, 1827, æ. 5.

ii. Eveline⁸ Townsend, b. Jan. 24, 1825. m. March 27, 1849, Isaac Stafford. res. Brandon, Vt.

a. Alice Douglass⁹ Stafford, b. June 1, 1850.

b. Marcella Eveline⁹ Stafford, b. May 22, 1855. m. June 25, 1884, Willard Harrison Thomas.

2. Robinson⁷, b. Nov. 15, 1797, d. June 29, 1861. m. Nov. 29, 1821, Sarah Munson, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Bradley) Munson (Israel⁵, Israel⁴, Theophilus³, Samuel², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 23, 1795, d. Sep. 24, 1851. Farmer. General of militia, Representative in the Vermont Legislature, Director of the Bank of Rutland, and a man who was highly esteemed for his personal qualities. He was prominent in building the railroad between Bennington and Rutland which ran near his house. He was a director of the company and for a time its president. By this enterprise he lost \$40,000. res. Wallingford, Vt.

i. Esaias⁸, b. Sep. 6, 1822. m. (1) Louise Danforth, (2) Elizabeth Congdon. res. Wilmington, Ills.

ii. Walter Day⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1825, d. Dec. 8, 1836.

iii. Isaac Moseley⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1830, d. Oct. 7, 1851.

iv. Cornelius⁸, b. May 2, 1833. m. (1) Armenia Eddy, (2) Widow Cook. res. Wallingford, Vt.

—*Munson Record*, p. 721.

VII. DICKERMAN⁶, b. April 19, 1774. m. (1) Lucy Hough; (2) Hannah Bishop.

(165)

VIII. Isaac⁶, b. July 19, 1776. m. Sep. 6, 1803, Charlotte Barrows.

i. Charlotte.⁷ m. Judge Joel W. Ainsworth of Wallingford, Vt.

i. Francis Cornelia⁸ Ainsworth, b. July 7, 1841.

IX. ABIGAIL⁶, b. Nov. 22, 1778. m. Alvin Bradley. (166)

X. Day⁶, b. Aug. 20, 1781. m. Mary Weld.

I. EMELINE MARIA⁷, b. May 10, 1804. m. Isaac B. Munson. (167)

XI. Lyman⁶, b. March 31, 1784. m. Laura Edgerton.

I. Harriet.⁷

2. Lyman.⁷

Mrs. Eveline T. Stafford writes to the authors the following, Aug. 24, 1896 :

"Uncle Abner Hall, your grandmother's twin brother, died at his son Moseley's in Vergennes not far from fifty years ago, while I was on a visit to Connecticut with my grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Moseley Hall. We visited at your grandfather's: he and his wife were both blind (Nicholas and Elizabeth (Hall) Jones): after breakfast he recited a chapter in the Bible and I think my grandfather led in prayer. Abner Hall lived within sight and hearing of my grandfather's, before he went to Cornwall, Vt. Mary's mother died when Mary was a babe and my grandmother took her and kept her till she married.

When I was young I started to write down what I could learn and what grandfather could tell me about the Hall family, but finally put it off till it was too late to write as much as I meant to. Your grandmother had one sister and four brothers who lived in Wallingford, Vt. Day Hall had land there, if he did not live there, and there were three besides him."

NICHOLAS JONES=ELIZABETH⁶ HALL.

162. ELIZABETH⁶ HALL, dau. of Isaac⁵ and Esther (Moseley) Hall, b. April 28, 1764, d. Feb. 8, 1845, at Wallingford, Conn. m. about 1783-4, Nicholas Jones, son of Theophilus and Anna (Street) Jones of Wallingford, b. Nov. 25, 1760, d. Aug. 25, 1849. res. Wallingford. *Chart X.*

I. Anna⁷, b. May 9, 1785, d. Nov. 19, 1861, æ. 76. m. Jared Doolittle, son of Joseph and Sarah (Hart) Doolittle, b. about 1780, d. May 1816, æ. 36, buried at New Haven.

i. Edgar Jared⁸ Doolittle, b. Oct. 19, 1810, d. Feb. 1, 1883. m. June 8, 1842, at Cromwell, Conn., Jane Elizabeth Sage, dau. of Dea. Isaac and Harriet (Sage) Sage of Cromwell, b. Dec. 4, 1820. He grad. at Yale Coll. 1836, and at Yale Theol. Sem., 1841; ordained to the Congregational ministry at Hebron, Conn., May 18, 1842.

i. Edgar Sage⁹ Doolittle, b. July 11, 1843, at Hebron, d. May 10, 1844.

- ii. Edgar Jared⁹ Doolittle, b. Jan. 29, 1845, at Hebron. m. Nov. 13, 1867, at Meriden, Martha Warner Coach. Mayor of Meriden, 1882-86, State Senator 1887-88. Manufacturer of boxes at Meriden.
- a. Dorothea¹⁰ Doolittle, b. March 8, 1889.
- iii. Isaac Sage⁹ Doolittle, b. Jan. 26, 1847, at Hebron, drowned at Guilford, Conn., July 7, 1862.
- iv. Henry Nathaniel⁹ Doolittle, b. Jan. 11, 1849, at Hebron. m. May 23, 1867, at Newark, N. J., Josephine Lapham. Manufacturer of boxes at Newark.
- a. Ethel Guerin¹⁰ Doolittle, b. Sep. 21, 1877, at Newark, N. J.
- b. Henry Linsley¹⁰ Doolittle, b. June 9, 1879, at Newark, N. J.
- v. Annis Merrill⁹ Doolittle, b. March 12, 1851, at Hebron, d. Nov. 23, 1872. Yale Scientific School, Class of 1873.
- vi. Harriet Anna⁹ Doolittle, b. April 1, 1856, at Chester, Conn., d. May 8, 1857.
- vii. Jane Elizabeth⁹ Doolittle, b. Dec. 1, 1859, at Wallingford. Grad. at Mt. Holyoke Sem., 1882. res. Wallingford, with her mother.
- viii. Orrin Sage⁹ Doolittle, b. Dec. 29, 1863, at Chester, Conn. Grad. at Wiliston Sem., 1881, and at Boston School of Technology, 1886. Chemist for the Philadelphia and Reading R. R. at Reading.
2. Emily Ann Doolittle, b. about 1813, d. June 20, 1832, æ. 19.
- II. Betsey Hall⁷, b. May 3, 1788, d. July 18, 1855. m. Rufus Bradley of Cheshire, b. about 1786, d. July 31, 1833, æ. 47.
1. Rufus Jones⁸ Bradley, b. Jan. 7, 1824, d. Feb. 22, 1892, at Wallingford. unmarried.
- III. Sally⁷, b. March 10, 1791, d. Dec. 19, 1794.
- IV. Esther⁷, b. Dec. 28, 1793, d. June 9, 1878. m. Feb. 19, 1817, Nathaniel Doolittle of North Haven, son of Joseph and Sarah (Hart) Doolittle, b. Dec. 25, 1787, d. Dec. 6, 1825.
1. a son died on the day of his birth.
2. Harriet⁸ Doolittle, b. Feb. 8, 1820, d. March 20, 1893, at Wallingford. unmarried.
3. Jared⁸ Doolittle, b. Oct. 4, 1822, d. Jan. 2, 1823.
4. Elizabeth⁸ Doolittle, b. March 3, 1824, d. Nov. 1826.
- V. STREET⁷, b. July 5, 1801. m. (1) Mary P. Eastman; (2) Elizabeth Parsons; (3) Mrs. Experience E. Force. (168)
- VI. SARAH⁷, b. Oct. 28, 1806, d. Dec. 27, 1890. m. April 12, 1826, Ezra⁶ Dickerman, son of Amos⁵ and Chloe (Bradley) Dickerman (Jonathan⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹). (244)

Nicholas Jones was a descendant of William Jones, who married for his second wife Hannah Eaton, the youngest daughter of Governor Theophilus Eaton, and was himself a deputy governor of New Haven colony. Governor Jones figured prominently in

colonial affairs and was on the committee with Abraham Dickerman to obtain the Wallingford patent, *page 148*. His grandson Theophilus Jones settled in Wallingford and became the father of a numerous family.

Nicholas Jones was a farmer living in the west part of the town and his farm is still in possession of the family. A man of commanding presence whom no one ever thought of questioning, he bore a resemblance to Andrew Jackson, though he was not one of Jackson's admirers, being a strong Whig. When General Jackson visited Wallingford, people talked of this resemblance, to which Mr. Jones quietly replied "I do not know which has the compliment."

When he was a young man he taught school winters in a district known as "Parkers Farm," some two miles from his home. He used to tell how "he got up in the morning long before light, took care of his cattle, then set out for the woods and chopped awhile on his way to school, and did the same again on his return, and for his salary as a teacher received \$8.00 a month, which was paid by the girls coming and spinning his tow and flax." Naturally he thought his grandchildren all ought to teach, and most of them did. One of his grandsons tells of spending a night at his house years ago, and the old gentleman's insisting that he should mount a horse and go off twelve miles in a pouring rain to apply for a school where the pay was eleven dollars a month and "board around." The young man would not go and said he could do better, at which "grandpa" was indignant and said he would be "lazing around all winter and probably never amount to anything." A few days later the grandson was there again, when the attack was resumed, urging that he lose no time about getting that school; to which the reply was made that he had a school, and with the pay of \$26.00 a month. This so staggered the old gentleman that he would not believe it till another came up and said it was so. This same grandson adds, "When I was a boy I used to visit my cousins and if we got into any doubtful fun and heard grandpa's voice we would take to the brush in a hurry, for a scolding from him was worse than a sound flogging."

Mr. Jones was quite blind in the last years of his life and found great delight in repeating long passages from the Bible with which he had stored his mind in early life. And because this was so rich a resource he urged the young to be always learning Scripture.

If he was dignified in early manhood, in old age he was awe-



(SARAH JONES)
MRS. EZRA DICKERMAN, p. 458
1806-1890

... ..
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

inspiring. One of his daughters took her little son to see him during his last illness, and as they came out of the room the child timidly asked "Is that God?"

Mrs. Elizabeth⁶ (Hall) Jones was a gentle, self-forgetting wife and mother, living for her family and finding in their welfare her highest happiness. Her youngest daughter often told her children of the devotion and sweetness of disposition of their maternal grandmother.

Mrs. Anna⁷ (Jones) Doolittle, like her mother, was a woman of very noble qualities. After her husband's death she bestowed her interest on the education and life-work of her son, and then on his family, in whom her traits still live.

Rev. Edgar J.⁸ Doolittle is remembered by those who knew him as a man of rare excellence, sound in intellect, courageous in convictions and warm in his friendships. His early life was in New Haven, where he was born. After his father's death the family removed to Wallingford. He was a merchant's clerk in New Haven for a time until his decision to enter the ministry. After his graduation at Yale he spent two years in teaching the academy at Cromwell, and it was there that he made the acquaintance of Miss Sage, who afterward became his wife. He was for three years in the Yale Divinity School, where he came under the instruction of Dr. Nathaniel W. Taylor, who was then in his prime.

His pastorate at Hebron was pleasant and successful and continued until Dec. 14, 1852, when he was dismissed to accept a call to the Congregational Church of Chester, Conn., where he was installed April 26, 1853. Here he was greatly beloved by his people, and after he was obliged by failing health to take a dismission in April, 1859, he returned to them in 1861 and filled the place of a pastor for eight years longer. His health then forbidding further labor, he removed, in 1858, to Wallingford, where he spent the rest of his life in retirement.

In a letter to his college class in 1874, he says: "My labors in Chester were continued with such results as should certainly make me thankful to the great Head of the Church for permitting me to labor in his vineyard. In both of my parishes I have been favored with a kind, intelligent and excellent people, and have had no reason to feel that Providence had not guided me to my fields of labor and blessed me in them."

STREET⁷ JONES=MARY P. EASTMAN.

168. STREET⁷ JONES, son of Nicholas and Elizabeth⁶ (Hall) Jones, b. July 5, 1801, d. Oct. 31, 1884. m. (1) Mary P. Eastman, dau. of Peter and Mary (Trumbull) Eastman and gr. dau. of Rev. Benjamin Trumbull, D.D., the historian, and his wife Martha Phelps, d. Nov. 12, 1851, æ. 48; m. (2) Elizabeth Parsons, d. Dec. 22, 1875, æ. 70; m. (3) Mrs. Experience Eliza Force, d. June 11, 1881. *Chart X.*

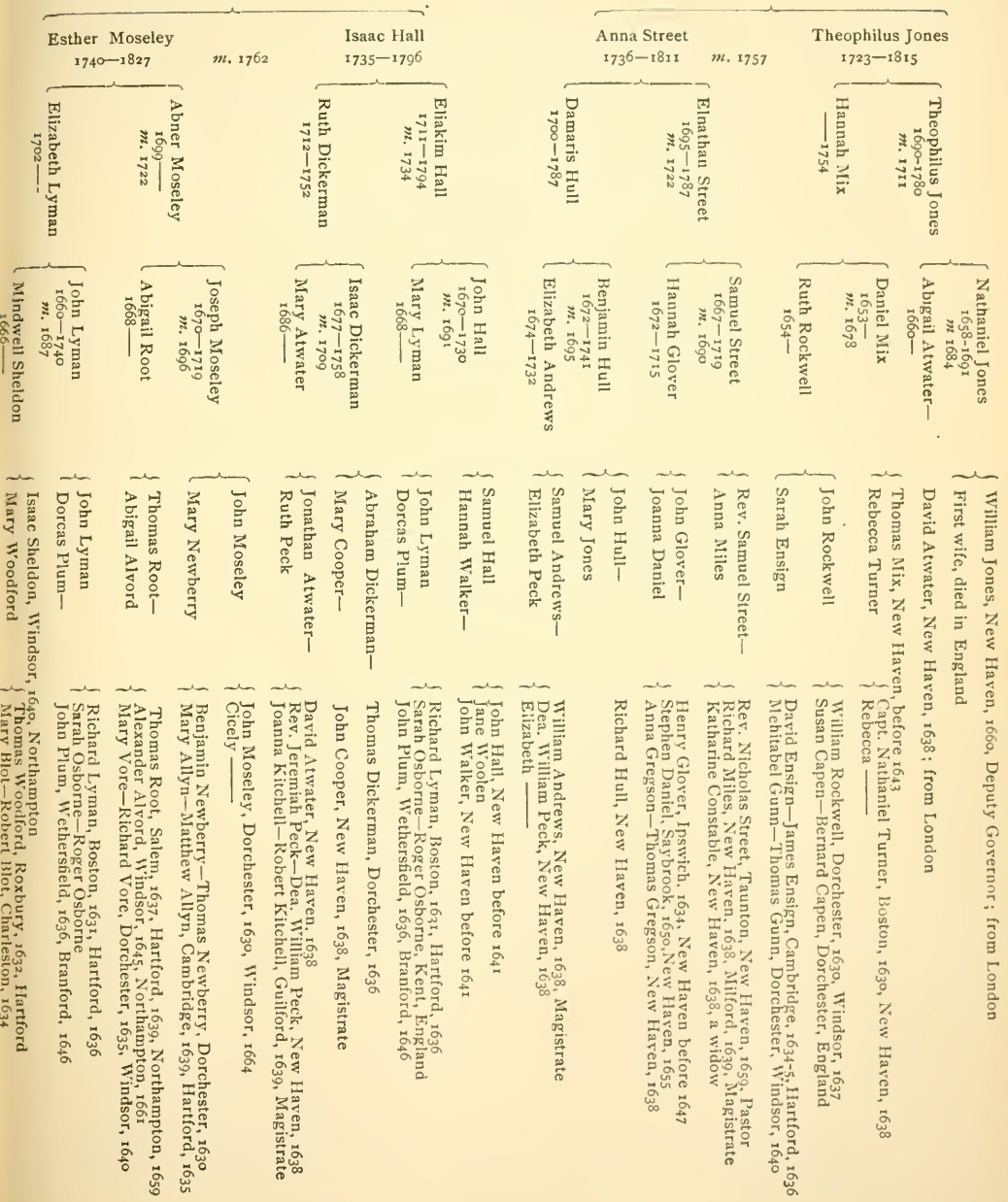
- I. Benjamin Trumbull⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1827, d. Dec. 14, 1884. m. Sep. 15, 1858, Josephine Nancy Harrison, dau. of Israel and Nancy (Gaylord) Harrison, b. Jan. 23, 1837, d. ———.
 - i. George Trumbull⁹, b. July 31, 1859, at Wallingford. m. Feb. 5, 1884, Frances Salina Harper, dau. of George and Sally (Maloney) Harper, b. April 11, 1854. Clerk of Wallingford borough 1888–1892. Town Treasurer 1889–1894. Representative in Legislature 1893 and member of Committee on Insurance. Appointed Postmaster of Wallingford by Pres. Cleveland, March 10, 1894.
 - i. Marguerite Trumbull¹⁰, Nov. 27, 1888.
 2. Sarah Louise⁹, b. April 13, 1865. m. Sep. 25, 1888, John Peter Stevenson of Clinton, Mass., son of Francis and Margaret (Reid) Stevenson, who came from Stirling, Scotland.
 - i. Josephine¹⁰ Stevenson, b. July 28, 1889.
 - ii. Frances¹⁰ Stevenson, b. Sep. 29, 1894.
 - iii. Jeanette Louise¹⁰ Stevenson, b. July 1, 1896.
- II. Peter Eastman⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1829. m. Sep. 14, 1858, Mrs. Emily Carman, widow of Moses Carman of New Baltimore, Green Co., N. Y., and dau. of Jacob and Angelica (Whitbeck) Slack of New Scotland, Albany Co., N. Y., b. May 6, 1827. res. Wallingford.
 1. a son, b. May 12, 1861, d. May 15, 1861.
 2. Albert⁹ Street, b. Sep. 5, 1868. m. May 24, 1893, at Wallingford, Minnie Adela Wallace, dau. of William Judson and Augusta (Hammarth) Wallace, b. Dec. 24, 1871.
- III. Charles Nicholas⁸, b. Sep. 18, 1831. m. (1) Nov. 15, 1854, Ellen Augusta Cook, dau. of John and Mary (Munson) Cook, b. Aug. 12, 1835, d. Sep. 27, 1878; m. (2) June 4, 1890, Abbie Bristol of Cheshire. Selectman at Wallingford 1887–1893.
 1. Mary Ellen⁹, b. May 1, 1856. m. Jan. 17, 1878, William Hermon Williams, son of William and Abbie (Preston) Williams, b. June 8, 1850.

CHART X.

ANCESTRY OF NICHOLAS AND ELIZABETH (HALL) JONES.

ELIZABETH HALL

NICHOLAS JONES



- i. Charles Leslie¹⁰ Williams, b. Oct. 26, 1878.
 - ii. Robert Cook¹⁰ Williams, b. June 24, 1881.
 - iii. Sarah Emma¹⁰ Williams, b. April 9, 1883.
 - iv. Hermon Porter¹⁰ Williams, b. July 4, 1886, d. April 1, 1887.
 - v. Florence Jennie¹⁰ Williams, b. June 19, 1888.
- 2. Emma Augusta⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1860. m. Feb. 14, 1895, William Hodgkinson of Manchester, England.
 - 3. Sarah Cook⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1863. m. Oct. 2, 1889, William Henry Talcott, son of Philip and Rebecca (Hall) Talcott, b. Dec. 8, 1859.
 - 4. Florence Bertha⁹, b. Sep. 1, 1873.
- IV. Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. May 14, 1832, d. May 14, 1858.
 - V. Street W.⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1835, d. April 6, 1836, æ. 8 mos.
 - VI. Harriet Emily⁸, b. July 19, 1837. m. Jan. 1, 1868, Charles Dickerman Child, *page 325*.
 - VII. Sarah Ann⁸, b. Sep. 9, 1841, at Wallingford, d. April 8, 1872, at Albany, N. Y. m. Oct. 26, 1864, Andrew Wilkins, b. June 12, 1823.
 - i. Frank Jones⁹ Wilkins, b. June 30, 1867. m. Dec. 3, 1895, at Boston, Mass., Nellie Jane Smith, dau. of James Milne and Ellen Elizabeth (Batterman) Smith of that place, b. June 23, 1867 at Boston, where they reside.*
- VIII. Fanny⁸, b. Jan. 21, 1844, d. Feb. 5, 1844, æ. 15 days.
 - IX. Julia Eastman⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1845. m. Jan. 21, 1875, Andrew Wilkins, previously the husband of her sister Sarah.
 - i. Harold Street⁹ Wilkins, b. Dec. 4, 1883, at the old homestead in Wallingford.
 - X. Samuel Street⁸, b. March 1847, at Wallingford. m. (1) ———; (2) Dec. 3, 1879, Ella Eliza Hall, dau. of William and Rhoda Amanda (Hooker) Hall, of Aurora, Ill., b. May 15, 1852, in Kane Co., Kansas. Farmer. res. Barbour Co., Kansas.

JOEL PARMELEE=ESTHER⁶ HALL.

163. ESTHER⁶ HALL, dau. of Isaac⁶ and Esther (Moseley) Hall, b. Dec. 15, 1765, d. Oct. 24, 1842. m. May 10, 1790, Joel Parmelee, b. Aug. 6, 1758, d. Jan. 4, 1816.

I. Horace⁷, b. May 5, 1791.

II. Sally⁷, b. Aug. 19, 1793. m. ——— Hicks.

i. Sarah⁸ Hicks, m. ——— Williams. res. Waycross, Georgia.

* James Milne Smith, b. June 15, 1831 at Arbuthnot, Scotland, d. Feb. 8, 1894, at Boston. His wife, Ellen Elizabeth Batterman, b. May 27, 1835, at Guilderland, Albany Co., N. Y., d. Aug. 18, 1895, at Boston.

- III. Mary⁷, b. July 19, 1795, d. Sep. 17, 1795.
- IV. Mary⁷, b. Oct. 26, 1796. m. Enos Camp.
- V. Joel⁷, b. May 7, 1799, d. Jan. 18, 1804.
- VI. Isaac⁷, b. May 27, 1801. m. Eliza Cooley, s. i.
- VII. Betsey⁷, b. Sep. 18, 1803, d. May 8, 1879. m. Nov. 27, 1827, Dea. Samuel Newton of Durham, Conn., son of Burwell and Sibyl (Harvey) Newton, b. Dec. 30, 1796, d. April 24, 1864.
1. Eliza Hall⁸ Newton, b. Jan. 9, 1832. unmarried.
 2. John⁸ Newton, b. Nov. 13, 1834, d. April 8, 1835.
 3. John Burwell⁸ Newton, b. May 5, 1836, d. April 29, 1875. m. Dec. 13, 1861, Mary Gleason Tucker, dau. of Henry and Rosalia (Ridell) Tucker.
 - i. Kate Louise⁹ Newton, b. Oct. 20, 1863.
 - ii. Howard Gilbert⁹ Newton, b. June 8, 1865.
 - iii. Rosalia Ridell⁹ Newton, b. Nov. 18, 1866.
 - iv. John Burwell⁹ Newton, b. Nov. 15, 1870.
- VIII. Joel⁷, b. Oct. 19, 1805, d. Nov. 2, 1842. m. Ann Clark, s. i.
- IX. Esther⁷, b. April 21, 1813. m. Joel Austin, b. April 20, 1811.
1. William Moseley⁸ Austin, b. March 4, 1842. m. Sep. 15, 1887, Emma Barbary Farlinger, b. Dec. 17, 1863, in Canada.
 - a. Lura Esther⁹ Austin, b. Jan. 9, 1889.
 2. Carrie Louisa⁸ Austin, b. April 18, 1843. m. (1) ——— ; m. (2) ——— Evarts.
 3. Henry Porter⁸ Austin, b. Sep. 19, 1845, d. Oct. 2, 1845.

ELIAKIM⁶ HALL = $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{CLARISSA COOK.} \\ \text{MARY COOK.} \end{array} \right.$

164. ELIAKIM⁶ HALL, son of Isaac⁵ and Esther (Moseley) Hall, b. Jan. 21, 1770, d. Feb. 4, 1824. m. (1) March 13, 1794, Clarissa Cook, dau. of Col. Thaddeus and Sarah (Hall) Cook, who died. m. (2) Mary Cook, dau. of Dea. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Atwater) Cook, b. April 2, 1773, d. Dec. 1, 1839. He kept an inn at Muddy River.

By first marriage:

- I. SUSAN⁷, b. Jan. 15, 1797. m. Harley Morse. (169)
- II. Ogden⁷, b. Aug. 1802, d. Feb. 23, 1803.

By second marriage:

- III. Jane Ann⁷, b. Aug. 1807, d. April 29, 1855. m. Oct. 13, 1830, Charles Howell Greene, b. May 14, 1805.

Seven children died in infancy.

8. Amelia Howell⁸ Greene, b. March 23, 1839.

9. Elizabeth Hannah⁸ Greene, b. Feb. 19, 1841. res. Greenwich, Conn.
- IV. Margaret⁷ Hall, b. Jan. 5, 1811, d. July 20, 1890. m. May 16, 1828, George Vincent Pomeroy, b. April 20, 1807, d. Feb. 17, 1882.
1. Mary Jane⁸ Pomeroy, b. Nov. 18, 1829, d. Feb. 20, 1834.
 2. Margaret Hall⁸ Pomeroy, b. June 3, 1831, d. July 27, 1832.
 3. George Vincent⁸ Pomeroy, b. Oct. 12, 1833, d. Jan. 3, 1867. m. Dec. 1, 1864, Helen Mack, s. i.
 4. Mary Jane⁸ Pomeroy, b. April 17, 1836, d. Dec. 5, 1838.
 5. Edward Jerald⁸ Pomeroy, b. Aug. 12, 1838, d. Feb. 17, 1868. m. Nov. 28, 1866, Sarah M. Elliott, s. i.
 6. Eugene Hall⁸ Pomeroy, b. Oct. 13, 1840. m. Nov. 21, 1865, Elizabeth Polk, dau. of Dr. John C. Polk of Abington, Md., b. Nov. 28, 1845. Lawyer, 156 Broadway, N. Y.
 7. Ellen Louisa⁸ Pomeroy, b. Nov. 26, 1844, d. March 30, 1850.
 8. Ada Marguerette⁸ Pomeroy, b. Jan. 26, 1849, d. Jan. 18, 1850.

HARLEY MORSE=SUSAN⁷ HALL.

169. SUSAN⁷ HALL, dau. of Eliakim⁶ and Clarissa (Cook) Hall, b. Jan. 15, 1797, at Wallingford, Conn., d. Aug. 1, 1845, at Litchfield, Conn. m. Feb. 15, 1816, Harley Morse of Litchfield, b. Nov. 6, 1792, d. Dec. 21, 1870.

- I. Holmes Ogden⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1817. m. April 16, 1845, Emily Ann Morse, b. Jan. 16, 1819. res. Litchfield.
 1. Bessie Fenn⁹, b. April 16, 1847.
 2. Harley Edward⁹, b. March 27, 1850. m. Dec. 9, 1874, Isamaralla Cummings, b. Aug. 27, 1853. Farmer in Litchfield.
 - i. Clarence Edward¹⁰, b. Aug. 27, 1876.
 - ii. Harry Eugene¹⁰, b. Oct. 10, 1881.
 - iii. Holmes Ogden¹⁰, b. Sep. 23, 1885.
 3. Lillie Emily⁹, b. April 2, 1856. m. June 1, 1886, Frederick Augustus Ives, b. March 21, 1860. res. Cheshire, Conn.
- II. Mary Ann⁸, b. Dec. 14, 1819.
- III. Caroline E.⁸, b. July 4, 1821, d. Aug. 4, 1844, at Litchfield.
- IV. George Eliakim⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1827. m. March 18, 1851, Sarah J. Rood, dau. of Asahel and Sarah (Arnold) Rood, b. April 21, 1831. res. Cheshire, Conn.
 1. Mary Elizabeth⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1852. m. June 17, 1874, Charles W. Palmer. Book-keeper. res. New Haven.
 - i. James Nelson¹⁰ Palmer, b. Oct. 7, 1876.

2. Emma Jane⁹, b. March 28, 1855. m. Dec. 15, 1880, Irving Tolls Guilford, b. July 22, 1856, d. Oct. 31, 1881.
 - i. Irving Morse¹⁰ Guilford, b. Aug. 22, 1881.
 3. Ella Pomeroy⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1856, d. Nov. 3, 1879.
 4. Sarah Arnold⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1858. m. Sep. 7, 1881, Edward T. Cornwall, M.D., son of Thomas Edward Cornwall, b. Sep. 22, 1858. res. Cheshire.
 - i. Thomas Edward¹⁰ Cornwall, b. Oct. 20, 1883.
 5. Susan Hall⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1861.
 6. George Warren⁹, b. March 12, 1864.
- V. Lucretia H.⁸, b. Jan. 21, 1834, d. May 1, 1844, at Litchfield.
- VI. Edwin H.⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1839, d. May 2, 1844, at Litchfield.

DICKERMAN⁶ HALL = $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{LUCY HOUGH.} \\ \text{HANNAH BISHOP.} \end{array} \right.$

165. DICKERMAN⁶ HALL, son of Isaac⁵ and Esther (Moseley) Hall, b. April 19, 1774, d. Sep. 18, 1838. m. (1) March 13, 1796, Lucy Hough, dau. of Lieut. and Rebecca (Tuttle) Hough, b. Nov. 15, 1774. m. (2) Sep. 8, 1803, Hannah Bishop, dau. of James and Hannah Bishop of New Haven, b. Sep. 4, 1777, d. Jan. 30, 1826.

By first marriage:

- I. Rebecca⁷, b. Feb. 23, 1797.
- II. Hannah⁷, b. March 22, 1799. m. (1) Joel Hull; m. (2) Moses Andrews, s. i.
 1. Isaac Chauncey⁸ Hull, b. Oct. 13, 1819. m. (1) Louisa Booth of New Haven, who died s. i.; m. (2) Sarah ——— of Bloomington, Illinois.
 - i. Isaac Chauncey⁹ Hull, b. June 15, 1867.
 2. John⁸ Hull, b. June 26, 1822. m. Harriet Munson, s. i.
 3. George Henry⁸ Hull, b. March 18, 1828, drowned Aug. 1854. m. Ophelia Munson, b. May 23, 1832, d. Jan. 22, 1872.
 - i. Helen Augusta⁹ Hull, b. Oct. 15, 1852. res. New Haven, cor. Grove and Church Sts., the old Dickerman home-lot.

III. LUCY⁷, b. July 2, 1801. m. Wooster Yale. (170)

By second marriage:

- IV. HENRIETTA⁷, b. June 28, 1804. m. Abiel Child. (171)
- V. WILLIAM MOSELEY⁷, b. Feb. 11, 1806. m. Jane Lucy Baldwin. (172)
- VI. Mary Ann⁷, b. Oct. 31, 1807, d. April 18, 1862. unmarried.
- VII. CORNELIA DICKERMAN⁷, b. Feb. 17, 1811. m. Jerome B. Pomeroy. (173)

- VIII. Frances Angeline⁷, b. Oct. 9, 1813, d. Jan. 4, 1884. m. Aug. 30, 1840, Hiel Beverly Hall, son of Dr. Rice and Esther (Hall) Hall, b. Feb. 18, 1811.
1. Francis Bishop⁸, b. July 30, 1841.
 2. Caroline Moseley⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1843, d. Feb. 7, 1890, at Jacksonville, Ills. m. Nov. 14, 1867, Charles Mellen Eames, son of Timothy Dwight and Abigail (Murdock) Eames, b. Nov. 6, 1845, d. July 30, 1887, at Fort Scott, Kansas.
 - i. Hattie Murdock⁹ Eames, b. Aug. 8, 1877.
 - ii. Dwight Beverly⁹ Eames, b. Dec. 24, 1878.
 - iii. Charles Moseley⁹ Eames, b. March 29, 1881.
 - iv. Susan Frances⁹ Eames, b. May 31, 1884.
 3. Susan Henrietta⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1850.
- IX. Harriet⁷, b. Dec. 14, 1824. m. Oct. 28, 1847, Horace Austin, son of Porter and Clorinda (Bartholomew) Austin, b. April 27, 1819, d. May 7, 1895. res. Wallingford, Conn.

WOOSTER YALE=LUCY⁷ HALL.

170. LUCY⁷ HALL, dau. of Dickerman⁶ and Lucy (Hough) Hall, b. July 2, 1801, d. March 28, 1891, at New Haven. m. Jan. 29, 1821, Wooster Yale, son of Benjamin and Esther (Cook) Yale, b. Jan. 1, 1797, d. March 27, 1842.

Mrs. Yale was a woman of quiet, gentle ways, loving and beloved, beautifully illustrating the Christian life in all her relations. She retained her faculties in vigor to the end of her long course of ninety years and was happy in the love of her children and grandchildren, for whom her strongest desire was that they might be right with God.

- I. Lucretia⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1821, d. Dec. 2, 1823.
- II. Esther Cook⁸, b. April 15, 1823.
- III. George Wooster⁸, b. Jan. 12, 1825, d. Dec. 25, 1825.
- IV. George Wooster⁸, b. Dec. 29, 1826. m. Lucy Davis.
- V. William Henry⁸, b. March 8, 1829, d. Dec. 16, 1830.
- VI. William Hall⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1831. m. (1) Aug. 29, 1853, Sarah Banks, who died; m. (2) Oct. 2, 1872, Mary Louise Hoyt.
 1. Charles Banks.⁹ m. Minnie Huntington. res. St. Paul, Minn.
 2. William Hoyt.⁹ res. Winona, Minn.
- VII. Edward Alonzo⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1833. m. Oct. 17, 1853, Gertrude Page of New Britain, Conn., b. April 3, 1836.
 1. Charles P.⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1854, at New Britain.

2. Frederick W.⁹, b. July 5, 1858, at Winona. Two children died in infancy.

VIII. Mary Cornelia⁸, b. April 14, 1836. m. Oct. 17, 1853, George Riley Nott, son of Riley and Almira (Woodward) Nott, b. March 15, 1830. res. New Haven.

IX. Lucy Gabriella⁸, b. Sep. 21, 1838, d. Dec. 4, 1869. unmarried.

X. Susan Louise⁸, b. July 3, 1841. m. Sep. 23, 1868, Henry Bradford Platt, son of Joseph Platt, b. March 20, 1840.

1. May Louise⁹ Platt.
2. Lucy Marietta⁹ Platt, b. July 23, 1874.
3. Elmore Wooster⁹ Platt, b. Dec. 25, 1875.
4. Bertha Yale⁹ Platt, b. Aug. 6, 1882.

ABIEL CHILD=HENRIETTA⁷ HALL.

171. HENRIETTA⁷ HALL, dau. of Dickerman⁶ and Hannah (Bishop) Hall, b. June 10, 1805? (28, 1804), d. Feb. 2, 1854. m. June 13, 1827, Abiel Child, son of Charles and Elizabeth (May) Child, b. Nov. 29, 1799, d. July 5, 1857.

- I. HANNAH ELIZABETH⁸, b. April 1, 1828. m. Jerome Bonaparte Pomeroy. (173)
- II. Charles Dickerman⁸, b. June 29, 1830. m. (1) Sep. 5, 1854, Mary Cornelia Munson, dau. of Isaac Bradley and Emeline M. (Hall) Munson, b. Jan. 13, 1835, d. Sep. 17, 1866; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1868, Harriet Emily⁸ Jones, dau. of Street⁷ and Mary (Eastman) Jones of Wallingford, Conn. res. Wallingford, Vermont. *page 320.*

By first marriage.

1. Mary Cornelia⁹, b. June 17, 1855. m. May 20, 1880, Clarence Oakley Perkins, son of Henry O. and Louise (Giddings) Perkins of Rutland, Vt., b. March 25, 1855.
 - i. Louise Child¹⁰ Perkins, b. April 25, 1882.
 - ii. Henrietta Hall¹⁰ Perkins, b. March 9, 1887.
2. Charles Munson⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1856, d. April 17, 1857.
3. Emeline Munson⁹, b. Sep. 13, 1859. m. Jan. 18, 1882, Albert Perrin McGraw, son of Perrin H. McGraw of McGrawville, N. Y., b. June 12, 1856.
 - i. Charles Albert¹⁰ McGraw, b. Dec. 28, 1886.
4. William Day⁹, b. April 12, 1864, drowned July 23, 1872.

By second marriage.

5. George Trumbull⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1869.
6. Alice Eastman⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1874.
7. Grace Florilla⁹, b. May 1, 1878.

- III. Caleb Harris⁸, b. May 25, 1834. m. May 22, 1861, Emily M. Robbins, dau. of Philemon F. and Emily Malvina (Strickland) Robbins of Hartford, Conn. Wholesale merchant, "Root & Child," New York.
1. ———, died in infancy.
 2. Emily Robbins⁹, b. July 15, 1867.
 3. Caroline Adelaide⁹, b. June 21, 1870.
 4. Harris Robbins⁹, b. March 28, 1872.
 5. Mary Hall⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1874.
 6. Louise Robbins⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1876.
 7. Frederick.⁹
- IV. Della Henrietta⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1848. m. Oct. 19, 1869, Samuel Thompson Buel, b. May 4, 1838, at Detroit, Mich. Merchant. res. Ames, Marshall Co., Iowa. Two children.

WILLIAM M.⁷ HALL=JANE L. BALDWIN.

172. WILLIAM MOSELEY⁷ HALL, son of Dickerman⁶ and Hannah (Bishop) Hall, b. Feb. 11, 1806, d. Feb. 19, 1886. m. Dec. 16, 1829, Jane Lucy Baldwin, dau. of Augustus and Sarah (Monroe) Baldwin of North Branford, Conn., b. March 2, 1810.

- I. Helen Monroe⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1830, d. Feb. 25, 1892, æ. 61. m. June 8, 1853, George Brewer⁷ Hitchcock of New York, son of Judge John and Electa⁶ (Hall) Hitchcock, b. May 28, 1824, d. Aug. 17, 1882, at San Francisco, Cal. He started the first book store in San Francisco. *page 310.*
 1. Helen Monroe⁹ Hitchcock, b. April 15, 1854, at Wallingford, Conn., d. April 16, 1854.
 2. Helen Monroe⁹ Hitchcock, b. July 3, 1855, at San Francisco, Cal.
 3. Grace Baldwin⁹ Hitchcock, b. May 13, 1860, at San Francisco, Cal.
 4. John Linsley⁹ Hitchcock, b. March 21, 1864, at San Francisco, Cal.
- II. William Moseley⁸, b. Feb. 7, 1832, d. Dec. 28, 1891. m. Sep. 23, 1854, Sarah Green Hall, dau. of Samuel and Mehitabel (Wier) Hall of Guilford, Conn., b. Feb. 8, 1832.
 1. Lizzie⁹, b. Sep. 19, 1856, d. Sep. 22, 1856.
 2. Harriet Frances⁹, b. Sep. 10, 1858. m. Feb. 14, 1883, William White Thurston of Oyster Bay, L. I., son of William Thurston. res. 107 St. Felix St., Brooklyn.
 - i. Jennie Scott¹⁰ Thurston, b. Dec. 31, 1887.
 3. Jennie Wallingford⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1861.
 4. William Moseley⁹, b. March 31, 1865, d. March 21, 1883.
 5. Jessie Scott⁹, b. June 22, 1870, d. Oct. 11, 1884.

- III. Jane Bishop⁸, b. July 21, 1835. m. Oct. 3, 1860, Henry Putnam Carlton, son of John and Chloe (Farnham) Carlton. res. Oakland, Cal. He is editor of the *Alta Californian*.
1. Henry Putnam⁹ Carlton, b. Oct. 17, 1861. m. Oct. 18, 188-, Annie Lois Gaskill.
 - i. Sidney¹⁰ Gaskill, b. Oct. 13, 1887.
 2. Gertrude Hall⁹ Carlton, b. Oct. 1, 1863.
 3. Philip Sidney⁹ Carlton, b. April 25, 1865.
 4. Helen Moseley⁹ Carlton, b. April 8, 1866, d. May 27, 1882.
- IV. Grace Gertrude⁸, b. Aug. 31, 1840. m. Aug. 16, 1876, Thomas Wyatt. res. 214 Hancock St., Brooklyn.
1. Thomas Hall⁹ Wyatt, b. July, 1877.

JEROME B. POMEROY=CORNELIA D.⁷ HALL.

173. CORNELIA DICKERMAN⁷ HALL, dau. of Dickerman⁶ and Hannah (Bishop) Hall, b. Feb. 17, 1811, d. Feb. 27, 1851. m. Oct. 14, 1829, Jerome Bonaparte Pomeroy, b. Sep. 13, 1808, d. Aug. 9, 1866.

He m. (2) June 8, 1852, Hannah Elizabeth⁸ Child, a niece of his first wife, dau. of Abiel and Henrietta⁷ (Hall) Child, b. April 1, 1828, *page 325*.

- I. Jerome Bonaparte⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1830. m. Elizabeth Hittleson, dir. s. i.
- II. Elisha Miner⁸, b. April 30, 1832, d. Aug. 21, 1832.
- III. Charles Gordon⁸, b. June 25, 1833. m. Jan. 8, 1856, Margaret Maria Hall, d. Sep. 15, 1891, dau. of Philo and Betsey (Cook) Hall of Wallingford, Conn., b. Jan. 29, 1832. He m. (2) March 15, 1893, Mrs. Maria Bissell. res. Suffield, Conn.
 1. Elizabeth Day⁹, b. June 1, 1857. m. Oct. 11, 1881, Charles Henry Miller, son of Friend and Eliza (Merton) Miller.
 - i. Carlton Friend¹⁰ Miller, b. June 13, 1888.
 2. Frances Cornelia⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1861. m. Jan. 3, 1882, Herbert Atkinson, son of Richard and Anna (Burgoyne) Atkinson, b. Nov. 22, 1855, d. Dec. 14, 1893.
 - i. Margue Pomeroy¹⁰ Atkinson, b. April 5, 1885, d. Nov. 20, 1893.
 3. Jerome Lucian⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1866.
- IV. Frances Cornelia⁸, b. April 25, 1835, d. Oct. 5, 1839.

- V. Mary Ann⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1838. m. Jan. 24, 1858, Edwin Ruthven Bishop, son of Joseph and Maria (Chapman) Bishop of Tolland, Conn., b. Oct. 26, 1834, d. June 6, 1893. res. LaGrange, Chicago, Ills.

He was ordained priest in the Protestant Episcopal Church at Middletown, Conn., Dec. 21, 1865, and was rector of St. James's Church at Westville, Conn., 1867-1870, of St. Luke's Church at Buffalo, N. Y., 1870-1873, of Grace Church, LaFayette, Ind., 1873-1877, of St. Paul's Church, Marquette, Mich., 1877-1884, of St. Paul's Church, Bay City, Mich., 1884-1887, during which time he erected a stone church edifice, pronounced one of the best structures in the West. In the autumn of 1887 he was appointed archdeacon of the Episcopal Diocese of Chicago, where he was greatly beloved and the results of his work can never be effaced.

1. Marie Louise⁹ Bishop, b. Aug. 25, 1859, at Buffalo, d. Aug. 26, 1863.
2. Kate Sumner⁹ Bishop, b. Sep. 26, 1860, at Louisville, Ky.
3. Mary Cornelia⁹ Bishop, b. Feb. 24, 1864. m. Nov. 6, 1890, at Chicago, William Ogden Emery, of Bay City, Mich. res. East Farvas, Mich.
 - i. Ogden Bishop¹⁰ Emery, b. Sep. 26, 1891, at Chicago.
4. Georgine Chapman⁹ Bishop, b. April 14, 1866, d. Dec. 20, 1870.
5. William Stewart⁹ Bishop, b. Dec. 1, 1872, at Buffalo.
6. Herbert Joseph⁹ Bishop, b. April 9, 1874, at LaFayette, Ind., d. April 18, 1874.
7. Blanche Talbot⁹ Bishop, b. May 26, 1875, at LaFayette, d. Aug. 4, 1875.
8. Bessie Pomeroy⁹ Bishop, b. Feb. 24, 1876, at Tolland.
9. Pauline⁹ Bishop, b. March 28, 1879, at Marquette.

- VI. Derick Lansing⁸, b. April 5, 1840, d. May 29, 1876, unmarried.
- VII. Cornelia Hall⁸, b. July 30, 1843, d. Feb. 17, 1884. m. Nov. 12, 1857, John Henry Bulford, son of John and Polly (Smith) Bulford, b. Aug. 29, 1837.

1. Cornelia Pomeroy⁹ Bulford, b. March 5, 1860.
2. James Bishop⁹ Bulford, b. Feb. 21, 1863, d. July 2, 1886.
3. Mary Derick⁹ Bulford, b. March 16, 1870.
4. Marguerite Hall⁹ Bulford, b. Jan. 14, 1871. All res. at 52 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN OF HANNAH E.⁸ (CHILD) POMEROY.

- VIII. Henrietta Child⁹, b. April 8, 1855, at Brooklyn, N. Y., d. March 8, 1895. m. March 24, 1880, Herbert James Rouse, son of George Leonard and Jane (Corwin) Rouse, b. July 31, 1856, at Cazenovia, N. Y., where he is a merchant in the firm of "Rouse Brothers."

1. Harry Leonard¹⁰ Rouse, b. Feb. 24, 1882, at Brooklyn.
 2. Elizabeth Pomeroy¹⁰ Rouse, b. Aug. 18, 1883, at Brooklyn.
- IX. Harris Child⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1858. m. April 18, 1888, Ida Florence Pearle, b. July 18, 1862.
1. Edna Florence¹⁰, b. Oct. 4, 1889, at Brooklyn.
- X. John Miner⁹, b. May 31, 1864. Clerk with "Root and Child," New York. res. 277 McDonough St., Brooklyn.

ALVIN⁶ BRADLEY = ABIGAIL⁶ HALL.

166. ABIGAIL⁶ HALL, dau. of Isaac⁵ and Esther (Moseley) Hall, b. Nov. 22, 1778, d. March 26, 1860, æ. 81. m. Feb. 3, 1802, Alvin⁶ Bradley, son of Alvin and Martha⁶ (Gilbert) Bradley, *page 176* and *Chart VII*.

- I. Emeline⁷, b. 1803. m. Russell Ives.
- II. Edmund Day⁷, b. Nov. 18, 1806, d. Oct. 1, 1886. m. Oct. 24, 1832, Laura Atwater, dau. of Jared and Lucy (Hall) Atwater, *page 311*.
 1. Elizabeth Ann⁸, b. Sep. 4, 1833. m. April 7, 1858, Dwight W. Mix, son of Benjamin Mix of Hamden.
 - i. Ellen Louisa⁹ Mix, b. May 6, 1859. m. Burton S. Woodin.
 - ii. George Benjamin⁹ Mix, b. Feb. 24, 1864. m. Sep. 24, 1889, Viola McNowland.
 - iii. Laura Augusta⁹ Mix, b. Sep. 19, 1866.
 - iv. Sarah Bradley⁹ Mix, b. Dec. 26, 1868.
 - v. Eva Frances⁹ Mix, b. April 7, 1877.
 2. Willis Alva⁸, b. Nov. 24, 1835. m. (1) July 14, 1859, Mary Elizabeth Steele, dau. of Elisha and Mary (Jones) Steele of Torrington, b. Dec. 21, 1842, d. Jan. 5, 1883. m. (2) March 1885, Ida Foot, from whom he was divorced in 1886; m. (3) Sep. 29, 1887, Belle Ann Bailey, b. Sep. 26, 1860. He served in the Union army, Co. I, 20th Reg. C. V.
 - i. Carrie Isadore⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1861. m. Sep. 24, 1885, Charles Lewis: divorced Aug. 1889.
 3. Mary Emeline⁸, b. Oct. 7, 1838. m. Oct. 25, 1863, Homer R. Johnson, of Wallingford, Conn.
 - i. Franklin Alva⁹ Johnson, b. June 13, 1865.
 - ii. Charles Elmer⁹ Johnson, b. Feb. 11, 1868.
 - iii. Adelia Salome⁹ Johnson, b. Jan. 28, 1873, d. March, 1873.
 - iv. Daisy May⁹ Johnson, b. July 1, 1876.

4. Burton Sidney⁸, b. May 12, 1842. m. Jan. 17, 1874, Eliza Harrison Barnes, dau. of Horace S. and Harriet M. (Thompson) Barnes. He served three years in the Union army, Co. I, 20th Reg. C. V.
5. Elford⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1846. m. Dec. 18, 1871, Florence Eudora Fowler, dau. of Morgan Guy and Jane Elizabeth (Pinto) Fowler.
6. Elliott⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1846, twin with Elford⁸. m. Dec. 25, 1868, Jane Clara Fowler, sister of Mrs. Elford Bradley, b. Feb. 2, 1846.
 - i. Gertrude May⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1870.
 - ii. Arthur Elliott⁹,
 - iii. Frederick Elford,
 } b. Oct. 17, 1880, twins.

III. Albert⁷, b. about 1811, d. March 11, 1839, æ. 28.

ISAAC B. MUNSON=EMELINE M.⁷ HALL.

167. EMELINE MARIA⁷ HALL, dau. of Day and Mary (Weld) Hall, b. May 10, 1804, d. April 21, 1872. m. Sep. 9, 1830, Isaac Bradley Munson, son of Isaac and Sarah (Bradley) Munson, b. May 1, 1806, d. Dec. 2, 1876, a farmer at Wallingford, Vt.

- I. Mary Cornelia⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1835. m. Charles Dickerman Child. (171)
- II. William Day⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1836, d. Aug. 28, 1863. m. Sep. 1, 1859, Sarah Packer, dau. of Joseph Packer of Wallingford, Vt., b. Jan. 17, 1835, d. May 16, 1885, at Chicago.

I. Mary Louise⁹, b. May 23, 1862, at Wallingford, Vt. m. April 12, 1887, at Chicago, George Henry Thayer, son of Henry George and Mary Elizabeth (Vanvolkenburg) Thayer of Plymouth, Ind., b. Sep. 5, 1860, at Plymouth. B.S. Cornell Univ. 1883. Manf. of wood furnishings for bicycles. res. Plymouth.

- i. Edgar Munson¹⁰ Thayer, b. March 19, 1888, at Plymouth, Ind.
- ii. Paul Munson¹⁰ Thayer, b. Sep. 19, 1891.

- III. Sarah Louise⁸, b. May 10, 1838. m. Sep. 17, 1862, George G. Field of Cambridge, Mass., no children.
- IV. Harriet Ellen⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1840. m. (1) Nov. 8, 1859, William Burton Shaw, who died. m. (2) Nov. 4, 1880, John Horace Earle, b. June 26, 1836, no children.
- V. Isaac⁸, b. March 9, 1844, d. Dec. 20, 1847.

NATHAN WILLIAMS=MARY⁵ HALL.

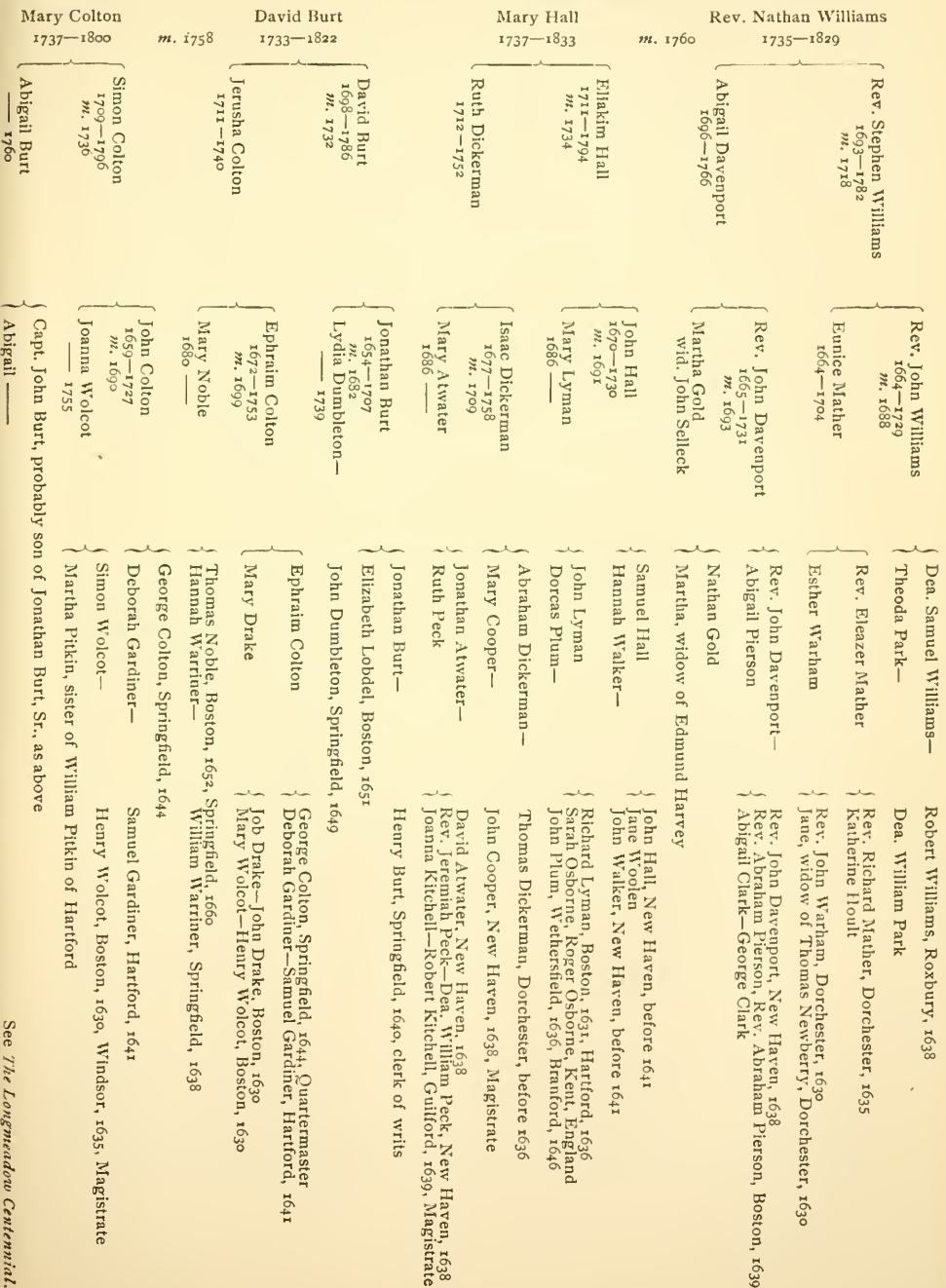
161. MARY⁵ HALL, dau. of Eliakim and Ruth⁴ (Dickerman) Hall, b. Nov. 6, 1737, at Wallingford, Conn., d. March 9, 1833, æ. 95. m. there Oct. 20, 1760, Rev. Nathan⁸ Williams, D.D., son of Rev. Dr. Stephen⁴ and Abigail (Davenport) Williams (John³,

CHART XI.

ANCESTRY OF { ELIAKIM H. AND MARY (BURT) WILLIAMS. WILLIAM AND SARAH (BURT) WILLIAMS.

MARY AND SARAH BURT

ELIAKIM H. AND WILLIAM WILLIAMS



See *The Longmadow Centennial*.

Samuel², Robert¹), b. Nov. 8, 1735, at Long Meadow, Mass., d. April 15, 1829, æ. 93, at Tolland, Conn.—*Chart XI*.

Children all born at Tolland.

- I. Nathan⁶, b. Nov. 17, 1761, d. Dec. 16, 1784, at Savannah, Ga., unmarried.
- II. ELIAKIM HALL⁶, b. Jan. 16, 1764. m. (1) Mary Burt; (2) Damaris Cory; (3) Aurelia Howard. (174)
- III. WILLIAM⁶, b. April 23, 1766. m. Sarah Burt. (175)
- IV. Mary⁶, b. April 19, 1768. m. Oct. 4, 1787 at Tolland, Dr. William Grosvenor, who died Oct. 16, 1798. Soon after this the family removed from Tolland, and efforts to trace them have been unsuccessful.
- V. Mary Williams⁷ Grosvenor, b. Sep. 14, 1788, probably m. Jewett.
2. Nathan⁷ Grosvenor, b. May 10, 1790, d. same year.
3. Ruth⁷ Grosvenor, b. 1791, d. same year.
4. Nathan⁷ Grosvenor, b. 1792, d. same year.
5. Jacob⁷ Grosvenor, b. Nov. 23, 1793.
6. Ruth⁷ Grosvenor, b. Mar. 1796, probably died unmarried.
7. Isaac⁷ Grosvenor, { twins, b. 1797, d. same year.
8. Nathan⁷ Grosvenor, }
- V. Ruth⁶, b. Nov. 11, 1770, d. Oct. 2, 1788, at Tolland.
- VI. Abigail⁶, b. Aug. 14, 1773, d. Feb. 2, 1774, at Tolland.
- VII. Isaac⁶, b. Sep. 24, 1776, d. April 18, 1781, at Tolland.

The ancestors of Nathan Williams, given in *Chart XI*, were most of them prominent figures in early New England history. Rev. Richard Mather was leader of the colony that came to Dorchester in 1635 and was Thomas Dickerman's pastor. Rev. John Davenport was the joint leader with Eaton in founding the New Haven colony, where he was Abraham Dickerman's pastor. Rev. Abraham Pierson was pastor of the church at Branford, and his son, Rev. Abraham Pierson, Jr., was the first president of Yale College. Rev. John Warham was pastor of the church organized at Plymouth, England, in 1630, which came to Dorchester and made the first settlement there; and then in 1636 removed to Windsor to found a new colony. He was with them in both these movements, and continued their honored guide and counsellor as long as he lived.

Dr. Williams' paternal grandfather was Rev. John Williams of Deerfield, famed in connection with the Indian massacre of 1704. It was he who was startled out of sleep in the dead of night by savages bursting into his house and murdering part of his family

while the rest with himself were led away in midwinter to Canada. It was his wife, Eunice Mather, too feeble for the journey, who was struck down on the way by a tomahawk. It was their daughter Eunice who was kept by the captors after others of the family had been redeemed, and brought up in the wigwams to become the wife of an Indian chief. Few stories are more thrilling, and seldom has there been a higher illustration of heroism than the father gave in returning to the little frontier settlement, after the massacre, and spending the rest of his life there.

Stephen Williams, the father of Nathan, was a boy of eleven at this time and was treated with especial severity by the Indians. Being separated from the rest of the family, he did not meet them again for fourteen months, and nearly two years passed before he arrived in Boston on his return. He afterward became a man of eminence. Graduated at Harvard in 1713, he was ordained at Longmeadow in 1716 and continued his ministry there till his death, at the age of eighty-nine, a period of sixty-five years.

Nathan Williams was graduated at Yale in 1755, was a member of the Yale Corporation for twenty years—from 1788 to 1808, and received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from the College of New Jersey in 1794. He was ordained pastor of the Congregational church at Tolland, Conn., April 30, 1760, and held this office, like his father, to the end of his life, a period of sixty-nine years.

A number of his sermons were published, the titles of which are given in a biographical sketch in *Sprague's Annals*. Among these was one preached at the burial of Eliakim Hall at Wallingford from the text—

REV. XXI. 4: *And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes; and there shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain; for the former things are passed away.*

A passage from this sermon is given on page 308.

The following sketches are found in *The History of Tolland*.

“The Rev. Doctor Williams holds a prominent place in the history of Tolland. He has done more than any other person to form the character of its inhabitants. He was their only minister for more than fifty years, and occupied a prominent and influential position for nearly seventy years of his life.

In person he was about five feet nine inches in height; rather stout, with a body symmetrical and well proportioned. He was easy and graceful in his manners, social in his habits, interesting and instructive in his conversation, punctilious in etiquette, careful in his personal appearance, precise and select in his language, and in every way a gentleman of the old school.

As a preacher he was strictly orthodox but quite liberal for the age in which

he lived. He was a good scholar, well educated, with a fair intellect and good common sense. His public performances were very creditable, and quite acceptable to his parishioners."

"Mrs. Mary Williams was a perfect model for a minister's wife. Intelligent without vanity; complacent without sycophancy; devotedly pious without any forbidding pretensions, she exercised a salutary influence without any apparent effort. She taught by example as well as precept, and the duties of a wife and mother were not neglected nor forgotten in the pursuit of those that belong to the visionary philanthropist, or the chimerical moralist. She attended to the duties of her own household, and cared for the wants of her dependents, feeling that her happiness was best promoted when contributing to the enjoyment of those around her.

She was an economist, not for the purpose of acquiring wealth, but on account of the example to others. Doct. Williams possessed more of this world's goods, comparatively, than now ordinarily falls to the lot of country ministers, but it was never ostentatiously used. His home always exhibited comforts without extravagance, and great order and neatness without luxurious elegance."

Mrs. Williams made it a matter of principle to live like her parishioners, although her means would have allowed her greater comforts. She was heard to say, during the last years of her life, that her children, when small, always went bare-footed to meeting in summer because some in the parish were unable to furnish theirs with shoes, so that no comparisons could be instituted between her children and others in that respect.

Excellent portraits of Dr. and Mrs. Williams are in the possession of Mr. Burt Williams of Maumee, Ohio.

ELIAKIM H.⁶ WILLIAMS= { MARY BURT.
DAMARIS CORY.
AURELIA HOWARD.

174. ELIAKIM HALL⁶ WILLIAMS, son of Rev. Nathan and Mary⁶ (Hall) Williams, b. Jan. 16, 1764, at Tolland, Conn., d. there April 28, 1816. m. (1) Jan. 18, 1792, Mary Burt, dau. of David Burt, of Longmeadow, Mass., b. June 18, 1769, d. Jan. 23, 1793. m. (2) Feb. 1, 1794, Damaris Cory of Mansfield, Conn., b. about 1769, d. Sep. 20, 1801, æ. 32. m. (3) Jan. 9, 1803, Aurelia Howard, dau. of Stephen and Grace (Grant) Howard of Tolland, b. Aug. 17, 1779, d. at Batavia, N. Y. *Chart XI.*

By first marriage.

- I. A child b. Jan. 23, 1793, died at birth.

By second marriage.

- II. A child b. Sep. 20, 1801, died at birth.

By third marriage.

- III. Emeline⁷, b. Oct. 10, 1803, d. Jan. 24, 1881, at New Orleans, buried at Batavia.* m. Sep. 24, 1822, at Tolland, William Davis. Settled at Batavia, where all their children were born.

1. Emeline⁸ Davis, b. Oct. 16, 1823. Teacher. res. 183 North Rampart street, New Orleans.
2. Isaac⁸ Davis, b. July 24, 1825. m. Dec. 22, 1862, at St. Louis, M. A. Scorndon. Farmer in 1891 at Cuba, Mo.

- i. William Howard⁹ Davis, b. Sep. 26, 1865, at St. Louis.
- ii. Mary Emeline⁹ Davis, b. July 4, 1870, at Carondelet.
- iii. Isaac Williams⁹ Davis, b. Mar. 4, 1873, at Scotia.
- iv. Thomas Scott⁹ Davis, b. March 3, 1875, at Cuba.
- v. Robert Spain⁹ Davis, b. Jan. 31, 1877, at Cuba.
- vi. Jefferson Edward⁹ Davis, b. Aug. 11, 1881, at Cuba.
- vii. Albert Sidney⁹ Davis, b. March 29, 1884, at Cuba.

3. Lucy⁸ Davis, b. April 18, 1827, d. Sep. 22, 1846, at Memphis, Tenn., unmarried.
4. Laura Louise⁸ Davis, b. April 26, 1832, d. Nov. 1873, at Clear Creek, Texas. m. March, 1867, J. W. Campbell. Children born at Clear Creek.
 - i. Emeline⁹ Campbell, b. Feb. 9, 1868.
 - ii. John Clark⁹ Campbell, b. Oct. 31, 1869.
 - iii. Howard Williams⁹ Campbell, b. April 8, 1872.
 - iv. Lucy Davis⁹ Campbell, b. Nov. 16, 1873, d. Dec. 26, 1873.

5. Eliakim Williams⁸ Davis, b. March 25, 1834, d. Aug. 3, 186-, at Seguin or Hempstead, Texas, unmarried.
6. William A.⁸ Davis, b. March 19, 1838, d. July 26, 1866, at St. Louis, Mo. He was killed by falling through a skylight; unmarried.

- IV. Eliakim Hall⁷, b. Aug. 18, 1805, d. and was buried at Batavia, N. Y. He left Tolland May 9, 1817, unmarried.
- V. Isaac Grant⁷, b. Feb. 20, 1808, d. Dec. 7, 1877, buried in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D. C., unmarried. He settled at Galveston when Texas was a Republic.
- VI. Mary Damaris Aurelia⁷ (named by her father for his three wives), b. Feb. 21, 1812, d. 1888, at the Episcopal Church Home at Buffalo, buried at Batavia, unmarried.

* No stones mark the graves of this family at Batavia.

WILLIAM⁶ WILLIAMS=SARAH BURT.

175. WILLIAM⁶ WILLIAMS, son of Rev. Nathan⁵ and Mary (Hall) Williams, b. April 23, 1766, at Tolland, Conn., d. Feb. 14, 1849, æ. 83, at Maumee, Ohio. m. Sep. 4, 1793, Sarah Burt, dau. of David Burt, of Longmeadow, Mass., b. 1775, d. Feb. 28, 1862, æ. 87, at Maumee.

- I. NATHAN⁷, b. April 6, 1795. m. Amoret Grant. (176)
- II. Mary Burt⁷, b. Nov. 18, 1797, at Tolland. m. Nov. 1854, Edward Mitchell, of Maumee, where she died in 1861. s. i.
- III. William⁷, b. Nov. 13, 1799, at Tolland, d. Nov. 26, 1862, at Huntington, West Virginia, where he was a farmer and general trader. m. March 28, 1829, at New York City, Rebecca S. Cady, b. June 17, 1806, at Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., d. Aug. 18, 1862, at Huntington.
 1. A son b. Feb. 20, 1830, died the same day.
 2. Fanny M.⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1832, in Pike Co., Ky. m. (1) May 17, 1847, William M. Pierson, b. March 20, 1822, at Utica, N. Y. Killed in Colorado Nov. 1861. m. (2) Feb. 2, 1865, Doctor Patrick H. McCullough, b. July 12, 1814, at Cameronburg, Pa., grad. Jefferson Med. Coll., 1834.
 - i. Fanny F.⁹ Pierson, b. Aug. 15, 1848, d. April 1849.
 3. Arthur M.⁸, b. Oct. 5, 1833, in Gallia Co., Ohio. m. there (1) May 7, 1856, Eliza A. Mills, a native of that place, d. there Jan. 10, 1864. m. (2) Aug. 30, 1870, Ellen S. Morris, b. April 11, 1842, in Cabell Co., West Virginia, d. May 30, 1878. He served the whole four years of the war in the Confederate army. res. Huntington, W. Va.
 - i. Fanny B.⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1858. m. Sep. 14, 1881, James H. Marcum, b. Sep. 14, 1842, in Wayne Co., W. Va., in livery business. res. Huntington.
 - a Patrick Henry McCullough¹⁰ Marcum, b. June 17, 1882.
 - ii. Willie A. G.⁹, b. June —, d. Sep. 2, 1863.
 - iii. Charles M.⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1871.
 - iv. Cady H.⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1872.
 - v. Ida S.⁹, b. June 15, 1874.
 - vi. Arthur B.⁹, b. July 18, 1877.
 4. William C.⁸, b. April 4, 1835, at Catlettsburg, Ky. m. Dec. 28, 1859 in Wayne Co., W. Va., Fanny C. Handy, b. Aug. 28, 1837, in Greenbrier Co., W. Va. Contractor. res. Huntington.
 - i. Rebecca S.⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1860, d. June 1, 1882. s. i. m. March 29, 1882, John C. Griffith.
 - ii. Arthur M.⁹, b. April 12, 1863, d. April 18, 1881.

- iii. Mary H.⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1864.
- iv. Fanny S.⁹, b. Dec. 6, 1866.
- v. Chester S.⁹, b. July 5, 18—
- vi. Willie H.⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1875.

IV. Sophia Maria[?], b. Aug. 16, 1801, at Tolland, d. Feb. 23, 1892, at Maumee, Ohio. m. 1826, at Hartford, Conn., Henry Clark, who d. Sep. 1872, at Cedar Keys, Fla.

- 1. William Henry⁸ Clark, b. March, 1828, at Charleston, S. C., d. March 26, 1883, at Cedar Keys, unmarried.
- 2. Georgiana Erwin⁸ Clark, b. Nov. 21, 1838, at Eufaula, Ala., d. July 21, 1876, at Cedar Keys, Fla. m. June 3, 1865, at Tallahassee, Fla., Henry Edward Branch, b. March 10, 1842, in Charlotte, N. C., d. July 3, 1875, at Tallahassee, Fla.
 - i. Minnie Eloise⁹ Branch, b. June 2, 1867, at Tallahassee, Fla. m. Dec. 30, 1884, at Cedar Keys, Fla., Clement Franklin Hyatt, b. Oct. 7, 1854, at Walterboro, S. C. Removed to Ventura, Cal., Sep., 1887. Carpenter.
 - a. Julia Clementine¹⁰ Hyatt, b. Aug. 31, 1886, at Cedar Keys, d. Jan. 27, 1888, at Ventura, Cal.
 - b. Ethel¹⁰ Hyatt, b. Dec. 21, 1887, at Ventura, Cal.
 - c. Edith¹⁰ Hyatt, b. April 28, 1889, at Ventura, Cal.
 - d. Gertrude¹⁰ Hyatt, b. Jan. 13, 1891, at Ventura, Cal.

V. David Burt[?], b. Sep. 20, 1803, at Tolland, d. 1834, in New York, unmarried.

VI. Augustus Davenport[?], b. Dec. 24, 1805, at Tolland, d. Sep. 17, 1894, at Maumee, Ohio. m. Feb. 21, 1841, Julia Ann Chamberlain, b. Oct. 2, 1813, at London, N. H., d. Jan. 26, 1892, at Maumee.

He learned the trade of a machinist at Worcester, Mass. At Pittsburgh, Pa., he worked at his trade about two years, in 1831 went with his brother Theodosius Dickerman[?] to Gallia Co., Ohio, and in 1834 to Maumee, where, on account of ill health he engaged in farming. During several of the later years of his life he was entirely helpless from a broken hip, yet was always cheerful and happy. His son writes of him, "Although feeble for so many years, he yet reached the age of 88 and was a model of patience to the last."

- 1. Burt⁸, b. Mar. 1842. res. in Ohio.
- 2. Fannie⁸, b. Aug. 1846. res. in Ohio.

VII. Theodosius Dickerman[?], b. March 3, 1808, at Tolland, d. May 22, 1862, at Rodney, Gallia Co., Ohio. m. (1) Jan. 9, 1832, Miriam Waddell, b. June 14, d. March 27, 1846. m. (2) July 4, 1846, Esther B. Ralston.

By first marriage.

- i. Mary⁸, b. March 4, 1833. m. Sep. 5, 1849, William S. Hanson, b. June 15, 1829. Farmer and boot and shoe merchant. res Gallipolis, Ohio.
 - i. James T.⁹ Hanson, b. March 28, 1851, M.D. Ohio Medical College, 1874. m. May 20, 1875, Kate M. Bell, b. Sep. 13, 1849, d. Aug. 11, 1880. res. Gallipolis.
 - a Alice B.¹⁰ Hanson, b. Oct. 1, 1876.
 - b William Henry¹⁰ Hanson, b. July 25, 1880.
 - ii. Miriam W.⁹ Hanson, b. Feb. 23, 1853, d. Dec. 25, 1861.
 - iii. Charles Burt⁹ Hanson, b. Feb. 17, 1859. m. Oct. 16, 1883, Mirtie E. Halliday, b. Jan. 7, 1858. res. Gallipolis, Ohio.
 - a Frederic Halliday¹⁰ Hanson, b. July 28, 1889.
2. William A.⁸
3. Sarah⁸, b. July 27, 1838, d. Nov. 18, 1871. m. Nov. 25, 1854, John P. Hanson, b. Aug. 23, 1830, d. March 6, 1884.
 - i. William Edward⁹ Hanson, b. Dec. 20, 1858, d. Oct. 8, 1890.
 - ii. Mary E.⁹ Hanson, b. Sep. 13, 1864. m. Sep. 17, 1882, F. R. Williams, b. Sep. 5, 1861.
 - a Hanson¹⁰ Williams, b. March 22, 1886.

By second marriage.

4. James Burt⁸, b. Oct. 31, 1847, d. Dec. 9, 1883. m. Oct., 1877, Adelia Koontz.
 - i. William Clyde⁹, b. Oct., 1878.
 - ii. Esther Blanche⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1880.
 5. William Henry⁸, b. June 23, 1853, d. Aug. 13, 1883. m. Nov. 27, 1874, Mary Roberts.
 - i. Theodosius R.⁹, b. March 26, 1875.
 - ii. Alice Roberts⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1880.
- VIII. Charles Albert⁷, b. Feb. 21, 1812, at Tolland, d. Oct. 25, 1891, at Augusta, Ga., where he had been a merchant since 1845. He m. Lydia Jane Hatch, b. 1814, at Brookfield, Mass., d. Sep. 17, 1861, at Augusta, Ga.
- i. Augustus Davenport⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1833, at Worcester, Mass. m. July 29, 1856, at Augusta, Ga., Henrietta White, dau. of Solomon Cooley and Henrietta Dilla (Tichenor) White, b. March 23, 1840, at Canandaigua, N. Y., d. June 17, 1889, at Chicago. Henrietta Dilla Tichnor was daughter of Isaac and Jemima (Baldwin) Tichnor.
 - i. Kate White⁹, b. June 12, 1858, at Augusta, Ga. Grad. June, 1892, at Illinois Training School for Nurses.
 - ii. Charles Albert⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1867, at Augusta.
 - iii. Augustus Davenport⁹, b. March 30, 1875, at Chicago. Family all reside at Chicago.

2. Lydia Jane⁸, b. Dec., 1835, d. March 14, 1842, at Maumee, Ohio.
 3. Charles Albert⁸, d. in 1845, at Huntington, West Va., while the family were on their way south. He was taken to the north side of the Ohio river for burial, as his mother could not consent to lay her child in slave soil.
 4. Sarah⁸, b. May 15, 1842, d. March 1, 1862. m. May 15, 1861, at Augusta, Ga., John R. Edwards. She died at the birth of her first child, as did the child also.
 5. Ellen Hall⁸, b. Nov. 26, 1845, at Augusta. m. there Jan. 12, 1871, Thomas James Bostic, b. May 22, 1841, in North Carolina, d. Oct. 2, 1894, at Augusta, where he was a merchant many years. Mrs. Bostic resides with her daughter at Napoleon, Ohio. Children all b. at Augusta.
 - i. Charles Albert⁹ Bostic, b. Sep. 12, 1871, d. July 28, 1872.
 - ii. Lydia Jane⁹ Bostic, b. Jan. 17, 1873, d. Nov. 24, 1873.
 - iii. Ellen Williams⁹ Bostic, b. Aug. 5, 1875. m. April 4, 1894, at Augusta, Ga., John Willard DeLind, son of John V. and Marina DeLind, b. March 25, 1869, in Holland. General merchant, Napoleon, Ohio.
 - a John Willard¹⁰ DeLind, b. Oct. 13, 1895, at Napoleon, Ohio.
 6. William Thomas.⁸
- IX. Mortimer Hall⁷, b. July 31, 1813, d. March 6, 1875, at Savannah, Ga. m. (1) about 1840, Rachael Florence, b. Aug. 10, 1819, d. Dec. 15, 1862. He m. (2) about 1864, Martha Catlind, who d. s. i. Both wives buried at Augusta, Ga.
1. Mortimer Hall⁸. m. Alice Davidson, dau. of Capt. Davidson of Buffalo. He died at Augusta, Ga., s. i., and was buried at Buffalo, N. Y.

NATHAN⁷ WILLIAMS=AMORET GRANT.

176. NATHAN⁷ WILLIAMS, son of William⁶ and Sarah (Burt) Williams, b. April 6, 1795, at Tolland, d. there March 29, 1832. m. 1814, at Tolland, Amoret Grant, who died March 26, 1826, at Albany, N. Y. Both buried at Tolland.

- I. Sarah Jane⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1815, at Tolland. m. Dec. 22, 1835, at Wilmington, N. C., Richard Bradley, b. there Jan. 11, 1811, d. April 18, 1892. res. Savannah, Ga., from Jan. 1848 to 1879; then Wilmington, where their children were buried, except Philip and Georgia, who were buried at Savannah.
1. James DePeyster⁹ Bradley, b. Nov. 26, 1836, d. Jan. 8, 1837.
2. Amoret Grant⁹ Bradley, b. Jan. 30, 1838, d. July 12, 1885, of cancer. m. Jan. 14, 1863, John W. Cameron, b. at Fayetteville, N. C. A Major in the Confederate army. res. in 1891, 1420 New York Ave., Washington, D. C.

- i. Kate Anderson¹⁰ Cameron, b. Dec. 22, 1863. m. Feb. 1, 1887, Anceum Lord. res. Wilmington, N. C. Clerk.
a. Amoret¹¹ Lord, b. April 10, 1889.
3. Eliza Claudia⁹ Bradley, b. Feb. 29, 1840, d. Sep. 27, 1879, of cancer. m. Jan. 20, 1863, Joshua C. Walker, M.D., b. at Wilmington, N. C.
i. Amoret¹⁰ Walker, b. April 2, 1864, d. April 14, 1865.
ii. Jane Williams¹⁰ Walker, b. Jan. 8, 1865, d. Oct. 9, 1869, of diphtheria.
iii. Thomas Davis¹⁰ Walker, b. Aug. 25, 1867, d. Oct. 11, 1869, of diphtheria.
iv. Triplets, died soon after birth.
vii. Kate Whiting¹⁰ Walker, b. Jan. 31, 1872.
viii. William Bradley¹⁰ Walker, b. July 6, 1873.
4. Richard⁹ Bradley, b. July 19, 1842, d. Jan. 1, 1879. m. June 1, 1870, Fannie Davenport, b. in Georgia.
i. Nonie¹⁰ Bradley, b. June 11, 1871.
ii. Fannie¹⁰ Bradley, b. March 16, 1874.
iii. Richard¹⁰ Bradley, b. Nov. 30, 1875.
5. Arabella Giles⁹ Bradley, b. Mar. 17, 1845, d. April 4, 1852.
6. John Hill⁹ Bradley, b. April 4, 1847, d. Nov. 27, 1884, unmarried.
7. Philip Edward⁹ Bradley, b. May 22, 1849, d. May 25, 1877, unmarried.
8. Georgia⁹ Bradley, b. July 3, 1851, d. July 15, 1851.
9. Willie Giles⁹ Bradley, b. Sep. 11, 1854, d. Jan. 6, 1873, unmarried.
- II. William Henry⁸, b. Oct. 8, 1817, at Tolland. m. April 25, 1856, in Lucas Co., Ohio, Susan Tunison, b. Sep. 26, 1830, in Seneca Co., N. Y.
1. William Nathan⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1858. Lawyer.
2. John Tunison⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1861.
3. Frank⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1870, d. May 3, 1871.
4. Anna Cole⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1872.
In 1891 all this family resided 3613 N. 24th St., Omaha, Neb.
- III. Mary Frances Hall⁸, b. Jan. 7, 1820, at Oneida, N. Y., d. March, 1846, at Maumee, Ohio. m. July 29, 1838, at Maumee, Thomas Clark, who died Dec. 20, 1878, at Superior, Wis.
1. Nelson⁹ Clark, b. Aug. 29, 1840, at Maumee, d. there Jan. 21, 1841.
2. Augusta Jane⁹ Clark, b. Nov. 19, 1841, at Maumee, Ohio. m. April 2, 1862, at Superior, Wis., Richard Relf. res. 76 Park Place, St. Paul, Minn.
i. Henry Clark¹⁰ Relf, b. April 12, 1863, at Superior. m. March 1, 1891, at Denver, Col., Elnora Weaver, b. June 17, 1866, at Alma, Mich. res. Helena, Montana.
a. Bernice¹¹ Relf, b. Feb. 6, 1892, at Helena.
b. Gerald Weaver¹¹ Relf, b. June 25, 1893, at Helena.
c. Elnora Jane¹¹ Relf, b. Aug. 18, 1895, at Tawma.

- ii. Richard Howard¹⁰ Relf, b. Oct. 6, 1864, at Superior. m. (1) April 30, 1889, at Dover, N. H., Florence A. Howes, b. Sep. 24, 1862, at Portsmouth, N. H., d. Feb. 11, 1890, s. i. at St. Paul, Minn. He m. (2) Aug. 12, 1891, at Highwood, St. Paul, Mary Ellen Howes, b. July 8, 1869, at Portsmouth. Sister to first wife. res. St. Paul, Minn.
 - a. Richard¹¹ Relf, b. June 12, 1892, at St. Paul.
 - b. Kenneth Attwood¹¹ Relf, b. Mar. 29, 1895, at St. Paul.
 - iii. Hermine¹⁰ Relf, b. March 8, 1867, at Superior.
 - iv. Nelson¹⁰ Relf, b. April 29, 1869, at Superior.
 - v. Herbert Kemper¹⁰ Relf, b. June 26, 1871, at Superior.
 - vi. Frances Helen¹⁰ Relf, } Twins, b. April 17, 1874, at Superior. St. Paul
 - vii. Frank Williams¹⁰ Relf, } High School, June 1892.
- 3. Frances Amoret⁹ Clark, b. Dec. 4, 1843, at Maumee, d. July 20, 1844, at Erie, Pa.
 - 4. Helen⁹ Clark, b. Nov. 18, 1845, at Maumee, d. Oct. 15, 1871, off Point Aux Barges, 25 miles, on Lake Huron, on the wreck of steamer *R. G. Coburn*. m. Aug. 3, 1867, at Superior, Wis., Alonzo S. Palmer, who died there Oct. 20, 1869.
 - i. Lester Clark¹⁰ Palmer, b. July 1, 1868, at North Lake, Wis., lost with his mother on the wreck of the *R. G. Coburn*.
- IV. Maria Juliet Grant⁸, b. Jan. 21, 1822, at Manlius, N. Y., d. April 29, 1825, at Albany.
- V. Henrietta Augusta⁸, b. April 19, 1825, at Chittenango, N. Y., d. Jan. 28, 1884, at Toledo, Ohio. m. Nov. 30, 1854, at Maumee, Alfred Coats Moore, b. May 2, 1825, at Westbrook, Conn. res. 125 Superior St., Toledo, Ohio.
- 1. Charles Henry⁹ Moore, b. July 14, 1855, d. Dec. 31, 1875, at Toledo.
 - 2. Sarah Jane⁹ Moore, b. March 2, 1858, d. Oct. 10, 1858.
 - 3. Richard Bradley⁹ Moore, b. Oct. 11, 1860.

CHART XII.

SAMUEL⁴ DICKERMAN'S CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN.

<p>Isaac Dickerman 1740-1801, <i>m.</i> 1765 Sibyl Sperry 1744-1822</p>	<p>Simeon Dickerman, 1766-1841, <i>m.</i> (1) Miriam Dickerman, (2) Sally Clark, (3) Lydia Yaw. Amasa Dickerman, 1771-1855, <i>m.</i> Hannah Button. Lyman Dickerman, 1774-1825, <i>m.</i> Abigail Button. Isaac Dickerman, 1776-1845, <i>m.</i> Sarah Button. Allen Dickerman, 1781-1856, <i>m.</i> Sarah Ives. Sibyl Dickerman, 1783-1845, <i>m.</i> Obed Blakeslee. Manly Dickerman, 1786-1820, <i>m.</i> Sophronia Bradley.</p>
<p>Sarah Dickerman 1741—, <i>m.</i> 1761 Joel Munson 1734-1772-4</p>	<p>Samuel D. Munson, 1763-1814, <i>m.</i> Elizabeth Lombard. Mary Munson, 1766-1859, <i>m.</i> Henry Mead. Joel Munson, 1769—, <i>m.</i> Sarah ———. Jesse Munson, 1771-1803, <i>m.</i> Amelia Dickerman.</p>
<p>Mary Dickerman 1743-1817, <i>m.</i> 1767 Phineas Castle 1731-1815</p>	<p>Mehitabel Castle, 1768—, <i>m.</i> Asahel Upson. Mary Castle, 1770—, <i>m.</i> Woodward Hotchkiss. Tabatha Castle, 1772-1850, <i>m.</i> (1)— Barrett, (2) Fred. Hotchkiss. Rhoda Castle, 1774-1805, <i>m.</i> Eber Smith. Phineas Castle, 1776—, <i>m.</i> Olivia Deane. Esther Castle, 1778—, <i>m.</i> James Alcott. Seth Castle, 1780—, <i>m.</i> Olive Stephens. Chloe Castle, 1782-1807. Samuel D. Castle, 1784—, <i>m.</i> Sarah Brockett. Sally Castle, 1788—, <i>m.</i> ——— Thompson.</p>
<p>Samuel Dickerman 1745-1789, <i>m.</i> 1773 Lowly Pardee 1745-1790</p>	<p>Levi Dickerman, 1774-1842, <i>m.</i> Chloe Bradley. Samuel Dickerman, 1777-1840, <i>m.</i> Lois Peck. Chloe Dickerman, 1779-1796. Lowly Dickerman, 1781-1814, <i>m.</i> Elam Bradley. Miles Dickerman, 1783-1867, <i>m.</i> Aurelia Danks. Polly Dickerman, 1785-1811, <i>m.</i> Amos Munson. Hannah Dickerman, <i>m.</i> Dimon Roberts.</p>
<p>James Dickerman 1747-1811, <i>m.</i> 1767 Lois Bradley 1750-1813</p>	<p>Mary Dickerman, 1768-1824, <i>m.</i> Jared Cooper. Asa Dickerman, 1773-1810, <i>m.</i> Ruth Goodyear. Esther Dickerman, 1779-1826, <i>m.</i> Elias Hotchkiss. Whiting Dickerman, unmarried.</p>
<p>Rhoda Dickerman 1748—, <i>m.</i> 1778 Medad Atwater 1751-1832</p>	<p>Lowly Atwater, 1779—, <i>m.</i> Hezekiah Bassett. Lucy Atwater, 1781—, <i>m.</i> Eli Brockett. Lyman Atwater, 1783-1862, <i>m.</i> Clarissa Hotchkiss. Medad Atwater, 1788—, <i>m.</i> (1) Anna Hotchkiss, (2) Mrs. Sarah Warner.</p>
<p>Samuel Dickerman 1716-1760, <i>m.</i> 1739 Mary Alling 1717-1802</p>	<p>Sarah Dickerman, 1772-1851, <i>m.</i> James Wiles. Lucy Dickerman, 1776-1858, <i>m.</i> Benjamin Peck. Nancy Dickerman, 1771-1848, <i>m.</i> Lebbeus Kelsey. Leveret Dickerman, 1779-1861, <i>m.</i> Pamela Hotchkiss. Rebecca Dickerman, <i>m.</i> Timothy Goodyear. Chauncey Dickerman, 1785-1867, <i>m.</i> (1) Chloe Allen, (2) Polly Pratt.</p>
<p>Chauncey Dickerman 1750-1820, <i>m.</i> (1) Rebecca Bradley, 1754-1772 (2) Hannah Gill 1757-1815</p>	<p>Seymour Dickerman, 1786-1862, <i>m.</i> (1) Lavinia Scranton, (2) Chloe Goodyear. Polly Dickerman, 1793-1857, <i>m.</i> Oliver Moseley. Chester Dickerman, 1795-1871, <i>m.</i> Mary Ives. Austin Dickerman, 1798-1851, <i>m.</i> Abigail Burwell. Hannah Dickerman, 1799-1876.</p>
<p>Jesse Dickerman 1752-1821, <i>m.</i> 1775 Damaris Ives 1754-1839</p>	<p>Betsy Dickerman, 1778-1840. Elam Dickerman, 1782-1825, <i>m.</i> Charlotte Cook. Russell Dickerman, 1789-1790. Cephas Dickerman, 1793-1796.</p>
<p>Ruth Dickerman 1754-1820, <i>m.</i> Samuel Atwater 1754—</p>	<p>Catharine Atwater, 1778—, <i>m.</i> Joel Dickerman. Jared Atwater, 1780-1850, <i>m.</i> Lucy Hall. Chloe Atwater, 1781—, unmarried. Ruth Atwater, 1783—, unmarried. Samuel Atwater, 1786—, <i>m.</i> (1) J. Hough, (2) S. Bronson. Obedience Atwater, 1788-1868, <i>m.</i> Amos Sanford. Stephen W. Atwater, 1792—, <i>m.</i> Polly Rice. Mary Atwater, 1795—, <i>m.</i> Ambrose Baldwin.</p>
<p>Susanna Dickerman 1756—, <i>m.</i> 1783 Wait Chatterton 1757—</p>	<p>Exi L. Chatterton, <i>m.</i> Rebecca Reynolds. Benning Chatterton, <i>m.</i> Polly Smith. Samuel Chatterton, <i>m.</i> Lydia Brewster. Sally Chatterton, unmarried. Susan Chatterton, <i>m.</i> Chauncey Tuttle. Mary Chatterton, <i>m.</i> Nathan Jackson.</p>
<p>Lucy Dickerman 1756—, <i>m.</i> Jesse Tuttle 1759-1848</p>	<p>Ambrose Tuttle, 1784-1865, <i>m.</i> Mary Allen Leveret Tuttle, 1786-1877, <i>m.</i> Electa Kimberly. Jesse Tuttle, 1802-1885, <i>m.</i> (1) Dency R. Johnson, (2) Lucinda Williams.</p>

CHAPTER XIV.

SAMUEL⁴ DICKERMAN OF MT. CARMEL.

“Children’s children are the crown of old men ; and the glory of children are their fathers.”

—PROVERBS XVII, 6.

Among the fathers of Mt. Carmel, Samuel⁴ Dickerman was one of the foremost. He was early on the ground : he owned and cultivated an extensive farm ; and, more important than everything else, he brought up a large family and gave them such a training that they and the children after them performed well their part as good citizens.

There may not be found a great proportion of these in the higher stations, nor many whose names are widely known, but with faithful industry they have borne their part, and their influence has been for the welfare of society. Nearly every useful occupation has engaged their attention and with the usual result of success. If few have become rich, not many have suffered from want, and their general character has been the sturdy independence which makes of opportunity a duty and gathers harvests from uninviting fields. One who is familiar with the land of Samuel⁴ Dickerman’s farm will recognize how good a place it was for the development of industrious and frugal habits.

It is noticeable that a number of the grandchildren of his sister Ruth⁴ Hall, went to Wallingford, Vermont, toward the end of the last century and made their homes there. In like manner a number of Samuel’s⁴ grandchildren at about the same time went to Mt. Holly, which is near Wallingford, and his daughter Susannah, with her husband, settled in Rutland.

These families, like those which came a little earlier to Brattleboro, furnished a large element toward the making of this new State, and their descendants are to be found in many Vermont towns.

But more significant still is the fact that all these families have sent their representatives westward to bear their part as pioneers in settling the country and giving it character. And to-day they are an element of national strength and thrift from the farms of New York and Ohio to California and the ports of the Pacific.

SAMUEL⁴ DICKERMAN=MARY ALLING.

155. SAMUEL⁴ DICKERMAN, son of Isaac³ and Mary (Atwater) Dickerman (Abraham², Thomas¹), b. March 4, 1716, d. May 10, 1760. m. Dec. 6, 1739, Mary⁴ Alling, dau. of Jonathan³ and Sarah (Sackett) Alling (John², Roger¹), b. Dec. 28, 1717, d. Dec. 5, 1802, æ. 85.

It is an interesting circumstance that Samuel Dickerman's wife was a daughter of Capt. Jonathan Alling, who is referred to on pages 294 and 298 as advocating a different policy from that of Capt. Isaac Dickerman—also that the marriage was less than a year before Capt. Alling was sent to the General Assembly in Capt. Dickerman's place. Evidently this family was privileged to hear the questions of the times discussed from two different points of view.

- I. ISAAC⁵, b. Sep. 16, 1740. m. Sibyl Sperry. (177)
- II. Sarah⁵, b. Dec. 29, 1741. m. (by Rev. Samuel Bird) Feb. 4, 1761, Joel⁵ Munson, son of Joel⁴ and Mary (Morris) Munson (John³, Samuel², Thomas¹), b. July 14, 1734, d. before April 1774, and after July 31, 1772. res. New Haven.
 - i. Samuel Dickerman⁶ Munson, b. Jan. 29, 1763, d. March 29, 1814. m. May 21, 1790, Elizabeth Lombard, dau. Simon Lombard of Truro, d. March 29, 1814.
 - i. Elizabeth⁷ Munson, b. Aug. 18, 1795, at Truro. res. New Sharon, Me.
 - ii. Sarah D.⁷ Munson, b. Oct. 13, 1797, d. Nov. 21, 1854, at Truro. m. Oct. 12, 1816, Alfred Hatch. res. Mercer, Me.
 - iii. Joel⁷ Munson, b. June 17, 1800, at Truro, d. Jan. 29, 1848. Lumbering.
 - iv. Samuel⁷ Munson, b. March 23, 1804, at New Sharon, Me. m. May 8, 1833, Abbie W. Johnson, dau. of Col. Jacob Johnson of Brunswick, Me.
He was educated at Bowdoin Coll. and Andover Theological Seminary. In 1833 he went with Henry Lyman as a missionary of the American Board to Batavia, Java. While on a missionary tour both were killed by natives June 28, 1834.
 - a. Samuel⁸ Munson, b. Feb. 27, 1834, at Batavia, d. Oct. 2, 1887, at Farmington, Me. m. Oct. 11, 1873, Evelyn Grace O'Connell, b. Jan. 27, 1855, at New York. Officer in U. S. Army.
 2. Mary⁶ Munson, b. Sep. 30, 1766, d. Dec. 10, 1859. m. Dec. 25, 1788, Henry Mead, son of Zebulon Mead of Rutland, b. 1761, d. June 5, 1839. res. Rutland, Vt.
 - i. Zebulon⁷ Mead, b. Oct. 1791, d. April 12, 1866. m. Elizabeth Loveland of Pittsford, Vt.
 - ii. Mary⁷ Mead, b. July 26, 1793, d. 1867. m. William Spencer of Pittsford.

- iii. Henry C.⁷ Mead, b. Sep. 18, 1795, d. 1876. m. Mary Lee of Windham, Ct.
 - iv. Joel Munson⁷ Mead, b. Sep. 26, 1798, d. July 2, 1880. m. Feb. 23, 1827, Mary Irene Wheaton of Pittsford.
 - v. Sarah D.⁷ Mead, b. Oct. 16, 1803, d. June 6, 1885. m. Alonzo Dyer of Rutland.
 - vi. Horatio⁷ Mead, b. Feb. 17, 1806, d. Aug. 1890. m. Nov. 12, 1834, Caroline Fenn of Rutland.
 - vii. Elam⁷ Mead, b. April 5, 1809. m. Emeline Boland of Castleton, Vt.
3. Joel⁶ Munson, b. Jan. 25, 1769. He went to Baltimore when a young man, married there and accumulated a fortune.
 4. Jesse⁶ Munson, b. May 30, 1771. m. Amelia Dickerman (212. v).

For further interesting information see *The Munson Record*, pages 637-8 and following.

- III. Mary⁵, b. Sep. 2, 1743, d. Dec. 20, 1817. m. Feb. 12, 1767, Phineas³ Castle, son of William² Castle of Woodbury, Conn. (Henry¹), b. March 25, 1731, d. Sep. 25, 1815. res. Waterbury, Conn. He was a captain in the French and Indian wars and served in the war of the revolution.
1. Mehitabel⁶ Castle, b. Jan. 24, 1768. m. Asahel⁶ Upson, son of Benjamin⁵ and Mary (Blakeslee) Upson (Benjamin⁴, Stephen³, Stephen², Thomas¹), b. April 25, 1762, in Waterbury. res. Wolcott, Conn.
 2. Mary⁶ Castle, b. Feb. 24, 1770. m. April 2, 1797, Woodward⁶ Hotchkiss, son of Amos⁵ and Abigail (Scott) Hotchkiss (Gideon⁴, Stephen³, Joshua², Samuel¹), b. Oct. 19, 1773. res. Prospect, Conn.
 - i. Castle⁷ Hotchkiss, b. May 10, 1798. m. Artemisia Stillman of Burlington, Conn. removed to Ohio.
 - ii. William⁷ Hotchkiss, b. Aug. 1800, d. March 1842. m. Elizabeth Thorn-dike of Va. removed to Ohio.
 - iii. Rhoda⁷ Hotchkiss, b. Jan. 25, 1803. m. F. M. Benham. removed to Ohio.
 - iv. Polly⁷ Hotchkiss, b. July 3, 1805. m. Henry Norton and settled in Western New York.
 - v. Julius⁷ Hotchkiss, b. July 11, 1810. m. April 29, 1832, Melissa Perkins, dau. of Enoch Perkins of Oxford, Conn. He was the first mayor of the city of Waterbury.
 - vi. Albert⁷ Hotchkiss, b. April 10, 1813, d. Jan. 22, 1844. m. Abbey Benio of Middletown, Conn.
 - vii. Sarah C.⁷ Hotchkiss, b. Sep. 8, 1818, d. Nov. 1848.—*History of Waterbury*.
 3. Tabatha⁶ Castle, b. March 19, 1772, d. 1850. m. (1) ——— Barrett, who d. ; m. (2) Frederick⁶ Hotchkiss, son of David⁵ and Abigail (Douglass) Hotchkiss of Prospect, Conn. (Gideon⁴, Stephen³, Joshua², Samuel¹), b. 1768.
 4. Rhoda⁶ Castle, b. April 3, 1774, d. Sep. 1, 1805. m. Eber Smith of Burlington, Conn.
 5. Phineas⁶ Castle, b. April 25, 1776. m. Olivia Deane. res. Camden, N. Y.

6. Esther⁶ Castle, b. April 24, 1778. m. James⁶ Alcott, son of James⁵ and Hannah (Barnes) Alcott (John⁴, John³, Philip², Thomas¹).
7. Seth⁶ Castle, b. June 12, 1780. m. Olive Stephens. res. Salina, N. Y.
8. Chloe⁶ Castle, b. June 3, 1782, d. 1807.
9. Samuel D.⁶ Castle, b. Nov. 3, 1784. m. Sarah Brockett and removed to Camden, N. Y.
10. Sally⁶ Castle, b. Aug. 15, 1788. m. ——— Thompson and d. soon after.

All of this family except Chloe had children and most of them large families. Many of them lived to great age.—*Bronson's History of Waterbury.*

- IV. SAMUEL⁵, b. April 20, 1745. m. Lowly Pardee. (178)
- V. JAMES⁵, b. June 28, 1747. m. Lois Bradley. (179)
- VI. Rhoda⁵, b. Nov. 24, 1748. m. Sep. 9, 1778, Medad⁴ Atwater, son of David³ and Elizabeth (Bassett) Atwater (Joshua², David¹), b. March 23, 1751, d. 1832. res. Hamden, Conn. See *Appendix III.*
 1. Lowly⁶ Atwater, b. July 9, 1779. m. Hezekiah Bassett.
 2. Lucy⁶ Atwater, b. Jan. 31, 1781. m. Eli Brockett.
 3. Lyman⁶ Atwater, b. March 3, 1783, d. March, 1862. m. Jan. 10, 1808, Clarissa Hotchkiss.
 4. Rhoda⁶ Atwater, b. Oct. 12, 1785, died young.
 5. Medad⁶ Atwater, b. Oct. 18, 1788. m. (1) Dec. 12, 1813, Anna Hotchkiss; m. (2) Mrs. Sarah Warner.
- VII. CHAUNCEY⁵, b. Sep. 28, 1750. m. (1) Rebekah Bradley; m. (2) Hannah Gill. (180)
- VIII. JESSE⁵, b. June 16, 1752. m. Damaris Ives. (181)
- IX. Ruth⁵, b. March 9, 1754, d. Oct. 2, 1820, æ. 66. m. Samuel⁶ Atwater, son of Samuel⁴ and Sarah (Ball) Atwater (Daniel³, Samuel², David¹), b. Sep. 23, 1754. res. Hamden. He m. (2) Mrs. Jane Hubbard.
 1. CATHARINE⁶ ATWATER, b. Dec. 21, 1778. m. Joel⁶ Dickerman. (237)
 2. Jared⁶ Atwater, b. Jan. 4, 1780, d. Dec. 13, 1850. m. Oct. 28, 1807, Lucy⁶ Hall, *page 311.*
 3. Chloe⁶ Atwater, b. July 24, 1781, died of consumption. unmarried.
 4. Ruth⁶ Atwater, b. March 19, 1783, died of consumption. unmarried.
 5. Samuel⁶ Atwater, b. Nov. 30, 1786. m. (1) Julia Hough; (2) Sarah Bronson.
 6. Obedience⁶ Atwater, b. Dec. 12, 1788. m. Amos W. Sanford, d. April 10, 1868, æ. 78.
 7. Stephen Wooster⁶ Atwater, b. June 17, 1792. m. Oct. 12, 1816, Polly Rice.
 8. Mary⁶ Atwater, b. Aug. 14, 1795. m. Ambrose Baldwin. res. Jewett, N. Y.
 - i. Samuel⁷ Baldwin. m. Betsey Atwater, widow of Charles G. Atwater.
 - ii. Ruth D.⁷ Baldwin.

iii. Horace⁷ Baldwin.

iv. Sarah Eliza⁷ Baldwin. m. Isaac Hinman.

v. Mary Catharine⁷ Baldwin. m. Eneas Gorham. res. New Haven, Conn.

vi. Ambrose Noble⁷ Baldwin; in Union Army. Killed at Gettysburg.

X. SUSANNAH⁵, b. Feb. 1, 1756. m. Wait Chatterton. (182)

XI. LUCY⁵, b. June 1, 1759. m. Jesse Tuttle. (183)

ISAAC⁵ DICKERMAN=SIBYL SPERRY.

177. ISAAC⁵ DICKERMAN, son of Samuel⁴ and Mary (Alling) Dickerman (Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Sep. 16, 1740, d. April 3, 1801, in his 61st year. m. Aug. 21, 1765, Sibyl⁴ Sperry, dau. of Daniel³ and Abigail Sperry of Wallingford, Conn. (Daniel², Richard¹), b. June 10, 1744, d. Sep. 23, 1822, æ. 78.

In the Revolutionary war Isaac Dickerman was Second Lieutenant of Third Company, Fifth Battalion, General Wadsworth's Brigade.

- I. SIMEON⁶, b. July 20, 1766. m. (1) Miriam Dickerman; (2) Sally Clark; (3) Lydia Yaw. (184)
- II. Isaac⁶, b. Sep. 20, 1769, d. Dec. 26, 1774.
- III. AMASA⁶, b. Oct. 17, 1771. m. Hannah Button. (185)
- IV. LYMAN⁶, b. May 12, 1774. m. Abigail Button. (186)
- V. ISAAC⁶, b. April 22, 1776. m. Sarah Button. (187)
- VI. Rhoda⁶, b. June 2, 1778, d. ——— 1778.
- VII. ALLEN⁶, b. Jan. 14, 1781. m. Sarah Ives. (188)
- VIII. Sibyl⁶, b. Aug. 15, 1783, d. May 12, 1845, æ. 61. m. Obed Blakeslee, b. about 1777, d. Aug. 23, 1860, æ. 83. res. Mt. Carmel.
1. Polly⁷ Blakeslee, b. about 1805, d. Sep. 2, 1826. æ. 21.
2. Lewis Augustus⁷ Blakeslee, b. April 28, 1808, d. Feb. 4, 1885. m. July 5, 1837, Maria H. Bancroft.
3. Henry T.⁷ Blakeslee. m. Aug. 1839, Julia A. Simpson, who d. April 1846.
- i. Gilbert H.⁸ Blakeslee, b. July 7, 1840.
- ii. Maria A.⁸ Blakeslee, b. Sep. 22, 1843.
4. Amanda P.⁷ Blakeslee, b. about 1826, d. Jan. 7, 1849, æ. 22. m. April 30, 1848, William Henry Newell, who m. (2) Orpah⁸ Buckmaster. *page 356.*
- IX. Manly⁶, b. June 5, 1786, d. Aug. 27, 1820, æ. 34. m. Sophronia Bradley, d. Dec. 31, 1873, æ. 81.
- I. Silvia Amanda⁷, b. Nov. 1820, d. June 29, 1835, æ. 15.

About 1790, or a little before, Simeon Dickerman made a visit to Vermont and decided to settle there. Returning to Mt. Carmel he married and removed with his bride to Mt. Holly, where they made their new home. Not long after, his three brothers, Amasa, Lyman and Isaac, joined them, and in due time married, respectively, three sisters whom they found there, Hannah, Abigail and Sarah Button. After Amasa and Lyman had married, their father remarked that "he had buttons enough but he must have another Button added." From each of these four brothers there sprung a large family and their descendants have held stations of honor and influence throughout the country.

SIMEON⁶ DICKERMAN = $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{MIRIAM}^6 \text{ DICKERMAN.} \\ \text{SALLY CLARK.} \\ \text{LYDIA YAW.} \end{array} \right.$

184. SIMEON⁶ DICKERMAN, son of Isaac⁵ and Sibyl (Sperry) Dickerman (Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. July 20, 1766, at Mt. Carmel, Conn., d. Sep. 27, 1841, at Portage, Ohio. m. (1) Miriam⁶ Dickerman, his cousin, eldest dau. of Jonathan⁵ and Miriam (Bradley) Dickerman of Wallingford, Conn., b. June 2, 1772, d. Feb. 23, 1795, at Mt. Holly, Vt.; m. (2) about 1797 at Mt. Holly, Sally Clark, b. about 1781, d. June 13, 1810, æ. 28; m. (3) Dec. 1810, at Mt. Holly, Lydia Yaw, b. June 5, 1774, d. Oct. 16, 1841, at Portage, Ohio. He was prominent in organizing the Baptist church at Mt. Holly, Sep. 6, 1804. Previous to this the members had belonged to a church in Wallingford.

By first marriage.

- I. Rhoda⁷, b. June 25, 1791, at Mt. Holly, d. June 22, 1884, at Dryden, N. Y. m. April 10, 1816, at Mt. Holly, Seymour O. Clark, b. May 14, 1794, at Cheshire, Conn., d. April 12, 1879, at Dryden, N. Y. He went to Mt. Holly in 1806, removed in 1819 to Dryden, where they lived on a farm three miles south of the village till 1859, and then came to the village for their remaining years.

He traced his conversion, in 1810, to a remark of Rev. Lemuel Haynes, a colored minister at Rutland, Vt., who held religious services once in four weeks at his father's house. Both he and Mrs. Clark early united with the Congregational church at Mt. Holly, and on going to Dryden became members of the Congregational church there. This church became Presbyterian and he was ordained an elder July 18, 1821.

They were active Christians during their long life and taught by their worthy example the lessons of practical every-day religion. Punctual at the services, faithful to duty, constant in prayer, earnest for reform, cordial helpers of their pastor and cherishing a strong confidence in God, they were indeed pillars of the church and greatly honored by those who knew them.

1. Albert Seymour⁸ Clark, b. March 17, 1817, at Mt. Holly. m. (1) Nov. 24, 1838, Lavinia West, who died Dec. 14, 1866; m. (2) Sep. 19, 1867, Isabella J. Mont, d. Aug. 28, 1888.
 - i. Albert M.⁹ Clark, b. May 14, 1850, res. Dryden, N. Y. Proprietor of a stone mill.
 2. Rhoda Louise⁸ Clark, b. May 29, 1819. m. Aug. 26, 1846, at Dryden, Rev. Joseph S. Lord. res. 1890, Lanesburg, Mich. Three children, one living in 1890.
 3. Mary E.⁸ Clark, b. Nov. 4, 1824, at Dryden, m. there Sep. 18, 1850, Enoch Hood, res. Minnehaha Falls, Minn. Three children.
 4. Lavinia⁸ Clark, b. Dec. 1. 1828, at Dryden. m. there Oct. 26, 1853, Erastus H. Lord, who died July 28, 1889, s. i. res. at Dryden.
 5. Ann E.⁸ Clark, b. Dec. 6, 1833. m. Sep. 30, 1857, Pliny F. Whitcomb, who died Oct. 17, 1883. res. at Beloit, Wis. Two children.
- II. A son, b. 1792 or 3. d. at about 2 years of age.
- III. Obed Bradley⁷, b. Dec. 1, 1794, at Mt. Holly, Vt., d. Jan. 20, 1880, at Wallingford, Vt. m. at Mt. Holly, Euseba Pengry, dau. of Nathaniel Pengry, d. Aug. 11, 1881. He was a member for more than fifty years of the Baptist church.
1. Sophronia Euseba⁸, b. Sep. 19, 1822. m. John Miller of Wallingford, Vt.
 - i. John Dickerman⁹ Miller, b. July, 1855. m. July 24, 1876, Harriet M. Cole, b. April 10, 1851, at Brattleboro, Vt.
 - a. Anna Euseba¹⁰ Miller, b. Jan. 22, 1878.
 - b. Gertrude J.¹⁰ Miller, b. Aug. 9, 1882.
 - c. Helen S.¹⁰ Miller, b. March 22, 1884.
 - d. Frank H.¹⁰ Miller, b. March 22, 1886, d. Jan. 7, 1887.
 2. Judson⁸, b. Sep. 16, 1826, d. Dec. 7, 1869, unmarried.

By second marriage.

- IV. CLEMENT CLARK⁷, b. April 25, 1798. m. Almira Ormsby. (189)
- V. Sarah Louise⁷, b. Dec. 3, 1801, at Mt. Holly, Vt., d. March 9, 1890, at Omaha, Neb. m. Nov. 3, 1830, at Mt. Holly, James Rustin, d. June 17, 1848.
 1. Sarah⁸ Rustin, b. 1831, d. Nov. 11, 1841.
 2. Gilbert⁸ Rustin, b. 1834. m. 1854, Harriet Mills of Akron, Ohio. Farmer, res. Irvington, Neb. Twelve children.

3. Charles Bradley⁸ Rustin, b. March 29, 1836. m. June 29, 1859, Mary Elizabeth Wilkins of Keosauqua, Iowa, b. at West Union, O.
 - i. Claire⁹ Rustin, b. July 20, 1860, at Sioux City, Iowa. m. April 28, 1890, at Omaha, Neb., James Henry McIntosh, b. in Ohio, Dec. 10, 1858; a lawyer at Omaha.
 - ii. James Wilkins⁹ Rustin, b. April 26, 1863, at Sioux City, Iowa, d. Oct. 2, 1864, at Omaha.
 - iii. Henry⁹ Rustin, b. Sep. 4, 1865, at Omaha. Electrician at Portland, Oregon.
 - iv. Frederick⁹ Rustin, b. Jan. 22, 1870. Yale Scientific School, 1894.
 - v. Wilkins⁹ Rustin, b. Feb. 28, 1872, at Omaha. He was a member of the class of 1894, in Yale College, and was highly esteemed. He and his brother Frederick were both especially prominent in Yale athletics. In an initiation to the *Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity*, he was accidentally hurt and died from the effects of it a few days later, June 6, 1892, in New Haven, Conn.

VI. JESSE GILBERT⁷, b. Aug. 12, 1805. m. Abbie Hale. (190)

VII. Chloe Diana⁷, b. Aug. 11, 1807, at Mt. Holly, Vt., d. Oct. 18, 1880, at Akron, Ohio. m. (1) March 31, 1835, at Akron, Heman A. Bradley, b. Dec. 15, 1804, at Canfield, Trumbull Co., O., d. Nov. 1, 1846, at Circleville, O.; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1852, at Akron, Julius A. Sumner. Children, all by the first husband and born at Akron.

1. Charles Heman⁸ Bradley, b. Feb. 9, 1836, d. Dec. 31, 1837.
2. William Franklin⁸ Bradley, b. Dec. 7, 1837. m. at San Francisco. res. 1892, Tombstone, Arizona.
3. George Mortimer⁸ Bradley, b. Jan. 19, 1840. m. Josephine McConaughy, b. Oct. 20, 1841, at Zelenople, Penn, d. at Cheyenne, Wyo. Children all born at Omaha.
 - i. Minnie Bell⁹ Bradley, b. June 3, 1868.
 - ii. George Birt⁹ Bradley, b. Sep. 18, 1870, d. May 30, 1892, at Boston, Mass., unmarried.
 - iii. Clinton Sumner⁹ Bradley, b. Oct. 17, 1872.
4. Gilbert Dickerman⁸ Bradley, b. July 7, 1842, d. April 9, 1843.
5. Emma Amelia⁸ Bradley, b. March 9, 1844. m. Sep. 20, 1862, at Akron, O., Emmet Denio Dodge, b. there July 4, 1841, d. Aug. 2, 1882, at Seymour, Ind.
 - i. Henry Burdette⁹ Dodge, b. July 2, 1866, at Nashville, Tenn. Treasurer Page Bros. Hardware Co., at Akron.
 - ii. Frank Williams⁹ Dodge, b. Jan. 7, 1870, at Akron. Stenographer of Akron Iron Co.
 - iii. Frederick Bradley⁹ Dodge, b. July 10, 1872, at Akron. Paymaster Akron Iron Co. All res. with their mother in 1892.

By third marriage.

VIII. Miriam⁷, b. Sep. 4, 1811, d. June 13, 1835, at Mt. Holly. unmarried.

IX. MANLY SIMEON⁷, b. March 25, 1813. m. Abigail Markham Warner. (191)

- X. Emily Clark¹, b. Jan. 29, 1815, d. Aug. 2, 1836. m. about 1834, George Cray of Wallingford, Vt. s. i.
- XI. Melinda Emeline², b. Aug. 16, 1817, d. Jan. 2, 1860. m. Langdon Bent Hammond, s. i. An adopted daughter, Phebe D. Hammond. res. Hampshire, Ills.
- XII. Lydia Maria³, b. April 21, 1819, at Mt. Holly. m. July 4, 1852, at Nevada City, Cal., Edwin William Smith, from Watertown, N. Y. He d. March 2, 1866. In 1844 she removed from Mt. Holly to Akron, O.; in 1850 crossed the plains in an emigrant train to California; in 1890 removed with her children to Grand Junction, Colorado, where in 1892 she was living "in full possession of all her faculties," as her daughter writes, "keeping up with all the current news and much other reading, doing some light house work and wearing glasses only to read or sew, a typical representative of the old Dickerman stock, having great fortitude and rarely acknowledging that she feels ill." Children born at Nevada City.
1. Emma Maria⁸ Smith, b. April 29, 1853. m. Dec. 24, 1873, at Nevada City, Cal., Artemas R. Wadsworth. She is a teacher by profession. Children all b. at Nevada City.
 - i. Edwin Artemas⁹ Wadsworth, b. Dec. 9, 1874.
 - ii. Arthur Peleg⁹ Wadsworth, b. Dec. 28, 1876.
 - iii. Roy Elmer⁹ Wadsworth, b. July 16, 1880.
 - iv. Ida⁹ Wadsworth, b. June 12, 1886.
 2. Edwin William⁸ Smith, b. Feb. 17, 1856. m. Dec. 24, 1884, at Nevada City, Maggie Coughan. Removed in 1890 to Ouray, Colorado. Children b. at Nevada City.
 - i. Orrin Edwin⁹ Smith, b. July 20, 1886.
 - ii. Minnie Theresa⁹ Smith, b. Nov. 1, 1887.
 3. Ida Anna⁸ Smith, b. Sep. 28, 1858. m. May 10, 1877, William G. Morgan. res. Ouray, Colorado.
 4. Orrin Fred.⁸ Smith, b. Nov. 25, 1863. m. Dec. 24, 1890, at Gunnison, Col., Linnie Sowers. res. Cimarron, Col., 1892.
 - i. Earl Leone⁹ Smith, b. Dec. 7, 1891.
- XIII. Julius Clark¹, b. Feb. 14, 1821, at Mt. Holly. m. Feb. 14, 1850, at Montrose, Summit Co., Ohio, Olive Briggs, b. April 2, 1830. Children all born at Nevada City, Cal., where they reside.
1. Alice Eudora⁸, b. July 14, 1852, d. Nov. 10, 1853.
 2. Arthur⁸, b. May 11, 1857, d. Dec. 14, 1867.
 3. Hattie⁸, b. June 11, 1859. m. Jan. 7, 1880, Leonard Calkins, b. Sep. 3, 1853, at Nevada City.
 - i. Lenore⁹ Calkins, b. Nov. 9, 1880.
 4. Dwight⁸, b. Sep. 2, 1862, d. Aug. 4, 1863.
 5. William⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1864. A printer.
 6. Herbert⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1869. A miner.

- XIV. Benjamin Franklin⁷, b. April 24, 1823, d. Sep. 1862. m. 1849 at Akron, Ohio, Maluri Hicock, who d. 1852, s. i.; removed in 1850 to California, where both died.

CLEMENT C.⁷ DICKERMAN=ALMIRA M. ORMSBY.

189. CLEMENT CLARK⁷ DICKERMAN, son of Simeon⁶ and Sally (Clark) Dickerman (Isaac⁵, Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. April 25, 1798, at Mt. Holly, Vt., d. March 21, 1841. m. Jan. 11, 1821, in Portage Co., Ohio, Almira Maria Ormsby, b. July 28, 1799, in Canada, d. April 19, 1889. Farmer.

- I. Gilbert Clark⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1821, in Medina Co., Ohio, d. April 20, 1841, in Michigan, unmarried. Farmer.
- II. Simeon Ormsby⁸, b. June 2, 1824, in Medina Co., Ohio. m. Oct. 9, 1850, Mary Ann Pearson. res. 1891, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
 1. Henry Azro⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1856, at Akron, Ohio, d. Nov. 16, 1865, at Northampton, Ohio.
 2. Lydia Adelaide⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1863. m. Oct. 23, 1884, Perry Reese Miller. res. 1891, Cuyahoga Falls, O.
 - i. a son, b. Nov. 19, 1891.
 3. Charles Edwin⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1866, d. Sep. 5, 1874, at Northampton, O.
- III. Orlando⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1826. m. Jan. 1, 1851, at York, Medina Co., O., Elizabeth Pearson, the sister of Mrs. Simeon O. Dickerman. res. Mallet Creek, Ohio.
 1. Achsah Almira⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1855, d. Nov. 2, 1865.
 2. Clark Pearson⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1859. m. Aug. 1881, Mary Elizabeth Branch. Farmer. res. Mallet Creek, Medina Co., O.
 - i. Charles Edwin¹⁰, b. Aug. 21, 1883.
 - ii. Bessie Louise¹⁰, b. April 26, 1891.
 3. Clement Henry⁹, b. Jan. 26, 1869. res. York, Ohio.
- IV. Henry⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1829. m. Mrs. Grace Wren. Removed in 1850 overland to California. res. Dry Town, Amador, Cal. Four sons and three daughters.
- V. Asenath Abigail⁸, b. July 18, 1832. m. June 15, 1854, Charles Philo Gardner. Removed in 1855 to Lisbon, Wis., in 1875 to New Auburn, Sibley Co., Minn., where they reside, 1891.
 1. Ella⁹ Gardner. m. Addison Wilson.
 2. Etta⁹ Gardner. m. Arthur Shattinger.
 3. Henry Ellsworth⁹ Gardner.

4. Albert Grant⁹ Gardner.
5. Bertie⁹ Gardner.

VI. Chloe Delaney⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1835, d. Dec. 15, 1864, in Medina Co., Ohio. m. there March 13, 1855, George Woodley.

1. Alice⁹ Woodley, b. Nov. 9, 1859. m. Henry Wormser of Findlay, Ohio, where they live.

JESSE G.¹ DICKERMAN=ABBIE HALE.

190. JESSE GILBERT⁷ DICKERMAN, son of Simeon⁶ and Sally (Clark) Dickerman (Isaac⁵, Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 12, 1805, at Mt. Holly, Vt., d. Nov. 1846, near Akron, Ohio. m. there Jan. 2, 1832, Abbie Hale, dau. of Major Hale, formerly of Suffield, Conn. She died on Easter Sunday, April 26, 1886, æ. 75, at Decorah, Iowa.

- I. Charles Edwin⁸, b. June 12, 1834, at New Portage, O. Removed in 1844 to Mogadore, O.; in 1854, to Decorah, Iowa; in 1888 to St. Paul, Minn. In Mogadore and Decorah he was in the dry goods business. At St. Paul he was a dealer in real estate and securities, becoming a large owner of real estate in St. Paul, Chicago and Duluth, also in Iowa, Dakota, Florida, Michigan, Montana and Canada. He m. June 29, 1857, Elizabeth Kent Greene, dau. of John D. and Eliza (Kent) Greene, b. Feb. 7, 1834; graduated at Hiram College in 1857, where she was a student for several years under President Garfield. res. St. Paul, Minn.
1. Walter Herbert⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1858, at Otranto, Iowa. He is one of Parsons' Dry Goods Co. at St. Paul. Minnesota University 1882.
2. Arthur Edwin⁹, b. Sep. 19, 1860, at Decorah, Iowa. Cashier First National Bank and Town-site Co. and County Treasurer, Great Falls, Montana. Minnesota University 1882. m. Sep. 27, 1894, at Minneapolis, Mary H. Whallon, dau. of Geo. W. and Helen M. (Pratt) Whallon of Mayville, N. Y., b. Jan. 20, 1864.
3. Louise Maria⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1865, at Decorah. m. Jan. 4, 1891, at St. Paul, E. Porter Traker.
 - i. Helen Elizabeth¹⁰ Traker, b. Oct. 13, 1891, in Paris, France.
4. Gilbert Greene⁹, b. June 17, 1869, at Decorah. Minnesota University 1891. Columbia College Law School.
5. Charles Kent⁹, b. Sep. 25, 1877, at Decorah, Iowa.

- II. Newell⁸, d. in New Portage in infancy.
- III. Calista⁸, d. in New Portage in infancy.
- IV. Herbert⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1839, d. in California, Oct. 30, 1874.
- V. Clarissa⁸, d. in Mogadore, Ohio, in infancy.
- VI. Louise⁸, b. June 28, 1845, near Akron, Ohio. m. there Dec. 13, 1864, Sumner Warren Matteson, b. March 7, 1836, in Jefferson Co., New York, d. July 22, 1895. Secretary and Treasurer Security Trust Co., St. Paul, Minn. Children all born in Decorah, Iowa.
 - 1. Herbert Hughes⁹ Matteson, b. Dec. 20, 1865. m. Oct. 13, 1891, at Decorah, Alice Henderson, b. Sep. 20, 1865. Assistant Cashier First National Bank, Great Falls, Montana.
 - i. Herbert Sumner¹⁰ Matteson, b. Aug. 9, 1892, at Great Falls.
 - ii. George Roy¹⁰ Matteson, b. July 27, 1893, at Great Falls.
 - 2. Sumner Warren⁹ Matteson, Jr., b. Sep. 15, 1867. Minnesota University 1888. Bookkeeper First National Bank, Great Falls, Montana.
 - 3. Charles Dickerman⁹ Matteson, b. Sep. 13, 1869. Michigan University 1892.
 - 4. Roy Grove⁹ Matteson, b. June 3, 1872. Minnesota University 1894.
 - 5. Samuel Maxwell⁹ Matteson, b. July 19, 1878.
 - 6. Claire Louise⁹ Matteson, b. April 2, 1885.

Sumner W. Matteson entered the law office of his brother-in-law, Col. D. H. Hughes of Decorah, when a young man and pursued with him his professional studies. Soon after he was elected Justice of the Peace, and in 1860 Clerk of the Courts, to which office he was reelected in 1862.

By successful investments in real estate he laid the foundations of a competence, and retiring from office became for a short time Cashier of The First National Bank. But not finding this altogether congenial he withdrew, and thereafter employed himself in the care of his property and in an easy, graceful life devoted to home duties and the loving task of caring for a growing family.

He had a natural gift for literary work and was a facile writer. Letters to friends were often full of genial humor and such a play of wit that they were passed from hand to hand until almost thumbed to rags. Genial in disposition, warm and sunny in his companionships, a devoted husband and father, he left behind him a memory that will be cherished with tender affection.

MANLY S.⁷ DICKERMAN=ABIGAIL M. WARNER.

191. MANLY SIMEON⁷ DICKERMAN, son of Simeon⁶ and Lydia (Yaw) Dickerman (Isaac⁵, Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. March 25, 1813, at Mt. Holly, Vt., d. March 4, 1891, at Lowell,

Mass. m. Dec. 21, 1835, Abigail Markham Warner, b. March 8, 1817, in Weston, Vt., d. April 23, 1882, at Lowell. A carpenter. res. since 1845, Lowell and Tewksbury.

- I. George Manly⁸, b. Dec. 10, 1836, at Mt. Holly, Vt. unmarried, a machinist; enlisted in April 1861, in 6th Reg. Mass. Vols. and went through Baltimore to Washington April 19. At the end of three months he returned to Lowell and reënlisted for three years and was Captain Co. A, 26th Reg. Mass. Vols. He was taken prisoner Sep. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va., and sent to Libby prison, from which he was liberated Feb. 22, 1865.
- II. Emily Theresa⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1839, at Mt. Holly, Vt., d. June 2, 1868, at Tewksbury, unmarried. A teacher.
- III. Ormando Warner⁸, b. April 24, 1842, at Chester, Vt. m. Aug. 24, 1863, at New Orleans, La., Martha Lewis Wells, b. Oct. 10, 1844, at Cincinnati, Ohio. He is a carpenter in the employ of the Boston and Lowell R. R. (1892). He enlisted Sep. 12, 1861, in Co. A, 26th Reg. Mass. Vols. as a private, was commissioned in 1862 2d Lieutenant and in 1864 1st Lieutenant. Served as Adjutant one year, reënlisted in 1864, was wounded near Winchester, Va., Sep. 19, 1864, served through the war and was afterward in government service several years in Texas.
 1. William Ormando⁹, b. Sep. 6, 1864, at New Orleans. m. May 7, 1890, Annie M. Chase, b. March 13, 1868, at Bradford, Vt. He is a clerk. res. Lowell, Mass.
 2. Edward Manly⁹, b. March 12, 1867, at New Orleans. He is a carpenter in employ of B. & L. R. R.
- IV. Alphonso Thomas⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1843, at Chester, Vt., d. May 23, 1880, at Lowell, Mass. m. July 1, 1873, Gustina Spioul, b. May 6, 1850, at Bristol, Maine. Enlisted Sep. 28, 1861, Co. A, 26th Mass. Vols., served as clerk, commissioned 1st Lieutenant 4th Louisiana Colored Vols. and served as Adjutant until discharged in 1864 on account of illness.
- V. Florence Effie⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1855, at Lowell, Mass. m. May 6, 1875, at Tewksbury, James Flemings, who was b. there Oct. 25, 1852. He is a dealer in paper bags and wrapping paper (1892). res. Lowell.
 1. Florence Ella⁹ Flemings, b. Nov. 21, 1875.
 2. James Frederick⁹ Flemings, b. Nov. 26, 1876.
 3. John Albert⁹ Flemings, b. Feb. 24, 1878.
 4. George Amos⁹ Flemings, b. Nov. 20, 1879.
 5. Charlotte Abbie⁹ Flemings, b. Nov. 19, 1880.
 6. Clara Louise⁹ Flemings, b. Jan. 9, 1883.
 7. Harry Brooks⁹ Flemings, b. Aug. 13, 1884.
 8. Alice May⁹ Flemings, b. March 7, 1891.

AMASA⁶ DICKERMAN=HANNAH BUTTON.

185. AMASA⁶ DICKERMAN, son of Isaac⁶ and Sibyl (Sperry) Dickerman (Samuel⁴, Isaac⁵, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 17, 1771, at Mt. Carmel, Conn., d. 1855. m. May 13, 1795, at Mt. Holly, Vt., Hannah Button, b. 1778.

I. Hannah⁷, b. May 18, 1797, d. June 5, 1871. m. Jonathan Buckmaster, son of John Buckmaster. He was deacon of the Baptist church, Shrewsbury, Vt.

1. Mary Ann⁸ Buckmaster, b. Aug. 4, 1821. res. Ludlow, Vt.

2. John L.⁸ Buckmaster, b. Jan. 17, 1825, d. Nov. 8, 1889. m. Oct. 28, 1851, Charlotte J. Wicker, dau. of William and Achsah Wicker, b. Aug. 22, 1830.

i. J. Henry⁹ Buckmaster, b. Sep. 11, 1852. married.

ii. Emmett W.⁹ Buckmaster, b. Nov. 10, 1855. m. May 2, 1878.

iii. George C.⁹ Buckmaster, b. Dec. 29, 1864, d. Oct. 17, 1874.

3. Orpah⁸ Buckmaster, b. May 7, 1827. m. Jan. 28, 1851, William Henry Newell, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Rogers) Newell, whose first wife was Amanda P.⁷ Blakeslee. *page 347*. m. April 30, 1848, d. Jan. 7, 1849, æ. 22. res. Cheshire, Conn.

i. Orpah Amanda⁹ Newell, b. March 15, 1855. m. Oct. 18, 1877, Julius A. Carlisle of Providence, R. I. res. at Hyde Park, Mass. Business in Boston.

a. William Harry¹⁰ Carlisle, b. Aug. 9, 1878, d. by drowning July 20, 1891. He graduated from the Grew Grammar School in 1891 and was spoken of in the local press as "a bright and amiable little fellow full of promise."

ii. Mary Hannah⁹ Newell, b. Sep. 16, 1860.

4. George Henry⁸ Buckmaster, b. May 21, 1833, d. Aug. 12, 1859. unmarried. He was a member of the Class of 1860 in Amherst College and died while there. He was preparing for the ministry and gave promise of great usefulness. His abilities as a writer and speaker were superior, and his fellow students honored him by choosing him Class president.

II. Asahel⁷, b. 1799. m. 1815, Sabrina York.

1. Sarah⁸.

2. Vilroy⁸.

3. Simeon⁸.

III. Ira⁷, b. 1801, d. young.

IV. Otis⁷, b. Feb. 23, 1803. m. ———. res. Troy, N. H.

1. Hannah⁸.

2. Marcellus⁸.

3. Cynthia⁸.

- V. Alanson⁷, b. Feb. 24, 1806, d. in California. unmarried.
- VI. Amasa⁷, b. Feb. 10, 1809, d. Jan. 22, 1892. m. 1840, Abigail White, dau. of Nathan and Sallie (Griffin) White of Weston, Vt., b. March 27, 1816.
1. Edward A.⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1843. m. Susan Reckard. He was three years in the Union army.
2. Ira C.⁸, b. March 27, 1846, d. at age of 19.
3. Lorenzo A.⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1848, d. May 1889. m. ———.
- i. Frederick⁹. ii. Arthur⁹.
4. Hilon⁸, b. March 12, 1851, d. at age of 1½.
5. Emma Delia⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1856. m. Frederick C. Hulett of Rawsonville, Vt. res. Jamaica, Vt.
- VII. Lodusky⁷, b. July 12, 1814, d. Feb. 20, 1891, æ. 77. m. Feb. 14, 1838, Horatio D. Calkins of Stowe, Vt.
1. Sibyl I.⁸ Calkins, b. Sep. 6, 1841, d. May 16, 1861.
2. George H.⁸ Calkins, b. April 6, 1845, d. June 24, 1864.

Efforts in many directions to obtain a fuller account of this family have proved unavailing.

LYMAN⁶ DICKERMAN = ABIGAIL BUTTON.

186. LYMAN⁶ DICKERMAN, son of Isaac⁵ and Sibyl (Sperry) Dickerman (Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. May 12, 1774, at Mt. Carmel, Conn., accidentally killed at Mt. Holly by being thrown from his carriage in 1825. m. there Abigail Button. He is spoken of in *The Vermont Historical Magazine* as "one of the early settlers and a most estimable citizen."

- I. ISAAC⁷, b. about 1796. m. (1) Maribe Barber; m. (2) Lucina Crowley. (192)
- II. AUSTIN⁷, b. Aug. 2, 1798. m. Martha Buckmaster. (193)
- III. AMANDA⁷, b. March 23, 1800. m. John Buckmaster. (194)
- IV. Lyman⁷. m. Lived to be over 80 and d. in Vermont, s. i.
- V. Warren⁷, ———, d. at age of 16 or 18.
- VI. NELSON⁷, b. Oct. 25, 1806. m. Hannah Vaughan. (195)
- VII. Allen⁷, removed to Illinois about 1840; went to St. Louis, Mo. in 1842 and d. about 1845 at Vicksburg, Miss. unmarried.
- VIII. ELLIOTT⁷, b. May 11, 1822. m. Nancy Mosher. (196)

There were other children, who died young.

$$\text{ISAAC}^7 \text{ DICKERMAN} = \begin{cases} \text{MARIBE BARBER.} \\ \text{LUCINA CROWLEY.} \end{cases}$$

192. ISAAC⁷ DICKERMAN, son of Lyman and Abigail (Button) Dickerman, b. 1796-7, at Mt. Holly, Vt., d. July 4, 1870, at Wright, Ottawa Co., Mich. m. (1) Maribe Barber, who d. March 1826; m. (2) 1828, at Mt. Holly, Lucina Crowley, b. April 1801, at Mt. Holly, d. Sep. 23, 1888, at Grand Rapids, Mich. He removed in April 1821, to Holland, N. Y., and in 1865 to Michigan; a farmer. Children, by first wife, all b. at Mt. Holly.

- I. Lovira⁸, b. 1822 at Mt. Holly, Vt., d. Dec. 9, 1885, at Holland while on a visit to her brother. m. about 1841, Gilbert Quakenbush.
 1. Clark⁹ Quakenbush. res. Grand Rapids, Mich.
 2. Spencer⁹ Quakenbush, d. in the war.
 3. Frances⁹ Quakenbush. m. Jackson Blood. res. Wilmington, Ills.
 4. Winslow⁹ Quakenbush. res. Grand Rapids, Mich.
 5. Lillie⁹ Quakenbush. m. Otis House. res. in Ohio.

- II. Armena⁸, b. Sep. 30, 1823, at Mt. Holly, Vt. m. March 10, 1841, at Holland, Joshua Cheney, b. April 26, 1817, d. June 18, 1882, at Holland.
 1. Edgar Orlando⁹ Cheney, b. Oct. 12, 1843, at Holland. m. Sep. 14, 1870, at Eden, Erie Co., N. Y., Philena Caroline Welch. He is a bookkeeper and accountant. res. Buffalo, N. Y.
 - i. Nelson Welch¹⁰ Cheney, b. May 10, 1875, at Buffalo.
 2. Helen Maribe⁹ Cheney, b. Aug. 2, 1846. m. Nov. 2, 1865, at Holland, Josiah Thompson Ferrin, b. at China, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Nov. 27, 1844. res. Holland.
 - i. Philena Armena¹⁰ Ferrin, b. July 20, 1876.

- III. Warren⁸, b. 1825, died in infancy.
- IV. Marcellus Lyman⁸, b. Feb. 12, 1826, at Mt. Holly, Vt. m. May 7, 1855, at Aurora, N. Y., Almeda Mary Stiles, b. July 11, 1831, at Aurora. He came with his father in April 1829, to Holland; lived on the farm till 1847, was clerk in a store, first in the country, then in Buffalo till 1849, when he entered into business for himself at Holland. This he continued to May 1863, and then retired. res. Holland, where his children were all born.
 1. Harriet Maribe⁹, b. March 22, 1858. m. June 25, 1881, at Holland, Herbert J. Booth. res. Buffalo, N. Y.
 - i. Maud Belle¹⁰, b. June 19, 1885.

2. Rosebud⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1862, d. March 19, 1863, at Holland.

3. Maud Belle⁹, b. June 14, 1865, d. March 18, 1870.

By second wife, all b. at Holland :

V. Winslow Nelson⁸, b. May 21, 1829. m. Sep. 14, 1854, Ede Cutler, b. Jan. 29, 1835, at Holland. Farmer. res. Holland.

VI. Perry DeWitt⁸, b. May 29, 1831. m. Jan 1, 1862, at Holland, Flora Morey, b. 1839. Removed to Clinton, Rock Co., Wis., in 1871. A retired merchant there.

VII. Allen Orlando⁹, b. May 1835, d. ———. m. about 1863-4, ———. res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

1. Charles⁹.

VIII. Clark Crowley⁸, b. June 9, 1836, enlisted in 100th Reg. N. Y. Vols., and was killed in the storming of Fort Wagner, July 29, 1863. unmarried.

IX. Ann Eliza⁸, b. July 1838. m. about 1859-60, George Ward. res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

1. Eva⁹ Ward.

2. Edgar⁹ Ward.

AUSTIN⁷ DICKERMAN=MARTHA BUCKMASTER.

193. AUSTIN⁷ DICKERMAN, son of Lyman⁶ and Abigail (Button) Dickerman (Isaac⁵, Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 2, 1798, d. Oct. 11, 1859. m. Martha Buckmaster, b. May 30, 1801, d. Oct. 20, 1878, at Mt. Holly.

I. Azro B.⁸, b. June 27, 1822, d. June 26, 1887. m. Feb. 23, 1859, Agnes Jane Foster.

1. Mary L.⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1862. m. Myron C. Holden.

i. Lucy¹⁰ Holden.

2. Morris W.⁹, b. May 5, 1865.

II. Fanny Delvira⁸, b. Feb. 7, 1824, d. Oct. 13, 1872. m. Jan. 3, 1850, Paschal P. Gibbs.

1. Austin P.⁹ Gibbs, b. Sep. 3, 1852. m. Oct. 18, 1876, Minnie J. Goodell.

i. Frank¹⁰ Gibbs.

2. Jennie F.⁹ Gibbs, b. Dec. 5, 1861, d. Jan. 19, 1868.

III. Warren⁸, b. Feb. 20, 1826. m. (1) Mary Ann Cheney, who died ; m. (2) Julia Chapman.

1. Grace⁹, d. Nov. 14, 1875.
 2. Inez Louise⁹.
- IV. Susan Eliza⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1828, d. June 28, 1878. m. Oct. 18, 1855, Edson D. Gibbs.
 - V. Austin⁸, b. July 28, 1831, d. Aug. 29, 1831.
 - VI. A son, b. Jan. 7, 1837, d. Jan. 22, 1837.
 - VII. Austin Arthur⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1840. m. Jan. 1, 1861, Addie F. Sargent.
 1. Hattie E.⁹, b. March 3, 1862. m. A. H. Kimberly.
 - i. Elroy Edward¹⁰ Kimberly, b. March 13, 1881.
 - ii. Minnie¹⁰ Kimberly, b. Aug. 15, 1887.
 2. Minnie Frances⁹, b. June 16, 1863.
 3. Edward Warren⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1868.

JOHN BUCKMASTER=AMANDA' DICKERMAN.

194. AMANDA' DICKERMAN, dau. of Lyman⁶ and Abigail (Button) Dickerman (Isaac⁶, Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. March 23, 1800, at Mt. Holly, Vt., d. Feb. 7, 1883, at Orwell, Vt. m. Sep. 9, 1819, at Mt. Holly, John Buckmaster, b. Aug. 31, 1794, at Shrewsbury, Vt., d. there March 26, 1865. Children all born at Shrewsbury.

- I. Adaline Maranda⁸, b. July 17, 1820. m. Sep. 12, 1839, at Shrewsbury, Vt. Andrew Jackson Ketcham, b. Oct. 8, 1814, at Sudbury, Vt. Retired farmer. res. Leicester Junction, Vt.
1. Mary Louise⁹ Ketcham, b. Aug. 7, 1840, at Sudbury, Vt., d. April 11, 1880, at Vallejo, California. m. May 20, 1868, John Farnham of Bucksport, Maine, b. Feb. 20, 1840. He m. (2) Kate Kidder Ketcham, the sister of his first wife.
 - i. John Walter¹⁰ Farnham, b. June 6, 1870. Assayer in Chili gold mines.
 - ii. Frank Barnard¹⁰ Farnham, b. Aug. 23, 1872, res. San Francisco.
 - iii. Mary Louise¹⁰ Farnham, b. June 7, 1874, res. San Francisco.
2. Ellen Amanda⁹ Ketcham, b. April 18, 1842, at Sudbury. m. Sep. 3, 1861, Oliver Chilson Huntly of Whiting, Vt., b. March 3, 1840. manufacturer of lime. res. Leicester Junction, Vt.
 - i. Carroll Ketcham¹⁰ Huntly, b. Sep. 8, 1862, at Sudbury. m. June 2, 1891, at Brandon, Vt., Annie Thayer, b. 1872. Harvard University 1886, dentist.
 - ii. Florence Eliza¹⁰ Huntly, b. Feb. 10, 1865, at Whiting, Vt. m. Sep. 1, 1887, at Leicester Junction, Randall Hammond of Middlebury, Vt., b. Feb. 12, 1864.
 - iii. Oliver Chilson¹⁰ Huntly, b. June 20, 1867, d. Sep. 3, 1868.

- iv. Charles Smith¹⁰ Huntly, b. June 20, 1867, d. Sep. 4, 1868.
 v. Robert Buckmaster¹⁰ Huntly, b. June 20, 1867. m. Sep. 8, 1891, at Cornwall, Vt., Hattie Hambleton.
 vi. Andrew Jackson Ketcham¹⁰ Huntly, b. Aug. 20, 1870.
 vii. Harold Buell¹⁰ Huntly, b. Dec. 12, 1880, at Leicester Junction.
 viii. Christian Jewett¹⁰ Huntly, b. Dec. 24, 1884.
3. Abbie Cano⁹ Ketcham, b. Dec. 28, 1845, at Sudbury. m. there Sep. 28, 1870, Joel Watson Buell, of Orwell, Vt., b. May 8, 1837.
4. Jeannie Dean⁹ Ketcham, b. March 3, 1851, at Sudbury, Vt. m. Oct. 8, 1873, at San Mateo, Cal., Philo Dennis Jewett, b. July 31, 1837, at Weybridge, Vt.
- i. Addie B.¹⁰ Jewett, b. Aug. 6, 1874, at Vallejo.
 ii. William Lathrop¹⁰ Jewett, b. Oct. 27, 1875, at Sudbury.
 iii. Helen K.¹⁰ Jewett, b. Jan. 23, 1879, at Bakersfield, Cal.
 iv. Hugh Saxe¹⁰ Jewett, b. Feb. 26, 1882, at Bakersfield, Cal.
 v. Jeannie Dean¹⁰ Jewett, b. July 4, 1885, at San Francisco, Cal.
 vi. Phelps Nash¹⁰ Jewett, b. July 1, 1890, at San Francisco, Cal.
5. Kate Kidder⁹ Ketcham, b. Aug. 21, 1855, at Sudbury. m. Aug. 11, 1881, at San Mateo, Cal., John Farnham. She was graduated at Laurel Hall, San Mateo. res. San Francisco, Cal.
- i. George Neal¹⁰ Farnham, b. June 1, 1882, at Vallejo, d. March 31, 1892, at San Francisco.
6. Florence M.⁹ Ketcham, b. Jan. 20, 1862, d. March 14, 1863, at Sudbury.
- II. Louise E.⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1821, at Shrewsbury, d. there July 19, 1845.
- III. Abbie Lavira⁸, b. April 25, 1823, d. March 1, 1844. m. March 25, 1843, Charles Johnson.
1. John Buckmaster⁹ Johnson, b. Feb. 27, 1844. m. Nov. 7, 1867, Mary Chase, of Fair Haven, b. July 23, 1848.
- i. Frank C.¹⁰ Johnson, } twins, b. Sep. 3, 1868.
 ii. Fred. C.¹⁰ Johnson, }
- iii. Abbie S.¹⁰ Johnson, b. Jan. 2, 1870. m. June 16, 1888, Elton Burditt.
 iv. Edna M.¹⁰ Johnson, b. Jan. 24, 1879.
 v. John B.¹⁰ Johnson, b. March 4, 1884.
 vi. Augustus M.¹⁰ Johnson, b. Dec. 9, 1887.
- IV. Dana David⁸, b. June 29, 1825, at Shrewsbury, Vt., d. there Aug. 27, 1876. m. Rosette Horton of Mt. Holly.
1. Amanda⁹, b. 1862, d. 1876.
 2. Emmett⁹, died young.
 3. John⁹, died young.
 4. John Dana⁹, b. April 14, 1866. m. Oct. 1, 1890, Maude Coen, of Syracuse, N. Y., d. June 23, 1892.

- V. Lucinda Ann⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1832, at Shrewsbury, Vt., d. Oct. 6, 1887, at San Francisco. m. July 26, 1876, at Philadelphia, Angus Henderson Manson. She graduated at Claverack Institute, and went to California in 1856, taught in the public school at Maryville, 1858, had a private school in Sacramento, but being flooded out twice, she finally settled at San Mateo, 1864, and established *Laurel Hall Seminary* which was continued till the time of her death. She also founded the *Laurel Hall Club* of San Francisco, 1886, the first woman's literary club on the Pacific coast. She had the reputation of being an original thinker and was remarkable for the influence she exerted upon her associates.

NELSON⁷ DICKERMAN = HANNAH VAUGHAN.

195. NELSON⁷ DICKERMAN, son of Lyman⁶ and Abigail (Button) Dickerman (Isaac⁶, Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 25, 1806, d. Sep. 10, 1887. m. 1828, Hannah Vaughan; lived first at East Wallingford, Vt., removed about 1834 to Ashtabula Co., Ohio, and again in 1836 to Greenfield, Ills., where he died. She died in Vermont.

- I. Warren⁸, died at the age of three.
- II. Lyman⁸, b. about 1831, d. Feb. 1875, æ. 44, at Greenfield. He was ruined when young by a disease and was but a little child as long as he lived.
- III. Sarah Olivia⁸, b. about 1832-3 at East Wallingford, d. March 26, 1867, at Oswego, Kansas. m. Dec. 1850, S. W. Collins.
 1. a boy, died in infancy.
 2. Miriam H.⁹ Collins. m. F. M. Piper. Three sons and five daughters. res. near Lawrence, Kansas.
 3. S. A.⁹ Collins. m. (1) ——— Prather; (2) Julia ———.

By first marriage:

- i. Cynthia¹⁰ Collins.
- ii. Nelson¹⁰ Collins.
- iii. Charles¹⁰ Collins.

Also two sons living in California.

- IV. Major Warren⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1834. m. (1) 1859, Julia Button of Iowa City, Iowa, who died in 1860; m. (2) 1878, Loretta Bush. He enlisted in 1862 in 91st Reg. Ills. Vols. and served through the war. Farmer. res. Greenfield, Ills.
 1. Nelson⁹.
 2. Lena⁹.

- V. Austin Thomas⁸, b. April 2, 1837, at Greenfield. m. (1) July 4, 1858, Jane Martin, who died April 2, 1867; m. (2) May 1, 1870, Mary E. Kingsbury, dau. of Rev. E. W. Kingsbury, the first Baptist minister who settled in La Bette Co., Kansas.

By first marriage :

1. Harry Elmer⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1861. m. April 20, 1887, at Winfield, Kansas, Emma Hugon, b. May 15, 1862, at Dayton, Ohio. res. Port Angeles, Washington.
 - i. Oliver Frederick¹⁰, b. Feb. 28, 1888, at Coldwater, Kansas.
 - ii. Hugo Martin¹⁰, b. May 30, 1890, at Arkansas City, Kansas.
 - iii. Harry Elmer¹⁰, b. Oct. 2, 1893, at Port Angeles, Washington.
2. Oliver C.⁹, b. April 29, 1865, d. Dec. 3, 1887.

By second marriage :

3. F. E. Olivia⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1871, d. Dec. 26, 1872.
 4. George Nelson⁹, b. Sep. 10, 1873, d. Feb. 28, 1882.
 5. Julia Amanda⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1875.
 6. M. M. Manly⁹, b. March 16, 1876, d. Aug. 29, 1877.
 7. Mary May⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1877.
 8. Rebecca Ann⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1879.
 9. Arthur T.⁹, b. Sep. 18, 1880, d. Oct. 8, 1880.
 10. Alva Austin⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1881.
 11. Lily L.⁹, b. March 29, 1883.
 12. Daisy H.⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1885.
 13. Addie T.⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1887.
- VI. Amanda Louisa⁸, b. May 3, 1839. m. about 1861, R. C. Zinck; lived first in Ohio, removed about the close of the war to Illinois, and after her mother's death occupied the old homestead at Greenfield.
1. William W.⁹ Zinck. married and has a son.
 2. R. D.⁹ Zinck.
 3. Hannah⁹ Zinck. m. John Corsin.
 4. J. Bell⁹ Zinck.
 5. Ann H.⁹ Zinck.
 6. Eli Austin⁹ Zinck.

Austin⁸ T. Dickerman united in 1855 with the Baptist church. In 1862 he volunteered in the 91st Reg. Ills. Vols., but was rejected for physical disability. He then went to Kansas to the Osage Mission, Neosho Co., and entered into trade with the Indians, living on the border and among them for five years and learning to speak three or four languages. He became an independent scout for the United States Government against the Indians attached to the Southern confederacy in the region between Osage

Mission and Fort Gibson and upon the Arkansas river. Once he rode a single horse a hundred and fifteen miles in one day; again he rode a hundred and sixty miles in forty-eight hours, and at another time was in the saddle eleven days in succession, going from sixty to seventy-five miles a day. On these expeditions he had to do as he could for food, and once was out seven days with but one meal during the whole time.

After this he had to start anew. He lost all his property by the plundering of guerillas and Indians, and after the war, July 15, 1865, obtained a permit of the Osage chief, for himself and his brother-in-law, S. W. Johnson, to settle on La Bette river, in what is now La Bette Co., Kansas. He went down first and built a cabin with only an axe, saw and augur for tools, and without a nail or a sawed board to work with. When they moved into it, the nearest neighbor was twenty-six miles away, and it was sixty-five miles to a store; but game was abundant and the larder was never empty. Sep. 29, 1865, the government purchased from the Osage Indians a portion of their lands in Kansas, and the country was soon flooded with settlers. On the organization of the county Mr. Dickerman was appointed county clerk by the Governor and was elected by the people to the same office. His wife died in 1867 and he took his children back to Illinois. Returning, he engaged himself as clerk and interpreter to a fur company, continued with them a year and then left the Indians for good. Having married a second wife he lived on a farm in La Bette Co. till 1883, when they moved to Oswego, Kansas, "where they now reside, and their latchstring ever hangs out to all of the Dickerman race."

ELLIOTT⁷ DICKERMAN=NANCY MOSHER.

196. ELLIOTT⁷ DICKERMAN, son of Lyman and Abigail (Button) Dickerman, b. May 11, 1822, at Mt. Holly, Vt., d. May 2, 1874, at Middlefield, Conn. m. Feb. 16, 1855, at Royalton, Vt., Nancy Mosher, dau. of Nicholas and Polly Mosher, b. Jan. 6, 1822, at Sharon, Vt.

- I. Frank Elliott⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1856, at Brookfield, Vt.
- II. Addie Nancy⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1859, at Morrystown, Vt.
- III. Allen Elsworth⁸, b. July 13, 1861, at Middlefield, Conn. m. Jan. 22, 1895, to Elizabeth Richardson of Winsted, Conn.

IV. Arthur Lyman^s, b. April 1869, at Colebrook River, Conn., d. February 1871, in Middlefield, Conn.

Elliott⁷ Dickerman, the youngest child of the family, was left fatherless at the age of four. He was physically delicate but with a keen and active mind. At the age of seventeen he visited his brother in Illinois and was induced to teach in the winter a district school. The country was rough then and so were the boys, and there were several contests over who should rule, which he settled by the force of superior will.

Returning from the west, he attended school at Castleton Seminary, where he made a reputation as a poet by some graceful verses that he wrote. He engaged in the work of a colporteur and in other occupations until he entered the ministry, joining the Vermont Conference in 1856. He filled several appointments, when his failing health obliged him to stop preaching for a time.

Having a taste for machinery, he turned his attention that way and invented a clothes wringer. Going to Connecticut to dispose of the patent, he found a man who had invented a similar machine, each having worked out his idea without knowing of the other. The two machines were combined into *The Universal Clothes Wringer* and was manufactured at Middlefield, Conn., by a company, of which Mr. Dickerman was a member. This led to his removal with his family to that place.

Here he preached occasionally, and after a while regularly, for three or four years. Being greatly interested in temperance reform, he bought and edited a paper which was published in Hartford under the name of *The State Temperance Journal*. Just at this time the State branch of the *Prohibition Party* was started and he assisted in it with enthusiasm. This was his last public work. He was first a Whig, then a Republican and last a Prohibitionist.

He was an unusually conscientious man, with a clear perception of right and wrong, and an unwavering determination to follow what he thought to be his duty regardless of consequences. As his ideas were progressive, this sometimes led him where most would fear to tread.

After a short illness he died, proving in his death the efficacy of the truth he had preached.

ISAAC⁶ DICKERMAN=SARAH BUTTON.

187. Isaac⁶ Dickerman, son of Isaac⁵ and Sibyl (Sperry) Dickerman (Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. April 22, 1776, at Mt. Carmel, Conn., d. Nov. 9, 1845, æ. 69. m. Sep. 22, 1799, at Mt. Holly, Vt., Sarah Button, b. April 5, 1784, d. Aug. 16, 1846.

"Deacon Isaac⁶ Dickerman was for many years a leading citizen of the town and it may be said of him that no man ever enjoyed to a greater degree the respect and confidence of the people. He was for many years a deacon and one of the main pillars of the Baptist church. He was also in responsible town offices, selectman, lister, etc. He was Representative four years in the Legislature and Justice of the Peace, some ten or twelve years. He was emphatically a man of peace and his influence was exerted to allay strife and promote harmony."—*Vermont Hist. Magazine*, page 847.

- I. Joel¹, b. June 29, 1800, d. Oct. 19, 1800.
- II. Hiram¹, b. Dec. 22, 1801, d. Feb. 12, 1879. m. March 20, 1823, Sophia White, b. Aug. 28, 1799, d. July 23, 1878.
 1. Merrit Hiram⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1824, d. Feb. 5, 1892, at East Wallingford, Vt., where he was deputy sheriff. m. (1) Jan. 5, 1847, Frances Elizabeth Allen, b. Aug. 17, 1825, d. Aug. 22, 1879; m. (2) Aug. 11, 1880, Hannah P. Thompson, b. Nov. 9, 1841.
 - i. Eugene Francis, b. Dec. 5, 1849, an adopted child.
 2. Laura Sophia⁸, b. Jan. 23, 1832. m. Jan. 4, 1853, Hiland Halden, b. Jan. 19, 1831.
 - i. Frederick N.⁹ Halden, b. March 5, 1854.
 - ii. Libbie S. Halden, b. Aug. 30, 1860, d. Jan. 12, 1888.
 3. Milan Herney⁸. m. Nov. 5, 1862, Fannie Orrilla Parker, b. Oct. 26, 1841. res. Mt. Holly, Vt.
 - i. Frank E. Miland⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1864, d. Sep. 25, 1880.
- III. Sibyl¹, b. Aug. 27, 1803, d. Oct. 4, 1803.
- IV. Laura Alena¹, b. Dec. 10, 1804, d. April 6, 1823.
- V. HARRY B.¹, b. April 2, 1807. m. Lura White. (197)
- VI. Sally Mira¹, b. Aug. 28, 1810, d. June 21, 1839. m. Dr. John Crowley, d. 1887.
 1. ———, d. in infancy, 1832.
 2. Frederick⁸ Crowley, b. April 8, 1833.
 3. Myra Dickerman⁸ Crowley, b. Jan. 21, 1837, d. Sep. 11, 1839.
- VII. HARVEY MALDEN¹, b. July 12, 1812. m. Polly Aldula White. (198)

- VIII. Isaac Stanbury¹, b. Aug. 1, 1817, d. July 15, 1881. m. April 14, 1841, Fidelia Barrett, b. April 13, 1817, d. Aug. 27, 1888.
- i. Sylvanus M.⁸, b. Sep. 1, 1843. m. May 21, 1872, Maria M. Crowley. res. Mechanicsville, Vt.
 2. Elwin Isaac⁸, b. March 31, 1848. m. June 2, 1869, Susan E. Danforth.
 - i. Ernest Danforth⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1872.
 - ii. Arthur Isaac⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1879.

HARRY B.⁷ DICKERMAN=LURA WHITE.

197. HARRY B.⁷ DICKERMAN, son of Isaac⁶ and Sarah (Button) Dickerman (Isaac⁵, Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. April 2, 1807, d. Sep. 25, 1867, at Ludlow, Vt. m. Nov. 18, 1830, at Mt. Holly, Lura White, b. Nov. 1808, d. Oct. 13, 1863. Farmer.

- I. Convers Loyal⁸, b. Dec. 14, 1831. m. Feb. 3, 1859, Margaret P. Cole, b. Nov. 6, 1841, at Biddeford, England. Merchant. res. Grafton, Wis.
 1. Lura Frances⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1859, d. July 10, 1885, at Unity, Wis. m. June 25, 1884, at Grafton, William Salter, hardware merchant.
 - i. William Loyal¹⁰ Salter, b. July 10, 1885, at Unity.
 2. Harry William⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1861. m. June 10, 1886, at Grafton, Wis., Lena Stowasser. Superintendent saw mill and brick yard, etc. Tramway, Wis.
 - i. Loyal Henry¹⁰, b. April 28, 1887, at Grafton, Wis.
 - ii. Margaret Bessie¹⁰, b. Sep. 6, 1890, at Tramway.
 - iii. Harry Williams¹⁰, b. Aug. 5, 1891, at Superior, Wis.
 3. Ida Emily⁹, b. July 5, 1864. m. Feb. 1, 1888, at Grafton, Otto Derrwaldt, merchant. res. Iron Mountain, Wis.
 4. Mary Eliza⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1866.
 5. Eleanor Lynn⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1869.
 6. Bessie Edith⁹, b. Sep. 14, 1872.
 7. Convers Loyal⁹, b. July 13, 1886.
- II. Henry C.⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1833. m. Jan. 22, 1861, Susan Chere. Farmer. res. Ludlow, Vt.
- III. Aldula S.⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1835. m. Sep. 16, 1857, George P. Hammond; farmer.
- IV. Lura⁸, b. Nov. 18, 1838. m. July 9, 1867, Alvah Spofford, carpenter. res. Ludlow, Vt.
- V. Mary L.⁸, b. April 8, 1846, d. Oct. 2, 1846, } twins.
- VI. Martha L.⁸, b. April 8, 1846, d. Oct. 5, 1863, }
- VII. Mary S.⁸, b. March 12, 1850. m. Feb. 16, 1870, Thatcher B. Dunn, lawyer, Gardner, Mass.

HARVEY M.⁷ DICKERMAN=POLLY A. WHITE.

198. HARVEY MALDEN⁷ DICKERMAN, son of Isaac⁶ and Sarah (Button) Dickerman (Isaac⁵, Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. July 12, 1812, at Mt. Holly, Vt., d. Nov. 20, 1874, at Ludlow, Vt. m. 1838, at Mt. Holly, Polly Aldula White, dau. of Harvey and Sally (White) White, b. there Aug. 13, 1816, d. Feb. 14, 1885, at Ludlow. Children all b. at Mt. Holly.

- I. Alonzo White⁸, b. April 22, 1840, d. April 7, 1879. m. July 3, 1859, at Rutland, Vt., Adelia Johnson, dau. of Barney Johnson, b. Jan. 1840, at Mt. Holly. Children all b. at Mt. Holly.
 1. John Alonzo⁹, b. March 27, 1861. m. Jan. 4, 1881, at Felchville, Vt., Ellen Julia Kendall, dau. of Aaron and Melissa (Stratton) Kendall, b. Aug. 24, 1856, at Weathersfield, Vt. res. South Ashburnham, Mass.
 - i. Dwight Kendall¹⁰, b. Nov. 30, 1881, at Felchville.
 - ii. John Alonzo¹⁰, b. Nov. 11, 1883, at Rutland.
 - iii. Beatrice Ellen¹⁰, b. July 27, 1888, at South Ashburnham.
 2. Bernice Adelia⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1864. m. Nov. 23, 1885, at Mt. Holly, Charles H. Smith of Manchester, Vt. res. Manchester, N. H.
 3. George Harvey⁹, b. Dec. 28, 1867, d. Aug. 27, 1890, at a hospital in Providence, R. I., from an accident that day on the Old Colony railroad. m. Sep. 20, 1886, at Rutland, Vt., Nellie McGetrich, b. June 25, 1865, at Plymouth, Vt.
 - i. Pauline Alice¹⁰, b. July 5, 1889, at South Ashburnham, Mass.
 4. a son, b. Feb. 9, 1872, d. Feb. 10, 1872.
 5. Harley Alden⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1878. res. South Ashburnham, Mass.
- II. Ada Virginia⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1843. m. Nov. 3, 1861, at Mt. Holly, Daniel Holt Parker, son of Daniel Holt and Betsey (Hartwell) Parker, b. Nov. 21, 1838, at Londonderry, Vt., d. March 29, 1886, at Greeley, Col.
 1. Myrta Ada⁹ Parker, b. Sep. 9, 1863, at Mt. Holly. res. Greeley.
 2. Orpha May⁹ Parker, b. July 21, 1865, at Mt. Holly, d. July 19, 1888, at Greeley. m. Feb. 25, 1886, at Greeley, Frank Russell Nichols, b. Sep. 28, 1863, at Perkinsville, Vt.
 - i. Orpha Parker¹⁰ Nichols, b. June 25, 1886, at Greeley.
 3. Harvey Dickerman⁹ Parker, b. July 11, 1868, at Mt. Holly. m. June 18, 1891, at Greeley, Kittie Irene Marsh, b. Jan. 23, 1870, at Painesville, O., dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Sarah (Smith) Marsh; she graduated Greeley High School June 1888. He is one of The Ordway Land Co. and has a plumbing business.

4. Emona Rose⁹ Parker, b. Jan. 23, 1870, d. Oct. 13, 1870, at Mt. Holly.
5. Avona Birdella⁹ Parker, b. May 8, 1875, d. Nov. 15, 1875, at Ludlow.

III. Ida Imogene⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1849, d. July 22, 1854.

ALLEN⁶ DICKERMAN=SARAH IVES.

188. ALLEN⁶ DICKERMAN, son of Isaac⁵ and Sibyl (Sperry) Dickerman (Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 14, 1781, d. Nov. 26, 1856, æ. 76. m. March 23, 1803, Sarah⁶ Ives, dau. of Jonathan⁵ and Sarah (Bassett) Ives (Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Joseph², William¹), b. May 21, 1786, d. Feb. 2, 1871. res. Mt. Carmel, Conn., where the Dickerman and Ives families formerly constituted the greater part of the community. Rep. in Gen. Assem. 1842. Children all born at Mt. Carmel.

- I. Leverett Ives⁷, b. Feb. 16, 1804, d. Feb. 19, 1804.
- II. Albert Ives⁷, b. Aug. 31, 1806, d. March 13, 1835.
- III. Saritta⁷, b. Sep. 6, 1808, d. Feb. 11, 1890. m. May 23, 1822, Mark⁷ Ives, son of Jesse⁶ and Mabel (Goodyear) Ives (Ezra⁵, Lazarus⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², William¹)—*Chart VII*,—b. Oct. 1801, d. April 6, 1884. res. Mt. Carmel. Children all born at Mt. Carmel.
 1. Edgar⁸ Ives, b. March 1, 1828, enlisted in Co. I, 24th Reg. C. V. Sep. 8, 1862. He was a Corporal and was killed in the battle of Port Hudson, June 14, 1863. m. Ella Cook.
 - i. Edward A.⁹ Ives.
 - ii. Francis⁹ Ives.
 2. Sarah⁸ Ives, b. Dec. 18, 1829. m. Charles Dickerman. *page 452.*
 3. George Ellsworth⁸ Ives, b. Oct. 16, 1832. m. C. G. Dickerman. *page 386.*
 4. Albert Mark⁸ Ives, b. June 10, 1840, d. Dec. 1, 1871. m. Adelia Granniss, dau. of Joseph and Eliza (Tuttle) Granniss. He enlisted in Co., I, 24th Reg. C. V. Sep. 8, 1862. Corporal; mustered out Sep. 30, 1863. res. Mt. Carmel.
 - i. Wilbur Clifford⁹ Ives, b. April 1, 1865. m. Oct. 13, 1887, Florence J. Norton.
 - ii. Watson Sherman⁹ Ives, b. July 22, 1866.
- IV. Julia⁷, b. May 29, 1813. res. at her father's old homestead.
- V. Eliza⁷, b. May 23, 1817, d. at New Haven, June 5, 1884. m. Nov. 29, 1838, Franklin Andrews, son of Jesse and Phila (Humiston) Andrews, b. Aug. 16, 1813, d. May 31, 1868. res. New Haven.
 1. Albert Dickerman⁸ Andrews, b. Nov. 29, 1842, d. Sep. 12, 1844.
 2. Leverett Franklin⁸ Andrews, b. July 6, 1845, d. May 15, 1881.

3. Mary Eliza⁸ Andrews, b. Feb. 3, 1853. m. Nov. 11, 1885, Frank Andrew Hall of Saratoga Springs, N. Y., son of Andrew and Laura Andrews Hall.
 4. Ives Dickerman⁸ Andrews, b. Aug. 18, 1856, d. Jan. 1, 1882.
- VI. Leverett Allen⁷, b. Nov. 25, 1821. m. April 2, 1845, Abigail Ann Foote, dau. of Uri and Esther (Goodyear) Foote, b. March 31, 1822. Rep. in Gen. Assem. 1881. res. Mt. Carmel, Conn. His house is on the ground of the old Jonathan Ives place.
1. Allen Foote⁸, b. Sep. 28, 1846, d. Aug. 10, 1859.
 2. Alice Augusta⁸, b. Aug. 30, 1850. m. Jan. 23, 1890, William DeF. Cook.
 3. Emma Esther⁸, b. Jan. 7, 1854.
 4. Francis Leverett⁸, b. April 8, 1857, d. March 11, 1858.
 5. Abbie Ann⁸, b. Feb. 25, 1861, d. April 10, 1861.
 6. Laura Louisa⁸, b. March 24, 1865.
- VII. Lavinia⁷, b. April 15, 1828. m. May 24, 1849, John Osborn of Woodbridge, Conn., son of William Merritt and Amanda (Northrop) Osborn, b. June 27, 1824, d. Jan. 1, 1884. res. Mt. Carmel.
1. Julia Amanda⁸ Osborn, b. July 7, 1852.
 2. John Ives⁸ Osborn, b. Nov. 2, 1854, d. Jan. 1, 1855.
 3. Mary Lavinia⁸ Osborn, b. Nov. 3, 1855.
 4. John Ives⁸ Osborn, b. June 12, 1859.
 5. Allen Dickerman⁸ Osborn, b. April 7, 1861.

SAMUEL⁵ DICKERMAN=LOWLY PARDEE.

178. SAMUEL⁵ DICKERMAN, son of Samuel⁴ and Mary (Alling) Dickerman (Isaac,³ Abraham², Thomas¹), b. April 20, 1745, d. Oct. 7, 1789, in his 45th year. m. Feb. 11, 1773, Lowly Pardee, b. Aug. 30, 1750, d. Oct. 5, 1796, in her 46th year. res. Mt. Carmel.

He was a soldier in the revolutionary army. Sergeant in Captain Stephen Goodyear's Company: was at the defence of New York and detailed to care for a sick comrade.—*Conn. Records, page 553.*

- I. LEVI⁶, b. April 20, 1774. m. Chloe Bradley. (199)
 - II. SAMUEL⁶, b. Oct. 6, 1775. m. Lois Peck. (200)
 - III. Hannah⁶, b. Aug. 17, 1777, d. Oct. 25, 1843. m. Dimon Roberts. A cooper. res. Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y.
1. Chloe⁷ Roberts.
 2. Edward⁷ Roberts. A farmer.
 3. Lois⁷ Roberts.

4. Alfred⁷ Roberts, d. Sep. 25, 1861, at Jerusalem, where he was a missionary on his own account.
 5. Eliza⁷ Roberts, living in 1896.
 6. Hannah D.⁷ Roberts.
 7. Russell⁷ Roberts.
- IV. Chloe⁶, b. July 15, 1779, d. Sep. 5, 1796, in her 18th year.
 - V. LOWLY⁶, b. Nov. 8, 1781. m. Elam Bradley. (201)
 - VI. MILES⁶, b. Sep. 27, 1783. m. Aurelia Danks. (202)
 - VII. Polly⁶, b. July 17, 1785, d. May 8, 1811, æ. 25. m. Amos⁶ Munson son of Stephen⁵ and Mary (Goodyear) Munson, (Jabez⁴, Stephen³, Samuel², Thomas¹), b. June 20, 1787, d. June 25, 1827. He m. (2) Sophia Kimberly of Hamden. res. North Haven.
- i. Amelia Charlotte⁷ Munson, b. Sep. 23, 1809, at North Haven, d. June 10, 1878. m. Oct. 1829, Sharon Bassett, son of David and Hannah (Tuttle) Bassett, b. May 12, 1808, d. Dec. 20, 1880. res. North Haven and Derby, Conn.
 - i. Dickerman Munson⁸ Bassett, b. Aug. 1, 1830. m. Nov. 17, 1852, Mary Smith, dau. of Enos and Apamy (Gilbert) Smith of Huntington, Conn., b. July 27, 1831. res. Derby.
 - a. Arthur Dickerman⁹ Bassett, b. Sep. 15, 1853, d. March 22, 1855.
 - b. Lillian Mary⁹ Bassett. res. Derby.
 - ii. Gertrude G.⁸ Bassett, b. May 10, 1834. m. June 12, 1860, William G. Beecher, son of Horace Beecher of Westville.

The following, concerning Alfred⁷ Roberts, is from a letter in *The New York Journal of Commerce*, reprinted in *The Chenango American*, Dec. 19, 1861 :

"I met him first in the street of the Holy Sepulchre, at Jerusalem. A cooper by trade, in America, he had devoted himself to distributing Bibles wherever he could find persons to receive them. He had no property or means but declined connection with a society or personal pecuniary aid. He accepted money to be used in purchasing Bibles or Testaments, but for no other purpose.

He worked his passage to Liverpool, thence to Malta, thence to Constantinople, and finally to Jerusalem. The journey was one of some years and all the way he scattered the Word of God. In Malta he devoted himself for months to Italian sailors. In Constantinople American residents collected money to present him a new suit of clothes, but he declined it, accepted the donation in Bibles and wore his gray suit to Jerusalem.

He knew no language but English, yet managed to converse with people of various tongues and to win the esteem of all. Pursuing his quiet way, he walked the streets year after year on his labor of love. His wants were few, his expenses a trifle.

In 1858 he was disabled by infirmities and for the remaining three years lay patiently on his bed in an apartment tendered by the British Mission."

LEVI⁶ DICKERMAN=CHLOE BRADLEY.

199. LEVI⁶ DICKERMAN, son of Samuel⁶ and Lowly (Pardee) Dickerman (Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. April 21, 1774, d. March 9, 1842. m. Oct. 17, 1798, Chloe⁷ Bradley, dau. of Aaron⁶ and Patience (Todd) Bradley (Aaron⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Abraham², William¹), b. July 17, 1780, d. May 19, 1864, æ. 84. res. Mt. Carmel.

- I. Merritt⁷, b. Sep. 26, 1800, d. April 19, 1861. m. Louisa Bassett, d. July 21, 1860, æ. 58.
 - i. Charles S.⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1825, d. Jan. 8, 1891. m. Grace Goodrich, d. May 20, 1889.
 - i. Clarence M.⁹, b. June 5, 1865. res. Trumansburg, N. Y.
- II. Uri⁷, twin with Merritt, b. Sep. 26, 1800, d. Sep. 27, 1800.
- III. Aaron Bradley⁷, b. Jan. 20, 1807, d. Sep. 9, 1889. m. April 1, 1830, Catharine Allen, dau. of Erastus and Martha (Merriman) Allen, b. Feb. 23, 1808, d. Jan. 30, 1886.
 1. Amelia⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1831. m. Sep. 24, 1854, Charles M. Belknap, b. March 22, 1824. res. Weston's Mills, N. Y.
 - i. Henry Bradley⁹ Belknap, b. Feb. 7, 1866. res. Boonville, N. Y.
 2. Mary Matilda⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1838. m. June 24, 1862, Hon. Henry W. Bentley of Boonville, N. Y. Representative in Fifty-second Congress.
 - i. Eleanor⁹ Bentley, b. April 11, 1884.
- IV. Wm. Bradley⁷, b. March 21, 1809, d. Dec. 11, 1871. m. April 22, 1835, Louisa Bradley, dau. of Seymour⁶ and Olive (Bradley) Bradley (Joel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Abraham², William¹), b. Jan. 12, 1817, d. Jan. 3, 1845, æ. 28. *Chart XIV.*
 1. Louise Maria⁸, b. June 6, 1836. m. Dec. 9, 1856, Wm. Benedict Andrews, son of Eleazer and Hannah (Benedict) Andrews of Winsted. Member of *Chicago Board of Trade.*
 2. Elmer Wm.⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1841. m. Dec. 27, 1871, Harriet Fletcher, dau. of Wm. O. and Persis (Clark) Fletcher of Westfield, Mass., b. Sep. 5, 1846.
 - i. Wm. Fletcher⁹, b. March 14, 1873.
 - ii. Nellie Fletcher⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1875.
 3. Hobart Bradley⁸, b. Nov. 13, 1843.

4. Mary Frances⁸, b. Jan. 3, 1845. m. April 4, 1866, Henry Edwin Lounsbury, son of Major and Hannah (Benedict) Lounsbury of Bethany, b. Feb. 9, 1829.
- V. An infant daughter, d. Feb. 15, 1811.
- VI. Mary⁷, b. Feb. 15, 1814, d. Feb. 17, 1814.
- VII. Lambert⁷, b. March 17, 1816, d. Oct. 5, 1872. m. Cornelia Preston, dau. of Almon and Nancy Preston of Wallingford, b. May 13, 1816, d. Feb. 22, 1896, æ. 79 yrs. 9 mos. 9 days.
1. Jerome L.⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1850. m. Carrie Frisbie Gibson of New Haven, b. 1857.
- i. Elmer Jerome⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1878.
- VIII. Mary⁷, b. Jan. 16, 1821, d. Jan. 21, 1846. m. Bennett Peck.

SAMUEL⁶ DICKERMAN=LOIS PECK.

200. SAMUEL⁶ DICKERMAN, son of Samuel⁶ and Lowly (Pardee) Dickerman, b. about 1777, d. June 30, 1840, æ. 63. m. March 21, 1805, Lois Peck, d. Nov. 12, 1822, æ. 41, dau. of Amos Peck, d. Oct. 23, 1838, æ. 89, and his wife Lois Chatterton, dau. of Wait and Joanna (Beach) Chatterton, d. Sep. 22, 1852, æ. 100 yrs. 8 mos. 6 ds.

- I. Sereno⁷, b. May 21, 1806, d. July 17, 1882, at Southington, Conn. m. May 7, 1843, at Southington, Rhoda M. Lewis, dau. Albert and Polly (Curtis) Lewis, b. Nov. 19, 1819, d. Jan. 29, 1886.
1. Edwin Sereno⁸, b. April 10, 1845. m. Sep. 14, 1870, at Cheshire, Sarah E. A. Hotchkiss, dau. William and Mary Hotchkiss, b. Dec. 3, 1847.
2. Cornelia Maria⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1849, d. Feb. 15, 1864.
3. Frederick Porter⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1857, at Southington. m. Dec. 5, 1881, Mary Marble, dau. George and Fannie (Wood) Marble, b. June 26, 1860, at Wallingford.
- i. Raymond Porter⁹, b. July 5, 1882.
- ii. Fannie Cornelia⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1885.
- II. Henrietta⁷, b. Nov. 26, 1807, d. June 10, 1864. m. Oct. 19, 1829, Loyal Smith son of Gideon Lewis and Lois (Barnes) Smith, b. July 25, 1807, d. Oct. 31, 1870, farmer, East Cheshire.
1. Sereno Dickerman⁸ Smith, b. Jan. 26, 1831. m. (1) Jan. 1, 1863, Frances Eliza Beach, b. June 20, 1840, Meriden, Conn., d. Nov. 15, 1863, s. i. ; m. (2) Nov. 22, 1866, Hartford, Conn., Anna M. Hanly, dau. John and Ellen Hanly, b. Nov. 25, 1840, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

2. Lois⁸ Smith, b. Dec. 6, 1833, d. Oct. 6, 1839.
 3. Eliza⁸ Smith, b. March 5, 1836, d. May 24, 1845.
 4. Celia Lois⁸ Smith, b. July 28, 1839. m. April 25, 1862, Edward Ives, son of Jonathan and Mary Rice (Way) Ives, b. Oct. 14, 1835, d. March 25, 1880. res. Cheshire.
 - i. Howard Edward⁹ Ives, b. Aug. 3, 1866.
 - ii. Etta May⁹ Ives, b. April 15, 1869. m. Aug. 30, 1888, John Charles Rapson, son of Charles and Priscilla (Thomas) Rapson of Cheshire, b. Aug. 11, 1866.
 - a. Hazel Lucelia¹⁰ Rapson, b. Dec. 9, 1891.
 5. Rhoda⁸ Smith, b. May 21, 1842. m. Nov. 17, 1864, Amos Ives, son of Jonathan and Mary Rice (Way) Ives, b. Jan. 18, 1839.
 - i. Wilber Byron⁹ Ives, b. Dec. 10, 1873.
 - ii. Cleveland Archer⁹ Ives, b. Aug. 8, 1878.
 6. Loyal Barnes⁸ Smith, b. Oct. 9, 1844. m. Oct. 31, 1867, Abbie Rebecca Miles, dau. of B. Franklin and Sarah (Stevens) Miles of Cheshire.
 - i. Arthur Loyal⁹ Smith, b. June 13, 1869, d. Nov. 27, 1870.
 - ii. Walter Miles⁹ Smith, b. April 10, 1873.
 - iii. Pearl Warner⁹ Smith, b. May 2, 1876.
 7. Samuel Dickerman⁸ Smith, b. July 26, 1848. m. Dec. 20, 1877, Clara Sarah Parker, dau. of William and Betsey (Watrous) Parker of Chester, Conn., b. there Oct. 2, 1855.
 - i. Lucy Parker⁹ Smith, b. Sep. 20, 1878.
 - ii. Bessie Linda⁹ Smith, b. June 19, 1880.
 - iii. Winfield Addis⁹ Smith, b. March 30, 1882.
 - iv. Hazel Estella⁹ Smith, b. Dec. 3, 1884, d. July 24, 1885.
 - v. Rana Belle⁹ Smith, b. May 28, 1887.
 - vi. Sereno Washington⁹ Smith, b. Feb. 22, 1890.
 - vii. Eliza Clark⁹ Smith, b. Sep. 21, 1891.
 - viii. Loyal Warner⁹ Smith, b. Oct. 26, 1892, d. Jan. 26, 1893.
 8. Franklin Pierce⁸ Smith, b. Aug. 10, 1851. m. Jan. 18, 1882, Emma Elnora Miles, dau. of John and Abigail (Sanderson) Miles.
 - i. Eugene Clayton⁹ Smith, b. Nov. 10, 1883, at Cheshire.
- III. James Porter⁷, b. Nov. 19, 1809, d. at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 13, 1867. m. April 24, 1832, at Cheshire, Conn., Julia Ann Morse, dau. Herman and Phebe (Royes) Morse, b. Aug. 9, 1811, d. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 10, 1892.
1. James Edward⁸, b. March 24, 1837, d. Aug. 14, 1837.
 2. Emily⁸, b. June 16, 1839, d. Aug. 25, 1839.

James Porter Dickerman was for many years a successful merchant and manufacturer, at Hamilton, Canada. After accumulating a moderate fortune he retired to New Haven. In his will he made the following bequests: American Home Missionary

Society, \$10,000.00, American Bible Society, \$10,000.00, American and Foreign Christian Union, \$10,000.00, American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, \$5,000.00, New Haven Orphan Asylum, \$2,000.00, Seamen's Friends Society, \$5,000.00, American Missionary Association, \$5,000.00.

- IV. Samuel⁷, b. Oct. 13, 1811, d. March 14, 1850. m. July 10, 1837, Rebecca English Gale, dau. of Jonas and Ann Asuba (Fox) Gale, b. Nov. 26, 1819, d. Sep. 16, 1886. He was in mercantile business for many years in Alabama, and at one time was postmaster at Plantersville, Chilton Co., Ala.
1. Wallace⁸, b. April 8, 1838, at Guilford, Conn. m. June 6, 1859, Ellen Maria Parker, dau. of Willard and Maria (Barnes) Parker, b. April 21, 1842, d. July 2, 1892, at Southington, Conn.
- i. Cora Ellen⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1863. m. May 30, 1885, John G. Lindsley, son of John and Catharine Nesbit Lindsley, b. Dec. 3, 1861.
 a. Grace Maria¹⁰ Lindsley, b. Feb. 13, 1886.
 b. Clifford Dickerman¹⁰ Lindsley, b. July 5, 1887, d. Oct. 1, 1887.
2. Mary Elizabeth⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1840. m. Aug. 21, 1862, Lieut. Charles Hall Clark, son of Theodosius and Chloe Clark, b. Oct. 23, 1832. A soldier in the Union army, 20th Reg. C. V.
3. James Edward⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1845. m. March 4, 1878, Sarah Cook Philp, dau. of Alfred and Sarah (De Frain) Philp, a native of England. He was in the Union army, 1st Conn. Light Battery; enlisted Jan. 2, 1864, mustered out in Richmond, Va., June 11, 1865.
- i. Harry E. Hamilton⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1879, at Cheshire.
 ii. Maud Mary⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1882, at Southington.
- V. Susan⁷, b. Sep. 13, 1813, d. Sep. 11, 1856. unmarried.
- VI. Maria⁷, b. June 2, 1815, d. July 20, 1852. m. Dec. 10, 1838, at Cheshire, David Pratt, son of Eli and Abigail (Hitchcock) Pratt, b. Sep. 28, 1814, at Southington.
1. James Franklin⁸ Pratt, b. May 14, 1840. m. (1) March 24, 1864, at Kensington, Conn., Mary Lee, dau. of John and Emeline (Braman) Lee, b. May 13, 1842, d. Jan. 9, 1883; m. (2) June 25, 1884, at Union, N. Y., Mary Dell Clark, dau. of Daniel and Mary A. (Cafferty) Clark, b. Sep. 22, 1853, at Southington.
- i. Maria⁹ Pratt, b. Sep. 10, 1874, d. Sep. 12, 1874.
 ii. Frank Lee⁹ Pratt, b. May 10, 1877, d. May 12, 1877.
 iii. Julia Agnes⁹ Pratt, b. April 26, 1885.
 iv. Annie Lila⁹ Pratt, b. March 20, 1889.
2. Julia Jane⁸, b. April 26, 1846, d. May 4, 1877. m. April 29, 1868, John William Gridley, son of John and Elmira (Beckley) Gridley, b. April 9, 1846.
- i. Frances Maria⁹ Gridley, b. Jan. 30, 1869.
 ii. Frank Porter⁹ Gridley, b. April 23, 1874.

ELAM BRADLEY=LOWLY⁶ DICKERMAN.

201. LOWLY⁶ DICKERMAN, dau. of Samuel⁵ and Lowly (Pardee) Dickerman (Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 8, 1781, d. April 6, 1814, æ. 32. m. Nov. 6, 1799, Elam⁶ Bradley, son of Joel⁶ and Abigail (Tuttle) Bradley (Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Abraham², William¹) Bradley, b. Nov. 22, 1774, d. Jan. 29, 1857, æ. 82. Representative in the Gen. Assembly 1812.—*Chart XIV* and *Appendix IV*. res. Centerville.

- I. Julia⁷ Bradley, b. Nov. 21, 1800. m. Dec. 24, 1821, Leonard Todd, b. Nov. 8, 1800, d. April 6, 1876, æ. 75. She is living in the enjoyment of physical and mental vigor at the age of 96, and has several great-great-grandchildren. res. Bethany, Conn.
1. Grace⁸ Todd, b. April 1, 1823. m. Oct. 31, 1875, Rev. T. B. Woodward, D.D., b. Feb. 3, 1800, d. April 29, 1888, s. i. He was a clergyman of the Episcopal church. res. Watertown, Conn.
2. Emily⁸ Todd, b. June 1, 1825, d. Aug. 3, 1880. m. Isaac Perkins.
 - i. Ella⁹ Perkins, d. 1855.
 - ii. Julia⁹ Perkins, d. 1855.
 - iii. Eliza E.⁹ Perkins, b. July 28, 1849. m. Jan. 31, 1868, in Bethany, Conn., Otis B. Beecher, b. Nov. 13, 1848. res. Waterbury, Conn.
 - a. Herbert Bird¹⁰ Beecher, b. March 15, 1869. m. Fannie Pardee.
 - + Martha Belle¹¹ Beecher, b. July 10, 1892.
 - + Otis E.¹¹ Beecher, b. March 22, 1895.
 - b. Charles W.¹⁰ Beecher, b. Jan. 10, 1873.
 - c. Nelson N.¹⁰ Beecher, b. April 13, 1875, d. Oct. 5, 1875.
 - d. Isaac R.¹⁰ Beecher, b. Dec. 8, 1877, d. Aug. 2, 1878.
 - e. Otis R.¹⁰ Beecher, b. Feb. 28, 1878, d. Aug. 13, 1887.
 - f. Harry G.¹⁰ Beecher, b. Sep. 3, 1879.
 - g. Henry¹⁰ Beecher, b. Jan. 5, 1881, d. Aug. 21, 1881.
 - h. infant, b. Dec. 8, 1883, d. Dec. 21, 1883.
 - i. a son, b. June 19, 1885, d. Aug. 12, 1887.
 - iv. Adna⁹ Perkins.
3. Margaret⁸ Todd, b. March 16, 1828, d. March 15, 1886. m. Chauncey Beecher.
 - i. Irving⁹ Beecher.
 - ii. Lillian⁹ Beecher, died.
 - iii. Frank⁹ Beecher, died.
 - iv. Mary⁹ Beecher.
 - v. Angelina⁹ Beecher, died.
 - vi. Hesper⁹ Beecher.
4. CELIA⁸ TODD, b. July 23, 1830. m. Feb. 8, 1853, Wales Caleb⁸ Dickerman, son of Enos⁷ and Harriet (Doolittle) Dickerman. (225, 11)
5. Street B.⁸ Todd, b. Aug. 9, 1832. m. Feb. 7, 1857, Sarah⁷ Hotchkiss, dau. of Spencer⁶ and Rhoda (Hotchkiss) Hotchkiss (Zaccheus⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Joshua², Samuel¹), *page 220*. res. Bethany, Conn.

- i. Addie Maria⁹ Todd, b. Aug. 4, 1858. m. Feb. 11, 1888, Joseph C. Kelly, who was born in the north of Ireland. res. 53 Shelton Ave., New Haven.
 a. Frank Joseph¹⁰ Kelly, b. April 16, 1889.
 b. George William¹⁰ Kelly, b. Nov. 11, 1890.
 c. Arthur James¹⁰ Kelly, b. Nov. 20, 1893.
- ii. Ella Sarah⁹ Todd, b. Sep. 11, 1866. m. Jan. 1896, John Crofut of Middlebury, Conn. res. Naugatuck, Conn.
6. Dwight Ely⁸ Todd, b. Sep. 11, 1834. m. Catharine Sperry, dau. of Enos Sperry and widow of Henry Bishop. res. Woodbridge.
 i. Leonard Enos⁹ Todd. ii. Rosa⁹ Todd.
7. Jasper Bryan⁸ Todd, b. Sep. 9, 1842. m. Minnie Moody, in Cal. res. Bethany.
 i. Mary⁹ Todd.
- II. Eliza⁷ Bradley, b. July 31, 1802, d. Jan. 17, 1807, æ. 4.
- III. Minerva⁷ Bradley, b. Aug. 8, 1804, d. Oct. 17, 1826, æ. 22. m. Nov. 2, 1823, Russel Leek.
1. Eliza⁸ Leek, b. Sep. 2, 1824, d. March 7, 1872, æ. 47. m. S. C. Lewis. res. New Haven.
2. Minerva⁸ Leek, b. Oct. 17, 1826.
- IV. Ann Delia⁷ Bradley, b. March 8, 1806. m. Sep. 17, 1828, Curtis Ely, who d. Nov. 3, 1861, æ. 57.
1. Eurydice Morgan⁸ Ely, b. Sep. 25, 1829, d. Feb. 4, 1830.
2. Jasper Quartus⁸ Ely, b. June 11, 1831, d. June 1891. m. Nov. 5, 1885, Martha Elizabeth Solomon.
 i. Mary Delia⁹ Ely, b. May 17, 1887.
 ii. Joseph⁹ Ely, b. Feb. 20, 1891. iii. a daughter.
3. Eurydice Morgan⁸ Ely, b. July 27, 1834, d. Sep. 23, 1868.
4. Virginia Eliza⁸ Ely, b. Aug. 18, 1839.
5. Ann Delia Bradley⁸ Ely, b. July 12, 1841. m. June 6, 1867, Frederic Lauderburn. res. Hazleton, Penn., and Wellesley, Mass.
 i. Mary Delia⁹ Lauderburn, b. Sep. 19, 1868, graduated at Wellesley College 1892.
 ii. Frederic Curtis⁹ Lauderburn, b. Aug. 13, 1870, graduated at Lehigh University, South Bethlehem, Penn., 1891.
 iii. Flora Virginia⁹ Lauderburn, b. Oct. 27, 1874.
 iv. Grace Sutherland⁹ Lauderburn, b. Sep. 21, 1877.
 v. Eli Russel⁹ Lauderburn, b. June 4, 1880, d. Jan. 4, 1883.
 vi. Donald Ely⁹ Lauderburn, b. March 14, 1884.
6. Curtis Visgar Van Ingen⁸ Ely, b. Sep. 12, 1844, d. Jan. 30, 1849.
- V. Emily⁷ Bradley, b. Feb. 18, 1808, d. June 17, 1881, æ. 73. m. Nov. 7, 1827, Marcus Goodyear, son of Joshua and Rhoda Goodyear, b. Aug. 13, 1806, d. July 12, 1869, æ. 63. From 1840 to 1869 he was a

deacon of the Congregational Church at Mt. Carmel and active in religious work, in the Sunday school and elsewhere. res. Centreville, Hamden, Conn.

1. Edwin Curtis⁸ Goodyear, b. Aug. 16, 1828, d. Feb. 28, 1864, æ. 35.
 2. Joshua Bradley⁸ Goodyear, b. Aug. 22, 1830. m. Nov. 7, 1857 (by Rev. John O'Brien, at Rochester, N. Y.), Mary Sherry, dau. of Owen and Catharine Sherry, b. Oct. 27, 1836. Wheelwright. res. Rochester, N. Y.
 - i. Emily Cornelia⁹ Goodyear, b. Jan. 17, 1859. m. Feb. 11, 1882 (by Rev. Jas. F. O'Hare), at Rochester, N. Y., Alton W. Hill.
 - a. Charles Alton¹⁰ Hill, b. Jan. 31, 1883.
 - b. Mabel Hill¹⁰, b. Feb. 14, 1885.
 - ii. Mary Catharine⁹ Goodyear, b. June 8, 1860. Stenographer.
 - iii. Franklin Goodyear⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1861, d. Sep. 1, 1862.
 - iv. Frank Bradley⁹ Goodyear, b. Oct. 12, 1862. Railroading business.
 - v. Mabel⁹ Goodyear, b. Oct. 19, 1864, d. May 11, 1882, æ. 17.
 - vi. George Bennett⁹ Goodyear, b. Oct. 7, 1866. Shoemaker.
 - vii. Charles Marcus⁹ Goodyear, b. Aug. 6, 1870.
 3. George Henry⁸ Goodyear, b. Oct. 16, 1834, d. April 13, 1868, æ. 33.
 4. Emily Cornelia⁸ Goodyear, b. July 25, 1838, d. April 11, 1858, æ. 19 years. She was one of a circle of lovely girls who nearly all died early.
 5. Francis Gardner⁸ Goodyear, b. Jan. 22, 1841, d. Sep. 9, 1863, æ. 22, at Ship Island. He was in the Union army, enlisted Oct. 27, 1862, from Hamden, in Co. I, 24th Reg. C. V., and died while in service—a man who was greatly respected and loved. His Christian influence among his army comrades was very marked. His burial was the last act of his company before returning home.
- VI. Cynthia Eliza⁷ Bradley, b. Oct. 2, 1809. m. May 22, 1833, Joseph Beard Baldwin, b. Nov. 29, 1802, d. April 2, 1886. res. New Haven, Conn.

Mr. and Mrs. Baldwin had the rare happiness of observing their golden wedding in the city where they had passed their whole married life, and to receive the congratulations of a host of neighbors and friends who "esteemed them very highly in love for their work's sake." Mrs. Baldwin has retained beyond "four-score" the vigor, vivacity and beautiful disposition which have characterized a long and useful life.

1. Leonidas Bradley⁸ Baldwin, b. March 5, 1834, at New Haven. m. June 18, 1863, Annie M. Willard, dau. of William D. Willard of Middletown, Conn.

He attended the Hopkins Grammar School at New Haven and was graduated at Trinity College, Hartford, in 1860. He then took his professional course at the Berkeley Divinity School, at Middletown; was ordained Deacon of the Episcopal Church May 27, 1863,

and Priest May 25, 1864; was rector of St. Mark's Church, New Britain, Conn., 1864, of St. James', Birmingham, Conn., 1870, of St. Mark's, Boston, Mass., 1879, of St. James', Keene, N. H., 1886, and of Christ Church, Easton, Penn., where he is in 1896.

His ministry has been active and successful and his worth and ability have gained for him many warm friends wherever he has been known. Besides the cares of a pastorate and the strict duties of his calling, he has been active in many educational and literary interests, and for several years was an Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Massachusetts.

i. Alice Sarah⁹ Baldwin, b. May 17, 1865, d. March 5, 1893.

ii. Joseph Willard⁹ Baldwin, b. Sep. 22, 1870, d. Jan. 22, 1888, æ. 17. "A youth of great promise and wonderfully beloved."

2. Joseph Clark⁸ Baldwin, b. March 19, 1838. m. Oct. 2, 1861, Emma Jane Mood, b. Dec. 12, 1838. res. New York, N. Y.

He was fitted for college at the age of eighteen, but chose a business life. He began as bookkeeper for the firm of *Partridge & Son* and became one of the firm, which has grown into "*The New York Dyewood-Extract and Chemical Co.*" He is President and Treasurer. The works are at Greenpoint, L. I.; office, 55 Beekman St., New York.

i. William Mood⁹ Baldwin, b. Oct. 23, 1862. m. Oct. 26, 1887, Lydia Perry Cowl.

He graduated at the School of Mines of Columbia College, after which he and his brother Harry⁹ spent a year abroad. He is Assistant Treasurer of *The N. Y. Dyewood, E. & C. Co.*, and has charge of the chemical department.

a. Dorothea¹⁰ Baldwin, b. Nov. 25, 1888.

b. Ruth¹⁰ Baldwin, b. Oct. 13, 1890.

c. John¹⁰ Baldwin, b. July 9, 1892.

d. Alice¹⁰ Baldwin, b. July 1896.

ii. Harry Bradley⁹ Baldwin, b. Feb. 2, 1867. After returning from Europe he went into business in Los Angeles, Cal.

iii. Joseph Clark⁹ Baldwin, Jr., b. April 23, 1871. m. April 15, 1896, at Mamaroneck, N. Y., Fanny Taylor, dau. of Alexander Taylor, Jr. res. New York, N. Y.

iv. Charles Lansing⁹ Baldwin, b. Sep. 24, 1879.

3. Sarah Rosanna⁸ Baldwin, b. Aug. 20, 1846, d. Feb. 24, 1856.

VII. Jasper⁷ Bradley, b. Sep. 2, 1812, d. May 10, 1847, æ. 34. m. Oct. 10, 1844, Mrs. Eliza Woods, who died Nov. 22, 1889.

When a lad he was in the dry goods store of Leonard Woods in New Haven; then a partner of Edwin Marble, on Church street, for a number of years. In 1834 he went to Lafayette, Ind., in hope of improved health, and was in the same business till a crash came. He was Clerk of Courts for a time and while thus employed began to have symptoms of consumption. On this

account he went to New Orleans, where he became very ill, and was fortunate in having the companionship of his cousin Quin Bradley with his wife. In the following April his pastor was going through the city on his way from New York, and he returned with him to Lafayette, where he died five days after his arrival. He was an earnest Christian and faithful in all relations. In Lafayette, he was at first without church privileges, but a young clergyman looking for a place to establish a church came that way, met him and decided to remain, he being at first the only communicant. Since then three strong churches have been established there. This clergyman was his companion in the journey from New Orleans and preached his funeral sermon.

1. Flora Augusta⁸ Bradley, b. July 5, 1845, at Lafayette, Ind. res. Santa Cruz, Cal.

MILES⁶ DICKERMAN=AURELIA DANKS.

202. MILES⁶ DICKERMAN, son of Samuel⁶ and Lowly (Pardee) Dickerman (Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Sep. 27, 1783, d. Jan. 3, 1867, at West Springfield, Mass. m. there Jan. 10, 1810, Aurelia Danks, b. about 1790, d. Jan. 12, 1869, æ. 79. He removed to Holyoke about 1800.

- I. Linus Pardee⁷, b. Oct. 15, 1810, d. May 14, 1816.
- II. Polly⁷, b. Dec. 23, 1812, d. March 3, 1873, at South Hadley, s. i. m. John Kaguin.
- III. Samuel⁷, b. Nov. 8, 1814, d. Jan. 8, 1815.
- IV. a son, twin to Samuel, b. Nov. 8, 1814, d. Nov. 9, 1814.
- V. Lowly Eliza⁷, b. Dec. 3, 1815, d. Sep. 21, 1861. m. Richard Williston.
 1. Richard⁸ Williston.
- VI. a son, b. Jan. 6, 1817, d. Jan. 7, 1817.
- VII. Samuel Linus⁷, b. June 18, 1819, d. March 16, 1865, at Janesville, Wis. m. (1) Oct. 25, 1843, Clarissa W. Hunter of Chicopee, b. July 3, 1821, d. April 25, 1853; m. (2) April 1854, Elizabeth Ann Potter, b. Jan. 2, 1828, at Vernon, Conn.

By first marriage :

1. George Lyman⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1845, at Holyoke, Mass. m. Jan. 6, 1873, at Emmetsbury, Iowa, Gertrude Amanda Richards, b. Oct. 1856, at Richmond, Wisconsin, dau. of J. C. and A. J. Richards. Farmer, Ayrshire, Palo Alto Co., Iowa.
2. Frank Wellington⁸, b. May 14, 1848, at Springfield, Mass. Painter, Ayrshire, Palo Alto Co., Iowa.
3. John⁸, b. April 1, 1853, at Hartford, Conn., died there Sep. 1853.

By second marriage:

4. Charles Herbert⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1855, at Hartford. Drowned July 4, 1869, at Janesville, Wis.
 5. Fred. Lawton⁸, b. March 27, 1857, at Janesville. m. Sep. 29, 1887, at Green Bay, Wis., Kate Sheridan Potter, b. Oct. 8, 1864, at Fort Howard, Wis., dau. of A. E. and Frances (Green) Potter. Route Postal Clerk, 262 18th St., Milwaukee, Wis.
 - i. Ethel Potter⁹, b. April 26, 1889, at Janesville, Wis.
 6. Miles Henry⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1858, at Janesville, died there Jan. 30, 1883. unmarried.
 7. Belle Aurelia⁸, b. May 23, 1861, at Janesville. m. there Sep. 29, 1886, Wendell Spencer Phillips, b. April 7, 1854, at Stanford, Vermont, son of S. E. and S. (Amadon) Phillips. Carriage maker, 307 W. Bluff St., Janesville.
 - i. Hazel Dickerman⁹ Phillips, b. Nov. 26, 1888, at Janesville.
- VIII. Aurelia Adaline⁷, b. Aug. 4, 1821, d. Oct. 17, 1877, at Medina, N. Y., s. i. m. George Wolcott.
- IX. Chloe Bradley⁷, b. March 1, 1824, d. Jan. 27, 1826.
- X. Chloe Ann⁷, b. June 23, 1826, d. Dec. 28, 1826.
- XI. Hiram Pardee⁷, b. Jan. 2, 1828. m. (1) April 8, 1868, Ellen Theodosia Place, b. May 2, 1845, at Hampton, Conn., d. Jan. 14, 1886; m. (2) July 18, 1889, Sarah Melura Miller. He was in the Union army, a 2d Sergeant, enlisted Aug. 27, 1862, Co. B, 46th Reg. Mass. Vols., and was in battle at Newbern and Goldsboro, N. C.
 1. Dwight Hiram⁸, b. May 6, 1869, at Holyoke.
 2. William Arthur⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1870, at Holyoke.
 3. Sharon Basset⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1873, at Holyoke.
 4. Emma⁸, b. July 18, 1878, at Tyringham.
- XII. Stephen Hayes⁷, b. July 31, 1830, d. Jan. 12, 1831.
- XIII. Chloe Cornelia⁷, b. Dec. 16, 1832, at West Springfield, d. March 10, 1872, at Holyoke. m. there May 16, 1861, William R. Kemp.
 1. Franklin Dickerman⁸ Kemp, b. June 9, 1862, at Holyoke. m. Feb. 23, 1882, at Boston, Alice L. Bessey.
 2. Mary Amelia⁸ Kemp, b. Aug. 6, 1865, at Springfield. m. June 24, 1891, at Holyoke, William Butement.
 3. Gertrude Eliza⁸ Kemp, b. Feb. 1868, at West Springfield, Mass.
- XIV. Henry Smith⁷, b. June 18, 1835, at Springfield. m. May 16, 1856, at Holyoke, Nancy Lucretia Beach, b. July 16, 1835, at Wolcott, Conn. He was in the Union army, enlisted Aug. 27, 1862, Co. B, 46th Reg. Mass. Vols., and was in battle at Newbern.
 Mrs. Smith has been a teacher from the age of sixteen, first at Terryville, later at Plainville, Conn. She had under her

instruction four Chinese government students whom she prepared for Harvard College. She is now Principal of the Home School at Holyoke, Mass., an institution which she herself established.

- i. Daisie Beach⁸, b. June 2, 1860, at Holyoke. m. there Oct. 22, 1884, Roswell Arthur Dickinson. res. Holyoke.
 - i. Lucretia Elizabeth⁹ Dickinson, b. May 28, 1891, at Holyoke.

JAMES⁵ DICKERMAN=LOIS BRADLEY.

179. JAMES⁵ DICKERMAN, son of Samuel⁴ and Mary (Alling) Dickerman (Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 28, 1747, d. Jan. 9, 1811, æ. 63. m. Dec. 24, 1767, Lois⁶ Bradley ("by Rev. Mr. Trumble"), dau. of Amos⁵ and Mary (Rowe) Bradley,* b. Nov. 2, 1750, d. March 4, 1813, æ. 62. res. Hamden.

I. Mary⁶, b. Sep. 8, 1768, d. Oct. 8, 1824. m. April 17, 1791, Jared Cooper.

i. Beda⁷, b. about 1792, d. Sep. 12, 1866, æ. 74. m. June 10, 1819, Rod-
erick Kimberly, son of Ezra and Phebe (Bradley) Kimberly, b.
about 1787, d. March 9, 1865, æ. 77. res. Mt. Carmel.

i. Hobart⁸ Kimberly, b. July 2, 1820.

ii. Burton⁸ Kimberly, b. Aug. 21, 1822, d. April 9, 1882.

2. Frances⁷, ———. m. ——— Nelson Bailey.

II. Asa⁶, b. June 8, 1773, d. ——— 1810. m. ——— Ruth⁶ Goodyear, b. June 8, 1778, dau. of Timothy⁵ and Ruth (Ives) Goodyear (Timothy⁴, Andrew³, John², Stephen¹). His estate was distributed May 4, 1810, to the widow Ruth, and children Henry and Clarissa, who were minors. Their guardian, Lewis Goodyear, petitions the court Jan. 28, 1822, for leave to sell a tract of land in Hamden, belonging to Henry and Clarissa Dickerman, minors, living in Wayne, Steuben Co., N. Y., and to invest the proceeds,

* Amos⁵ Bradley, son of Daniel⁴ and Abigail (Punchard) Bradley (Daniel³, Abraham², William¹), m. Dec. 13, 1733, Mary Rowe, and had Asa, Sep. 22, 1734; Mary, July 31, 1737; Hannah, Jan. 5, 1739-40; Lois, Sep. 28, 1742; Sarah, April 19, 1744; Amos, Nov. 26, 1746, and Lois, Nov. 2, 1750.

Amos⁵ Bradley's will, dated Jan. 5, 1773, proved May 1775, Mary⁶ Bradley and Amos⁶ Bradley executors, names two sons, Amos and Asa, and other children, Mary Beach, Hannah Goodyear, Sarah Hitchcock, Lois Dickerman and Rebecca Dickerman.

The estate of Mrs. Mary Bradley was distributed September 1778, to Mary Beach, Amos Bradley, Asa Bradley, Hannah Goodyear, Sarah Hitchcock, Lois Dickerman, Sarah Dickerman and Lucy Dickerman.

Rebecca⁶ Bradley m. Chauncey⁶ Dickerman (180), and d. Dec. 5, 1776, æ. 22, leaving Sarah⁷, four years old, and Lucy⁷, a babe of six months.

\$300.00, in land in Wayne. His widow, Ruth Dickerman, m. (2)
 —— Rice.

1. Henry⁷.

2. Clarissa⁷.

III. ESTHER⁶, b. about 1799. m. Elias Hotchkiss. (203)

IV. Whiting⁶. unmarried. Sergeant of militia in war of 1812, served
 in Caleb Cooke's company June 16, 1814—Aug. 14, 1814.

ELIAS HOTCHKISS=ESTHER⁶ DICKERMAN.

203. ESTHER⁶ DICKERMAN, dau. of James⁵ and Lois (Bradley)
 Dickerman (Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. about 1779,
 d. Nov. 2, 1826, æ. 47. m. Elias Hotchkiss, son of Elias and Eunice
 (Atwater) Hotchkiss of Bethany, b. about 1774, d. July 7, 1830.
 She was 2nd wife. His first wife Chloe ——, d. July 27, 1797,
 in her 19th year. res. at Mt. Carmel, the house in which his dau.
 Laura, Mrs. Edward Dickerman, lived, till the new house was
 built a few yards south of it.

I. Leverett⁷, b. March 24, 1800. m. (1) Lydia Mix; (2) Ruth Dickerman⁷ Atwater, *page 311*.

1. Amos⁸.

2. Lydia⁸.

3. Mary Amelia⁸, b. May 20, 1835. m. May 10, 1852, William Joshua
 Tuttle, son of Enos Todd, and Alvira (Bassett) Tuttle, of North
 Haven, b. May 10, 1831, a carpenter. Her mother died when she was
 a few days old and she was adopted by Lydia Sophronia Jacobs,
 wife of Julius S. Tolls, and was known as Mary A. Tolls.

i. Cora Sophronia⁹ Tuttle, b. Aug. 11, 1853. m. March 4, 1871, Charles S.
 Johnson, a grocer, of New Haven.

a. Arthur Charles¹⁰ Johnson, b. Dec. 24, 1877.

ii. Wilfred Stowe⁹ Tuttle, b. June 27, 1862. m. March 28, 1882, Ella A. Lee,
 of New Haven.

a. Harry William¹⁰ Tuttle, b. Nov. 4, 1884.

b. Charles Thomas¹⁰ Tuttle, b. June 2, 1887.

II. Mary C.⁷, b. Nov. 19, 1801, d. April 14, 1856, æ. 54. m. Jotham
 Bradley, b. about 1799, d. Aug. 31, 1875, æ. 76. res. Mt. Carmel.

1. Adaline⁸ Bradley. m. Burton Peck.

III. Mabel⁷, b. Nov. 19, 1801, twin with Mary C., d. July 15, 1884. m.
 Jan. 1, 1825, Josiah Brinsmade, son of Cyrus Brinsmade of New
 Haven, b. June 20, 1798, d. Sep. 21, 1861.

1. Mary Frances⁸ Brinsmade, b. Dec. 23, 1825, d. Aug. 2, 1833.
2. Emily Louisa⁸ Brinsmade, b. Jan. 9, 1828, d. March 18, 1856. m. William B. Goodale, of Fair Haven, b. there Jan. 3, 1825, d. Oct. 28, 1852.
 - i. William Henry⁹ Goodale, b. June 28, 1847, d. Oct. 1870, at Fair Haven.
 - ii. Emily A.⁹ Goodale, b. Sep. 30, 1848, at Fair Haven. m. Sep. 15, 1869, at Norwalk, Conn., Charles Scott Prowitt, b. there Nov. 10, 1845. Druggist at Denver, Col.
 - a. Marion Curtis¹⁰ Prowitt, b. Oct. 8, 1870, grad. Knox Coll. Ills. 1890.
3. Sarah Joanna⁸ Brinsmade, b. May 4, 1830, d. Feb. 4, 1874. m. Lucius B. Howell, s. i.
4. Henry Lee⁸ Brinsmade, b. Oct. 1, 1832, d. March 21, 1877, at New Milford. m. Nov. 13, 1854, Catharine Rosalie Mallory, b. Feb. 5, 1834, at New Milford, where she res. 1890.
 - i. William Henry⁹ Brinsmade, b. Dec. 21, 1855, at New Haven. m. April 18, 1888, at Bridgeport, M. Lizzie Stillman. res. Bridgeport.
 - ii. Frank Josiah⁹ Brinsmade, b. July 15, 1865, at New Milford. m. May 30, 1888, Litchfield, Nellie M. Woodin.
5. Edward Dickerman⁸ Brinsmade, b. Oct. 2, 1834. m. Sep. 27, 1858, Cordelia Bronson, b. Sep. 27, 1839. res. New Haven.
 - i. Edward Horace⁹ Brinsmade, b. Feb. 14, 1860. m. April 29, 1889, Nellie Carey. res. Meriden, Conn.
6. Mary Josephine⁸ Brinsmade, b. Sep. 23, 1837. m. Sep. 29, 1857, Sherman Edward Granniss, son of William Edward and Mary J. (Morgan) Granniss, b. Nov. 16, 1834. res. New Haven.
 - i. Emily Brinsmade⁹ Granniss, b. July 6, 1858, d. April 10, 1889. m. Jan. 7, 1879, Henry Beecher Gorham, son of Elisha Gorham, b. Feb. 12, 1853. Children all b. at New Haven.
 - a. Ellen Louisa¹⁰ Gorham, b. June 15, 1880.
 - b. Elizabeth¹⁰ Gorham, b. Jan. 9, 1882.
 - c. Marion¹⁰ Gorham, b. Oct. 4, 1883.
 - d. Emily Brinsmade¹⁰ Gorham, b. Aug. 10, 1885.
 - e. Charles Elisha¹⁰ Gorham, b. June 21, 1887.
 - f. Henry Barlow¹⁰ Gorham, b. March 31, 1889.
 - ii. Ellen Morgan Granniss⁹, b. March 15, 1860.
7. Cornelia Augusta⁸ Brinsmade, b. Jan. 7, 1842. res. New Haven, 1889.
8. Caroline Hotchkiss⁸ Brinsmade, b. June 2, 1844. m. May 10, 1870, Edward Lyman, son of Riley and Christina (Case) Lyman, b. Oct. 4, 1835, at Torrington, Conn. res. 1889, Lowell, Mass.
 - i. Charles Harvey⁹ Lyman, b. March 27, 1871, at Syracuse, N. Y.
 - ii. Ralph Brinsmade⁹ Lyman, b. June 21, 1874, at Troy, N. Y.
 - iii. Arthur Riley⁹ Lyman, b. Jan. 28, 1876, at Lowell, Mass.
 - iv. Mabel Hotchkiss⁹ Lyman, b. March 5, 1877, at Lowell, Mass.
 - v. Ethel Eudora⁹ Lyman, b. Nov. 7, 1880, at Lowell, Mass.

- IV. Chloe⁷, b. Feb. 18, 1805. m. Roswell Jacobs and lived in 1892 with her son-in-law, Seabury Scott, at Naugatuck, Conn.
 V. Laura⁷, b. July 12, 1811. m. Edward Dickerman. *page 441.*

CHAUNCEY⁵ DICKERMAN = $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{REBECCA BRADLEY.} \\ \text{HANNAH GILL.} \end{array} \right.$

180. CHAUNCEY⁵ DICKERMAN, son of Samuel⁴ and Mary (Alling) Dickerman (Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Sep. 28, 1750, d. April 29, 1820, in his 80th year. m. (1) Rebecca⁸ Bradley, dau. of Amos⁸ and Mary (Rowe) Bradley (Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Abraham², William¹), b. about 1754, d. Dec. 5, 1776, æ. 22; m. (2) Hannah Gill, b. about 1757, d. Nov. 9, 1815, æ. 58. res. Mt. Carmel.

By first marriage.

- I. SARAH⁶, b. Aug. 7, 1772. m. James Wiles. (204)
 II. LUCY⁶, b. June 5, 1776. m. Benjamin Peck. (205)

By second marriage:

- III. Nancy⁶, b. ———, d. Sep. 4, 1848. m. Lebbeus Kelsey, b. about 1776, d. Sep. 14, 1808, æ. 32.
 1. Daniel⁷ Kelsey, b. about 1804, d. July 26, 1816, æ. 12.
 2. Caroline Elizabeth⁷ Kelsey, b. April 10, 1806, d. Jan. 31, 1873. m. Nov. 15, 1826, Zaphar Stiles, son of Isaac Clark and Eunice (Blakeslee) Stiles, b. Aug. 24, 1799, d. Sep. 2, 1843.
 i. Margaret Elizabeth⁸ Stiles, b. Aug. 31, 1827. m. Aug. 27, 1856, Roe Bradley, son of Abner and Abiah (Peck) Bradley, b. July 30, 1830.
 a. Ella⁹ Bradley, b. Feb. 24, 1860, d. March 31, 1871.
 b. Anna Roe⁹ Bradley, b. Dec. 5, 1861.
 c. Homer Stiles⁹ Bradley, b. May 26, 1863.
 d. Clara Edith⁹ Bradley, b. Nov. 25, 1865.
 ii. Caroline Lusina⁸ Stiles, b. Sep. 30, 1830. m. March 28, 1874, Smith Terrell⁸ Stiles, d. at Atlanta, Ga. s. i.
 iii. Horace Edward⁸ Stiles, b. Jan. 1833, d. Nov. 19, 1834.
 iv. Sarah Maria⁸ Stiles, b. April 5, 1836. m. Dec. 18, 1867, Frederick Charles Vinton, son of John Vinton, b. April 5, 1830, at New Haven, Conn.
 a. Charles Stiles⁹ Vinton, b. Jan. 8, 1870, d. June 21, 1871.
 b. Edward Stiles⁹ Vinton, b. May 3, 1872.
 IV. LEVERET⁶, b. Dec. 11, 1779. m. Pamela Hotchkiss. (206)
 V. Rebecca⁶. m. Timothy Goodyear, son of Timothy and Ruth (Ives) Goodyear, b. Feb. 1, 1782.
 VI. CHAUNCEY⁶, b. 1785. m. (1) Chloe Allen; m. (2) Polly Pratt. (207)
 VII. Seymour⁶, b. about 1786, d. Aug. 9, 1862, æ. 76. m. (1) May, 1816, Lavinia Scranton, d. Sep. 29, 1832, æ. 36; m. (2) Chloe A. Goodyear, d. Sep. 19, 1883, æ. 77, Mt. Carmel. Children by first marriage.

1. Augustus⁷, b. Aug. 24, 1816, d. April 2, 1881. m. Oct. 1, 1839, Laura Gaylord, dau. of Allen and Rhoda (Durand) Gaylord, b. Aug. 20, 1819, d. May 11, 1891, at New Haven. Representative in the Legislature, 1867-9.
 - i. Catharine Scranton⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1840, d. Feb. 10, 1857.
 - ii. Cornelia Gaylord⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1840. m. Sep. 13, 1859, George Elsworth Ives, son of Mark and Saritta (Dickerman) Ives, b. Oct. 16, 1832. *page 369.*
 - a. Laura Catharine⁹ Ives, b. Oct. 3, 1860. m. June 28, 1888, John C. Gallagher, son of Hon. James Gallagher, of New Haven.
 - b. Frederick Augustus⁹ Ives, b. Oct. 4, 1863.
 2. Mary J.⁷, b. Oct. 21, 1823, d. Oct. 21, 1859, æ. 36.
 3. Ann Delia⁷, b. Sep. 1828, d. March 27, 1846, æ. 17 years 6 mos.
- VIII. POLLY⁶, b. Nov. 26, 1793. m. Oliver Moseley. (208)
- IX. Chester⁶, b. about 1795, d. June 20, 1871, æ. 76, s. i. m. Mary⁸ Ives, dau. of Elam and Sarah⁷ (Hitchcock) Ives, b. about 1806, d. May 17, 1879, æ. 73. *page 166.*
- X. Austin⁶, b. May 10, 1798, d. April 11, 1851, æ. 52. m. Nov. 27, 1828, Abigail Burwell, b. Nov. 21, 1798, d. Aug. 2, 1881, æ. 82.
1. Mary Ann⁷, b. Oct. 5, 1829, d. May 3, 1864, æ. 34. m. June 9, 1850, at Westville, by Rev. S. H. Elliot, Major Riggs, b. Dec. 14, 1830, d. Oct. 1, 1870.
 - i. Elmira Augusta⁸ Riggs, b. Dec. 29, 1851, d. April 9, 1870, æ. 18.
 - ii. Carrie Ezilda⁸ Riggs, b. Nov. 17, 1861, d. Aug. 26, 1887, in Colorado. m. Thomas Wall.
 - a. Anna Riggs⁹ Wall, b. at Rosseter City, Col.
 2. Elmira Miriam⁷, b. Nov. 26, 1836, d. March 23, 1877. m. Dec. 24, 1855, George Riggs, b. Oct. 13, 1833, d. Jan. 1, 1873.
 - i. Jennie Louisa⁸ Riggs, b. March 22, 1866, d. Oct. 29, 1867.
- XI. Hannah⁶, b. about 1799, d. Nov. 26, 1876, æ. 77. unmarried.

JAMES WILES=SARAH⁶ DICKERMAN.

204. SARAH⁶ DICKERMAN, dau. of Chauncey and Rebecca (Bradley) Dickerman (Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 7, 1772, d. April 18, 1851, æ. 78. m. James Wiles, b. 1772, d. Aug. 18, 1842, æ. 70.

I. Charlotte⁷, b. Dec. 10, 1799. m. Richard Mason of North Haven.

i. Grace O.⁸ Mason. m. Joseph Salmon.

II. Mariah⁷, b. Feb. 1, 1802, d. about 1830, in New Haven. unmarried.

III. Etheline⁷, b. July 22, 1806, d. July 8, 1886. m. Jan. 1, 1828, Chandler Sanderson, b. Feb. 25, 1800, d. April 28, 1863.

1. Catharine Maria⁸ Sanderson, b. July 20, 1829. m. (1) May 2, 1849, Wm. B. Wild, who d. Sep. 8, 1849, s. i. m. (2) Sep. 15, 1855, Solon Perkins, son of Lewis and Lois (Peck) Perkins.
 - i. William Bliss⁹ Perkins, b. March 29, 1863.
 - 2 James Wiles⁸ Sanderson, b. Feb. 19, 1835. m. Feb. 9, 1859, Mary Smith, dau. of Noah and Mary (DeForest) Smith of Stamford.
 - i. Etheline Wiles⁹ Sanderson, b. Sep. 17, 1859.
 - ii. Minnie Estella⁹ Sanderson, b. Feb. 11, 1861. m. April 10, 1882, Frederick W. Patterson, son of John W. Patterson, of Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
 - a. Frederick W.¹⁰ Patterson, b. Feb. 22, 1884.
 - b. Albert Lewis¹⁰ Patterson, b. Oct. 1, 1886.
 - iii. Willie⁹ Sanderson, b. Feb. 11, 1863, d. Nov. 22, 1865.
 - iv. Harriett Bellwood⁹ Sanderson, b. Dec. 16, 1868.
 - v. Frederick Whitney⁹ Sanderson, b. Sep. 28, 1871.
 - vi. Nellie⁹ Sanderson, b. March 28, 1874, d. May 18, 1874.
 - vii. Robert Henry⁹ Sanderson, b. Dec. 9, 1882, d. July 15, 1883.
 3. Margaret Dickerman⁸ Sanderson, b. Aug. 18, 1842. m. April 21, 1867, Andrew Bodge, son of John and Martha G. (Pratt) Bodge. res. West Haven.
 - i. Martha Pratt⁹ Bodge, b. March 2, 1868. m. June 2, 1885, Alfred Charles Edele, son of John Edele, b. Jan. 1866.
 - a. Frederick William¹⁰ Edele, b. Feb. 11, 1889.
 - ii. Elizabeth Wiles⁹ Bodge, b. Sep. 24, 1870.
 - iii. Jennie Louisa⁹ Bodge, b. May 18, 1873.
 - iv. A son, b. July 27, 1889, d. same day.
- IV. Elizabeth⁷. m. Russell S. Jacobs.
1. Frederick⁸ Jacobs.
 2. Alice⁸ Jacobs. m. Charles B. Andrews. Prop. *Hotel Andrews*, Winsted, Conn.
- V. Lois⁵, b. July 30, 1812.
- VI. Sarah Ann⁷, b. July 27, 1816. m. Harvey Towner. several children.

BENJAMIN PECK=LUCY⁶ DICKERMAN.

205. LUCY⁶ DICKERMAN, dau. of Chauncey⁶ and Rebecca (Bradley) Dickerman (Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. June 5, 1776, d. Nov. 10, 1858. m. June 16, 1797, Benjamin Peck, son of Amos and Lois (Chatterton) Peck, b. March 31, 1776, d. Feb. 22, 1837. res. Mt. Carmel.

- I. Sophia⁷, b. Dec. 7, 1797. m. Merrit Allen.
 1. Ezra⁸ Allen.

1. Burr S.⁸, b. May 18, 1831. m. Dec. 2, 1855, Mary Jane Emery, dau. of Jonathan and Sally (Buntin) Emery, b. Feb. 7, 1835.
 i. Minnie Estelle⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1860. m. Oct. 13, 1884, Charles E. Hunt, b. June 6, 1858, d. Nov. 6, 1888.

VII. Lois⁵, b. Dec. 29, 1811. m. Lewis Perkins.

1. Solon⁸ Perkins, lived at Mt. Carmel.
 2. Ellen⁸ Perkins, lived at Mt. Carmel.
 3. Watson⁸ Perkins, lived at Mt. Carmel.

VIII. Edson⁷, b. Oct. 3, 1814. m. (1) March 18, 1837, Hannah Talmage, dau. of Enos and Anna (Hoadley) Talmage. m. (2) Oct. 9, 1850, Polly Miner.

1. Josephine Augusta⁸, b. May 3, 1838.
 2. Sarah Talmage⁸, b. Sep. 9, 1841. res. Oakville, Conn.

IX. Chloe⁷, b. June 1, 1817. m. Edwin Church Austin.

- X. Sylvia C.⁷, b. Feb. 11, 1820, d. Aug. 6, 1875. m. 1840, Andrew Hills, b. Oct. 14, 1820, d. April 6, 1887.

1. Cornelia Augusta⁸ Hills, b. March 30, 1845. m. Nov. 1, 1864, Edward B. Mallette, son of Jesse and Jeanette (Sherman) Mallette, b. Aug. 21, 1835. res. Thomaston, Conn.
 i. Stanley Andrew⁹ Mallette, b. May 6, 1870.
 ii. Edward Rutledge⁹ Mallette, b. July 3, 1879.

LEVERETT⁶ DICKERMAN=PAMELIA HOTCHKISS.

206. LEVERETT⁶ DICKERMAN, son of Chauncey⁵ and Hannah (Gill) Dickerman (Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 11, 1779, d. Jan. 31, 1861. m. Oct. 12, 1806, Pamela⁷ Hotchkiss, dau. of Eleazer⁶ and Naomi (Gilbert) Hotchkiss (Joshua⁵, Caleb⁴, Joshua³, John², Samuel¹), b. April 19, 1785, d. Jan. 1, 1866.

- I. Charles⁷, b. Oct. 19, 1807, d. April 25, 1884. m. (1) Dec. 1, 1831, Minerva Pamela Wood, dau. of Charles and Minerva H. (Cooley) Wood, b. Aug. 20, 1812, d. May 23, 1854; m. (2) Nov. 14, 1855, Orris Church Chadwick, dau. Silas and Sophia (Gillett) Chadwick, b. July 20, 1810.
 1. Ellen Maria⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1832. m. June 25, 1851, John S. Beebe, son of Samuel and Eunice (McCray) Beebe, b. Sep. 26, 1821, d. June 19, 1866. res. Westfield, Mass.
 i. Eunice Minerva⁹ Beebe, b. June 8, 1855.
 ii. John Dickerman⁹ Beebe, b. May 31, 1857, d. Feb. 11, 1858.

- iii. Samuel Dickerman⁹ Beebe, b. Jan. 19, 1859. m. Dec. 11, 1884, H. Elizabeth Cleveland, dau. Rev. Simeon and Arthura (Davidson) Cleveland, b. April 10, 1845.
 a. John Cleveland¹⁰ Beebe, b. June 15, 1886.
 iv. Ellen Maria⁹ Beebe, b. Oct. 31, 1860.
 v. Charles Howard⁹ Beebe, b. March 5, 1862, d. Jan. 27, 1866.
 vi. Margaret Green⁹ Beebe, b. April 26, 1864, d. Aug. 7, 1864.
2. Margaret⁸, b. Sep. 2, 1836. m. (1) Sep. 19, 1854, Emerson U. Green, son of Davis and Mary (Pratt) Green, d. Jan. 2, 1858, s. i. ; m. (2) Dec. 25, 1863, Nathaniel Green, son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Sewall) Green, b. Dec. 25, 1831. Children by second marriage.
 i. Nathaniel⁹ Green, b. April 2, 1866.
 ii. Charles Sewall⁹ Green, b. Aug. 23, 1870. res. 30 Oakdale St., Jamaica Plains, Mass., 1896.
3. Charles Wood⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1840, d. March 12, 1872. m. June 15, 1864, Sarah Jane Gowdy, dau. of Lorin and Betsey (Meecham) Gowdy, b. Sep. 1, 1843.
 i. Charles Wood⁹, b. April 1, 1865. m. Feb. 20, 1896, Alice Eliza Parsons, dau. of David Nelson and Mary Ann (Derwig) Parsons. res. Hartford, Conn.
 ii. Willie Lorin⁹, b. July 3, 1870, d. Nov. 26, 1873.
 iii. Carrie Betsey⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1871, d. Jan. 23, 1872.
- II. Eleazer H.⁷, b. Oct. 7, 1809, d. Sep. 11, 1845. unmarried.
- III. William⁷, b. March 16, 1812, d. Sep. 12, 1877. m. Dec. 25, 1839, Caroline Eliza Mayhew, dau. of Abiah and Joanna Leke Mayhew, b. Oct. 10, 1818, Spencertown, N. Y.
1. Frances Elizabeth⁸, b. Dec. 26, 1841, d. Oct. 6, 1887. m. Dec. 24, 1865, William Green Palmer, son of Ira and Leah (Green) Palmer, b. Feb. 5, 1841.
 i. William Ira⁹ Palmer, b. June 19, 1873.
 ii. Florence Leah⁹ Palmer, b. July 30, 1876.
 iii. Henry Green⁹ Palmer, b. Feb. 25, 1879.
2. Eleazer Porter⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1843, d. Sep. 24, 1844.
3. Florence Wadsworth⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1856. m. Oct. 22, 1873, Henry White Niles, son of John M. and Charlotte (White) Niles, b. Jan. 24, 1852. Spencertown, N. Y.
 i. Carrie White⁹ Niles, b. July 10, 1874.
 ii. Mary Frances⁹ Niles, b. Sep. 24, 1876.
 iii. John Dickerman⁹ Niles, b. Aug. 24, 1878.
 iv. William Henry⁹ Niles, b. March 8, 1883, d. Nov. 11, 1883.
- IV. Pamela⁷, b. Sep. 13, 1815. m. April 7, 1850, Albert Hitchcock, son of Ichabod and Roxana (Thompson) Hitchcock.*

* Ichabod Hitchcock, son of Isaac⁶ and Hannah (Stiles) Hitchcock (John⁴, John³, Nathaniel², Matthias¹), b. May 8, 1777. m. March 13, 1800, Roxanna Thompson. Hamden records give their children as follows: 1. Lewis, b. Aug. 6, 1801. 2. Leverett, b. April 12, 1803. m. Sep. 7, 1828, Emily Chapman. 3. Hannah, b. April 28, 1805. 4. Stiles, b. Feb. 9, 1807. 5. Henry, b. March 5, 1809. 6. Merritt, b. Oct. 31, 1811. 7. Albert, b. Dec. 26, 1814. 8. Horace, b. May 12, 1818. 9. William, b. March 9, 1820. 10. Roxanna, b. Dec. 24, 1821. 11. Harriett, b. March 6, 1824.

I. Arthur Hitchcock³, b. Nov. 30, 1851.

V. Margaret⁷, b. Jan. 26, 1818, d. March 9, 1845. m. Jan. 11, 1837,
Peter L. Van Houten.

I. James Speer⁸ Van Houten, b. April 13, 1841, d. March 5, 1843.

CHAUNCEY⁶ DICKERMAN = $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{CHLOE ALLEN.} \\ \text{POLLY PRATT.} \end{array} \right.$

207. CHAUNCEY⁶ DICKERMAN, son of Chauncey⁶ and Hannah (Gill) Dickerman (Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. 1785, d. Oct. 1867. m. (1) Chloe Allen, b. 1788, d. 1818; m. (2) Polly Pratt, b. 1783, d. 1856. res. Spencertown, N. Y.

I. Sherman⁷, b. Sep. 1808, d. Aug. 27, 1809, æ. 11 mos.

II. Elmira⁷, b. July 28, 1810, d. May 1860. m. Nov. 1855, Isaac Mead, s. i.

III. Mary Ann⁷, b. Aug. 16, 1812, d. Aug. 1871. m. Martin Van Dusen, s. i.

IV. Lauraette⁷, b. June 20, 1814, d. March 1857. unmarried.

V. Chauncey Sherman⁷, b. March 1, 1816, d. May 28, 1888, at Kansas City, Mo. m. (1) March 1843, Eliza Ann Reed, dau. of Lebbeus and Abigail (Davenport) Reed, b. June 19, 1816, d. Sep. 21, 1857. m. (2) ——— Becker.

I. Abbie Jane⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1846. m. Oct. 14, 1869, Charles Henry Bell, son of Aaron and Celestia E. (Osborn) Bell, b. Dec. 26, 1847, Chatham, N. Y.

i. Mary Augusta⁹ Bell, b. July 26, 1870.

ii. Camilla Dickerman⁹ Bell, b. Sep. 13, 1872.

iii. Carrie Louisa⁹ Bell, b. Jan. 5, 1876, d. May 30, 1878.

iv. Grace Eveline⁹ Bell, b. July 31, 1877, d. April 25, 1882.

v. Charles Reed⁹ Bell, b. Feb. 9, 1880.

2. Mary⁸, b. July 10, 1849. m. April 14, 1870, Albert Hand, son of Horatio N. and Hannah (Gardner) Hand, Spencertown, N. Y.

i. Grace Eliza⁹ Hand, b. July 28, 1881.

ii. Abbie Louise⁹ Hand, b. Feb. 8, 1883.

iii. Albert⁹ Hand, b. April 25, 1884, d. March 15, 1886.

VI. Rudolphus⁷, b. March 20, 1818, d. Feb. 25, 1882. m. March 14, 1858, Julia Diadema Lamphire, dau. of Hamilton and Laura J. (Shaw) Lamphire, Chatham, N. Y., b. Aug. 22, 1832.

I. a son, died at birth.

OLIVER MOSELEY=POLLY⁶ DICKERMAN.

208. POLLY⁶ DICKERMAN, dau. of Chauncey⁵ and Hannah (Gill) Dickerman (Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 26, 1793, d. Aug. 3, 1857. m. Sep. 29, 1813, Oliver Moseley, son of Azariah and Mercy (Weller) Moseley, b. April 27, 1790, d. Jan. 23, 1871.

- I. Jane Elizabeth⁷, b. Oct. 7, 1814. m. Aug. 17, 1836, John Foster Comstock, son of Josiah and Lucy (Pratt) Comstock of Saybrook, Conn., b. May 10, 1813, d. March 31, 1876.
 1. Jennie Moseley⁸ Comstock, b. Jan. 17, 1837. m. May 10, 1859, Cyrus G. Clark, son of Ezra and Sylvia (Sherwood) Clark of Monroe, Conn.
 - i. Frederick Sherwood⁹ Clark, b. March 5, 1871.
 - ii. Cyrus G.⁹ Clark, b. Sep. 7, 1872, d. Jan. 4, 1876.
 2. John Davis⁸ Comstock, b. Sep. 12, 1840. res. Hartford, Conn.
- II. Azariah⁷, b. Jan. 2, 1816. m. Aug. 1, 1844, Eliza Bunnell, dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth (Granniss) Bunnell, b. Nov. 3, 1823. res. Westfield, Mass.
 1. Georgia Anna⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1845. m. May 27, 1868, Francis Henry Foster, son of Milton and Mary (Markham) Foster, b. March 7, 1837. Agent Adams Express Co., Springfield, Mass.
 - i. Lizzie⁹ Foster, b. April 11, 1869, d. Aug. 1869.
 - ii. Clara Field⁹ Foster, b. April 2, 1871.
 - iii. Henry Moseley⁹ Foster, b. March 9, 1875.
 2. Elizabeth⁸, b. March 9, 1847. m. Dec. 1871, Thomas Sackett.
 3. Miriam⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1849. m. Jan. 6, 1870, Philip B. Rummell, son of Henry and Mary (Hudson) Rummell, b. July 18, 1846.
 - i. John Henry⁹ Rummell, b. Nov. 25, 1873.
 - ii. infant, d. æ. 3 days.
 4. Maria⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1854.
- III. Oliver⁷, b. March 25, 1824, d. Feb. 6, 1874. m. Jan. 5, 1848, Joanna Ann Ashley Munger, dau. of Sylvester and Deborah (Ashley) Munger, b. June 6, 1824.
 1. Luella Maria⁸, b. April 13, 1852, d. April 16, 1879. m. Jan. 19, 1876, Frederick J. Pratt, son of Julius and Ursula (Herrick) Pratt.
- IV. Charlotte⁷, b. Nov. 29, 1826, d. Jan. 6, 1882. m. May 1, 1845, Henry Clay Gates, son of Henry and Julia (Case) Gates, b. June 3, 1819.
 1. Henry Moseley⁸ Gates, b. Feb. 19, 1846. m. July 25, 1871, Ella Blake Smith, dau. of John Harris and Aphia (Perkins) Smith. Cashier of *Springfield Fire Insurance Company*.

- i. Percy Smith⁹ Gates, b. July 18, 1872.
 - ii. James Moseley⁹ Gates, b. Oct. 18, 1875.
 - iii. Ralph Spofford⁹ Gates, b. May 1878, d. Aug. 1878.
 - iv. Helen Perkins⁹ Gates, b. July 18, 1880.
2. James⁸ Gates, b. June 4, 1850, d. Jan. 25, 1871.
3. Edward Oliver⁸ Gates, b. Oct. 9, 1853. Druggist, Springfield, Mass.
- V. Mary Ann⁷, b. Nov. 11, 1828. m. Nov. 21, 1849, Lorenzo Alva Kellogg, son of Alva Kellogg, a tanner in Westfield, Mass.
- VI. John⁷, b. July 23, 1833. m. 1868, Ellen Sophia Jones.
- 1. George Oliver⁸, b. April 10, 1869.
 - 2. Horace Root⁸, b. 1871, d. 1877.
 - 3. Henry Dickerman⁸, b. Sep. 10, 1879.
- VII. Pamela.⁷

JESSE⁶ DICKERMAN=DAMARIS IVES.

181. JESSE⁵ DICKERMAN, son of Samuel⁴ and Mary (Alling) Dickerman (Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. June 16, 1752, d. May 22, 1821, æ. 68. m. Sep. 21, 1775, Damaris⁶ Ives, dau. of James⁶ and Sarah (Tuttle) Ives (Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², William¹), b. Dec. 25, 1754, d. Jan. 11, 1839, æ. 84. He was deacon of a Baptist church which formerly existed in Mt. Carmel, in "West-woods," one of the old inhabitants says. He bequeathed to this church \$100.00 in his will, the interest of which was to be used for employing a minister.

- I. Betsey⁶, b. Sep. 29, 1778, d. Jan. 10, 1840, æ. 62. unmarried.
 - II. Elam⁶, b. March 21, 1782, d. July 1, 1825, æ. 43. m. Charlotte Cook, dau. of Cornelius Brooks and Louisa (Hotchkiss) Cook, b. about 1785, d. March 10, 1860, æ. 75. res. Mt. Carmel.
- 1. RUSSELL⁷, b. March 1, 1804. m. Mareva Wolcott. (209)
 - 2. Laura⁷, b. Aug. 27, 1810, d. April 3, 1874. m. Feb. 1827, Willis Perkins, b. July 17, 1805.
 - i. Henry W.⁸ Perkins, b. Sep. 30, 1830.
 - ii. Jane B.⁸ Perkins, b. Sep. 23, 1835. m. March 20, 1852, Charles C. Perkins, son of Enos and Alma Doolittle Perkins, b. Sep. 16, 1828. res. Bethany, Conn.
 - a. Hart E.⁹ Perkins, b. Nov. 6, 1861. m. April 4, 1888, Ada Wood.
 - + May¹⁰ Wood, b. May 18, 1889.
 - b. Frank C.⁹ Perkins, b. Dec. 25, 1864.
 - c. Wilbur H.⁹ Perkins, b. May 19, 1867.

3. ORRIN⁷, b. Oct. 10, 1816. m. Betsey Goodyear.

(210)

III. Russell⁶, b. 1789, d. March 10, 1790, æ. 10 mos.

IV. Cephas⁶, b. July 26, 1793, d. Sep. 18, 1796, æ. 3.

RUSSELL⁷ DICKERMAN=MAREVA WOLCOTT.

209. RUSSELL⁷ DICKERMAN, son of Elam⁶ and Charlotte (Cook) Dickerman (Jesse⁶, Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. March 1, 1804, d. Sep. 24, 1838. m. Dec. 7, 1822, Mareva Wolcott, dau. of Elisha Wolcott, b. March 26, 1806. res. Hamden.

I. William Albert⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1823, d. Dec. 24, 1888. m. Rachel C. Dowd, b. 1827.

1. Russell W.⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1844. m. Jan. 16, 1874, Eliza Giles, b. May 11, 1841. res. New Haven, Conn.

2. Martha T.⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1846, d. Aug. 6, 1852.

II. Jesse A.⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1825. m. (1) June 1, 1845, Louisa Jones, dau. of Samuel and Rhoda Monson Jones of Hamden, *page 230*. m. (2) Nov. 6, 1887, Eliza J. Rice of West Union, Ohio. res. Verona, Wisconsin.

1. Abigail Betsey⁹, b. May 12, 1846. m. Charles A. White. res. Montevideo, Chippewa Co., Minn.

i. Ella May¹⁰ White, b. Oct. 10, 1872.

ii. Arthur Nelson¹⁰ White, b. Sep. 16, 1875.

iii. Charles Addison¹⁰ White, b. Nov. 7, 1878.

iv. Carl Eugene¹⁰ White, b. March 17, 1885.

2. Flora Augusta⁹, b. March 22, 1853. m. Myron R. White. res. Verona, Wis.

i. Jessie Elnora¹⁰ White, b. Aug. 11, 1872.

ii. Allen Orvis¹⁰ White, b. Jan. 9, 1876.

iii. Etta Louisa¹⁰ White, b. Feb. 25, 1878.

3. Ada Maria⁹, b. April 22, 1858. m. June 29, 1881, James R. Henderson. res. Verona, Wis.

i. Jesse James¹⁰ Henderson, b. Oct. 8, 1882.

ii. Louisa¹⁰ Henderson, b. May 15, 1884.

iii. Raymond John¹⁰ Henderson, b. July 7, 1886.

4. Ida May⁹, , d. Nov. 21, 1859.

5. Mareva Louisa⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1863, in Verona, Wis., d. April 9, 1885. m. Sep. 10, 1884, Oscar J. Brown of Eau Claire, Wis.

6. Louisa Jones⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1865, d. April 9, 1885.

III. Henry B.⁸, b. Feb. 12, 1827.

IV. Betsey⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1828. m. ——— Kirk.

ORIN⁷ DICKERMAN=BETSEY GOODYEAR.

210. ORIN⁷ DICKERMAN, son of Elam⁶ and Charlotte (Cook) Dickerman (Jesse⁵, Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 10, 1816, d. June 24, 1893. m. Oct. 10, 1838, Betsey Goodyear, dau. of Samuel and Lucy (Candee) Goodyear, b. June 8, 1816, d. Nov. 15, 1891. res. Mt. Carmel, Conn. He bought the old Dickerman homestead and spent his last years there.

I. Cynthia Goodyear⁸, b. Sep. 21, 1842. m. June 5, 1863, Henry W. Collett, son of Henry and Maria (Muslin) Collett.

1. Josephine⁹ Collett, b. Aug. 27, 1866.

II. Elam Jason⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1845. m. (1) Dec. 27, 1876, Emma Miller, dau. of Edward Miller of Avon, Conn., b. Oct. 13, 1845, d. July 20, 1888; m. (2) June 12, 1889, Susan Smith, dau. of Garrett and Ruth A. Smith of Milford, Conn., b. June 25, 1846. res. Mt. Carmel.

1. Orin Miller⁹, b. July 4, 1882.

III. Chloe Atwater⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1848. m. March 14, 1867, Joel Augur Allen, son of John and Angeline (Augur) Allen. res. Wallingford, Conn.

1. Emma Louisa⁹ Allen, b. Oct. 20, 1868, d. 1868.

IV. Lucy Elizabeth⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1859.

WAIT CHATTERTON=SUSANNA⁵ DICKERMAN.

182. SUSANNA⁵ DICKERMAN, dau. of Samuel⁴ and Mary (Alling) Dickerman (Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 1, 1756. m. April 17, 1783, Wait⁴ Chatterton, son of Wait³ and Joanna (Beach) Chatterton (Samuel², William¹), b. March 2, 1757. They removed from Mt. Carmel, Conn., to Rutland, Vermont, toward the close of the last century and were among the early settlers there.

William Chatterton was in New Haven as early as 1646, when his name occurs in the seating of the church with that of Abraham² Dickerman. His grandson, Wait, Sr., was among those who with Samuel⁴ and Jonathan⁴ Dickerman made homes in the

wilderness, seven miles north of New Haven, at the foot of the mountain which gave their village its name. He was b. Sep. 18, 1709, and d. Nov. 20, 1793, in his 87th year. m. (1) Dec. 14, 1732, Esther Punderson, who d. April 1743; m. (2) April 25, 1744, Joanna Beach of Wallingford, d. June 14, 1784, in her 61st year. In his will, received to Probate Dec. 13, 1793, mention is made of four sons and five daughters: Abraham, b. Dec. 31, 1739, d. June 8, 1816, æ. 77; Isaac, Joseph, b. March 1, 1744-5, and Wait; Hester Mallery, b. June 14, 1742; Hannah Doolittle, b. Jan. 31, 1746-7; Lois Peck, wife of Amos Peck, b. Jan. 19, 1752, d. Sep. 22, 1852, æ. 100 yrs. 8 mos. 6 ds.; Eunice Southerland and Olive Peck.

Wait Chatterton, Jr., went to Rutland and united with the West Rutland church in 1785, was chosen deacon in 1802 and held the office till his death in 1837. His eldest son, Exi⁶, was also deacon in 1824, and then Exi's eldest son, Wait⁷, till his death in 1865. The wife of the latter writes in December 1895:

"Of Susanna Dickerman Chatterton personally I can tell you very little. The most I remember is that I always saw her at church, and I was one of the choir that sang at her funeral, though I must have been a very young girl, for I am now almost eighty-five years old. But I know enough to say that she was one of the noblest women that ever lived. No woman could have raised such a family as she did without being noble in herself. Then she had a husband who might be called a saint on earth. He was in the war of 1812, was taken prisoner and sent to Halifax, where the treatment was such that all the prisoners but him and one other died. He was over ninety at his death and was deranged for six months. Physicians said there was a trouble in the head caused by wounds received in that war. Mrs. Chatterton was very retiring, one that looked well to the ways of her household; and I know the influence of the family still lives: her character is seen in her children and children's children."

- I. Wait⁶ died in 1795, æ. 9 months.
- II. Exi Lemi⁶ m. Rebecca Reynolds. He was a deacon of the Congregational church of Rutland, Vermont. Farmer.
 1. Wait⁷, b. Nov. 12, 1806, d. Jan. 23, 1865. m. (1) Mary Bacon; m. (2) Marcia Perry.
 - i. Mary Rosina⁸. m. Joseph Smith.
 - ii. Caroline⁸. m. Henry Boardman.
 - iii. Agnes⁸. unmarried.
 - iv. Jane⁸. m. William H. Johnson.
 - a. Wait Chatterton⁹ Johnson.
 2. Mary Rosetta⁷, b. Oct. 13, 1821, d. March 19, 1828.
 3. James Madison⁷, b. Nov. 25, 1808, d. April 12, 1874. m. Frances Hitchcock. Farmer at Center Rutland.

- i. John Hitchcock⁸, b. June 5, 1845, d. Aug. 28, 1895. m. Feb. 29, 1872, Sarah Howard. Dealer in agricultural instruments, and coal agent for many years.
- ii. Mary Eusebia⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1852. m. Feb. 6, 1882, Levi Huntoon.
a. James Chatterton⁹ Huntoon, b. Feb. 26, 1883.
b. May Elizabeth⁹ Huntoon, b. May 7, 1885.
c. Nellie Grace⁹ Huntoon, b. May 5, 1887.
d. Fannie Eliza⁹ Huntoon, b. Nov. 2, 1888.
e. Charles Sherman⁹ Huntoon, b. Aug. 27, 1890, d. April 18, 1891.
4. Susannah Lucetta⁷, b. Jan. 17, 1812, d. Feb. 1813, æ. 13 months.
5. William Henry Harrison, b. Jan. 17, 1812, twin with Susannah L.⁷, d. Jan. 8, 1893. m. (1) May 29, 1838, Marietta Foote; m. (2) Sep. 9, 1854, Hilah E. S. Humphrey. Farmer at Onslow, Jones Co., Iowa.
- i. Henry P.⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1843. m. Dec. 25, 1865, Alice P. Humphrey. Farmer at Olin, Iowa.
a. Frederick H.⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1866.
b. Raymond⁹, b. 1882.
- ii. Benning D.⁸, b. Nov. 29, 1849, d. Sep. 22, 1869.
- iii. William B.⁸, b. Nov. 21, 1853, d. Nov. 23, 1853.
- iv. Allen Smith⁸, b. Sep. 29, 1855. m. Oct. 1, 1882, Jennie R. Barber. Physician at Peterson, Iowa.
a. Carl Clayton⁹, b. Sep. 16, 1885.
b. Ralph R.⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1887.
c. William Allen⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1894.
- v. Exi Lemi⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1859, d. Feb. 5, 1860.
- vi. Hiram Lincoln⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1861. Veterinary Surgeon at Peterson, Iowa.
- vii. Royal Wilder⁸, b. Sep. 27, 1863. m. Sep. 27, 1883, Hattie E. Barber.
a. Floyd Lee⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1891.
6. Benjamin Giles⁷, b. Jan. 21, 1815, d. Sep. 8, 1830.
7. Edward Gaines⁷, b. Sep. 12, 1818, d. May 1, 1877. m. (1) June 1, 1845, Augusta Smith; m. (2) in 1865, Laurette Mead. Farmer at West Rutland.
i. Edward⁸, b. Sep. 16, 1845, d. Feb. 24, 1846, æ. 4 months.
ii. George⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1850, d. Nov. 7, 1851, æ. 1 year.
- iii. Anna Augusta⁸, b. Nov. 14, 1866.
- iv. Harley Mead⁸, b. April 27, 1869. m. Nov. 8, 1893, Bertha Morgan. Clerk with S. P. Curtin & Sons, Rutland. To his diligence is due the larger part of this record of the Chattertons of Rutland.
a. Edward Llewellyn⁹, b. March 27, 1895.
- III. Benning⁶. m. Polly Smith.
1. William Franklin⁷. m. (1) Mary Wadey.
2. Philander⁷. unmarried.
3. Daniel⁷. m. Narcissa Smith. "He was killed at Ypsilanti, Mich. where his widow and a daughter were living in 1892."

IV. Samuel⁶. m. Lydia Brewster.

He enlisted in the regular army at Rutland, Vt., in 1811 at the very opening of the war and served till its close. He soon rose from the ranks and was commissioned Lieutenant, and brevetted Captain. At the battle of Plattsburg, N. Y., he had command of three companies and was stationed with his men at an important position on the east side of the river. After the war he returned home. sold his farm in Vermont, and bought another in Beekmantown, Clinton Co., N. Y., where his son-in-law, Samuel Anderson, now lives.

1. Alonzo⁷.2. John⁷.3. Laura B.⁷ m. Samuel Anderson.i. Frederick⁸ Anderson.ii. Julia⁸ Anderson. m. ——— Mason.iii. Charles⁸ Anderson, died unmarried. iv. Addie⁸ Anderson, died unmarried.v. Albert⁸ Anderson. m. Martha Duairevi. Laura⁸ Anderson. m. Stephen H. Morrison.4. Julia⁷. m. Ira Rawlson.i. Alonzo⁸ Rawlson, died unmarried. ii. Ted⁸ Rawlson.V. Sally⁶. unmarried.VI. Susan⁶. m. Chauncey Tuttle.1. Laurantious⁷ Tuttle.2. Samuel⁷ Tuttle.3. Eulalia T.⁷ Tuttle.4. Susan⁷ Tuttle.VII. Mary⁶. m. Nathan Jackson. res. Whitehall, N. Y.1. Eleanor⁷ Jackson. m. Boliver Hayes.2. Hannah⁷ Jackson.3. Alonzo⁷ Jackson.JESSE TUTTLE=LUCY⁶ DICKERMAN.

183. Lucy⁶ Dickerman, dau. of Samuel⁴ and Mary (Alling) Dickerman (Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. June 5, 1756. m. Jesse Tuttle, son of Nathaniel⁴ and Mary (Todd) Tuttle (Nathaniel³, Jonathan², William¹), b. Jan. 26, 1759, d. Dec. 15, 1848, æ. 89. He m. (2) Eunice Gilbert. res. Mt. Carmel, Conn.

I. Ambrose⁶, b. Sep. 17, 1784, d. April 26, 1865, æ. 80. m. (1) Mary Allen, b. Oct. 13, 1784, d. Jan. 7, 1840; m. (2) Sophronia Bradley. Representative in the Legislature 1825-6. res. Mt. Carmel.

1. Sylvia⁷, b. Jan. 27, 1804, d. Aug. 16, 1871. m. Jan. 24, 1825, Julius, son of David Justus Tuttle of Wallingford.

- i. William⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1825, d. June 16, 1886. m. May 5, 1852, Polly Elizabeth Beecher.
- a. William Beecher⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1853. m. Emma Bowman.
+ Charles William¹⁰. + Harold Bowman¹⁰.
- b. Mary Louise⁹, b. Jan. 17, 1858. m. Dec. 24, 1885, Henry Alloway, who is on the staff of the *New York Times*. Two daughters.
- ii. Allen Ambrose⁸, b. Sep. 8, 1827, d. June 17, 1861. unmarried.
- iii. Charles F.⁸, b. April 25, 1831. m. Dec. 28, 1857, Mary Cornelia Sperry. Merchant at New Haven.
- a. Charles Allen⁸, b. Nov. 29, 1858. m. (1) Florence Irene Graham, who d. s. i. m. (2) Julia Gibson.
- iv. Henry Clay⁸, b. July 16, 1835. res. at old homestead in Wallingford.
- v. Mary⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1841, d. Jan. 3, 1844.
2. HENRIETTA¹, b. Jan. 24, 1806. m. Jared Dickerman. (242)
3. Allen¹, b. Feb. 17, 1808. m. Nov. 29, 1830, Caroline Tuttle of Wallingford.
- i. Dwight F.⁸, b. March 11, 1832.
- ii. Anna A.⁸, b. April 27, 1833.
- iii. Eliza A.⁸, b. Oct. 27, 1834. m. Zerah T. Blakeslee, of North Haven.
- iv. Henry F.⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1840. m. Mattie Judson of Roxbury, Conn.
- v. Frances S.⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1843. vi. Amos⁸.
4. Amos¹, b. May 25, 1810. m. Feb. 24, 1840, Harriet Bassett of North Haven, b. Sep. 28, 1812.
- i. Cornelia⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1841. m. April 11, 1859, Edwin J. Clinton.
- ii. Edwin⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1843.
- iii. Ella⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1849.
5. Mary¹, b. Sep. 27, 1816. m. Oct. 13, 1841, Medad Atwater Bassett of Hamden, b. Jan. 14, 1812.
- i. Eliza Ann⁸ Bassett, b. Nov. 2, 1843.
- ii. John Atwater⁸ Bassett, b. July 10, 1845. m. Nov. 2, 1870, at Eufaula, Ala., Emeline M. Wright of Middletown, Conn. They were teachers in the American Missionary Association's school at Eufaula, 1869-71; removed thence to Montgomery, Ala., where he was a postal clerk, and now reside in New Haven.
- a. John⁹ Bassett, b. Oct. 13, 1872, at Eufaula, died the same day.
- b. Mary Dennison⁹ Bassett, b. Sep. 3, 1874, at Montgomery, d. Aug. 22, 1893, at New Haven.
- c. Hattie Baldwin⁹ Bassett, b. March 16, 1876, at Montgomery.
- iii. Lyman Hezekiah⁸ Bassett, b. Feb. 19, 1851. m. May 15, 1873, at Charles City, Iowa, Emily Mitchell, dau. of George and Julia⁸ (Hough)⁸ Mitchell, b. Feb. 4, 1853, in Delaware Co., N. Y. Children born at Mt. Carmel, where they reside.

* Amos R. Hough, b. about 1796, d. Dec. 13, 1869, *æ.* 73. m. Nancy⁷ Rice, dau. of Nehemiah and Ruth⁶ (Hall) Rice, b. about 1797, d. Sep. 11, 1870, *æ.* 73. *Page 310, Chart X.*

1. Elizabeth⁸. m. Joshua Carpenter. 2. Julia⁸, b. about 1827, d. Feb. 4, 1860, *æ.* 33, in Michigan. m. George Mitchell. 3. Charles⁸, married ——. 4. Emily⁸, b. about 1832, d. March 17, 1860, *æ.* 28. 5. Nancy⁸, b. about 1835, d. Aug. 2, 1850, *æ.* 15.

- a.* Ella Eliza⁹ Bassett, b. March 1, 1874.
b. Grace Mitchell⁹ Bassett, b. Dec. 26, 1875.
c. James Walter⁹ Bassett, b. April 17, 1878.
d. Blandie Laura⁹ Bassett, b. March 13, 1880.
- iv. Charles Milton⁸ Bassett, b. March 17, 1854. m. Oct. 9, 1879, at Concord, Vermont, Laura Smith. He is a baker at Minneapolis, Minn.
- a.* Alice Cornelia⁹ Bassett, b. May 14, 1884.
b. Blanche Smith⁹ Bassett, b. April 30, 1887.
c. Milton E.⁹ Bassett, b. Dec. 5, 1890.
d. Harold R.⁹ Bassett, b. Oct. 16, 1892.
- II. Leveret⁶, b. 1786, d. Dec. 11, 1877, æ. 91. m. March 27, 1809, Electa Kimberly, dau. of Ezra and Phebe (Bradley) Kimberly, b. Aug. 11, 1789, d. Dec. 30, 1874. res. Mt. Carmel, many years selectman and assessor, representative in the legislature, and captain of militia in the war of 1812, serving in the defense of New London. res. Mt. Carmel.
1. Horace⁷, b. Jan. 11, 1811. m. Sep. 21, 1833, Sarah Cook. He was justice of the peace in Hamden.
- i. Friend Cook⁸.
 ii. Ezra⁸.
 iii. Lewis Burton⁸.
 iv. Whiting⁸.
2. Lewis⁷, b. about 1813, d. March 2, 1838, æ. 25. m. Julia ———.
- i. Lewis W.⁸, d. Dec. 31, 1840, æ. 45.
3. Julia⁷, b. about 1815, d. July 16, 1849, æ. 34.
4. Henry⁷, b. Oct. 23, 1820. m. Aug. 17, 1858, Delia Frances. Representative 1858 and 1866. State senator in 1871.
- i. Homer⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1859. m. Augusta E.⁹ Dickerman. *page 440*.
 ii. Lilian⁸, b. May 13, 1864, d. May 3, 1870. res. Mt. Carmel.
5. Dennis⁷, b. March 19, 1826. m. Feb. 14, 1855, Anna Hotchkiss.
- i. Birney⁸, b. May 19, 1864. res. Mt. Carmel.
- III. Jesse⁶, b. Aug. 18, 1802, d. July 27, 1885. m. (1) Dec. 29, 1825, Dency R. Johnson, dau. of John B. Johnson of Wallingford, d. Sep. 20, 1840, in her 38th year; m. (2) May 1, 1842, Lucinda Williams, dau. of Willoughby Williams of Wallingford.

By first marriage.

1. John⁷, b. Nov. 16, 1826. res. Gilpin Co., Col.
 2. Lucy⁷, b. Feb. 1, 1828. m. April 11, 1847, Merriman E. Munson, son of Ira and Lodema (Williams) Munson, b. Oct. 1823, d. Nov. 28, 1885, a farmer. res. Wallingford.

- i. Ira M.^s Munson, b. May 14, 1848. m. Nov. 16, 1887, Lulu Barnett, of Northford. res. Wallingford.
 - a. Chauncey Barnett⁹ Munson, b. Sep. 11, 1889.
- ii. Mary S.⁸ Munson, b. April, 1850. m. June 16, 1875, Edwin Hall, of Wallingford.
- iii. Selden I.⁸ Munson, b. Nov. 21, 1851. m. Jan. 20, 1886, Anna Mary Peck of Cheshire. Farmer. res. Wallingford.
 - a. Gladys Luthera⁹ Munson, b. May 3, 1891.
- iv. Georgiana C.⁸ Munson, b. Aug. 11, 1853. m. Jan. 8, 1873, Everett I. Brockett, of North Haven, b. June 23, 1846, d. July 10, 1879. res. Wallingford.
 - a. Lillie⁹ Munson, b. May 17, 1875.
 - v. Luthera Betsey⁸ Munson, b. May 10, 1855, d. Oct. 13, 1857, a. 2.
 - vi. Ida L.⁸, b. April 16, 1857. m. June 7, 1876, Charles F. Redfield, of North Haven.
- vii. A daughter, b. June 13, 1859.
- viii. Willoughby⁸ Munson, b. March 27, 1861. m. May 7, 1884, Fannie Robinson, of North Branford, where they reside.
 - a. Lucy Eliza⁹ Munson, b. March 18, 1889.
 - b. Nellie G.⁹ Munson, b. Dec. 26, 1890. —*The Munson Record*, page 426.

3. Charles R.⁷, b. March 22, 1834. Farmer. res. Gilpin Co., Col.

By second marriage.

4. Dwight Williams⁷, b. Jan. 11, 1845, grad. Yale Law School and admitted to practice March 30, 1867.
5. Grove J.⁷, b. April 2, 1851. —*The Tuttle Family*, page 275.

CHAPTER XV.

JONATHAN DICKERMAN OF MT. CARMEL.

“For men may come and men may go,
But I go on forever.”

—“*The Brook*,” *Alfred Tennyson*.

The valleys about New Haven, as in other parts of New England, abound in springs. These, like the mountains, remain with little change. The forests may go and the fields take on a different aspect; even the streams may lose their ancient features and become a chain of mill-ponds, but the brown cliffs stand as of old and the clear water wells from the rock just as it did when the stag drooped his antlers above it, or the red men gathered at its basin to slake their thirst.

Tradition says it was the attractiveness of a spring and the brook flowing from it which decided the sons of Isaac³ Dickerman where to make their home. They had gone out from New Haven through the forest to look over the wild lands their father had bought in the neighborhood of Mt. Carmel, when tired and thirsty they came upon this thread of sparkling water.*

The brook starts from a spring a few rods west of what is now the highway. The land around is a level meadow, but a ledge of rocks breaks the surface and tells of the subterranean fissure from which the water is forced up through the sand ever stirring in the depths of the pool.

Years ago the brook ran on the top of the ground. Coming through the fence at the roadside, the water poured into a huge trough and rushing over the edge prattled across to the other side, where it ran under a fence to leap out in a little waterfall.

The trough was a famous place in those times for watering teams when the farmers drove to town from Cheshire and South-ington with the various products of farm and dairy, and as they drew up the remark was often heard, “My horse always drinks

* The old folks used to say that they blazed their way through the woods by hatchet marks on the trees.

here,"—testimony to the sweetness of the water. But "the watering place" has long since disappeared, and one might now travel the road for years and never dream of the old way-mark by which the locality used to be known all up and down the turnpike.

The canal first struck across the brook and a conduit of hollow logs was put down by which it was carried under the bed and brought up again beyond the tow-path. This was about 1825. Twenty years later came the railroad, running close by the highway and going right over the spot where the trough had stood. That led to the building of a culvert and putting the brook under ground. Next a railroad station was built there, which hid it still more. And now, although canal, railroad and station have all had their day and departed,* the much abused little brook continues to conceal itself till it gets beyond the road and the eyes of passers-by. There it sparkles a little while in the sunshine, spreads out over the meadow in the valley and vanishes, no one can tell whither.

In early times the brook made a turn to the left just over the road, and then, winding to the right, went racing over a bottom of small boulders down the hill to the meadow. This gave a spot of ground, about a hundred feet across, which was elevated and well drained, having the brook on two sides and sloping on the third into a fertile valley.

This was the spot selected for building when all around was a wilderness; and here stood the first homestead of the Mt. Carmel Dickermans.

From the account already given† it appears that Isaac³ Dickerman was the owner of large tracts of land in this region. These consisted of lots laid out in the Sixth Division of sequestered lands. He began to buy these lots from those to whom they were originally assigned as early as 1727, and continued the purchases till 1745.

Toward the end of this period his two older sons, Samuel and Jonathan, were married and most likely went out about that time to improve these lands and make a home there. They were closely associated and occupied much of the land in partnership. As their father divided a house between them, the indications are that they lived under the same roof as late as 1754. When the

* The railroad now traverses another part of this town and is some distance to the west of the old line.

† Pages 302-303.

will was drawn, however, in 1759, Jonathan seems to have occupied the whole house. At that time there were nineteen children in the two families, which was reason enough for another abode.

The original house remained for a long time, and till after a second had been built a little to the south. This is still in good preservation though over a hundred years old.

Three successive generations were born and grew up on this homestead, and always for more than a hundred years there were young people and children about the place. To them the brook was a never-failing delight. It did more than supply the pure water requisite for household uses,* it gave to them no end of fun. Under the fall they set their small water-wheels; in the smoother parts they sailed their boats; here and there they built their dams; as a business enterprise they made a pond for the ducks and geese; in summer the girls set out wild flowers along the margin, and in winter the boys skated on the ice made by the overflow under the hill.

As the young people arrived at manhood and womanhood they went from this home to make others of their own. Many of them lived near by, and fifty years ago families of the Dickerman name were more numerous than any others in this neighborhood.

All this is now changed. Other people have the old places thereabouts, for the most part, while the sons and daughters of the village are dispersed over the whole country.

JONATHAN⁴ DICKERMAN=REBECCA BASSETT.

156. JONATHAN⁴ DICKERMAN, son of Issac³ and Mary (Atwater) Dickerman (Abraham², Thomas¹), b. 1719, d. July 28, 1795, in his 77th year. m. (1) Jan. 27, 1742, Rebecca⁴ Bassett dau. of Cornet John³ and Elizabeth (Thompson) Bassett (John², William¹), b. July 23, 1721, d. Nov. 26, 1760, æ. 40; m. (2) Hannah Leavenworth of Derby, widow of Nicholas Moss, who was a son of William and Abigail (Riggs) Moss, and d. Nov. 24, 1759. She d. Oct. 15, 1780, æ. 70; m. (3) about 1789, Deborah Todd of North Haven, who d. Dec. 8, 1830, æ. 91. He was appointed Oct. 1767, Ensign of the

* From an early time water was brought into the house by a pipe laid to the spring. There was no well till about 1840, when a desire for cooler water in harvest time led Ezra Dickerman to offer one of his hired men, named Towsley, \$100.00 if he would dig a well. The offer was taken and with much digging and blasting the shaft was driven down about 35 feet till it struck water in the red rock.

15th company or trainband in the 2nd regiment, and Oct. 1770, was made Lieutenant of the same company. He was a farmer at Mt. Carmel. Children all by first marriage.

- I. ENOS⁵, b. Nov. 2, 1743. m. Lois Alling. (211)
- II. Rebecca⁵, b. 1744, d. Sep. 5, 1751, æ. 7.
- III. JONATHAN⁵, b. Jan. 13, 1747. m. (1) Miriam Bradley, (2) Rebecca Pardee. (212)
- IV. Hezekiah⁵, b. 1748-9, d. Aug. 29, 1751, æ. 3.
- V. Joel⁵, b. 1750, d. Sep. 8, 1751, æ. 1.
- VI. HEZEKIAH⁵, b. Nov. 6, 1754. m. Hannah Rice. (213)
- VII. Joel⁵, b. Jan. 2, 1757, d. "in flight from Indians."

Joel Dickerman's name appears on the Massachusetts muster rolls; "enlisted June 30, 1777, from Stockbridge, served 22 days in the Southern Department, Capt. David Pixley's Co., Col. John Brown's Reg't;" "enlisted July 13, 1777, served three days at Bennington in Capt. Ezra Whittlesea's Co. from Berkshire;" "served from July 22 to Aug. 13, 1777, in Capt. William Francis' Co.;" "served from July 18 to Aug. 22, 1779, at New Haven from Berkshire Co. in Capt. Ambrose Hill's Co.;" "served 1781, John Bacon's Co., Col. Rossiter, re-enforcement to Gen. Stark at Still-water." These items point to an active part in the revolutionary war.

There were a number of Mt. Carmel people who early went to Stockbridge to settle, which may account for his being there. The story is handed down in the family that he was beset by Indians while out in a forest, and in escaping from them ran till he was so spent that he died from the effects of it.

- VIII. AMOS⁵, b. Jan. 12, 1759. m. Chloe Bradley. (214)
- IX. REBECCA⁵, b. Jan. 12, 1759. m. Alling Ives. (215)

ENOS⁵ DICKERMAN=LOIS ALLING.

211. ENOS⁵ DICKERMAN, son of Jonathan⁴ and Rebecca (Bassett) Dickerman (Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 2, 1743, d. 1776. m. Oct. 22, 1767, Lois Alling.

- I. AMY⁶, b. March 26, 1769. m. John Sperry. (216)
- II. A daughter, b. Dec. 14, 1770, d. Dec. 30, 1770.
- III. Lois⁶, b. Aug. 24, 1772, d. April 11, 1854, s. i. m. 1798, Cyrus Sanford.
- IV. ENOS⁶, b. Jan. 15, 1775. m. Mary Todd. (217)
- V. BENONI⁶, b. March 11, 1777. m. Lois Hull. (218)

Enos⁵ Dickerman was a soldier in the war of the Revolution, and died, as it is said, of disease while on duty in New York. His youngest son was born after his death and was named *Benoni* in allusion to the story in GENESIS, xxxv. 18—commemorating thus the grief of the family.

JOHN SPERRY=AMY⁶ DICKERMAN.

216. AMY⁶ DICKERMAN, dau. of Enos⁵ and Lois (Alling) Dickerman (Jonathan⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. March 26, 1769, at Mt. Carmel, Conn., d. Jan. 29, 1852, at Russia, N. Y. m. Nov. 24, 1788, at Mt. Carmel, John Sperry, son of Asa and Hester (Hull) Sperry. Asa Sperry d. 1822, æ. 85, and his wife Esther d. 1819, æ. 71, at Russia.

- I. CLARISSA⁷, b. Sep. 15, 1789. m. Daniel Swezey. (219)
- II. ELITHA⁷, b. June 16, 1791. m. Nathaniel Record Reed. (220)
- III. ENEAS⁷, b. April 15, 1793. m. Thankful Ames. (221)
- IV. John⁷ b. Feb. 10, 1795, d. Oct. 30, 1814 at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. unmarried. He was a soldier in the war of 1812.
- V. Lois Alling⁷, b. Jan. 18, 1797, d. April 1, 1876. m. Thomas Bamber. s. i.
- VI. PITKIN⁷, b. Nov. 12, 1798. m. Cecilia Taylor. (222)
- VII. Esther⁷, b. June 6, 1801, d. April 9, 1892, at Lockport, N. Y., s. i. m. Jan. 12, 1868, David Hatch Sweet, b. Nov., 1798, d. April 17, 1879, previously the husband of her sister Emeline⁷.
- VIII. Leverett⁷, b. April 21, 1803, d. Sep. 26, 1877. m. Oct. 9, 1832, Marilla Noble, dau. of Reuben and Lucinda (Messenger) Noble, who moved from Southwick, Mass., in 1803-4, to Boonville, N. Y. She was b. March 4, 1802, at Southwick, d. Dec. 17, 1857. Reuben Noble was born May 13, 1776, and Lucinda Messenger, Jan. 1, 1777.
 1. Levi⁸, b. Jan. 7, 1834, d. May 30, 1834.
 2. Leonard⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1835. m. Dec. 31, 1863, at Cambria, N. Y., Jane Eliza Foster, b. May 10, 1838, in Tazewell Co. Ills. res. Lockport, N. Y., no children.
 3. Emily⁸, b. July 4, 1840, d. Aug. 1863.
- IX. EMELINE⁷, b. March 24, 1806. m. David Hatch Sweet. (223)
- X. Ximenia⁷, b. March 2, 1809, at Russia, N. Y., d. Feb. 4, 1853. m. July 5, 1835, Luke Noble, son of Reuben and Lucinda (Messenger) Noble, b. Dec. 28, 1808, at Remsen, N. Y., d. May 9, 1844.

1. Harriet⁸ Noble, b. Aug. 1, 1836. m. Sep. 12, 1861, Jonathan Meeker, son of Livingston and Polly (Gifford) Meeker, b. July 25, 1827, at Boonville. *page 419.*
 - i. Ida M.⁹ Meeker, b. Nov. 30, 1864. m. Dec. 3, 1884, Henry Pfendler.
 - a. Sadie Belle¹⁰ Pfendler, b. July 16, 1886.
 2. Levi⁸ Noble, b. 1838, d. in infancy.
 3. Lyman⁸ Noble, b. June 11, 1839, at Boonville, drowned July 4, 1854.
 4. Reuben⁸ Noble, b. Sep. 19, 1842, d. Dec. 1863 at Newbern, N. C., in U. S. Navy.
- XI. A child, died at birth.
- XII. LUCINDA⁷, b. June 24, 1814. m. James Noble DeWitt. (224)

DANIEL SWEEZEY=CLARISSA⁷ SPERRY.

219. CLARISSA⁷ SPERRY, dau. of John and Amy⁶ (Dickerman) Sperry, b. Sep. 15, 1789, at Mt. Carmel, Conn., d. June 18, 1869, at Harmony, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. m. Dec. 25, 1805, at Russia, N. Y., Daniel Sweezy, son of Daniel and grandson of Christopher Sweezy of Sweezy-Town, L. I., b. Dec. 25, 1778, at Middle Island, Long Island, moved in 1796 to Norway, N. Y., and in May 1836 to Harmony, where he d. Nov. 22, 1847. Children all born at Russia.

- I. Maria⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1806. m. Dec. 24, 1829, Uriah Benjamin, b. Feb. 2, 1804, d. Aug. 13, 1876. res. Corry, Penn.
 - i. Jefferson⁹ Benjamin, b. April 17, 1836, at Norway, N. Y. m. Feb. 23, 1864, Amanda La Cell. Farmer. res. Corry, Penn.
 - i. Fannie La Cell¹⁰ Benjamin, b. Aug. 22, 1865, at Norway. m. Jan. 13, 1885, at Wayne, Erie Co., Penn., Martin Cook Howard, a farmer.
 - a. Benjamin Harrison¹¹ Howard, b. March 21, 1889, at Wayne.
 - b. Edith¹¹ Howard, b. Sep. 9, 1890, at Wayne.
 - ii. Alice Sweezy¹⁰ Benjamin, b. Aug. 23, 1873, at Wayne.
- II. Darius Alanson⁸, b. Aug. 15, 1808, d. Jan. 13, 1864, at Rockford, Ills. m. April 15, 1835, Esther Brooks, b. Sep. 30, 1815. res. Rockford.
 - i. Adoniram Judson⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1836, at Harmony. m. June 28, 1866, at Rockford, Malinda Bruner, b. Oct. 6, 1843, at Gorfield, Canada. A fruit farmer. res. Rockford, where their children were born.
 - i. Etta Mary¹⁰, b. Sep. 4, 1867.
 - ii. Otto Herman¹⁰, b. June 7, 1869. Scientist and naturalist.
 - iii. Royal Edward¹⁰, b. Oct. 31, 1870.
 - iv. Annie Malinda¹⁰, b. May 3, 1874.

2. Edward Payson⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1837, d. Nov. 4, 1865. unmarried. He was in the Union army, 34th and 74th Regs. Ills. Vols. He was mustered out with his regiment and died soon after from disease contracted in the service.
 3. Harlan Page⁹, b. May 25, 1842, d. Nov. 26, 1876, æ. 34. unmarried.
 4. Sophronia Adelia⁹, b. March 3, 1844, at Harmony, d. March 25, 1879, at Harlem, Ills. m. April 22, 1868, at Rockford, Malcolm Bruner, b. April 16, 1838, at Gorfield, Canada, a merchant at Rockford.
 - i. Elma Howard¹⁰ Bruner, b. Feb. 7, 1873. Beloit Coll. 1894.
 - ii. Harlan Augustus¹⁰ Bruner, b. Oct. 20, 1874.
 - iii. Rhoda Ahmeda¹⁰ Bruner, b. June 2, 1877.
 5. Rhoda Brooks⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1845, d. Oct. 17, 1871. unmarried.
 6. Almada Amanda⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1855, d. Aug. 28, 1878. unmarried.
- III. Leonard Beal⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1809, d. Aug. 26, 1868, at Harmony. m. May 15, 1834, Eliza Dean, b. Nov. 19, 1815, d. March 1, 1878.
1. Lucretia⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1838.
 2. Amelia T.⁹, b. April 12, 1840.
 3. Henry L.⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1845.
 4. Orren B.⁹, b. Sep. 9, 1847.
 5. Alice Eliza⁹, b. June 10, 1849.
 6. Mary Jane⁹, b. June 20, 1851.
 7. Emeline⁹, b. Sep. 7, 1853.
 8. Thomas Eugene⁹, b. July 20, 1857, d. Nov. 19, 1859.
 9. Ernest D.⁹, b. July 2, 1859.
 10. Helen B.⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1862.
- IV. Burton⁸, b. Sep. 23, 1812, d. March 3, 1869, at Harmony. m. Jan. 1, 1839, Rhoda Dean, b. Dec. 12, 1817, d. Feb. 25, 1882.
1. Julia E.⁹, b. May 9, 1844.
 2. Theodosia C.⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1848.
 3. Theresa M.⁹, b. April 2, 1852.
- V. Elmina⁸, b. March 10, 1814. m. April 18, 1837, Daniel Dean, b. April 27, 1814, d. Jan. 29, 1891. res. Virgil, Greenwood Co., Kansas.
1. Emily C.⁹ Dean, b. Oct. 6, 1838.
 2. Henry S.⁹ Dean, b. May 26, 1841, d. Sep. 11, 1843.
 3. Fanny M.⁹ Dean, b. March 8, 1843, d. March 10, 1846.
 4. Selina Jane⁹ Dean, b. Aug. 3, 1844.
 5. Marshall H.⁹ Dean, b. Aug. 15, 1847.
 6. Horace D.⁹ Dean, b. June 6, 1849.
 7. Martha A.⁹ Dean, b. Dec. 8, 1850.
 8. Cleora E.⁹ Dean, b. May 26, 1852.
 9. Leonard S.⁹ Dean, b. Jan. 12, 1854.
- VI. Julia Ann⁸, b. April 25, 1816. m. Dec. 27, 1838, Rev. William Rice, b. March 30, 1818, d. Jan. 9, 1872. res. Stowe, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
1. Sarah Jane⁹ Rice, b. Oct. 21, 1845. m. May 10, 1866, Albert W. Lewis, b. March 7, 1845. Fruit grower and shoemaker. res. Brockton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

- i. Fannie C.¹⁰ Lewis, b. Oct. 26, 1868.
 - ii. Franz W.¹⁰ Lewis, b. Aug. 10, 1871.
2. Amelia A.⁹ Rice, b. April 8, 1847. m. Nov. 9, 1876, William J. Whitney, b. Feb. 17, 1854, farmer. res. Stedman, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
- i. Julia M.¹⁰ Whitney, b. May 25, 1880.
 - ii. Flora J.¹⁰ Whitney, b. Oct. 25, 1886.
3. William Walter⁹ Rice, b. Feb. 19, 1849. m. Oct. 15, 1871, Flora Twitchell.
- i. Katie J.¹⁰ Rice, b. Dec. 29, 1875.
4. Dwight E.⁹ Rice, b. March 21, 1851. m. May 13, 1874, Stella S. ———, b. Jan. 13, 1858. Grocer. res. Chautauqua.
- i. Lyman E.¹⁰ Rice, b. Sep. 24, 1890.
5. Fanny M.⁹ Rice, b. Nov. 1, 1857. m. 1874, Henry R. Wilcox, b. 1850. res. Harmony.
- i. Mary¹⁰ Wilcox, b. 1880.
- VII. John⁸, b. June 25, 1817, d. March 5, 1888, at Harmony. m. March 1, 1848, Laura Randall, b. Feb. 9, 1822, d. Sep. 21, 1878.
- 1. Clarissa⁹, b. March 9, 1849.
 - 2. Janette⁹, b. April 26, 1850.
 - 3. Elna Jay⁹, b. April 16, 1853.
 - 4. Addie A.⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1855.
 - 5. Lynn A.⁹
- VIII. Louisa⁸, b. July 9, 1819. m. Feb. 15, 1842, John H. Phelps, b. March 13, 1822. res. Panama, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
- 1. George A.⁹ Phelps, b. Aug. 18, 1845, d. March 19, 1891, at Sherman, N. Y.
 - 2. Lucinda C.⁹ Phelps, b. Nov. 27, 1849.
 - 3. Sylvester J.⁹ Phelps, b. Dec. 6, 1853,
 - 4. Sylvia L.⁹ Phelps, b. Dec. 6, 1853, } twins.
- IX. Emeline⁸, b. Feb. 27, 1822, d. Oct. 11, 1853. unmarried.
- X. Fanny⁸, b. July 20, 1823, d. April 18, 1888. m. Sep. 14, 1864, Almon Dean, b. May 1824.
- XI. Sarah⁸, b. March 6, 1824, d. Oct. 27, 1875, at Quincy, Mich. m. Jan. 1, 1852, Rev. Oliver Norton, d. Oct. 27, 1873.
- 1. Henry M.⁹ Norton, b. Aug. 30, 1854.
 - 2. Harlan P.⁹ Norton, b. Dec. 15, 1855.
 - 3. Horatio N.⁹ Norton, b. May 25, 1857.
 - 4. Helen A.⁹ Norton, b. June 12, 1859, d. April 27, 1860.
 - 5. Lawrence A.⁹ Norton, b. Dec. 12, 1861.
 - 6. Grant S.⁹ Norton.
- XII. Frederick⁸, b. March 9, 1826, d. June 7, 1858, at Red Wing, Minn. m. Dec. 29, 1849, Mary Randall, b. July 8, 1831.

1. Emargene⁹, b. March 23, 1851. 2. Benjamin Franklin⁹, b. July 1853.
3. Alwin⁹, b. Aug. 1855.

XIII. Lebbeus Dickerman⁸, b. May 1, 1829. m. March 18, 1863, Louisa Gleason, b. Oct. 15, 1829. res. North Clymer, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

1. Hattie E.⁹ 2. Fanny⁹. 3. Lizzie A.⁹
4. Frederick D.⁹ 5. Edwin R.⁹

XIV. Samuel Newell⁸, b. Dec. 26, 1830. m. Oct. 6, 1857, Sarah Sheldon, b. July 4, 1838. res. Sherman, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

1. Sheldon⁹, b. May 30, 1860. 2. Flora⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1862.
3. Ida⁹. 4. Alice⁹.

NATHANIEL R. REED=ELITHA⁷ SPERRY.

220. ELITHA⁷ SPERRY, dau. of John and Amy⁶ (Dickerman) Sperry, b. June 16, 1791, at Mt. Carmel, Conn., d. March 25, 1883, at Miller, La Salle Co., Ills. m. Aug. 13, 1813, at Russia, N. Y., Nathaniel Record Reed, son of Record Reed, b. June 7, 1791, at Le Roy, Mass., d. Nov. 14, 1851, at Orleans, N. Y.

I. Cyrus Sanford⁸, b. May 14, 1814, at Deerfield, N. Y., d. June 9, 1814.

II. Pamela Ann⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1815, at Deerfield, d. the same day.

III. William Whitehouse⁸, b. Feb. 25, 1816, at Deerfield, d. Dec. 7, 1885, at Cascade, Wis. m. (1) June 5, 1836, Delia Fall; m. (2) March 26, 1846, Eliza Finch.

i. Delia Elizabeth⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1838, at Le Roy, N. Y. m. Oct. 26, 1856, at Cascade, Wis., William Franklin Hogue, b. June 29, 1835, at North Hampton, Summit Co., O., d. Aug. 29, 1887, at Chicago, Ills.*

i. William Orson¹⁰ Hogue, b. March 26, 1858, at Linden, Wis. m. Aug. 15, 1881, Mina McCaryer. Mechanic. res. Chicago.

a. a son, died in infancy.

b. May¹¹ Hogue, b. Dec. 7, 1885.

c. a son, died in infancy.

ii. Edward Florillo¹⁰ Hogue, b. Aug. 2, 1859, at Linden.

iii. Emma Adaline¹⁰ Hogue, b. July 23, 1861, d. Dec. 2, 1886, at Chicago. unmarried.

iv. Orin Sylvester¹⁰ Hogue, b. May 15, 1863. m. Dec. 28, 1887, Philea Palmer. A car builder.

* Mrs. Hogue⁹ was living, June 1890, at 340 Swan St., Chicago, and had the family Bible of her parents, containing a record of the family.

- v. Mary Estella¹⁰ Hogue, b. Aug. 3, 1865. m. June 11, 1884, Hiram H. Ten Eyck. A painter.
- a. George Edward¹¹ Ten Eyck, b. Jan. 26, 1885.
 - b. Lila Estella¹¹ Ten Eyck, b. Oct. 23, 1886.
 - c. Pearl Evaline¹¹ Ten Eyck, b. Sep. 17, 1888.
 - d. a son, b. June 7, 1890.
- vi. Frank Wesley¹⁰ Hogue, b. June 2, 1869.
- vii. Charles Thomas¹⁰ Hogue, b. April 8, 1874, d. Feb. 14, 1875.
2. Mary Delight⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1842, at Orleans. m. Nov. 18, 1858, at Linden, Wis., John Templeton Hogue, b. Jan. 23, 1837, at North-Hampton, O. A car inspector. res. Grand Island, Hall Co., Neb.
- i. William Thomas¹⁰ Hogue, b. May 30, 1860, d. March 20, 1862, at Linden.
 - ii. Clara Nettie¹⁰ Hogue, b. Jan. 26, 1862, at Linden, d. July 26, 1863, at Etna Green, Ind.
 - iii. Lottie May¹⁰ Hogue, b. Oct. 5, 1866, d. May 31, 1867, at Linden.
 - iv. John Wesley¹⁰ Hogue, b. April 6, 1868, at Linden. m. Jan. 23, 1889, Hattie McClaire of Cleve, O. Printer. res. Evanston, Wyoming.
 - v. Maud Irene¹⁰ Hogue, b. Nov. 16, 1875, at Aurora, Neb.
 - vi. Mary Alice¹⁰ Hogue, b. Feb. 7, 1883, at Evanston, Wyoming.
3. Melissa Finette⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1852, at Cascade. m. May 27, 1875, Porter Smith, b. Dec. 31, 1854, at Rubicon, Dodge Co., Wis. res. Bonaparte, Iowa.
- i. William Warren¹⁰ Smith, b. May 12, 1876, at Cascade.
 - ii. Ada Finette¹⁰ Smith, b. Sep. 13, 1877, at Cascade.
 - iii. Georganna¹⁰ Smith, b. March 14, 1879, at Aurora, Neb.
 - iv. Matilda Eliza¹⁰ Smith, b. June 20, 1881, at Sheboygan, Wis., d. April 2, 1883.
 - v. Edith Alida¹⁰ Smith, b. Oct. 22, 1884, at Cascade.
 - vi. Flora Le Verne¹⁰ Smith, b. Oct. 10, 1887, at Cascade.
- IV. Noyes Lambert⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1818, at Deerfield, d. March 7, 1858, at Birch Run, Mich. m. Jeannette Tuttle, dau. of Jeremiah and Minerva Tuttle.
1. Eugene⁹, b. 1844, at Omar, N. Y., d. 1849.
 2. Orville Orsine⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1847, at Omar. m. Feb. 16, 1887, Susie Scott, b. Aug. 28, 1858, at Benbrook, Canada. Farmer. res. Clio, Genesee Co., Mich.
 - i. Luther James¹⁰, b. Jan. 3, 1888, at Vienna, Mich.
 3. Adelbert Alberture⁹, b. July 13, 1849, at Omar. m. Dec. 31, 1872, Risie L. Fosten, b. Feb. 23, 1852, at Danville, N. Y. Farmer. res. Birch Run, Mich.
 - i. Elmer Eugene¹⁰, b. Oct. 6, 1873, at Taymouth, Mich.
 - ii. Clara Augusta¹⁰, b. June 6, 1875, at Birch Run.
 - iii. Edith Julia¹⁰, b. July 4, 1878, at Birch Run.

4. James Jasper⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1852, at Omar. m. March 19, 1874, Catharine Elizabeth March, b. Dec. 27, 1857, at St. Joseph, William Co., O. Farmer. res. Birch Run.
- i. Eva Rosino¹⁰, b. March 30, 1877, at Birch Run.
 - ii. Clarena Adrian¹⁰, b. May 1, 1883, at Birch Run.
5. Rozzetta Minerva⁹, b. June 2, 1858, at Birch Run. m. Nov. 9, 1874, Charles Hutchinson, b. Nov. 16, 1852, at Depoville, Jeff. Co., N. Y. A farmer. res. Birch Run. Children born at Taymouth.
- i. a child b. 1876, died in infancy.
 - ii. Eugene Septer¹⁰ Hutchinson, b. June 8, 1878.
 - iii. Melvin Noyes¹⁰ Hutchinson, b. May 7, 1880.
 - iv. Alma Amelia¹⁰ Hutchinson, b. Feb. 16, 1883, } twins.
 - v. Abba Adelia¹⁰ Hutchinson, b. Feb. 16, 1883, }
 - vi. Charles Clarence¹⁰ Hutchinson, b. July 20, 1884.
 - vii. James Arthur¹⁰ Hutchinson, b. May 23, 1886.
 - viii. Ethel R.¹⁰ Hutchinson, b. Oct. 29, 1888.
6. Alma Amelia⁹, b. 1855, d. 1857, at Birch Run.
- V. Lois Ann⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1820, at Orleans, N. Y., d. July 21, 1884, at Erie, Kansas. m. Feb. 28, 1841, Benjamin Finch, b. Nov. 25, 1819, at New York, d. Feb. 4, 1890, at Erie.
1. Ann Eliza⁹ Finch, b. Dec. 7, 1843, at Rossie, N. Y. m. Jan. 1, 1861, Immanuel Mendell. A farmer. res. Erie.
- i. William Edward¹⁰ Mendell, b. July 24, 1864, in Peoria Co., Ills. m. July 4, 1884, Lillie Brown. Barber. res. Erie.
 - ii. Ida Lillian¹⁰ Mendell, b. March 5, 1866, in Peoria Co. m. Nov. 3, 1883, John Jones. Dressmaker. res. Champaign, Ills.
 - iii. Alpha Etta¹⁰ Mendell, b. Sep. 9, 1867, in Peoria Co., d. Jan. 10, 1890, s. i. m. Sep. 18, 1888, Edgar Walser.
 - iv. Alice Eva¹⁰ Mendell, b. April 27, 1870, in Neosha Co., Kansas. Photographer and crayon artist. res. Erie.
2. Mary Elitha⁹ Finch, b. Dec. 14, 1844, at Rossie. m. Aug. 22, 1860, Benjamin Sebra Clark. A farmer. res. Erie.
- i. Mary Christiana¹⁰ Clark, b. June 18, 1861, in Peoria Co. m. Jan. 1, 1882, Jesse M. Gilmore. res. Chanute, Kansas.
 - ii. Laura Abigail¹⁰ Clark, b. March 6, 1864, in Peoria Co. m. March 23, 1890, John F. Gilmore. res. Kansas City, Mo.
 - iii. Flora May¹⁰ Clark, b. May 16, 1866, in Peoria Co., d. Nov. 9, 1888. m. 1884, Oliver Fiant.
 - iv. Benjamin Alba¹⁰ Clark, b. July 27, 1868, in Peoria Co.
 - v. Oscar Lee¹⁰ Clark, b. Nov. 8, 1873, in Neosha Co., Kansas.
 - vi. Charles Eugene¹⁰ Clark, b. Jan. 6, 1880, in Neosha Co., Kansas.
 - vii. George Edgar¹⁰ Clark, b. June 30, 1882, in Neosha Co., Kansas, d. Jan. 7, 1883.
 - viii. George Pearl¹⁰ Clark, b. March 1884, in Neosha Co., Kansas, d. Sep. 4, 1884.
 - ix. Sardis Sylvester¹⁰ Clark, b. Nov. 17, 1885, in Neosha Co., Kansas.

3. Richard⁸ Finch, b. at Ennisville, Canada, d. æ. 1 day.
 4. Nathaniel Jonah⁹ Finch, b. Dec. 28, 1850, at Ennisville. A farmer. res. Erie.
 5. Emma Jane⁹ Finch, b. Dec. 28, 1850, at Ennisville. m. Jan. 8, 1872, Elijah Brown, a farmer. res. Thornfield, Ozark Co., Mo. Eighteen children in 1891.
 6. Diana Miranda⁹ Finch, b. 1851, at Granby, N. Y., d. 1852.
 7. Lewis William⁹ Finch, b. Jan. 8, 1853, in Peoria Co., d. 1871. unmarried.
 8. Benjamin Franklin⁹ Finch, b. Jan. 3, 1855, in Peoria Co. m. (1) Sep. 28, 1879, Martha Jane Brown, who d. Feb. 5, 1882; m. (2) July 23, 1884, Emma Brown, cousin of the first wife.
 - i. Clarence¹⁰ Finch, b. Oct. 8, in Neosho Co.
 - ii. Lewis¹⁰ Finch, b. April 24, 1885, in Neosho Co.
 9. Charles Wesley⁹ Finch, b. Nov. 9, 1857, in Peoria Co., d. 1858.
 10. Amie Dickerman⁹ Finch, b. March 10, 1859, in Peoria Co., d. 1860.
- VI. Spencer Dewitt⁸, b. June 9, 1822, at Orleans. m. Dec. 22, 1845, Sarah Florinda Sheldon, b. Dec. 6, 1823, at La Fargeville, N. Y., d. April 13, 1888. res. Omar, N. Y., where their children were born.
1. Sardis Alvaro⁹, b. July 3, 1849. m. Nov. 27, 1872, Mary Jane Gould.
 - i. Howard¹⁰, b. Oct. 1, 1880.
 2. Martha A.⁹, b. Aug. 18, 1850. m. (1) at Omar, Herman N. Holloway, a farmer, who d. Feb. 8, 1887; m. (2) Alvaro D. Holloway, a farmer.
 - i. Hannah Grace¹⁰ Holloway, b. Sep. 8, 1875.
 - ii. Glenn Clark¹⁰ Holloway, b. Jan. 23, 1883, died.
 3. Carrie A.⁹, b. April 20, 1856. m. Jan. 1, 1885, Henry N. Brown of Clermont, Jeff. Co., N. Y.
 - i. Earl Reed¹⁰ Brown, b. March 16, 1887.
 4. Sarah Frances⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1863. m. Dec. 4, 1890, at Omar, Edwin Cole, of Alexandria, N. Y.
- VII. Maranda⁸, b. June 4, 1824, at Orleans, d. Nov. 9, 1889, at Marseilles, Ills. m. Oct. 3, 1853, at Orleans, Jesse E. Mick. Children all born at Miller, Ills.
1. Ada⁹ Mick, b. Sep. 15, 1854, d. Oct. 3, 1854.
 2. Mary Emma⁹ Mick, b. Oct. 17, 1855, d. Nov. 24, 1887. m. Dec. 25, 1876, Edwin S. Ballard, an engineer. res. Marseilles, where their children were born.
 - i. Cloa Adella¹⁰ Ballard, b. Dec. 11, 1878.
 - ii. Eddy Lewis¹⁰ Ballard, b. June 4, 1880.
 - iii. Jesse Lauroy¹⁰ Ballard, b. Oct. 12, 1882.
 - iv. Wilbur Samuel¹⁰ Ballard, b. Sep. 17, 1884.

3. Spencer Eugene⁹ Mick, b. Sep. 13, 1857. m. Dec. 18, 1884, Madora Fleming. Children born in Marseilles.
 - i. Ethel Louisa¹⁰ Mick, b. Oct. 26, 1885.
 - ii. Winfred¹⁰ Mick, b. March 2, 1887.
 - iii. Madora¹⁰ Mick, b. Sep. 8, 1889.
 4. Jesse Lewis⁹ Mick, b. March 31, 1859, d. Feb. 17, 18— m. Dec. 31, 18—, Emma Vantiflin, s. i.
 5. Eddy Clay⁹ Mick, b. June 19, 1860, d. April 4, 1862.
 6. Josephine Amy⁹ Mick, b. Aug. 20, 1861. m. Sep. 7, 18—, Charles Brodbeck, drayman. Children all born at Marseilles.
 - i. Charles Alfred¹⁰ Brodbeck, b. July 13, 1880.
 - ii. Nellie Elzina¹⁰ Brodbeck, b. Aug. 30, 1882.
 - iii. George Eugene¹⁰ Brodbeck, b. Jan. 29, 1884.
 7. Alzina Elitha⁹ Mick, b. Aug. 24, 1864. res. Marseilles.
 8. Clara Adela⁹ Mick, b. July 31, 1867, d. Dec. 5, 1876.
- VIII. Esther L.⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1826, at Orleans, d. Sep. 13, 1827, at Watertown, N. Y.
- IX. Lewis Edwin⁸, b. June 25, 1828, at Watertown. m. Dec. 15, 1853, Alzina Sheldon, b. Aug. 3, 1833.
- X. Mary A.⁸, b. June 24, 1830, at Pamela, N. Y., drowned July 7, 1835, at Watertown.
- XI. Nathaniel Record⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1832, at Pamela, d. Aug. 24, 1870, at Omar. m. April 22, 1862, Mary L. Beckwith. She m. (2) L. E. Hawn, of Marble Rock, Iowa.
 1. Albert Elijah⁹, b. June 19, 1863, at LaFargeville, farmer.
 2. Dora Mac⁹, b. May 18, 1867, at LaFargeville, d. Jan. 23, 1882, at Marble Rock.
 3. George Nathaniel⁹, b. June 14, 1869, at Omar, farmer. res. Marble Rock.
- XII. Cordelia Elitha⁸, b. March 24, 1834, at Pamela. m. Nov. 3, 1859, Hollis Gordon, b. April 1, 1821, d. Oct. 19, 1873, at La Fargeville.
 1. Lottie May Gordon⁹, b. June 24, 1863, at LaFargeville.
- XIII. Mary Esther⁸, b. March 19, 1836, d. June 9, 1836.
- XIV. Frances Eliza⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1839, at Pamela, d. Aug. 30, 1867, at Cascade, Wis. m. April 10, 1856, Leon C. Bartlett, b. April 10, 1834, in Jefferson Co., N. Y. He served five years in the U. S. Army, removed to Cascade in 1856, and is a grocer, druggist and postmaster there in 1890. Children born at Cascade.
 1. Eugene Reed⁹ Bartlett, b. April 10, 1857. m. Dec. 15, 1876, Annie Gibbon. res. Sheboygan.
 - i. Frances¹⁰ Bartlett.
 - ii. Ella M.¹⁰ Bartlett.

2. Emma E.⁹ Bartlett, b. Sep. 12, 1858, d. June 5, 1859.
3. Lewis Albert⁹ Bartlett, b. June 11, 1860, d. Feb. 20, 1862.
4. William L.⁹ Bartlett, b. July 6, 1867, d. July 23, 1867.

ENEAS' SPERRY=THANKFUL AMES.

221. ENEAS' SPERRY, son of John and Amy⁶ (Dickerman) Sperry, b. April 15, 1793, near New Haven, Conn., d. March 19, 1853. m. Sep. 7, 1815, Thankful Ames, dau. of John Ames, b. July 17, 1799, d. May 17, 1868.

- I. John Dickerman⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1816, at Russia, N. Y., d. June 26, 1886, at Aurora, Ills. m. June 28, 1840, Catharine Ladd, b. March 15, 1822, at Boonville, N. Y. Contractor and mechanic. res. Aurora.
 - I. Wealthy Ann⁹, b. Sep. 28, 1842, at Boonville. m. Nov. 10, 1863, at St. Charles, Ills., Frank Munn Damon, b. July 12, 1838, at Cazenovia, N. Y.
 - i. Frank DeForest¹⁰ Damon, b. June 16, 1865, at Campton, Kane Co. Ills. m. Oct. 30, 1887, at Aurora, Lettie Lorian King, dau. of Chancy and Jane (Enos) King, b. Jan. 25, 1869, at Melberd, Mich.
 - a. Ida May¹¹ Damon, b. June 26, 1889, at Oswego, Ills.
 - ii. DeEttie¹⁰ Damon, b. May 6, 1867, at Aurora. m. there Dec. 9, 1885, Charles Stanley Bates, b. Dec. 18, 1864, in Maine.
 - a. Wells Stanley¹¹ Bates, b. March 16, 1889, at Oswego.
 - iii. John Lewis¹⁰ Damon, b. Aug. 24, 1869, at Blackberry, Ills.
 - iv. Sidney Karl¹⁰ Damon, b. Feb. 8, 1873, d. March 24, 1874.
 - v. Charles J.¹⁰ Damon, b. Aug. 18, 1874, at Aurora.
 - vi. Catharine Emma¹⁰ Damon, b. Aug. 8, 1876, d. Dec. 23, 1877.
 - vii. Jessie May¹⁰ Damon, b. Nov. 2, 1878, at Aurora.
 - viii. Susan Edna¹⁰ Damon, b. June 30, 1882, at Aurora.
 - ix. George Earl¹⁰ Damon, b. April 22, 1888, at Oswego.
 2. Charles Jeremiah⁹, b. July 21, 1844, d. Sep. 28, 1845, at Boonville.
 3. Sidney Ladd⁹, b. May 6, 1847, at Mexico, N. Y. m. May 5, 1869, at Cambridge, Ills., Lavinia Adelaide Ladd, b. June 12, 1849, at Cambridge. Carpenter. res. Belvidere, Neb.
 - i. Catharine Randall¹⁰, b. Oct. 7, 1870, at Aurora. m. March 11, 1890, at Belvidere, George Albert Brunning, b. Jan. 9, 1864, at Forest City, Ills. a farmer. res. Belvidere.
 - a. Miron Sperry¹¹ Brunning, b. Feb. 16, 1891, at Belvidere.
 - ii. Mabel Ann¹⁰, b. Feb. 26, 1873, at Aurora.
 - iii. LeRoy¹⁰, b. Feb. 22, 1877, at Galva, Ills.
 - iv. Lavinia Maud¹⁰, b. Feb. 25, 1880, at Belvidere.
 - v. Sidney Benjamin¹⁰, b. Oct. 2, 1882, at Belvidere.

4. Mary Thankful⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1849, at Scriba, Oswego Co., N. Y. m. March 10, 1869, at Aurora, Matthew Thomas Chapman, b. Dec. 20, 1844, at Priddy, Somersetshire, England, president American Wells Works at Aurora.
 - i. Emma Frank¹⁰ Chapman, b. Aug. 31, 1871, at Aurora. m. March 10, 1890, at Chicago, Robert H. Aiken.
 - ii. Charles Earl¹⁰ Chapman, b. Dec. 12, 1876, d. Sep. 16, 1882.
 5. John Franklin⁹, b. March 14, 1854, at Batavia, Ills., d. May 9, 1881, at Geneseo, Ills. m. March 12, 1877, at Geneva, Ills., Retta Harriet Scott.
 - i. Sidney Lewis¹⁰, May 8, 1878, d. May 9, 1880.
 - ii. Frank Earl¹⁰, b. Oct. 3, 1880, at Aurora.
 6. Catharine Emily⁹, b. April 9, 1856, at St. Charles, Ills. m. May 16, 1875, at Aurora, Mark Charles Chapman, b. April 17, 1848, at Priddy, England.
 - i. Jone George Harry¹⁰ Chapman, b. July 15, 1876, at Aurora.
 - ii. Myrtle Emily¹⁰ Chapman, b. May 30, 1880, at Geneseo.
 - iii. Mabel Ivy¹⁰ Chapman, b. Oct. 13, 1886, at Aurora.
 7. George Earl⁹, b. March 31, 1858, at St. Charles. m. Nov. 23, 1882, at Batavia, Anna Jane Ruggles, b. Oct. 28, 1858, at Groton, Mass. Salesman. res. Aurora.
 - i. John Burton¹⁰, b. Oct. 25, 1883, at Aurora.
 - ii. Frank Earl¹⁰, b. Sep. 5, 1886, at Aurora.
- II. Lois Allen⁸, b. March 5, 1818. res. New Haven, Conn.
- III. Jinks Hale⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1819. m. Aug. 7, 1842, Susannah Bull, dau. of John and Hetta (Garvey) Bull, b. Dec. 27, 1824. res. Aurora.
1. Mary Jane⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1843. m. Dec. 20, 1860, Virgil V. Gray.
 - i. Charles Alonzo¹⁰ Gray, b. Jan. 27, 1865.
 2. John Bull⁹, b. May 30, 1845, d. Jan. 18, 1862, in the Union army, Co. G, 152d Reg. Ills. Vols.
 3. Delos W.⁹, b. May 28, 1847.
 4. Henry Roselle⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1850. m. Oct. 18, 1872.
 - i. William Henry¹⁰, b. March 4, 1874.
 - ii. Henrietta¹⁰, b. March 24, 1876.
 - iii. Lulu¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1878.
 5. Sarah Ann⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1852. m. April 4, 1873, John Cook.
 - i. Mary Ella¹⁰ Cook, b. May 17, 1874.
 - ii. Delos William¹⁰ Cook, b. April 10, 1876.
 - iii. Myrtle Eliza¹⁰ Cook, b. June 24, 1878.
 - iv. Charles Henry¹⁰ Cook, b. Nov. 18, 1880.
 6. Ella Medora⁹, b. July 24, 1856. m. May 21, 1881, Oscar N. Johnson.
 - i. Alice Matilda¹⁰ Johnson, b. April 24, 1882.
 - ii. Mina May¹⁰ Johnson, b. April 30, 1883.

7. Charles Sanford⁹, b. May 18, 1858. m. May 1883, Minnie Auger.
 i. Mildred¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1885.
 ii. Mabel¹⁰, b. June 22, 1888.
8. William Henry⁹, b. May 13, 1860.
9. Flora Elizabeth⁹, b. July 24, 1863. m. 14, 1886, Arnold Victor Brown.
 i. Gladys Irena¹⁰ Brown, b. Feb. 4, 1889.
10. Carlos W.⁹, b. March 27, 1865.
11. Alice Janet⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1868. m. Nov. 25, 1886, John Shaw.
- IV. Burton Eneas⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1822, d. Dec. 29, 1884. m. Dec. 28, 1846, Alzina Clark Miller, dau. of Ezra and Lucy (Topping) Miller, b. Feb. 23, 1827.
1. Alice Jennette⁹, b. March 16, 1848, d. April 26, 1851.
2. Harold Burton⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1855. m. Dec. 25, 1879, Jennie Ashling Hemstock, dau. of William and Margaret (Ashling) Hemstock, b. April 4, 1855. res. Aurora.
 i. Raymond Winslow¹⁰, b. Dec. 2, 1880.
 ii. Emma Edna¹⁰, b. Nov. 6, 1882.
 iii. George Walter¹⁰, b. June 13, 1884.
 iv. Laura Ione¹⁰, b. March 22, 1887.
3. Geneva Alzina⁹, b. Sep. 11, 1857, d. Dec. 26, 1870.
- V. Harriet Eliza⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1823, d. Sep. 24, 1825.
- VI. Leonard⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1825, d. Jan. 8, 1826.
- VII. Priscilla Eliza⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1826, d. Sep. 20, 1830.
- VIII. Franklin⁸, b. May 25, 1829, at Russia, d. March 5, 1884, at Sperryville, N. Y. m. March 1, 1854, at Sand Banks, N. Y., Elizabeth Jones, dau. of David and Margaret (Powell) Jones, who came from Wales in 1802, b. Nov. 21, 1831, d. Dec. 10, 1887. Children born in Orwill, Oswego Co., N. Y.
1. David Franklin⁹, b. April 5, 1856. m. Sep. 12, 1877, at Montague, N. Y., by Rev. B. F. Newton, the bride's father, Hattie M. Newton, b. May 20, 1856, at Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N. Y. Guide in the woods. res. Old Forge, Herkimer Co., N. Y.
 i. Louis N.¹⁰, b. Feb. 10, 1880, at Sperryville.
 ii. Benjamin F.¹⁰, b. Dec. 21, 1882, at Sperryville.
2. Esther Elizabeth⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1858, d. Aug. 31, 1879. unmarried.
3. Dwight Baker⁹, b. June 25, 1860.
4. Francena Adell⁹, b. May 13, 1863.
5. Lois Daisy⁹, b. July 1, 1866. m. Feb. 11, 1885, at Sperryville, Willie Samuel Glenn, b. Feb. 10, 1863, at Greig. A farmer. res. Petrie's Corners, Lewis Co., N. Y.
 i. Earl Samuel¹⁰ Glenn, b. March 28, 1889, at Petries Corners.

- IX. Mary Esther⁸, b. April 15, 1831, d. July 4, 1858, at St. Charles, Ills. m. Oct. 2, 1850, Jonathan Meeker, son of Livingston and Polly (Gifford) Meeker, b. July 25, 1827, at Boonville. He m. (2) Sep. 12, 1861, Harriet Noble, dau. of Luke and Ximenia (Sperry) Noble, b. Aug. 1, 1836. *page 408.*
- i. Henrietta F.⁹ Meeker, b. Oct. 15, 1851, d. April 19, 1884. m. March 16, 1874, Sanford Backer.
i. Maud Mary¹⁰ Backer, b. Oct. 20, 1876. res. Ava, Oneida Co., N. Y.
- X. Cyrus Sanford⁸, b. July 1, 1833, drowned Nov. 9, 1872. m. Dec. 25, 1860, at Central Square, Oneida Co., N. Y., Jane Noble, dau. of Gehial and Sabra (Andrus) Noble.
- i. William Daniel⁹, b. Sep. 12, 1862. m. July 7, 1887, Elizabeth Klink. Guide in Adirondacks. res. Old Forge, N. Y.
i. Hallie C.¹⁰, b. May 27, 1888.
ii. George Sanford¹⁰, b. Jan. 30, 1890.
- XI. Edwin Menzo⁸, b. July 8, 1835. m. May 2, 1861, Harriet Eliza Rich, dau. of Rufus and Saloma (Jillett) Rich of Sand Bank, Oswego Co., N. Y., b. Oct. 4, 1843, at Albion, N. Y.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1862, in Co. C, 147th N. Y. Vols.; in twenty-four battles and many skirmishes; promoted to 1st Lieut. and served till after Lee's surrender. res. Boonville.
- i. Rolla⁹, b. June 5, 1862, drowned July 8, 1864, while his father was fighting in the trenches at Petersburg, Va.
2. Clarence Rich⁹, b. Sep. 17, 1868. Studying law in 1889.
3. Lula Esther⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1877.
4. Ray Dean⁹, b. March 11, 1879.
5. Victor Sanford⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1884, d. March 28, 1885.
- XII. Amy June⁸, b. Sep. 24, 1837, d. Feb. 19, 1841.
- XIII. George Henry⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1839, d. Aug. 20, 1855.
- XIV. Levi Spencer⁸, b. May 4, 1842, d. Aug. 28, 1843.
- XV. Emma Thankful⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1844, d. June 20, 1848.

PITKIN⁷ SPERRY=CECILIA TAYLOR.

222. PITKIN⁷ SPERRY, son of John and Amy⁶ (Dickerman) Sperry, b. Nov. 12, 1798, at Mt. Carmel, Conn., d. Jan. 11, 1867, at Trenton, N. Y. m. Sep. 25, 1824, at Russia, N. Y., Cecilia Taylor, b. July 25, 1800, at Westerly, R. I., d. Jan. 22, 1882.

- I. Samuel Palmer⁸, b. March 1, 1826, at Russia. m. (1) Sep. 1850, at Russia, Sarah Ann Darwin, divorced; m. (2) Aug. 23, 1876, at Corry, Pa., Addie Kinney. Merchant. res. Corry.

By first marriage :

1. Emma Josephine⁹, b. Jan. 1852, at Russia. res. Ilion, N. Y.
2. Henrietta⁹, b. 1855. m. Harry Van Gunther. A machinist.
 - i. Grace¹⁰ Van Gunther, b. about 1878.
 - ii. Jessie¹⁰ Van Gunther, b. about 1880.
3. George⁹, b. July 5, 1858, at Norway, N. Y. Carpenter. res. Corry.
4. John⁹, b. April 11, 1860, at Norway, m. May 12, 1881, at Corry, Merta Lemon. Engineer. res. Corry.
 - i. Jessie Minnie¹⁰, b. Dec. 7, 1882, at Buffalo, N. Y.
 - ii. Cora May¹⁰, b. Jan. 25, 1884, at Corry.
 - iii. Frederick Roy¹⁰, b. Feb. 3, 1886, at Corry.
 - iv. Clyde Robert¹⁰, b. May 8, 1890, d. Aug. 22, 1890.

By second marriage :

5. Harry Palmer⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1878, at Corry.
 6. Florence Addie⁹, b. Jan. 24, 1880, at Corry.
 7. Frank Wilbur⁹, b. Jan. 12, 1882, at Corry.
- II. Harriet Cynthia⁸, b. Jan. 29, 1831, at Deerfield, N. Y. m. Sep. 10, 1857, at Trenton, Francis A. Wilbur, a farmer. res. Trenton.
1. Charles Francis⁹ Wilbur, b. April 26, 1858, at Trenton. m. Sep. 10, 1879, at South Trenton, Flora Putnam. Farmer. res. Iowa Falls, Iowa.
 - i. Frank¹⁰ Wilbur, b. Jan. 20, 1881.
 - ii. Eva May¹⁰ Wilbur, b. April 4, 1885.
 - iii. Ella Tulo¹⁰ Wilbur, b. April 26, 1888.
 - iv. George Wilbur¹⁰, b. May 20, 1890.
 2. William F.⁹ Wilbur, b. March 30, 1865, at Trenton, where he resides. Farmer.
- III. Jennie⁸, b. Sep. 29, 1840, at Trenton, where she resides.

DAVID H. SWEET=EMELINE⁷ SPERRY.

223. EMELINE⁷ SPERRY, dau. of John and Amy⁶ (Dickerman) Sperry, b. March 24, 1806, d. May 5, 1866. m. June 29, 1823, at Russia, N. Y., David Hatch Sweet, b. Nov. 18, 1798, at Foster, R. I., d. April 17, 1879. He m. (2) Esther⁷ Sperry, *page 407*. Children all by first marriage.

- I. Esther Ann⁸, b. March 30, 1824, d. Nov. 28, 1846. m. April 21, 1844, Charles G. Joslin, who d. Aug. 31, 1853, æ. 38, at Munsville, N. Y.

1. Mortimer De Lancy⁹ Joslin, b. April 20, 1846; brought up by his grandmother, he took the name of M. D.⁹ Sweet. m. Jan. 19, 1881, Sara Augusta Kerney, b. July 20, 1855. res. Lockport, N. Y.
 - i. Bessie E.¹⁰, b. Feb. 21, 1882.
 - ii. Maud Somerton¹⁰, b. April 22, 1883.
- II. Thankful Cordelia⁸, b. July 5, 1827, at Boonville. m. July 8, 1853, at Lockport, N. Y., William Streeter, son of Reuben and Mary (Anderson) Streeter, b. Nov. 9, 1830.
1. Elton⁹ Streeter, b. Sep. 16, 1854. m. July 5, 1878, Ida Capen, dau. of Alvin and Martha (Hill) Capen, b. Dec. 18, 1860.
 - i. Alvin¹⁰ Streeter, b. Sep. 25, 1879, d. Nov. 27, 1880.
 - ii. Carrie¹⁰ Streeter, b. Aug. 6, 1881.
 - iii. Elmer¹⁰ Streeter, b. June 24, 1882.
 - iv. Burt¹⁰ Streeter, b. March 10, 1884.
 - v. Howard¹⁰ Streeter, b. Feb. 17, 1886.
 2. Cora Edith⁹ Streeter, b. April 14, 1857. m. Dec. 23, 1879, at Cambria, N. Y., Thomas Coulter, son of John and Catharine (Lester) Coulter, b. April 6, 1841.
 - i. Wilfred Glenn¹⁰ Coulter, b. Nov. 20, 1880.
 - ii. Nellie¹⁰ Coulter, b. Feb. 17, 1882.
 - iii. Leone¹⁰ Coulter, b. ——— 15, 1884.
 - iv. Sydney¹⁰ Coulter, b. Sep. 24, 1886.
 - v. Gladys¹⁰ Coulter, b. Sep. 21, 1888.
 3. Orville⁹ Streeter, b. Nov. 17, 1858, at Wilson, N. Y. m. Jan. 15, 1885, Luella Staats Kent, dau. of Henry and Emily (Staats) Kent, b. April 14, 1859.
 - i. Ethel May¹⁰ Streeter, b. Sep. 24, 1887.
 4. Wilfred⁹ Streeter, b. Jan. 20, 1861. m. Nov. 20, 1882, Elizabeth Kerney, dau. of Levi and Louisa (Althouse) Kerney, b. Jan. 26, 1861.
- III. Sally Maria⁸, b. Sep. 18, 1829, at Boonville. m. July 2, 1848, at Cambria, Reuben Streeter, son of Reuben Phelps and Mary (Anderson) Streeter, b. Aug. 10, 1823, at Glenville, N. Y., d. Nov. 10, 1889, at Vancouver, Washington, whither he removed April, 1884, a farmer and mechanic. Children born at East Wilson, N. Y.
1. Reuben Francis⁹ Streeter, b. Aug. 29, 1849, d. Sep. 26, 1858, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.
 2. Henry Manderville⁹ Streeter, b. May 8, 1851.
 3. Arthur Delancie⁹ Streeter, b. Sep. 2, 1860.
 4. Reuben Sweet⁹ Streeter, b. June 19, 1868.
 5. Mary Emeline⁹ Streeter, b. June 26, 1870. m. Oct. 27, 1888, at Vancouver, Washington, Henry Cecil Norton, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Larkins) Norton, b. July 20, 1858, at Vancouver.
 - i. Pearl Adelaide¹⁰ Norton, b. Aug. 29, 1889, at Vancouver.

- IV. Francis⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1831.
 V. Hosea David⁸, b. Jan. 14, 1839, d. June 11. m. Nov. 7, 186—, Harriet E. Foltz, b. March 30, 1842, at Boonville.
 1. Charles W.⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1861. res. East Wilson.
- VI. Henry Griffin⁸, b. July 23, 1843, at Boonville. m. March 16, 1866, Marietta Reynolds, dau. of Bailey and Ann (Woodcock) Reynolds, b. Aug. 17, 1847. res. Wilson.
 1. Jennie⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1867. m. 1886, ———.
 2. William Walter⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1869.
 3. Lillah⁹, b. March 3, 1876, d. Sep. 25, 1876.
 4. Verne⁹, b. Sep. 24, 1880.

JAMES N. DEWITT=LUCINDA⁷ SPERRY.

224. LUCINDA⁷ SPERRY, dau. of John and Amy⁶ (Dickerman) Sperry, b. June 24, 1814, at Russia, N. Y., d. April 18, 1876, at St. John, Mich. m. Aug. 16, 1841, at Boonville, James Noble DeWitt, b. Feb. 11, 1817, at Fairfield, N. Y., d. April 25, 1884, at Chicago; came to Michigan in 1862, thence to Chicago, where he m. (2) Aug. 1876, Wealthy Howell. He was a lumberman and farmer.

- I. Clinton⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1842, at Little Falls, N. Y., d. April 19, 1843.
 II. Orris⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1843, at Little Falls. m. July 4, 1866, Phebe J. Arnett. Children born at St. John.
 1. James Nuton⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1867. res. Shingle Springs, Cal.
 2. Emma L.⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1868. m. David Halteman. res. Eureka, Mich.
 i. Willis¹⁰ Halteman.
 3. Nettie⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1870. m. George Oferland.
 i. Claude¹⁰ Oferland, b. 1890.
- III. Edwin⁸, b. May 13, 1845, at Little Falls, d. Feb. 1, 184—.
 IV. James Edward⁸, b. Sep. 6, 1847, at Little Falls. m. Oct. 31, 1867, at Andover, N. Y., Paulina Kaple, b. Nov. 15, 1844, at Alma, N. Y., d. Oct. 3, 1893, at St. John. Traveling agent. res. St. John.
 1. Frank Eugene⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1868, at Bay City, Mich. Editor of *The Clinton Independent*, at St. John.
 2. Vernon Edward⁹, b. March 12, 1870, at St. John.
 3. Agnes Lucinda⁹, b. July 2, 1872, at St. John.
 4. Edith Maud⁹, b. Jan. 12, 1875, at St. John.
 5. Charles Luis⁹, b. March 4, 1877, at Blackberry, Ills.
 6. Leo⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1879, at Lansingburg, Mich.

- V. Emma Cleora⁸, b. July 8, 1851, at Wilson, N. Y. m. June 20, 1871, at Bay City, Charles Revilo Collins, b. Oct. 20, 1847, at Sodus, N. Y. salesman. res. Denver, Col.
1. Lena Belle⁹ Collins, b. May 19, 1875, at St. John.
 2. Metta Louise⁹ Collins, b. Aug. 16, 1876, at St. John.
 3. Hattie⁹ Collins, b. Sep. 26, 1881, at Denver, d. there in 1890.
- VI. George Washington⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1854, at Alfred, N. Y. m. res. Flint, Mich.
1. Ernest Sumner⁹, b. May 27, 1879.
 2. Arvine Lucetta⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1881.
 3. Winfield Rebecca⁹, b. Sep. 6, 1882.
- VII. Solon Eugene⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1856, at Alfred. m. July 21, 1878, at St. John, Sarah Elvira Wilkins, b. Feb. 14, 1861, at Bengal, Mich. Children all born at St. John.
1. Mabel Antoinette⁹, b. April 17, 1879.
 2. Lucilla Edna⁹, b. April 21, 1881.
 3. Bertha Elmira⁹, b. March 1, 1883.
 4. Freddie James⁹, b. April 6, 1885.
 5. Pearlio Opal⁹, b. June 6, 1888.
- VIII. Sarah Antoinette⁸, b. Sep. 6, 1857, at Alfred. m. July 1, 1874, at Bay City, Louis Gorchel. b. Oct. 4, 1847, at Kirchburg, Germany, a real estate agent. res. Bay City, where their children were born.
1. Flora L.⁹ Gorchel, b. June 18, 1877.
 2. Bessie Ray⁹ Gorchel, b. June 27, 1879.
 3. Marion Nora⁹ Gorchel, b. Nov. 5, 1888.

ENOS⁶ DICKERMAN=MARY TODD.

217. ENOS⁶ DICKERMAN, son of Enos⁶ and Lois (Alling) Dickerman (Jonathan⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 15, 1775, d. Feb. 8, 1854. m. Sep. 7, 1797, Mary⁵ Todd, dau. of Seth⁴ and Mary (Ives) Todd (Eliazer³, Michael², Christopher¹), b. about 1778, d. Feb. 7, 1844, æ. 66. Children born at Mt. Carmel, Conn.

- I. ENOS⁷, b. July 4, 1800. m. Harriet Doolittle. (225)
- II. ELIHU⁷, b. May 14, 1802. m. Sylvia Humiston. (226)
- III. Lebbeus⁷, b. Dec. 31, 1803, d. Jan. 22, 1872. m. Aug. 29, 1827, Amanda Doolittle, dau. of Caleb and Lucy (Umberfield) Doolittle, b. May 10, 1809, d. Oct. 26, 1879.

1. Burton⁵, b. April 3, 1833. m. (1) Nov. 25, 1867, Celestia Ann Tuttle, dau. of Aaron and Anna (Abbott) Tuttle, b. March 3, 1838, d. Oct. 9, 1872; m. (2) April 2, 1874, Emma L. Doolittle, dau. of Lucius and Esther (Parker) Doolittle, and widow of Henry Doolittle, b. May 27, 1845. Ice dealer. res. New Haven; no children.
 2. Robert⁵, b. Sep. 9, 1835. m. Dec. 4, 1861, Lydia Sophia Woodin, dau. of Eneas and Rhoda (Lick) Woodin, b. Aug. 19, 1832. res. Hamden Plains, on a part of the old Joseph Dickerman farm.
 3. Alice⁵, b. May 29, 1842. m. Oct. 15, 1862, William Benham, son of Luther and Elizabeth (Eaton) Benham. res. Hamden Plains. No children.
 4. Dency Harriet⁵, b. Nov. 8, 1845. m. Nov. 17, 1875, George F. Peters, son of John and Margaret (Legal) Peters, b. March 23, 1848. res. New Haven.
 - i. Henry Dickerman⁹ Peters, b. Oct. 4, 1885.
- IV. Mary Ives⁷, b. March 20, 1809, d. Jan. 21, 1865. m. Feb. 14, 1830, Edmund Lewis Doolittle, son of Jesse Doolittle, b. Aug. 1, 1807, d. July 8, 1873.
1. Jane Eliza⁸ Doolittle, b. Nov. 11, 1835, d. April 16, 1861. unmarried.
 2. Jesse⁸ Doolittle, b. April 9, 1838, d. Oct. 28, 1838.
 3. Mary Frances⁸ Doolittle, b. March 25, 1840, d. Jan. 16, 1871. m. May 27, 1863, David Hawley, son of David Hawley, b. Jan. 3, 1835. res. Oxford, Conn.
 - i. Jane Eliza⁹ Hawley, b. June 14, 1864.
 - ii. Mary Loisa⁹ Hawley, b. Sep. 12, 1867, d. April 8, 1868.
 - iii. Otis David⁹ Hawley, b. Jan. 19, 1869.
- V. Lois Allen⁷, b. June 12, 1816, d. April 3, 1876. m. March 8, 1858, Amasa Preston, d. Aug. 26, 1866, s. i.

ENOS⁷ DICKERMAN=HARRIET DOOLITTLE.

225. ENOS⁷ DICKERMAN, son of Enos⁶ and Mary (Todd) Dickerman (Enos⁵, Jonathan⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. July 4, 1800, at Mt. Carmel, d. there Dec. 8, 1892, æ. 92. m. Sep. 25, 1823, Harriet Doolittle, dau. of Caleb and Lucy (Umberfield) Doolittle, b. Sep. 10, 1806, d. Dec. 9, 1891, æ. 85. Farmer, lived at the old homestead in West Woods, Mt. Carmel, where his children were born.

- I. Enos⁸, b. June 23, 1824. m. Oct. 30, 1848, Phebe Merriman, dau. of Stephen and Phebe (Thorp) Merriman, b. Jan. 18, 1825. Ice dealer in New Haven.

1. Enos⁹ Frisbee, b. Sep. 28, 1851. m. (1) Maria Mix, dau. of Harry Mix ; divorced ; m. (2) May 1, 1873, Nellie Avery, dau. of Nelson and Emily (Barkley) Avery. res. New Haven.
 - i. a son, of first marriage, died young.
 - ii. Lilly¹⁰, b. Dec. 14, 1886.
 - iii. Edith¹⁰, b. Nov. 11, 1888.
 2. Harriet Lois⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1861. m. June 15, 1881, Clarence M. Parker, son of Isaac J, and Martha (Davis) Parker.
 - i. Martha Phebe¹⁰ Parker, b. Jan. 31, 1883, d. Jan. 25, 1885.
 - ii. Flora Nancy¹⁰ Parker, b. Sep. 28, 1885.
 - iii. Orlo Dickerman¹⁰ Parker, b. Aug. 28, 1887.
- II. Wales Caleb⁸, b. June 12, 1831. m. Feb. 8, 1853, Celia⁸ Todd, dau. of Leonard and Julia⁷ (Bradley) Todd of Bethany, Conn., b. July 23, 1830. Farmer. res. West Woods, Mt. Carmel. *page 376.*
1. Frances Harriet⁹, b. March 6, 1854. m. Oct. 6, 1876, Floyd Davis, b. Feb. 16, 1854. res. New Haven.
 - i. Wales George¹⁰ Davis, b. Dec. 18, 1877.
 - ii. Elsie Lucy¹⁰ Davis, b. Jan. 1880.
 - iii. Flossie Ella¹⁰ Davis, b. Jan. 1880.
 - iv. Newton Joshua¹⁰ Davis, b. Dec. 24, 1885.
 - v. Alice Belle¹⁰ Davis, b. Jan. 1888.
 2. Kate Julia⁹, b. May 2, 1857. m. (1) Aug. 16, 1875, John Henry Tuttle, b. May 31, 1855, divorced Jan. 12, 1881 ; m. (2) Sep. 15, 1881, David Keeney Andrews, b. Dec. 1, 1843. res. New Haven.
 - i. Celia Harriet¹⁰ Tuttle, b. Feb. 3, 1877. m. Joseph B. Baldwin of New Haven, where they reside.
 - a. Gladys¹¹ Baldwin, b. 1896, great-great-granddaughter of Mrs. Julia B. Todd of Bethany, now living at the age of 96.
 - ii. Charles Monroe¹⁰ Andrews, b. July 1, 1882.
 - iii. David Burton¹⁰ Andrews, b. Nov. 9, 1884.
 - iv. Fred Wales Dickerman¹⁰ Andrews, b. July 20, 1886.
 - v. Maria Elizabeth¹⁰ Andrews, b. Aug. 5, 1889.
 3. Frederick Wales⁹, b. March 6, 1859. m. April 9, 188—, Emeline Atwood. Farmer. res. Bethany.
 - i. Fremont Enos¹⁰, b. Sep. 1, 1886.
 - ii. a daughter, b. Nov. 4, 1889, died the same day.
 4. Elizabeth Celia⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1862. m. May 24, 1888, Frederick A. Peck. res. Mt. Carmel.
 5. Burton Street⁹, b. June 12, 1864, d. Feb. 24, 1888.
 6. Edward Todd⁹, b. April 19, 1866.
 7. Alta May⁹, b. May 5, 1868. m. April 27, 1889, Welsford Clark ; b. 1889.
 8. Bennett Jasper⁹, b. May 15, 1871.
 9. Starr Bradley⁹, b. March 9, 1873, d. Jan. 23, 1875.

- III. George Dennis⁸, b. June 12, 1838. m. (1) Jan. 18, 1860, Emily Prince Sperry, dau. of Marcus and Lucina (Ford) Sperry, b. Jan. 26, 1841, d. Dec. 28, 1888; m. (2) 1896, Mary L. Beers, dau. of Philo S. and Marietta (Fenn) Beers of Hamden. Farmer. res. West Woods, Mt. Carmel.
- i. Fletcher Amasa⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1865. m. Dec. 4, 1886, Mary Christina Mower, dau. of Adam Mower. Farmer. res. West Woods.
- i. Walter Fletcher¹⁰, b. Feb. 6, 1888.
- ii. Clifford Prince¹⁰, b. June 6, 1889.

ELIHU⁷ DICKERMAN=Sylvia Humiston.

226. ELIHU⁷ DICKERMAN, son of Enos⁶ and Mary (Todd) Dickerman (Enos⁵, Jonathan⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. May 14, 1802, d. Oct. 31, 1893, æ. 91. m. Sep. 26, 1827, Sylvia Humiston, dau. of Justus and Elizabeth (Harmon) Humiston, b. Feb. 3, 1805. Farmer. res. North Haven, Conn. Children born at Mt. Carmel.
- I. Elihu Justus⁸, b. Sep. 6, 1828, d. Sep. 12, 1872, at North Haven. m. March 8, 1857, Grace Angeline Blakeslee, dau. of Zophar and Sarah (Brockett) Blakeslee, b. March 8, 1831, d. April 18, 1889. Farmer. res. North Haven.
- i. Sarah Elizabeth⁹, b. May 8, 1858. Teacher.
2. William Elihu⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1861. m. April 8, 1884, at Hamden, Lillian Alice Snow, dau. of Albert R. and Huldah (Warner) Snow, b. Nov. 25, 1862. Treasurer of *Morgan & Humiston Co.* res. North Haven.
- i. Grace Lillian¹⁰, b. May 1, 1886, at North Haven.
- ii. Elihu¹⁰, b. Nov. 18, 1887, at New Haven.
3. Robert Ellsworth⁹, b. Sep. 27, 1863. Farmer. res. North Haven.
4. Grace Emma⁹, b. April 18, 1867, d. March 13, 1895. unmarried.
5. Julia Maria⁹, b. April 22, 1872, d. Nov. 2, 1872.
- II. Charles⁸, b. Nov. 29, 1830, d. Oct. 29, 1862, at North Haven. unmarried.
- III. Elizabeth Sylvia⁸, b. Dec. 13, 1835. m. Jan. 28, 1858, Herbert Barnes, son of Dea. Joshua and Cleora (Linsley) Barnes, b. Feb. 4, 1834. A merchant. res. Fair Haven, Conn.
- i. Edward Herbert⁹ Barnes, b. Nov. 1, 1860. m. June 20, 1883, Lulu Rowe Hemingway, dau. of Harvey Fowler and Julia (Perkins) Hemingway of Fair Haven, b. Sep. 11, 1863.
- i. Herbert¹⁰ Barnes, b. Jan. 8, 1885.
- ii. Harold Hemingway¹⁰ Barnes, b. Aug. 28, 1886.

2. Arthur Dickerman⁹ Barnes, b. Nov. 14, 1862.
3. Elizur⁹ Barnes, b. July 8, 1864, d. July 23, 1864.

Elihu⁷ Dickerman lived at Mt. Carmel till the latter part of his life, when he removed to North Haven. He was chosen a deacon of the Mt. Carmel Church in 1840 and was at one time Justice of the Peace. He took great pride in the family and was often consulted about its early history. At such times he liked to tell of the amount of land and other property owned by his ancestors and had many interesting things to relate.

BENONI⁶ DICKERMAN=LOIS E. HULL.

218. BENONI⁶ DICKERMAN, son of Enos⁵ and Lois (Alling) Dickerman (Jonathan⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. March 11, 1777, at Mt. Carmel, Conn., d. Nov. 7, 1832, in Delaware Co., Ohio, whither he moved in 1815. m. Feb. 17, 1801, Lois Elizabeth Hull, dau. of Jedediah Hull, b. Nov. 13, 1870.

- I. ELIZABETH ALMA⁷, b. March 31, 1802. m. Harry Janes. (227)
- II. JASPER⁷, b. Nov. 22, 1804. m. Eunice Steward. (228)
- III. LATIA⁷, b. Sep. 29, 1808, in Connecticut. res. Constantia, Ohio.
- IV. BENONI⁷, b. July 9, 1810. m. Harriet E. Hoyes. (229)
- V. ABIGAIL HULL⁷, b. Dec. 3, 1816. m. Samuel Hopkins Thompson. (230)

HARRY JANES=ELIZABETH A.⁷ DICKERMAN.

227. ELIZABETH ALMA⁷ DICKERMAN, dau. of Benoni⁶ and Lois Elizabeth (Hull) Dickerman (Enos⁵, Jonathan⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. March 31, 1802, at Naugatuck, Conn., d. at Berlin, O. m. Feb. 16, 1825, Harry Janes, son of John and Hannah (Rockwell) Janes, b. Dec. 25, 1799, on Grand Island, Lake Champlain, d. Feb. 1865.

- I. Mary Hull⁸ Janes, b. Dec. 6, 1825, d. Oct. 8, 1831.
- II. Hannah Rockwell⁸ Janes, b. April 21, 1828, d. Sep. 17, 1831.
- III. Roselia⁸ Janes, b. April 25, 1831, d. Sep. 14, 1835.
- IV. Mary Ellen⁸ Janes, b. Sep. 11, 1834. m. March 29, 1854, Wesley Clinton Steward, son of Rev. Vinal and Mercy (Adams) Steward. res. Birmingham, Ala.

1. Frank Edson⁹ Steward, b. Aug. 19, 1855, d. Oct. 19, 1865.
 2. Ella⁹ Steward, b. March 14, 1859.
 3. Rosa⁹ Steward, b. Jan. 28, 1862, d. Oct. 22, 1865.
 4. Frankie⁹ Steward, b. April 21, 1867, at Berlin. m. Nov. 29, 1887, Frank Sanders, son of Stephen Sanders, b. Oct. 8, 1860, in Davidson Co., Tenn.
 5. Charles Corwin⁹ Steward, b. Jan. 31, 1869, at Berlin. m. Oct. 7, 1888, at Birmingham, Ella McAllister, dau. of William and Electa McAllister, b. Jan. 23, 1867, at Washtenaw, Mich., d. Oct. 7, 1892.
 - i. Alice Christine¹⁰ McAllister, b. July 22, 1889, } twins, b. at Birmingham.
 - ii. Grace Evangeline¹⁰ McAllister, b. July 22, 1889, }
 - iii. Ruth Naomi¹⁰ McAllister, b. Nov. 29, 1890, d. June 13, 1891.
- V. Daniel Benoni⁸ Janes, b. Nov. 30, 1837. m. (1) Oct. 25, 1860, Sarah Adams, dau. of Bartholomew and Helen (Van Auken) Adams, d. April 14, 1886; m. (2) Sep. 29, 1887, Helen Haven, dau. of Gustin and Harriet (Barrows) Haven, b. Nov. 8, 1848.
1. Lurie Alma⁹ Janes, b. Nov. 1, 1864, at Berlin. m. June 13, 1888, at Delaware, O., Lyman H. Scott.
 - i. a son.
 2. Harry⁹ Janes, b. May 17, 1866, at Berlin. m. Oct. 10, 1888, Mary Strong, dau. of Horace and Laura (Speer) Strong.

JASPER⁷ DICKERMAN=EUNICE STEWARD.

228. JASPER⁷ DICKERMAN, son of Benoni⁶ and Lois Elizabeth (Hull) Dickerman (Enos⁵, Jonathan⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 22, 1804, in Connecticut, d. Jan. 25, 1858. m. March 1, 1829, Eunice Steward, dau. of Rev. Vinal and Eunice (Janes) Steward, who came to Ohio from Vermont, b. Jan. 6, 1809, at Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y.

- I. Harry Janes⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1829. m. April 5, 1854, Mary Jane Black, b. Sep. 11, 1832, in Delaware Co., O. Fruit farmer at Benton Harbor, Mich.
 1. Charles Fletcher⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1855, d. Jan. 9, 1878.
 2. Mary Frances⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1857, d. Oct. 13, 1860.
 3. Jasper Harry⁹, b. May 19, 1860. res. Benton Harbor.
 4. Clara Blanche⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1863. res. Benton Harbor.
 5. Jesse Jennette⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1865. res. Benton Harbor.
 6. George Wakefield⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1868, d. Aug. 31, 1883.
 7. Louise Elizabeth⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1877, d. May 29, 1878.
- II. Eunice Cordelia⁸, b. July 6, 1832, d. May 20, 1862. unmarried.

- III. Fletcher William⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1836. m. Nov. 16, 1864, Sarah Amelia Ford, dau. of Horace and Hannah (Freeman) Ford, b. May 6, 1837. President of *American Desk and Seating Company*. res. Chicago.
1. Horace William⁹, b. June 8, 1866. Amherst Coll. 1888. m. May 23, 1888, Mary Euella Hill, dau. of John and Mary (Zeublin) Hill, b. July 22, 1867. Secretary of *American Desk and Seating Co.*, Chicago.
 2. Florence May⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1877.
- IV. Lois Elizabeth⁸, b. April 1, 1839. m. 1866, August Levi Bobo, b. Nov. 15, 1838, in Franklin Co., O., d. 1896. Manufacturer of office furniture in New York. res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
1. Cora Luella⁹ Bobo, b. Sep. 16, 1867, at Columbus, O.
 2. Albert Edson⁹ Bobo, b. Feb. 16, 1869, at Columbus, O.
 3. Alice Louise⁹ Bobo, b. May 10, 1872, at Delaware, O.
 4. Charles Fletcher⁹ Bobo, b. Aug. 6, 1876, at New York, N. Y.
- V. Louisa Maria⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1841. m. Jan. 6, 1863, William Morgan Davies; divorced. res. Topeka, Kansas.
1. Emma Augusta⁹ Davies, b. Oct. 10, 1865, at Columbus, O. m. March 18, 1885, at Topeka, Harry D. Sharp, b. Feb. 22, 1863, at Marietta, O. A music teacher.
 - i. Earl Albert¹⁰ Sharp, b. Jan. 18, 1886, at Topeka.
 2. Eunice Louisa⁹ Davies, b. Jan. 4, 1868, d. Oct. 6, 1885, at Topeka.
 3. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Davies, b. April 30, 1872, at Columbus, O.
 4. Albert William⁹ Davies, b. July 25, 1874, at Columbus, O.
- VI. Albert Edson⁸, b. Sep. 10, 1849. m. Jan. 9, 1871, at Columbus, Katharine Louisa Marshall, dau. of Hugh F. and Mary Ann (Robb) Marshall.

BENONI⁷ DICKERMAN=HARRIET E. HOYES.

229. BENONI⁷ DICKERMAN, son of Benoni⁶ and Lois (Hull) Dickerman (Enos⁵, Jonathan⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. July 9, 1810. m. Sep. 19, 1839, Harriet E. Hoyes, dau. of Elisha and Sarah (Gardner) Hoyes of Shelburne, Mass., b. Dec. 4, 1813, d. July 22, 1883. res. Constantia, Ohio.

- I. Edward Payson⁸, b. Sep. 16, 1842. Served in the Union army eleven months as a private, Co. K, 121st Reg. Ohio Vols. res. Eads, Kiowa Co., Col.

- II. Sarah⁸, b. Jan. 6, 1844, d. Feb. 16, 1844.
- III. Ellen Augusta⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1845. m. March 4, 1873, Artemas Saunders.
- IV. Harriet Alma⁸, b. Dec. 26, 1846. m. March 27, 1877, Harmon Davis, son of Alfred Davis. A mason. res. Constantia.
1. Ella⁹ Davis, b. Aug. 18, 1880.
- V. Sterling Truman⁸, b. June 12, 1850. m. Dec. 10, 1873, Florence Scare. Farmer. res. Constantia.
1. Frederick M.⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1875.
2. Ethel⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1886.
- VI. Viola Eva⁸, b. April 15, 1853. m. July 13, 1881, Wm. Harris O'Neal Lumsford, b. June 27, 1850, at Green Castle, Ind. Lawyer and editor. res. Madison, Kansas.
1. Florence⁹ Lunsford, b. Sep. 2, 1886, d. Oct. 26, 1886.
2. Lloyd Justin⁹ Lunsford, b. Dec. 8, 1888, at Madison.
- VII. Calvin Whitefield⁸, b. April 17, 1855. m. Oct. 5, 1877, Jennie Caswell, dau. of Wilbur Caswell. Farmer. res. Constantia.
1. Charles Calvin⁹, b. July 1, 1878.
2. Seaver⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1881, } twins.
3. Viola⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1881, }
4. Earl J.⁹, b. April 7, 1883.
5. Edward Benoni⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1886.

Benoni⁷ Dickerman was a zealous and efficient conductor on the "underground railroad" and helped many a fugitive slave over the line into Canada. He is the author of a number of poems, written in a religious and patriotic vein. Among these is *A Memorial Ode*, one verse of which is the following :

" O, had I a gift like the prophets of old,
The dark to uncover, the future unfold,
I'd sing, like Isaiah, how the vision appears
To an old pioneer, for the next hundred years."

In 1883 he published a small volume of poems under the title of "*The Blood Stained Cross.*" He writes in 1889 that he has in mind to publish another volume, but may fail, "being in the evening of life."

SAMUEL H. THOMPSON=ABIGAIL H.⁷ DICKERMAN.

230. ABIGAIL HULL⁷ DICKERMAN, dau. of Benoni⁶ and Lois Elizabeth (Hull) Dickerman (Enos⁵, Jonathan⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 3, 1816, in Delaware Co., O., d. Feb. 23, 1860, at McHenry, Ills., buried at Salem, Wis. m. Aug. 25, 1842, at Oberlin, Ohio, Rev. Samuel Hopkins Thompson, son of Samuel and Betsey (Hull) Thompson, b. Sep. 4, 1814, at Berlin, O., d. Feb. 1, 1880, at Harlan, Kansas.

I. Mary Ellen⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1845, d. May 4, 1853.

II. Harriet Newell⁸, b. March 29, 1847, at Asylum, Viroqua, Wis.

III. James Brainerd⁸, b. May 2, 1849. m. Nov. 5, 1874, at Bloomer, Wis.
Eva Amanda Smith. Lumber salesman. res. Bucoda, Thurston Co., Washington.

1. Amanda Alice⁹, b. June 22, 1877, at Bloomer.

2. Judson Albert⁹, b. March 25, 1880, at Bloomer, d. April 17, 1889.

3. Winifred Eva⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1882, at Bloomer.

4. Jessie Blanche⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1885, at Bloomer, d. Feb. 22, 1887.

5. James Rotch⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1890, at Bucoda.

IV. Alice Elizabeth⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1851. m. John Wells, a farmer. res. Princeton, Kansas. no children.

V. Julia Fisher⁸, b. March 8, 1852. m. Feb. 22, 1877, Dwight Cilley, son of Erastus Cilley, a blacksmith. res. La Crosse, Wis.

1. Lloyd Percy⁹ Cilley, b. Dec. 2, 1877.

VI. Samuel Hopkins⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1853, d. Sep. 12, 1854.

VII. Mary Eva⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1855. m. Gordon Norton, a farmer. res. Reamsville, Smith Co. Kansas.

VIII. Clara Abba⁸, b. May 11, 1856. m. Jan. 10, 1882, at Raton, New Mexico, Alvin Augustus Gebhardt, son of John T. and Sarah (Fuller) Gebhardt, b. March 5, 1855, a farmer. res. Chace, Rice Co., Kansas.

1. Albert Roy⁹ Gebhardt, b. March 2, 1883, d. March 4, 1883.

2. Ida Laura⁹ Gebhardt, b. July 22, 1884.

3. Guy Thompson⁹ Gebhardt, b. Sep. 4, 1886.

4. Frank Rolla⁹ Gebhardt, b. July 22, 1888.

5. Lester⁹ Gebhardt, b. Nov. 25, 1889, d. Dec. 13, 1889.

IX. Laura Emma⁸, b. Sep. 11, 1857. m. July 24, 1880, George William Joy, son of William Joy, b. July 5, 1856, car-repairer on D. & R. G. R. R. res. Pueblo, Col.

1. Clara Ethel⁹ Joy, b. Nov. 24, 1881.
2. Emma A.⁹ Joy, b. May 18, 1883, d. Oct. 10, 1884.

- X. Albert Hopkins⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1858. Teacher, Black Hawk, Col.
- XI. Charles Rockwell⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1859. Artist, Pueblo, Col.

Rev. Samuel H. Thompson began his studies at Lane Seminary, near Cincinnati, but went from there to Oberlin, where he was graduated from College in 1839, and from the Theological Seminary in 1842. He was ordained in that year and engaged in the Congregational ministry at Whitford and Wakeman, Ohio, 1842-3; as a Home missionary in Wisconsin, 1843-77, and in Kansas, 1878-1880. He had the pastoral care at different times of over thirty churches and exerted a wide influence for building up Christian institutions. His death resulted at last from overwork. He married for his second wife Mary Irene Norton, dau. of Dea. Erastus and Fanny (Woodruff) Norton, from Goshen, Conn., by whom he had two children.

JONATHAN⁵ DICKERMAN=MIRIAM BRADLEY.

212. JONATHAN⁵ DICKERMAN, son of Jonathan⁴ and Rebecca (Bassett) Dickerman, (Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas), b. Jan. 13, 1747, d. May 27, 1821, in his 75th year. m. (1) Nov. 16, 1779, by Rev. Mr. Sherman, Miriam Bradley, of New Haven, b. about 1749, d. July 27, 1804, in the 56th year of her age. m. (2) Rebecca Pardee, d. Oct. 17, 1835, æ. 68. Children all by first marriage.

- I. MIRIAM⁶, b. June 2, 1772. m. Simeon⁶ Dickerman. (183)
- II. JONATHAN⁶, b. June 2, 1775. m. (1) Merab Rice, (2) Polly Rose. (231)
- III. Eli⁶, b. June 3, 1776, d. March 30, 1809, in his 33d year according to a gravestone at Mt. Carmel. He is said to have been unmarried and to have died at Stockbridge, Mass., whither he went to learn the stone cutter's trade.
- IV. ABIGAIL⁶, b. Sep. 30, 1777. m. John Bristol. (232)
- V. Amelia⁶, b. May 13, 1779. m. (1) Jesse⁶ Munson, son of Joel⁵ and Sarah (Dickerman) Munson, (Joel⁴, John³, Samuel², Thomas¹), b. May 30, 1771, d. 1803. res. Hamden: m. (2) Eli Hull.

By first marriage:

1. Joel⁷ Munson, b. about 1800, d. July 31, 1852, æ. 52, unmarried. res. Mt. Carmel.
2. John Linch⁷ Munson, b. about 1801, d. Sep. 27, 1813, æ. 12.
3. Jesse⁷ Munson.

By second marriage :

4. Amelia⁷ Hull, b. Oct. 15, 1814, d. Dec. 23, s. i. m. Sep. 19, 1831,
Jude Smith, b. March 23, 1808, d. March 17, 1887.

VI. Rebecca⁶, b. Feb. 21, 1781, d. Aug. 22, 1858. m. Feb. 6, 1799,
Ebenezer⁷ B. Munson, son of Job L.⁶ and Lucy (Beach) Munson
(Baszel⁵, Joel⁴, John³, Samuel², Thomas¹), b. Sep. 14, 1777, d. Oct.
17, 1834, farmer. res. Hamden, Conn., Wilmington, Vt., Broad-
albin, N. Y.

1. Jerry⁷ Munson, b. April 18, 1800, at Hamden, d. Feb. 4, 1885. m.
Jan. 5, 1823, Abigail Whittaker, dau. of John Whittaker, b. March
18, 1800, d. Dec. 23, 1871. Farmer, Woodstock, Ontario.

i. Miriam E.⁸ Munson, b. Sep. 24, at Highgate, Vt. m. May 24, 1849, Wil-
liam Thompson, who d. Feb. 23, 1889.

ii. Derius Curtis⁸ Munson, married and had 11 children, 10 living. res. Han-
cock, Ills.

iii. John⁸ Munson, 8 children, 6 living. res. Hancock.

iv. Jerry⁸ Munson, 1 child. res. Hancock.

v. Ebenezer B.⁸ Munson, 4 children. res. Hancock.

vi. Rebecca⁸ Munson, 5 children, 4 living. res. Hancock.

2. Caroline⁷ Munson, b. March 4, 1804 at Hamden, d. Jan. 9, 1834. m.
Sebastian Duncan, a manufacturer of shawls. res. Belleville, N. J.

i. Henry⁸ Duncan, dec.

3. Miriam Dickerman⁷ Munson, b. April 6, 1806, at Hamden, d. Aug. 9,
1878, at Broadalbin. unmarried.

4. Stiles⁷ Munson, b. June 28, 1809, at Readsboro, d. Oct. 17, 1837. m.
1 child.

5. Asahel⁷ Munson, b. Aug. 14, 1812, at Wilmington, d. March 17, 1876, at
Potosi, Mo. m. at St. Charles, Mo., Serena Ann King, who d.
March 5, 1883, at Oakland, Cal. Presbyterian minister. res.
Missouri.

i. Miriam⁸ Munson, b. about 1812. m. Judge R. A. King of Jerseyville, Ills.
2 sons. res. Fresno, Cal.

ii. Clinton⁸ Munson, b. Aug. 10, 1846, at Apple Creek, Mo.

iii. Serena N.⁸ Munson, b. about 1848. m. James T. Gardner, 1 son, 2
daughters. res. Oakland.

iv. Asahel D.⁸ Munson, b. about 1851. res. New Mexico.

v. John Y.⁸ Munson, b. 1854. m., 2 children, merchant. res. Boulder, Col.

vi. Arthur King⁸ Munson, b. Jan. 15, 1859, in Cape Girardeau Co., Mo. m.,
1 child. res. Oakland.

6. Ebenezer Beach⁷ Munson, b. Feb. 4, 1815, d. March, 1889. m. Sep.
12, 1846, Mary Vandenberg, 2 children, died young. Farmer, etc.
res. Mayfield, N. Y.

7. John⁷ Munson, b. Feb. 16, 1820, at Wilmington. m. Jan. 19, 1842, at
Providence, N. Y., Mary Allen. res. San Francisco, Cal.

- i. George H.⁸ Munson, b. June 8, 1845. m. (1) ———; m. (2) Sep. 22, 1888, Susie Chedell Flint, of Amsterdam, N. Y. res. Spokane, Wash. about 1890.
a. a child.
b. John George⁹ Munson, b. July 19, 1875.
- ii. Mary E.⁸ Munson, b. April 17, 1851, at Broadalbin. m. Oct. 14, 1868, at Amsterdam, Seymour Birch. res. Amsterdam.
a. Mary Margaret⁹ Birch, b. July 14, 1872, a student in Ohio Wesleyan University in 1895.
8. Jefferson⁷ Munson, b. April 18, 1823, at Broodalbin. m. 3 children. res. Texas. —*The Munson Record.*
- VII. Asenath⁶. m. Chauncey Ives, who d. May 29, 1869, of old age at Cheshire, Conn.
- i. Chauncey Sherman⁷ Ives, b. Jan. 4, 1810, at Cheshire.
 2. Edmund Dickerman⁷ Ives, b. March 9, 1812, at Cheshire.

JONATHAN⁶ DICKERMAN = { MERAB RICE.
 { POLLY ROSE.

231. JONATHAN⁶ DICKERMAN, son of Jonathan⁵ and Miriam (Bradley) Dickerman (Jonathan⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. June 2, 1775, at Wallingford, Conn., d. 1831. m. (1) Merab Rice, dau. of Amos Rice, b. about 1775, d. Sep. 10, 1807, æ. 32; m. (2) Polly Rose, b. Nov. 4, 1780, d. 1845.

By first marriage:

- I. JAIRUS⁷, b. May 10, 1797. m. (1) Phebe Boynton; (2) Catharine Elizabeth Edgerton. (233)
- II. MARCUS⁷, b. May 13, 1799. m. Rachel Dudley. (234)
- III. JONATHAN⁷, b. April 16, 1801. m. Angelina Todd. (235)
- IV. Sinai⁷, b. May 2, 1803, d. June 23, 1893, æ. 90. m. (1) March 182—, Orin Tuttle, son of Samuel and Abigail (Cook) Tuttle, b. Jan. 18, 1799, d. Sep. 7, 1826, æ. 27; m. (2) March 28, 1836, Loyal Francis Todd, son of Lyman and Elizabeth Penfield (Goodsell) Todd of North Haven, b. Nov. 1, 1798, d. Sep. 11, 1870. Second wife.
1. Abigail Ann⁸ Tuttle, b. July 14, 1824, d. Sep. 29, 1895. m. Jan. 1, 1850, Amos Bradley, son of Asa and Polly (Cook) Bradley, b. Sep. 16, 1820, d. July 21, 1876.
 i. Collin Cook⁹ Bradley, b. Jan. 14, 1852.
 ii. Elbert Dickerman⁹ Bradley, b. April 26, 1861.
2. Ellen Amelia⁸ Tuttle, b. April 3, 1826, d. Oct. 12, 1831.

3. Emily⁸ Todd, b. Dec. 20, 1837, d. June 19, 1870. m. May 8, 1860, Judson Bassett, son of Bela and Lois (Munson) Bassett, b. Oct. 14, 1838, d. Dec. 16, 1883.
- i. Alena⁹ Bassett, b. Feb. 13, 1861. m. Oct. 7, 1885, Andrew W. Lyon, M.D., son of William and Jane (Aikin) Lyon, b. Aug. 11, 1852. res. Bridgeport, Conn.
4. Maria Antoinette⁸ Todd, b. Dec. 12, 1845. res. Mt. Carmel.

V. EDWARD⁷, b. March 4, 1804. m. Laura Hotchkiss. (236)

VI. Mary⁷, died unmarried.

VII. a son, d. Aug. 28, 1807, in infancy.

By second marriage:

VIII. Eli⁷, b. Nov. 8, 1808, died unmarried.

IX. Caroline⁷, b. Sep. 27, 1810, d. May 14, 1811.

X. Joel R.⁷, b. April 7, 1812, d. July 22, 1848, at Albany, N. Y. m. Elcey Ann Day, who d. Nov. 3, 1886.

1. John Stotoff⁸, b. Jan. 7, 1833, d. Jan. 21, 1885. m. May 5, 1857, Helen M. Western. res. Albany.

2. Thomas Augustus⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1834, d. Feb. 9, 1867. unmarried.

3. William Day⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1837, d. Jan. 16, 1889. m. Sep. 24, 1862, Cynthia Parnell, b. April 3, 1842, at Albany.

i. Willard Day⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1864. m. June 27, 1886, Bessie McIntosh, b. April 6, 1869, at Schenectady, N. Y. Advertising agent. res. Albany.

a. William McIntosh¹⁰, b. Oct. 23, 1888, d. May 19, 1889.

4. George Helas⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1843, d. Jan. 6, 1846.

5. Benjamin B.⁸, b. June 24, 1844, d. July 15, 1846.

XI. Ira Rice⁷, b. Aug. 7, 1814, at Wallingford, Conn. m. Aug. 13, 1838, at Troy, Ohio, Laura E. Smith, dau. of Lorrin and Almeda (Canfield) Smith, who came from Tyringham, Mass., b. May 28, 1819, at Chardon, Ohio. They settled at Mendon, Ill., Nov. 5, 1839, and were living there in 1889.

1. De Lane⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1840. m. March 6, 1864, Estella Van Valkenburg, dau. of Bartholomew and Jeanette (Johnson) Van Valkenburg, b. Nov. 14, 1841.

2. De Witt⁸, b. May 1, 1842. m. Dec. 24, 1863, Maggie L. McCormick, dau. of John and Leah (Simpson) McCormick, b. Jan. 14, 1844, at Greenburg, Tenn.

i. Laura Elfie⁹, b. July 2, 1866.

ii. John Franklin⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1870.

iii. Nellie May⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1873.

iv. Joel Merton⁹, b. July 31, 1875.

3. Ellen Amelia⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1844, d. Sep. 11, 1849.

4. Franklin Oliver⁸, b. Oct. 21, 1851. m. Oct. 30, 1872, Julia A. Smith, dau. of Hamilton and Elizabeth (Conklin) Smith, b. May 4, 1854, at Mendon.
- i. Laura E.⁹, b. March 17, 1875.
 - ii. Fannie Amelia⁹, b. March 19, 1876.
 - iii. Jessie Maggie⁹, b. May 17, 1886.
- XII. Sarah⁷, b. Oct. 12, 1816. m. (1) Dec. 4, 1842, at Burton, Ohio, Calvin Hall, son of Joseph and Dorcas (Wilson) Hall, b. April 10, 1811, at Litchfield, Conn., d. Sep. 10, 1853, at Ashtabula, Ohio; m. (2) March 21, 1875, Elnathan Crowell, son of Elnathan and Rebecca Crowell, b. July 22, 1812, at Dennis, Mass. res. Clear Lake, Iowa.
1. Homer Eugene⁸ Hall, b. Dec. 17, 1843, at Burton. m. July 3, 1871, at Memphis, Mo., Josephine Wilson, b. March 27, 1850. Children all born at West Point, Lee Co., Iowa.
 - i. Claudin⁹ Hall, b. Sep. 2, 1875.
 - ii. Ernest L.⁹ Hall, b. June 10, 1878.
 - iii. Raymond H.⁹ Hall, b. Oct. 9, 1885.
 2. Eli Elmer⁸ Hall, b. Dec. 23, 1848, at Burton.
 3. Elsie Eugenia⁸ Hall, b. Sep. 6, 1851, at Ashtabula, d. Aug. 12, 1867, at Denmark, Iowa.
- XIII. Augustus⁷, b. March 12, 1819, at Wallingford, Conn., moved to Burton, O., with his mother, who died in 1845. He m. (1) Feb. 8, 1847, Susan Jolly Parkman, b. 1828, d. July 14, 1873; m. (2) Oct. 15, 1875, Elizabeth Scott, b. June 9, 1855, d. May 8, 1879; m. (3) June 1, 1881, Mrs. Clara Owen, b. Aug. 19, 1847, at Port Clinton, O. res. Thompson, Geauga Co., O. Children by first marriage.
1. William Irvin⁸, b. June 19, 1848. m. (1) Mrs. Hattie Irman; (2) Hattie Steel; (3) Clara Cross.
 - i. Willie⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1876.
 - ii. Harry⁹.
 2. Pearl Augustus⁸, b. April 14, 1854, d. June 20, 1868.
 3. Ortney Orinda⁸, died in infancy.
 4. Birney⁸, died in infancy.
 5. Jennie May⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1864. m. ——— Bingham. res. Thompson.
 - i. Mary Emma⁹ Bingham, b. Aug. 20, 1895.
 6. Nellie Ella⁸, b. Jan. 7, 1883.
- XIV. Philo⁷, b. Sep. 7, 1821, d. 1853. m. 1852, Lucy Taylor. No children.
- XV. Julia⁷, b. May 22, 1824, d. Feb. 12, 1878, at Auburn, N. Y. m. Oct. 15, 1844, John S. Lanehart of Auburn, son of Simon and Maria Clute (Onderkirk) Lanehart, b. May 25, 1821.

JAIRUS⁷ DICKERMAN = $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{PHEBE BOYNTON.} \\ \text{CATHARINE E. EDGERTON.} \end{array} \right.$

233. JAIRUS⁷ DICKERMAN, son of Jonathan⁶ and Merab (Rice) Dickerman (Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. May 10, 1797, d. July 4, 1882. m. (1) March 12, 1819, Phebe Boynton, b. Aug. 20, 1797, d. Jan. 12, 1838, æ. 40; m. (2) June 9, 1841, Catharine Elizabeth Edgerton, dau. of James and Catharine (Hinman) Edgerton, and widow of Joseph Noyes, b. Jan. 25, 1803, d. Jan. 6, 1870, æ. 66.

"At the age of fifteen he was apprenticed to a stone-cutter at New Haven. After his term of six years, May 19, 1818, he went to West Stockbridge, Mass., and arranged with Caleb Boynton, who was afterward his father-in-law, for a stock of marble to be paid for when cut and sold. On going to Stockbridge he had less than a dollar; at the end of a year, by hard work and close economy, he had laid up a hundred dollars; and after ten years he had a small capital with which, in 1828, he removed to Troy, N. Y.

Here, in partnership with Calvin Warner, he rented some land, erected buildings and carried on the marble business for eight years. Mr. Warner retiring, he bought the property and enlarged the establishment since known as *Dickerman's Steam Marble Works*. In 1859, he retired and the business was continued by his son Mark S. Dickerman.

He was ever interested in the prosperity of the city. He was a member of the Common Council for one year and supervisor of the Second Ward two years. He was a director of the Mutual National Bank of Troy, and a trustee of the First Presbyterian church, of which he was a member. A plain unassuming man, he possessed a force of character, integrity of purpose and conscientious regard for justice that commanded the esteem of all who knew him."

By first marriage:

- I. Caleb Sumner⁸, b. Jan. 30, 1820, d. July 21, 1882. m. Sep. 15, 1851, Harriet Allen, d. April 1888, s. i.
 - II. Mark Sibley⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1821. m. Oct. 13, 1845, Jane M. Dillon, dau. of Thomas Addis Emmet and Lucy (Spike) Dillon, b. Oct. 13, 1821. res. Troy, N. Y.
1. Eugene Sumner⁹, b. June 23, 1846, d. Aug. 1846.
 2. Laura J.⁹, b. June 23, 1846, twin to Eugene S.

3. Louis Hart⁹, b. May 27, 1852. m. Nov. 4, 1885, Mattie M. Messier, dau. of Augustine and Aurelia (Forcier) Messier, b. Aug. 13, 1854.
 - a. Lillian Maria¹⁰, b. Sep. 20, 1886.
 4. Kate Louisa⁹, b. July 26, 1859.
 5. Walter Herbert⁹, b. April 19, 1866, d. Jan. 9, 1867.
- III. Mary Amelia⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1824. res. Troy, N. Y.
- IV. Jane Eliza Wells⁸, b. July 20, 1827. m. Sep. 9, 1846, Joshua Coit Learned, son of Edward and Nancy (Coit) Learned, b. Aug. 9, 1819. Insurance agent. res. New London, Conn.
1. Walter⁹ Learned, b. June 22, 1847. m. June 1, 1871, Alice Flagg Beckwith, dau. of Jason and Harriet J. (Sisson) Beckwith, b. March 1, 1850.
 - i. Mary Carleter¹⁰ Learned, b. Oct. 28, 1876.
 2. Sarah⁹ Learned, b. Jan. 31, 1850.
 3. Emilie Dickerman⁹ Learned, b. May 25, 1857.
 4. Florence Coit⁹ Learned, b. Nov. 8, 1860.
 5. Alice Trumbull⁹ Learned, b. Oct. 5, 1863. m. Jan. 6, 1886, Henry Cuyler Bunner of New York.
 - i. Nancy Coit¹⁰ Bunner, b. Oct. 28, 1886.
 - ii. Rudolph¹⁰ Bunner, b. Nov. 25, 1887, d. Oct. 3, 1888.
- V. Elvira⁸, b. April 12, 1834. m. July 19, 1866, Prof. Dascom Greene, son of Benoni and Oracy (Clark) Greene, b. June 15, 1825, at Richmond, Ontario Co., N. Y.

By second marriage :

- VI. James Edgerton⁸, b. April 13, 1846. m. May 9, 1872, Kate White, dau. of Timothy and Catharine (Vaughn) White, b. April 15, 1854. Banker. res. Kearney, Neb.
1. Katie Hinman⁹, b. Sep. 8, 1873.
 2. Mortimer Edgerton⁹, b. Sep. 27, 1883.

MARCUS⁷ DICKERMAN=RACHEL DUDLEY.

234. MARCUS⁷ DICKERMAN, son of Jonathan⁶ and Merab (Rice) Dickerman (Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. May 13, 1799, at Wallingford, Conn., d. March 13, 1867, at Burton, Ohio. m. May 4, 1820, Rachel Dudley, dau. of Timothy and Irene (Rose) Dudley* of North Guilford, Conn., b. Nov. 9, 1802, d. July 14, 1882. They moved to Ohio in 1828.

* Timothy Dudley, b. Oct. 9, 1777, d. May 10, 1814. m. Dec. 15, 1799, Irene Rose, dau. of Joel and Phebe Rose of Guilford, Conn., b. Dec. 8, 1773.—*Strong Family*, p. 593.

- I. Ellen⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1820, d. Jan. 12, 1857. m. July 4, 1839, Lawrence Huff, son of Isaac Huff, b. Feb. 10, 1814, d. June 22, 1867.
1. Jairus⁹ Huff, b. Feb. 13, 1843, d. Sep. 30, 1889. m. Oct. 16, 1867, Ellen Smith, dau. of David and Ann Eliza (Lewis) Smith, b. Sep. 13, 1842.
- i. Leonard Lawrence¹⁰ Huff, b. Nov. 30, 1869.
 ii. Raymond William¹⁰ Huff, b. Feb. 22, 1874.
 iii. Ruth Alice Ann¹⁰ Huff, b. April 5, 1883.
2. Gertrude Irene⁹ Huff, b. Dec. 8, 1846. m. April 22, 1862, Willis Coy, son of William and Fanny (Farrell) Coy, b. July 1, 1832.
- i. Ellen Louisa¹⁰ Coy, b. Aug. 26, 1868. m. Dec. 23, 1886, Alfred Winfield Leland, son of Jackson and Minerva (Austin) Leland, b. Oct. 15, 1860.
- II. John⁸, b. April 23, 1826, d. April 26, 1888. m. May 1, 1856, Charlotte Bowers, dau. of David and Hannah Bowers, b. May 19, 1830.
1. Charles Marcus⁹, b. Sep. 22, 1859.
 2. Frederick⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1871.
- III. Almira⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1829. m. Aug. 7, 1860, John O'Connor, son of Laurence O'Connor, b. March 17, 1820, d. Oct. 19, 1877. res. Burton, Geauga Co., Ohio.
1. Bernard⁹ O'Connor, b. March 1, 1870.

JONATHAN⁷ DICKERMAN=ANGELINA TODD.

235. JONATHAN⁷ DICKERMAN, son of Jonathan⁶ and Merab (Rice) Dickerman (Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. April 16, 1801, d. Oct. 20, 1871. m. Angelina Todd, b. May 1804, d. March 11, 1896, æ. 91. Farmer. res. Mt. Carmel.

An obituary says of Mrs. Dickerman: "She was a woman of strong and refined personality. The upheaval of religious thought which took place in New England during her years of keenest receptivity stirred profoundly a nature singularly thoughtful and devout. Her strong faith and reliance upon divine mercy remained unclouded through all the weariness and helplessness of her declining years."

- I. Caroline Augusta⁸, b. Sep. 30, 1826. m. Oct. 17, 1849, Charles Manning Tuttle, son of Manning and Beda (Barnes) Tuttle, b. May 6, 1823. res. North Haven, Conn.
1. Frank Winslow⁹ Tuttle, b. May 3, 1851. m. Oct. 17, 1879, Flora Whiting, dau. of James S. Whiting. Farmer. res. North Haven.

2. Florence Augusta⁹ Tuttle, b. Feb. 11, 1854. m. Sep. 14, 1881, Benjamin Newton Baldwin, son of Ephraim and Mary (Clark) Baldwin, b. May 3, 1853.
 3. Angelina May⁹ Tuttle, b. Dec. 27, 1857.
 4. May Edith⁹ Tuttle, b. Oct. 14, 1865.
 5. Charles Edward⁹ Tuttle, b. Dec. 2, 1868, d. Feb. 7, 1869.
- II. Jairus Winslow⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1830. m. Nov. 24, 1851, Laura Ann Wilson of Collinsville, Conn. res. Delevan, Minn. No children.
- III. John Herbert⁸, b. May 9, 1836. m. Dec. 31, 1863, Augusta Gorham, dau. of Eleazer and Eliza (Johnson) Gorham, b. Oct. 20, 1835. res. Mt. Carmel.
1. Augusta Elizabeth⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1866. m. May 16, 1888, Homer Tuttle, son of Henry and Delia (Frances) Tuttle, b. Aug. 12, 1859.
 2. Caroline Eliza⁹, b. Jan. 12, 1868.
 3. John Herbert⁹, b. March 9, 1870.
- IV. Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1838, d. April 4, 1865.
- V. George Edward⁸, b. Sep. 18, 1842. m. (1) Dec. 20, 1870, Sarah Dudley, dau. of John Dudley, who died April 10, 1872; m. (2) Harriet Buckingham, dau. of Wales and Julia (Morgan) Buckingham, b. Jan. 23, 1845. res. Wallingford, Conn.
1. Angeline⁹, b. April 3, 1872, d. April 6, 1872.
 2. Winslow Buckingham⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1878.
 3. Harry Edward⁹, b. Feb. 2, 1884.
 4. Morgan⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1886.

EDWARD⁷ DICKERMAN=LAURA HOTCHKISS.

236. EDWARD⁷ DICKERMAN, son of Jonathan⁶ and Merab (Rice) Dickerman (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. March 4, 1804, d. May 19, 1879, at Mt. Carmel. m. Sep. 27, 1829, Laura Hotchkiss, dau. of Elias and Esther (Dickerman) Hotchkiss, b. July 12, 1811. *page 385.*

- I. Sumner⁸, b. July 26, 1832, d. Feb. 23, 1833.
 - II. Elford⁸, b. Jan 24, 1834. m. July 29, 1869, Nellie A. Briggs, dau. of George and Ann Elizabeth (Birdsall) Briggs, b. Nov. 26, 1853. res. Mt. Dora, Florida.
1. George⁹, b. March 13, 1871, d. July 20, 187—.
 2. Bessie⁹, b. Sep. 16, 1875.
 3. Laura⁹, b. Sep. 21, 1878.
 4. Addie⁹, b. May 27, 1881.
 5. Emma⁹, b. June 16, 1883.

III. Mark Emmett⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1835, d. Oct. 8, 1875. m. May 9, 1858, Ellen Rich, dau. of Henry and Harriet (Medick) Rich. She m. (2) Lorenzo Stiles.

Mark E.⁸ Dickerman enlisted Aug. 14, 1862, in Co. I, 20th Reg. C. V.; discharged Aug. 1, 1865.

A man of warm heart and happy disposition, he was always a pleasant companion and was greatly beloved.

i. Kathryn Laura⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1861. m. June 11, 1882, William Dubois, son of Rev. John Clarkson and Christine J. (Ruan) Dubois.

i. Harold Lewis¹⁰ Dubois, b. March 4, 1887.

IV. Sumner Elias⁸, b. April 3, 1839, d. Sep. 6, 1862.

V. Margaret Ella⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1846, d. Oct. 21, 1889. m. May 9, 1867, Isaac Wadsworth Stiles, son of Lorenzo and Sophronia (Blakeslee) Stiles, b. Feb. 28, 1843. res. New Haven.

1. Edward Isaac⁹ Stiles, b. Oct. 11, 1872.

2. Mabel Sophronia⁹ Stiles, b. Oct. 26, 1878.

3. Stanley Lorenzo⁹ Stiles, b. Sep. 23, 1888.

Edward⁷ Dickerman was "the village blacksmith" at Mt. Carmel, and his shop, situated on the east side of the street about a quarter of a mile below the church, was a place where the people went for business, and then lingered for discussion. He was a steady toiler and accumulated a good property; thoroughly upright and earnestly religious—though differing in his views from most of his neighbors; a man who was trusted and respected throughout the community.

JOHN BRISTOL=ABIGAIL⁶ DICKERMAN.

232. ABIGAIL⁶ DICKERMAN, dau. of Jonathan⁵ and Miriam (Bradley) Dickerman (Jonathan⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Sep. 30, 1777, d. Jan. 28, 1821. m. Feb. 8, 1797, John Bristol, b. Dec. 10, 1775, d. Sep. 13, 1845. He m. (2) Oct. 14, 1821, Nancy Brooks, dau. of Jeremiah Brooks.

I. Miriam⁷, b. Feb. 6, 1798, d. Jan. 9, 1870.

II. Abigail⁷, b. Sep. 4, 1800, d. Dec. 14, 1839. m. Nov. 11, 1821, Joel Ives, son of Titus Ives, b. April 4, 1800, d. April 17, 1887.

1. Lucy Amelia⁸ Ives, b. Oct. 19, 1822, d. 1851, at Cincinnati, O. m. Feb. 1844, Julius Hull of Cincinnati.

2. Abigail Nancy⁸ Ives, b. July 21, 1824. m. May 1, 1844, Philo Hurd Skidmore. res. Newtown, Conn.
 3. Julia Ann⁸ Ives, b. Dec. 31, 1826, d. 1845, at Bethlehem, Conn.
 4. William Bristol⁸ Ives, b. July 10, 1831.
 5. Edward John⁸ Ives, b. June 5, 1833, d. April 4, 1879, at Chicago,
 6. Frances Louisa⁸ Ives, b. Nov. 25, 1838. m. 1864, A. E. Carothers, M.D.
- III. Henry⁷, b. Oct. 18, 1804, d. May 12, 1848. m. March 21, 1831, Hannah Doolittle, dau. of Joseph I. Doolittle, b. Dec. 25, 1812. Merchant at Westville, New Haven, Conn.
1. Henry⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1834. m. July 10, 1854, Lydia Emeline Parlin, dau. of Samuel and Lucy (Royce) Parlin of Wolcott, Conn., b. Dec. 18, 1836. Merchant. res. Westville, Conn.
 - i. Henry⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1855, d. March 3, 1887. m. Sep. 18, 1883, Alice Gertrude Peck, dau. of George Peck.
 - a. Anita Royce¹⁰, b. Sep. 22, 1884.
 - ii. a son, b. April 9, 1873, d. April 10, 1873.
 - iii. Nellie Maria⁹, b. April 20, 1876, at Santa Barbara, Cal.
- IV. Amelia⁷, b. July 21, 1807, d. Sep. 18, 1849. m. April 15, 1827, Charles Brockett, son of Hezekiah and Mehitable (Candee) Brockett of Mt. Carmel.
1. John Bristol⁸ Brockett, d. Oct. 31, 1880, æ. 52, at Milford, Conn. m. Mary Augusta Tuttle, dau. of Abiud and Elizabeth (Smith) Tuttle, b. Dec. 9, 1828.
 - i. Mary⁹ Brockett.
 - ii. Emma⁹ Brockett.
 - iii. Elizabeth⁹ Brockett.
 2. Mary Elizabeth⁸ Brockett, b. June 18, 1836. m. June 18, 1858, Dr. Edson D. Gaylord, son of Luther and Laura (Judd) Gaylord, b. June 11, 1835, at Naugatuck, Conn. Dentist. res. Cambridgeport, Mass.
 - i. Lena J.⁹ Gaylord, b. Oct. 14, 1859. m. Dec. 16, 1885, Albert F. Fessenden.
 - a. Mildred¹⁰ Fessenden, b. June 21, 1888.
 3. Amelia Bristol⁸ Brockett, b. June 22, 1849. m. Dexter S. Stone of Philadelphia, who d. Aug. 6, 1887.
 - i. Edith⁹ Stone.
- V. Julia⁷, b. July 16, 1809, d. Aug. 17, 1849. m. June 7, 1832, George Beecher.
- VI. Mary⁷, b. Sep. 25, 1811, d. Sep. 4, 1853. m. May 12, 1837, Ezra Stiles, son of Isaac C. and Eunice (Blakeslee) Stiles, b. July 26, 1804.
1. Charles Romaine⁸ Stiles, b. Oct. 6, 1840, d. May 13, 1841.
 2. Ezra Leander⁸ Stiles, b. May 6, 1844.

VII. Margaret⁷, b. May 15, 1817, d. Sep. 19, 1849. m. Nov. 9, 1841, Henry J. Potter.

i. a son, died young.

2. Margaret Henrietta⁸ Potter, died May 1, 1883. m. Frank Clayton.

i. Harry W.⁹ Clayton, b. July 21, 1868.

HEZEKIAH⁵ DICKERMAN=HANNAH RICE.

213. HEZEKIAH⁵ DICKERMAN, son of Jonathan⁴ and Rebecca (Bassett) Dickerman (Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 6, 1754, d. May 2, 1814, in his 60th year. m. Hannah Rice, dau. of Amos Rice, b. about 1764, d. April 20, 1815, æ. 51. Farmer. res. Mt. Carmel, Conn.

In the revolutionary war he was a corporal in Capt. Bunnell's Co., Fifth Battalion of General Wadsworth's brigade. He was Captain of militia, and Atwater's History says, *page 43* :

"Not long after the departure of Arnold and his men Captain Hezekiah Dickerman with nine members of his militia company followed their townsmen to the camp at Cambridge. Both these squads went as volunteers and without assurance of pay from any public treasury, but doubtless with assurance from their neighbors of contributions for their support while engaged in the common cause."

- I. JOEL⁶, b. May 25, 1785. m. Catharine Atwater. (237)
- II. JASON⁶, b. Aug. 18, 1786. m. (1) Laura Walter; (2) Lucretia Tal-
mage. (238)
- III. ASAH⁶, b. May 3, 1788. m. Lucy Munson. (239)
- IV. HANNAH⁶, b. April 30, 1790. m. Ezra Pratt. (240)
- V. Bede⁶, b. Nov. 17, 1791. m. Col. Zadoc Pratt, s. i.
- VI. Esther⁶, b. Aug. 22, 1793. m. Col. Zadoc Pratt, s. i. 2nd wife.
- VII. ARBA⁶, b. March 29, 1795. m. Cynthia Brockett. (241)
- VIII. Martha⁶, b. April 6, 1797, d. March 1, 1881, æ. 83, at Mt. Carmel.
unmarried.
- IX. JARED⁶, b. Oct. 2, 1798. m. Henrietta Tuttle. (242)
- X. HEZEKIAH⁶, b. 1801. m (1) Catharine M. Ives; m. (2) Sarah W.
Babcock. (243)
- XI. Micah⁶, b. March 12, 1804, d. Jan. 7, 1884, at Central Valley, N. Y.
m. Oct. 10, 1828, Caroline Galloway, b. April 15, 1808, d. Oct. 24,
1893. Farmer.
- i. Mary Elizabeth⁷, b. 1831, d. Nov. 17, 1895. m. June 14, 1871, George
E. Peckham. A farmer. res. Central Valley, Orange Co., N. Y.
No children.

JOEL⁶ DICKERMAN=CATHARINE ATWATER.

237. JOEL⁶ DICKERMAN, son of Hezekiah⁵ and Hannah (Rice) Dickerman (Jonathan⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. May 25, 1785, at Mt. Carmel, d. Feb. 22, 1865, at Jewett, N. Y. m. Sep. 19, 1810, Catharine Atwater, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Dickerman) Atwater, b. Dec. 22, 1784, d. Sep. 1866. Children all born at Jewett, Greene Co., N. Y.

- I. Emily⁷, b. Aug. 3, 1811, d. Sep. 10, 1853. m. June, 1832, Isaac B. Hinman (who m. (2) Sarah E. Baldwin), s. i.
- II. Benajah Rice⁷, b. May 16, 1813, d. Jan. 20, 1836, unmarried.
- III. Amelia⁷, b. Dec. 5, 1814. m. Sep. 4, 1836, at Jewett, Lucius Pond, b. April 29, 1811, d. Dec. 27, 1887.
 - i. Livira Jane⁸ Pond, b. Oct. 8, 1838. m. Sep. 29, 1868, at Jewett, Henry Corrles, b. June, 1833, at Durham, N. Y. res. New London, Conn.
 - i. Almida Eliza⁹ Corrles, b. Dec. 15, 1872, at Colchester, Conn.
 - ii. A daughter, died in infancy.
 2. Almida Eliza⁸ Pond, b. Feb. 12, 1841, d. Oct. 29, 1869. unmarried.
 3. Emily Hinman⁸ Pond, b. June 20, 1843. m. Feb. 4, 1869, at Jewett, Robert Emmett Mills, b. Aug. 27, 1833, at Scotchtown, Orange Co. N. Y., where their children were all born.
 - i. Lucius Edmund⁹ Mills, b. Dec. 6, 1869, d. March 8, 1872, at New Hampton.
 - ii. Kittie Amelia⁹ Mills, b. Dec. 28, 1872.
 - iii. Minnie Eliza⁹ Mills, b. July 17, 1874.
 - iv. Lewis Edmund Smith⁹ Mills, b. Feb. 3, 1877.
 - v. Robert Emmett⁹ Mills, b. Jan. 29, 1882, d. April 6, 1882.
 - vi. Gertrude Emma⁹ Mills, b. Jan. 29, 1882, twin with Robert Emmett⁹.
 4. Francis Benajah⁸ Pond, b. July 7, 1850, d. Jan. 20, 1852.
 5. Joel Dickerman⁸ Pond, b. Oct. 28, 1851. m. Nov. 9, 1881, Emma Persons, b. Oct. 14, 1861, at Durham, N. Y. res. at the old home farm, Jewett, where their children were all born.
 - i. Robert Emmett⁹ Pond, b. Sep. 9, 1882.
 - ii. Franklin Herbert⁹ Pond, b. June 12, 1884.
 - iii. Bessie Amelia⁹ Pond, b. Oct. 26, 1886.
 - iv. Minnie Mills⁹ Pond, b. April 4, 1889.
- IV. Joel⁷, b. Jan. 10, 1818. m. (1) Aug. 27, 1839, at Jewett, Eunice Bailey, who died Jan. 3, 1877; m. (2) Oct. 22, 1879, at Stillman Valley, Helen M. Woodward. Children all born at Jewett.
 - i. Putnam Bailey⁸, b. July 7, 1840. m. at Jewett, Sep. 12, 1865, Emily Florence Peck. Children all born at New Milford, Ills.

He was in the Union army : enlisted Aug. 1, 1862, 120th Reg. N. Y. Vols., at Jewett : was in the battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Siege of Petersburg, and others, sixteen in all, and never got a scratch. He was promoted First Sergeant, Jan. 19, 1864, though he had acted as such from Gettysburg, July, 1863 ; was made Second Lieutenant, Dec. 22, 1864, served till the end of the war, and was mustered out with his regiment June 2, 1865.

- i. Alfred Grant⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1867. m. March 6, 1890, at New Milford, Fannie May Holdridge.
 - ii. Frank Irvin⁹, b. May 17, 1868, d. Aug. 19, 1869.
 - iii. Mary Ellen⁹, b. July 25, 1871.
 - iv. Edward Burton⁹, b. March 26, 1873.
2. Micah Laurence⁸, b. June 8, 1843. m. March 20, 1867, at Windham, N. Y., Frances McLean. Children born at New Milford.
 - i. Jennie Eunice⁹, b. May 26, 1868. m. July 30, 1889, George A. Chase, principal of a school at Roscoe, Ills.
 - a. Mabel Eunice¹⁰ Chase, b. May 25, 1890.
 - ii. Flora Amelia⁹, b. July 3, 1876.
 3. Emerett Jane⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1846. m. Feb. 14, 1866, Norton G. Bailey, res. Rockford, Ills.
 - i. Herbert Eugene⁹ Bailey, b. July 5, 1869, plumber.
 - ii. Carrie Amelia⁹ Bailey, b. June 6, 1870.
 - iii. Ella Bertha⁹ Bailey, b. March 2, 1872.
 - iv. Clarence M.⁹ Bailey, b. Oct. 31, 1873.
 - v. Addie Mabel⁹ Bailey, b. Feb. 10, 1877.
 - vi. Bessie May⁹ Bailey, b. June 20, 1882.
 4. Mary Humphrey⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1850, d. Aug. 28, 1852, at Jewett.
 5. Caroline Amelia⁸, b. May 11, 1853, d. March 22, 1864, at Jewett.
 6. Elizabeth Sanford⁸, b. March 26, 1855, d. April 2, 1857, at Jewett.
 7. Ella Kate⁸, b. Nov. 13, 1857. m. Feb. 10, 1881, Walter McLarty, a farmer. res. Rockford, Ills.
 - i. Edward Dickerman⁹ McLarty, b. April 9, 1883.
 - ii. Frank Earl⁹ McLarty, b. May 15, 1886.
 - iii. Florence Eunice⁹ McLarty, b. June 20, 1889.
 8. Cora Alida⁸, b. March 26, 1860. res. Rockford.
- V. Worcester Atwater⁷, b. Sep. 10, 1820. m. Dec. 21, 1847, Caroline M. Thomas. He is in the Insurance business. Deacon for many years in the Second Congregational church of Rockford, Ills., where he resides.
1. Henry Worcester⁸, b. June 18, 1864. m. Oct. 13, 1885, Nettie A. Kelley. res. Rockford.
 2. Kate Eliza⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1866. res. with her parents.

- VI. Micah⁷, b. Jan. 1, 1824, d. Feb. 2, 1825.
 VII. Catharine⁷, b. Feb. 12, 1827. m. Dec. 27, 1866, Addison Ramsay, no children.

JASON⁶ DICKERMAN = { LAURA WALTERS.
 { LUCRETIA TALMAGE.

238. JASON⁶ DICKERMAN, son of Hezekiah⁵ and Hannah (Rice) Dickerman (Jonathan⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 14, 1786, at Mt. Carmel, d. Aug. 12, 1870. m. (1) Laura Walters; m. (2) 1822, Lucretia Talmage, dau. of Levi Talmage of Northford, Conn., a soldier of the Revolutionary army; m. (3) 1839, Nancy Bassett, who died at Watertown, Conn., s. i.

By first marriage:

- I. Willis Walter⁷, b. about 1811, d. Jan. 23, 1829, æ. 18.
- II. Henry⁷, b. Aug. 30, 1813, d. Jan. 15, 1868, æ. 54. m. 1840, Nancy Matilda⁷ Dickerman, dau. of Amos⁶ and Nancy (Kimberly) Dickerman, b. Oct. 19, 1816, d. Dec. 20, 1858, æ. 42. res. Mt. Carmel.
 1. Willis Walter⁸, b. Sep. 30, 1841. m. 1876, Elizabeth Kentsley, b. May 31, 1853. res. Southington, Conn.
 - i. Grace Ella⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1876.
 - ii. Carrie Louise⁹, b. Jan. 26, 1881.
 - iii. Myrtle Alice⁹, b. July 7, 1886.
 - iv. Clara May⁹, b. Nov. 21, 1888.
 2. Emily⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1844.
 3. William Henry⁸, b. March 19, 1849. m. Jan. 15, 1879, Nancy J. Teurich. res. Syracuse, N. Y.
 - i. Willis Charles⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1879.
 - ii. Lois Emily⁹, b. May 4, 1888.
 4. Mary Anna⁸, b. March 21, 1851, d. Sep. 2, 1892. m. June 27, 1877, Charles John Hurd. res. Utica, N. Y.
 - i. Roscoe Charles⁹ Hurd, b. May 15, 1880.
 - ii. Harry Dickerman⁹ Hurd, b. March 19, 1882.
 - iii. Leon John⁹ Hurd, b. March 26, 1884.
 5. Wilbur Sereno⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1853.
- III. Jason⁷, b. July 18, 1816, d. May 11, 1895. m. March 25, 1846, Lucia Williams Garratt, dau. of John and Lois (Coe) Garratt, b. April 25, 1819.
 1. Laura Walter⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1846. m. May 3, 1865, William Henry Badger, son of Frederick Friend and Martha Jane (Travis) Badger, b. Jan. 13, 1841, d. May 10, 1891.
 - i. Harry Dickerman⁹ Badger, b. Sep. 12, 1870.
 - ii. Frederick Walter⁹ Badger, b. July 11, 1881.

2. Ella Julia⁸, b. June 15, 1848. m. Sep. 25, 1872, James Jennings Todd, son of James and Amanda (Williams) Todd, b. Sep. 2, 1848, at Walden, Orange Co. N. Y., commercial traveller. res. Binghamton, N. Y.
 - i. Josephine⁹ Todd, b. July 9, 1873.
3. Hobert⁸, b. July 9, 1850, at Garrattsville, Otsego Co., N. Y. m. July 17, 1873, Alice Jane Bartle, dau. of Richard R. and Elizabeth M. (Rifenbark) Bartle, b. Sep. 27, 1853. Contractor. res. Dagget, San Bernadino Co., Cal.
 - i. Edwin Walter⁹, b. June 12, 1874.
 - ii. Lucia Garratt⁹, b. March 17, 1876.
4. William Tirpin⁸, b. April 10, 1854, at Garrattsville. m. July 3, 1888, Leona Bosworth, dau. of William Burlingame and Gabrielle (Norris) Bosworth, b. July 4, 1860. Salesman. res. Oakland, Cal.
5. George Wooster⁸, b. Sep. 14, 1857, at New Milford, Pa. m. Jan. 2, 1882, Mary V. Hallstead, dau. of George W. and Jane (Hall) Hallstead, b. April 22, 1860. Locomotive fireman. res. Elmira, N. Y.
 - i. Josie Ella⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1882.
 - ii. Norma⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1893.

By second marriage :

- IV. Edwin¹, b. Jan. 17, 1823, d. April 17, 1868. m. Nov. 17, 1846, Lydia Lucretia Peck, dau. of Ward and Lydia (Humiston) Peck, b. May 29, 1826. res. North Haven. Ward Peck was a son of Ward Peck who served seven years in the Revolutionary army and was one of Washington's staff.
 1. Frederick Edwin⁸, b. Oct. 1, 1847. m. (1) June 1, 1869, Mary Ostram, b. 1846, d. July 21, 1872, s. i. ; m. (2) June 24, 1876, Ella Louisa Wilcox, dau. of Harvey and Lydia (Wright) Wilcox of Killingworth, Conn., b. June 1, 1853. Conductor on Naugatuck R. R. res. Winsted, Conn.
 2. Emma Humiston⁸, b. March 3, 1854. m. June 7, 1876, Frederick Lucius Smith, b. Feb. 7, 1843. Railroad agent at Meriden, Conn.
 - i. Frederick Dickerman⁹ Smith, b. June 3, 1880.
 - ii. Alice May⁹ Smith, b. Aug. 20, 1882.
- V. Laura Walter¹, b. March 31, 1824. m. May 22, 1842, Walter Barber, son of Lyman and Rachael (Johnson) Barber, b. Oct. 3, 1820. res. Utica, N. Y.
 1. Jason Dickerman⁸ Barber, b. March 5, 1843. m. (1) Carrie Taid, divorced ; m. (2) Mrs. Alice Whitfield Derby, widow of Clarence Derby. no children.
 2. Lucretia Talmage⁸ Barber, b. May 26, 1848.
 3. May Walter⁸ Barber, b. March 14, 1852.

4. Laura Amanda⁹ Barber, b. May 7, 1854.
5. Sarah Edwards⁸ Barber, b. Oct. 25, 1858, d. Sep. 13, 1886.
6. Martha Elizabeth⁸ Barber, b. Jan. 7, 1861.

VI. Sereno S.⁷, b. June 15, 1827. m. Sep. 6, 1876, Alscia Barber, b. March 25, 1844, at Lexington, Green Co., N. Y. res. Bryantsville, Garrard Co., Ky. no children.

ASAHEL⁶ DICKERMAN=LUCY MUNSON.

239. ASAHEL⁶ DICKERMAN, son of Hezekiah⁶ and Hannah (Rice) Dickerman (Jonathan⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. May 3, 1788, d. May 24, 1868, at Windham, N. Y. m. Feb. 1, 1813, Lucy Munson, dau. of Job L. and Lucy (Beach) Munson, b. Oct. 19, 1787, d. June 18, 1881, at Greenville, N. Y. res. Lexington (now Jewett), Greene Co., N. Y.

- I. a son, b. Nov. 9, 1813, d. Nov. 10, 1813.
- II. a son, b. Jan. 6, 1815, d. Jan. 7, 1815,
- III. a daughter, b. Jan. 6, 1815, d. Jan. 7, 1815, } twins.
- IV. Hezekiah⁷ b. Feb. 2, 1816, d. Feb. 1, 1855, s. i. m. (1) Nov. 28, 1847, Louisa Kingsley, *née* Curtis; m. (2) Rosetta ———. res. Albany, N. Y.
- V. Bede⁷, b. April 7, 1818, at Lexington, d. 1892, at Norton Hill, N. Y. m. July 30, 1849, Rev. Philander J. Burnham, b. 1809, d. March 16, 1889, s. i.
- VI. Lucy⁷, b. March 20, 1820, d. about 1889. m. (1) Oct. 21, 1841, Harrison Johnson, who died Jan. 21, 1842, s. i.; m. (2) Sep. 9, 1863, Luther Hayes, son of Luther and Mehitable (Baldwin) Hayes, b. June 19, 1809. res. Greenville, N. Y. Her mother died at her house.

1. Henry Dickerman⁸ Hayes, b. Jan. 31, 1865.
2. Lucy E.⁸ Hayes, b. Dec. 1, 1866.

VII. Asahel⁷, b. April 1, 1822, at Lexington, d. Nov. 20, 1890. m. Aug. 29, 1848, Harriet Ann Downs, dau. of Horatio Nelson and Anna (Burton) Downs, b. Jan. 18, 1825. Merchant. res. South Norwalk, Conn.

- I. Nelson⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1849. m. Sep. 12, 1877, Emma Jane Ferris, dau. of Dea. Stephen and Mary Ann (Beers) Ferris, b. Oct. 18, 1852, d. June 17, 1890. Merchant. res. South Norwalk.
 - i. Grace Emma⁹, b. Sep. 27, 1878.
 2. Harriet Louisa⁸, b. March 11, 1851, d. June 11, 1854.

3. Cornelia Waterman⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1852. m. March 11, 1881, James P. Bennett, who d. Nov. 11, 1882. res. South Norwalk.
 4. Henry Burnham⁸, b. March 9, 1854, d. April 29, 1861.
 5. Anna Lucy⁸, b. June 3, 1856. Grad. at Tilden Seminary.
 6. Frank Asahel⁸, b. May 11, 1861. Tea merchant. res. South Norwalk.
 7. Harriet Winona⁸, b. May 25, 1866. m. Sep. 7, 1895, at South Norwalk, Charles Ellis Jennings, son of Joseph Goodrich and Elizabeth Anna (Barry) Jennings, b. Aug. 3, 1847, at Yonkers, N. Y. A hardware merchant, *C. E. Jennings & Co., 79 Reade St., New York.*
- VIII. Orlando⁷, b. Aug. 31, 1824, at Lexington. m. May 13, 1852, in Illinois, Juliette L. Osborn, dau. of Daniel and Lydia (Strong) Osborn, b. July 15, 1832. Farmer and merchant at Rockford, Ills.
1. Julia L. H.⁸, b. July 31, 1855.
 2. Worcester H.⁸, b. June 17, 1859.—*The Strong Family.*
- IX. Stiles M.⁷, b. March 25, 1827, d. Feb. 1, 1887, s. i. m. 1864, at Tyrone, Pa., Margaret R. Saxten. Lumberman and farmer, Burlington, Pa.
- X. Ezra⁷, b. Jan. 25, 1830. m. Jan. 1865, Eliza Fitch. res. Binghamton, N. Y.
1. Walter A.⁸, b. July 5, 1869.
 2. Halford Augustus⁸, b. Oct. 1876.
- XI. Henry⁷, b. Oct. 4, 1832. m. Feb. 18, 1857, Esther Bennett. Shoe merchant, 416 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.

—*Munson Record.*

EZRA PRATT=HANNAH⁶ DICKERMAN.

240. HANNAH⁶ DICKERMAN, dau. of Hezekiah⁵ and Hannah (Rice) Dickerman (Jonathan⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. April 30, 1790, d. Aug. 26, 1856. m. June 1, 1812, Ezra Pratt, b. Aug. 13, 1788, d. Aug. 24, 1875, at New Milford, Pa. Tanner.

- I. Hannah Louise⁷, b. Sep. 19, 1813, at Jewett, N. Y., d. Jan. 12, 1886, at Deposit, N. Y. m. Sep. 23, 1835, Benjamin Chaplin Miles.
1. Sherwood⁸ Miles, b. Oct. 27, 1836, d. June 20, 1838.
2. Seward⁸ Miles, b. Oct. 23, 1838, d. Dec. 16, 1842.
3. Seward W.⁸ Miles, b. Oct. 4, 1842. m. March 22, 1892, Florence E.⁹ Pitcher, dau. of Hiram and Sarah E.⁸ (Pratt) Pitcher.
4. Ezra Pratt⁸ Miles, b. Oct. 27, 1845.
5. Emma Louisa⁸ Miles, b. April 19, 1852.

- II. Ann Eliza⁷, b. Jan. 2, 1815, at Jewett, d. May 16, 1879, at Great Barrington, Mass. m. Dec. 30, 1846, Levi Bailey, died at Great Barrington.
- i. Helen G.⁸ Bailey, b. Sep. 1848. m. March 13, 1879, John P. Thompson.
 - i. Anna Eliza⁹ Thompson, b. Aug. 8, 1880.
 - ii. Robert Levi⁹ Thompson, b. Sep. 3, 1881.
 - iii. Ferdinand Hoffman⁹ Thompson, b. Nov. 28, 1882.
 - iv. Charles Lane⁹ Thompson, b. Jan. 27, 1884.
 - v. Helen Sybil⁹ Thompson, b. March 27, 1887.
 - vi. Helen Gertrude⁹ Thompson, b. March 1889.
 - vii. James⁹ Thompson.
 2. Herbert Elisha⁸ Bailey, b. Oct. 15, 1850, d. Dec. 17, 1863.
 3. Ida Charlotte⁸ Bailey, b. May 1858. m. June 20, 1883, Rev. Wm. S. Long.
 - i. Edna Gertrude⁹ Long, b. May 2, 1884, } twins.
 - ii. Ethel Janet⁹ Long, b. May 2, 1884, }
 - iii. Alice Bailey⁹ Long.
 - iv. Hattie Langdon⁹ Long, b. Sep. 15, 1888.
- III. Cyrus W.⁷, b. March 1, 1818, at Jewett, d. April 3, 1866, at Bergen, N. J. m. (1) Sep. 16, 1842, Emily F. Alger, who died Aug. 22, 1845; m. (2) May 13, 1847, Harriet Coffey.
1. Sarah E.⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1844. m. (1) Sep. 28, 1864, Hiram Pitcher; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1876, William Hazleton.
 - i. Florence E.⁹ Pitcher, b. Nov. 1, 1865. m. March 22, 1892, Seward W.⁸ Miles, son of Benjamin C. and Hannah L.⁷ (Pratt) Miles.
 - ii. Leroy C.⁹ Pitcher, b. Jan. 1, 1870.
 - iii. Ina⁹ Pitcher, b. June 29, 1871.

 - iv. Laura⁹ Hazleton, b. April 28, 1877.
 - v. Emma Louise⁹ Hazleton, b. May 26, 1880.
 - vi. Charles Pratt⁹ Hazleton, b. Sep. 17, 1881.
 2. Charles W.⁸, b. June 22, 1854. m. June 15, 1886, Julia Northam.
 - i. Charles Walter⁹, b. March 26, 1888.
- IV. Ezra A.⁷, b. Sep. 20, 1819, at Jewett. m. (1) Dec. 30, 1846, Mary Fink, who died Sep. 26, 1856, at New Milford; m. (2) Dec. 7, 1859, Harriet Fink, who died July 15, 1885, at Philadelphia.
1. Sarah I.⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1847. m. Oct. 31, 1888, Charles W. Lilley.
 2. Hattie Louise⁸, b. June 21, 1849, d. Jan. 6, 1873, at New Milford.
 3. Charles C.⁸, b. April 23, 1854. m. Aug. 15, 1878, Lillie Belle Goff.
 - i. Hattie Louise⁹, b. June 13, 1879.
 - ii. Ezra Goff⁹, b. Feb. 25, 1883.
 - iii. Grace⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1888.
- V. Adaline⁷, b. Aug. 23, 1821, at Jewett. m. Sep. 20, 184-, Eri Doolittle Pond, son of Luther Pond, died at Jersey City.

1. Louisa Amanda⁸ Pond, b. Nov. 21, 1842.
 2. Cassius Ezra⁸ Pond, b. June 29, 1845, d. March 1864.
 3. Theodore⁸ Pond, b. April 30, 1847.
- VI. Ogden⁷, b. July 25, 1823, d. Feb. 6, 1859. m. April 7, 1847, Sarah Elizabeth Hull.
1. Edward Luman⁸, b. April 5, 1848, d. Aug. 18, 1852.
 2. Sarah Elizabeth⁸, b. April 1, 1853. m. Sep. 17, 1885, Samuel Moss.
 - i. Ogden Pratt⁹ Moss, b. Aug. 28, 1890.
- VII. Theodore⁷, b. March 3, 1825, d. Feb. 18, 1847.
- VIII. George⁷, b. Aug. 27, 1827, at Jewett. m. Aug. 1852, Catharine Griffin.
1. Ella A.⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1853. m. March 20, 1878, John McConnell.
 - i. George P.⁹ McConnell, b. March 8, 1879.
 - ii. Zuah Louise⁹ McConnell, b. Oct. 20, 1882.
 - iii. Mary Kathleen⁹ McConnell, b. July 3, 1892.
 2. Mary Louise⁸, b. Dec. 1860.
- IX. Martha Dickerman⁷, b. March 23, 1829, at Jewett, d. Aug. 11, 1871 at Hoboken, N. J. m. Sep. 11, 1851, Rev. Charles D. Buck.
1. Charles P.⁸ Buck, b. Sep. 22, 1854. m. Sep. 22, 1885, Effie L. Buckingham. They have two children.
 2. Florence DeKlyn⁸ Buck, b. Sep. 2, 1859, d. May 19, 1860.
 3. Grace L.⁸ Buck, b. May 22, 1861.
 4. Martha I.⁸ Buck, b. Sep. 12, 1864.
- X. Frank D.⁷, b. May 23, 1831, at Jewett. m. Oct. 9, 1861, Eliza B. Bristol.
1. Lilly Adele⁸, b. Dec. 26, 1862.
 2. Ogden Dwight⁸, b. Dec. 15, 1866.
 3. Francis Everett⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1871.
- XI. Marietta⁷, b. Jan. 7, 1834, at Jewett, d. Dec. 17, 1864, at Deposit, N. Y. m. May 5, 1863, Rev. Thomas Sydenham Ward.
1. Mary Sydenham⁸ Ward, b. July 12, 1864.

ARBA⁶ DICKERMAN=CYNTHIA BROCKETT.

241. Arba⁶ Dickerman, son of Hezekiah⁶ and Hannah (Rice) Dickerman (Jonathan⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. March 29, 1795, d. Nov. 20, 1861, æ. 66. m. Cynthia Brockett, dau. of Hezekiah and Mehitabel (Candee) Brockett, b. March 9, 1802, d. Aug. 22, 1862, æ. 60.

- I. Philos⁷, b. Feb. 5, 1821, d. Feb. 4, 1880. m. 1855, Amelia Crowley, dau. of Orrin and Alma (Hull) Crowley, b. May 3, 1837. He was representative in the Gen. Assem. in 1872.
1. Philos⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1856, d. Oct. 26, 1872.
2. Mary Amelia⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1858. m. Dec. 22, 1886, Frank Lorenzo Stiles, son of Lorenzo and Sophronia (Blakeslee) Stiles, b. July 12, 1855; brickmaker. res. North Haven, Conn.
- II. George⁷ b. April 12, 1824, d. July 7, 1825.
- III. Charles⁷, b. Nov. 5, 1827, d. Aug. 25, 1892. m. Sarah Frances Ives, dau. of Mark and Saritta (Dickerman) Ives, b. Dec. 18, 1829.
1. Charles⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1854. m. Feb. 23, 1883, Abbie Warner, dau. of Jesse and Augusta (Alling) Warner, b. Oct. 29, 1862.
- i. Grace⁹, b. Sep. 15, 1887.
2. Sarah Frances⁸, b. Sep. 4, 1855. Teacher. res. Chicago.
- IV. George Arba⁷, b. July 31, 1830, Yale 1855. He studied theology and preached for a number of years, supplying the pulpits of Congregational churches. res. Chicago.

JARED⁶ DICKERMAN=HENRIETTA TUTTLE.

242. JARED⁶ DICKERMAN, son of Hezekiah⁵ and Hannah (Rice) Dickerman (Jonathan⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 2, 1798, d. April 4, 1891, æ. 92. m. Oct. 1829, Henrietta Tuttle, dau. of Ambrose and Mary (Allen) Tuttle, b. Jan. 24, 1806, d. April 17, 1851, æ. 45. Farmer. res. Mt. Carmel, Conn.

He was a man of great gentleness and goodness. Everybody respected him and he was without enemies. His old age was serene and beautiful beyond what is often seen.

- I. Jane⁷, b. Aug. 25, 1830, d. June 8, 1861. m. (1) April 30, 1854, Charles E. Allen, who died Dec. 21, 1854, æ. 31, s. i.; m. (2) Sep. 28, 1858, Peter F. Thorne, b. Nov. 11, 1822, d. Oct. 10, 1887. After her death he m. Dec. 5, 1866, Cornelia⁸ Ives, *page 457*. res. Mt. Carmel.
1. Helen Agnes⁸ Thorne, b. March 26, 1861, at Mt. Carmel. m. June 19, 1884, Arthur Edson Woodruff, son of Walter and Angeline (Hunter) Woodruff, b. June 15, 1862. res. Mt. Carmel.
- i. Marguerita Louise⁹ Woodruff, b. March 29, 1886.
- ii. Alice Ruth⁹ Woodruff, b. Aug. 13, 1887.
- II. Mary⁷, b. Sep. 19, 1832, d. June 10, 1838, æ. 5.

- III. Ann¹, b. July 20, 1834, d. Jan. 31, 1891, æ. 56.
- IV. Albert¹, b. April 12, 1836. m. 1857, Jeannette C. Andrews, dau. of Eaton and Laura (Stratton) Andrews, b. Jan. 18, 1843.
1. Liffé Gertrude⁸, b. March 18, 1858. m. Jan. 23, 1877, Orvis Eugene Dutton, son of Jesse and Jane (Hawley) Dutton, b. Aug. 14, 1857.
- i. Amy Laura⁹ Dutton, b. Jan. 9, 1879.
- ii. Minnie Jessie⁹ Dutton, b. July 28, 1880, d. Oct. 1, 1885.
2. Laura Isadore⁸, b. March 17, 1860. m. May 9, 1885, Arthur Wellington Burnett, b. May 9, 1858.
- i. Hazel Lilian⁹ Burnett, b. Sep. 19, 1886.
3. Joel Eaton⁸, b. Jan. 21, 1862.
4. Clarence Albert⁸, b. May 1, 1867.
- V. Mary¹, b. Feb. 4, 1838, d. May 21, 1871, æ. 33.
- VI. Joel Cooper¹, b. Sep. 22, 1840, d. July 4, 1863, in the army hospital at Gettysburg, from wounds received in battle, July 3, 1863. He was a corporal; enlisted Aug. 12, 1862, in Co. I, 20th Reg. C. V *page 464*.
- VII. Meah¹, b. Sep. 24, 1844, d. June 25, 1845.
- VIII. Susan¹, b. Nov. 8, 1845. Teacher. res. Mt. Carmel.
- IX. Blandina¹, b. Feb. 10, 1847. Teacher. res. Mt. Carmel.

HEZEKIAH⁶ DICKERMAN = $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{CATHARINE M. IVES.} \\ \text{SARAH W. BABCOCK.} \end{array} \right.$

243. HEZEKIAH⁶ DICKERMAN, son of Hezekiah⁶ and Hannah (Rice) Dickerman (Jonathan⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. 1801, d. 1873, at Carthage, N. Y. m. (1) Catharine M. Ives, dau. of Dea. Jessie and Polly (Miles) Ives, who died in 1830; m. (2) 1832, Sarah W. Babcock, dau. of John W. and Lois (Watson) Babcock, who died in 1864.

By first marriage.

- I. Mary Catharine¹, b. April 9, 1830. m. Oct. 1851, Southmade Skinner Hoyt, son of Rev. John B., and Emeline C. (Fenn) Hoyt, b. April 28, 1827.
1. Charles Sherwood⁸ Hoyt, b. April 6, 1867. Insurance agent at Albany, N. Y.
2. Fannie Dickerman⁸ Hoyt, b. Aug. 20, 1868. Teacher.

By second marriage.

- II. Rollins¹, b. 1834. m. Ruth A. Reed.

1. Sherwood R.⁸, b. 1859.
 2. Frederick⁸, b. 1865, d. 1866.
- III. Sherwood⁷, b. 1836, d. 1875. m. Mary E. Bass.
1. Lillia⁸, b. 1859, d. 1864.
- IV. Louisa Pamela⁷, b. July 23, 1839, at Prattsville, N. Y. m. July 20, 1864, at Carthage, N. Y., Charles Herbert Waite, son of Thomas C. and Dorcas P. (Taylor) Waite, b. March 16, 1840, an insurance agent at Albany, N. Y.
1. Charles Eugene⁸ Waite, b. June 28, 1865.
 2. Sarah Agnes⁸ Waite, b. May 6, 1879, d. Oct. 8, 1879.
 3. Jamie Dickerman⁸ Waite, b. June 10, 1883.
- V. Fannie A.⁷, b. 1842. m. H. Dean Waite, son of William and Sarah (Pratt) Waite.
1. Mary Louisa⁸ Waite, b. 1871.
 2. Minnie Estelle⁸ Waite, b. 1874.
 3. Fannie Dean⁸ Waite, b. 1877.

AMOS⁶ DICKERMAN=CHLOE BRADLEY.

~~232~~. AMOS⁶ DICKERMAN, son of Jonathan⁴ and Rebecca (Bassett) Dickerman, b. Jan. 12, 1759, d. July 6, 1822, æ. 63. m. Dec. 6, 1786, Chloe Bradley, dau. of Joel and Abigail (Tuttle) Bradley, b. Jan. 15, 1764, d. April 15, 1853, æ. 88.—*Chart XIV*.

He was born at the old homestead in Mt. Carmel and passed his life there as a farmer.

- I. Abigail⁶, b. Aug. 1, 1788, d. Sep. 3, 1788.
- II. Abigail⁶, b. Oct. 28, 1789, d. Sep. 6, 1829. m. Nov. 10, 1814, Russell Ives, son of Ezra and Mabel (Bassett) Ives, b. Jan. 7, 1784, d. Aug. 26, 1855.—*Chart VII*. He m. (2) Emeline⁷ Bradley, dau. of Alvin and Abigail (Hall) Bradley.—*Page 329*. res. Mt. Carmel.

He was famous, when young, as an athlete. His home was about a mile west of the turnpike, and it is said that when he came over to the Dickermans' he used to clear the fences without touching them. He was a farmer and spent his days in the immediate vicinity of his old home. His death occurred suddenly on a Sunday as he was quietly riding home from worship.

1. Edwin Russell⁷ Ives, b. March 28, 1815, d. Nov. 7, 1820.
2. Adaline Abigail⁷ Ives, b. Oct. 18, 1816. m. May 31, 1843, George King Whiting, son of Samuel and Maria (Ford) Whiting of New

Haven, b. Dec. 4, 1815, d. Aug. 22, 1895. He was a successful business man in New Haven, where he always lived.

- i. Mary Adaline⁸ Whiting, b. May 19, 1845.
 - ii. George Russell⁸ Whiting, b. July 31, 1847, d. Feb. 7, 1885. m. Oct. 28, 1875, Ella R. Lyon, dau. of John and Margaret (Cunningham) Lyon, b. Sep. 6, 1850.
 - iii. Charles⁸ Whiting, b. Sep. 6, 1850.
 - iv. Fannie Maria⁸ Whiting, b. Oct. 6, 1853, d. April 9, 1855.
3. Francis⁷ Ives, b. July 22, 1819, d. Jan. 27, 1895. Yale College 1845.
 4. Edwin Russell⁷ Ives, b. Nov. 28, 1821, d. Nov. 7, 1826.
 5. Dennis Dickerman⁷ Ives, b. Jan. 31, 1826, d. Jan. 28, 1884. m. June 9, 1859, Frances Osborn, dau. of William Merritt and Amanda (Northrop) Osborn of Woodbridge.

Francis⁷ Ives, after graduation from college, studied in the Yale Law School and in 1848 began the practice of law in Bridgeport, where he resided till his death. He was never married, and for this reason, perhaps, was especially fond of his horses and dogs, fishing-rod and gun. After his death the *Sea Side Club*, of which he was one of the founders, passed a series of resolutions from which the following passage is copied :

"He manifested a lively interest in our town and city affairs. He was one of the committee who devised our non-partisan City Charter, was at one time a member of the Common Council and once held the office of City Attorney.

He acquired a handsome fortune and by his will left legacies to the Congregational Society of his native town, to the Scroll and Key Society of Yale College, to the Bridgeport Hospital, the Fairfield County Law Library Association, the Orphan Asylum, the Young Men's Christian Association and to the Bridgeport Public Library."

Resolved, That we take pleasure in bearing testimony to his industry, integrity and ability in the discharge of his duties as a citizen and lawyer ; and we take an especial pride in recording his benefactions to the benevolent institutions of our city."

- III. Amos⁶, b. Aug. 18, 1792, d. April 16, 1850, æ. 58. m. Jan. 3, 1816, Nancy Kimberley, dau. of Leverett and Lucy (Candee) Kimberley, who died Jan. 10, 1870, æ. 74.

He was Colonel of militia and lived in the house next below the Mt. Carmel church, where his daughter and granddaughter now reside.

1. Nancy Matilda⁷, b. Oct. 19, 1816. m. Henry Dickerman, son of Jason and Laura (Walter) Dickerman, *page 446*.
2. Caroline⁷, b. Sep. 4, 1823, d. Oct. 4, 1825.
3. Caroline Amelia⁷, b. July 7, 1828. m. Feb. 18, 1856, Cecil A. Burleigh, son of Ithiel and Jane (Lawson) Burleigh, b. June 30, 1833, at Richford, N. Y., d. April 27, 1895. res. Mt. Carmel.

- i. Louise⁸ Burleigh, b. March 6, 1861. m. June 23, 1892, George A. Morton, son of James Hodges and Elizabeth H. (Ashmun) Morton. res. Mt. Carmel.

Mr. Burleigh went out in Co. I, 20th Reg. C. V. and served to the end of the war; enlisted Aug. 13, 1862, 1st Sergeant; promoted 2d Lieutenant, Co. C, Feb. 24, 1864; taken prisoner at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863, paroled May 15th following; promoted to be Captain; mustered out June 13, 1865. Since the war he has held important civil offices—Selectman 1872, '77, '78, '84. Representative in the Connecticut General Assembly 1880. County Commissioner 1885-94. A sketch of his life is given in *Rockey's History of New Haven County*, page 324.

- IV. Chloe⁶, b. May 19, 1794, d. May 30, 1873. She lived with her mother, occupying with her a part of the old home. After her brother Ezra's death she lived with her niece, Mrs. Emily Goodyear, at Centerville. A woman of great excellence—kind, generous, firm and true—to those who knew her in the home her name is enshrined in loving remembrance.
- V. Sally⁶, b. Aug. 23, 1796, d. Feb. 20, 1865. m. April 29, 1818, Horace⁵ Goodyear, son of Simeon⁴ and Hannah (Beardslee) Goodyear (Theophilus³, John², Stephen¹), b. 1793, d. March 28, 1866, æ. 73. res. Centerville, Hamden, Conn.
- i. Emily⁷ Goodyear, b. July 7, 1820. m. (1) Sep. 22, 1841, Hobart⁶ Ives, son of Parsons⁵ and Mary (Hough) Ives. *Page 164 and Chart VI*: m. (2) Nov. 1852, Willis⁵ Goodyear, son of Jared⁴ and Beda (Ives) Goodyear (Theophilus³, John², Stephen¹), b. 1800, d. March 13, 1874, æ. 74. He was Deacon of the Mt. Carmel church from 1861 to the end of his life.
- i. Cornelia⁸ Ives, b. Nov. 9, 1845, d. April 12, 1893. m. Dec. 5, 1866, Peter F. Thorne, son of Richard and Phœbe (Fish) Thorne, b. Nov. 11, 1822, d. Oct. 10, 1887, s. i.
- ii. Sarah Emily⁸ Goodyear, b. Oct. 25, 1856, d. Oct. 11, 1882. m. July 3, 1878, Isaac J. Wild, son of Joseph and Sarah Ann (Jocelyn) Wild, b. Aug. 25, 1842. Yale College 1867, A.M. 1870. res. New Haven.
- a. Joseph Goodyear⁹ Wild, b. May 17, 1879.
- b. Jocelyn Plant⁹ Wild, b. Sep. 28, 1882.
- iii. Mary Lansing⁸ Goodyear, b. March 31, 1859. m. May 2, 1883, Andrew Fay Currier, M.D., son of Andrew J. and Anna R. (Fay) Currier of Norwich, Conn., b. March 17, 1851. Yale College 1878, Yale Medical School 1880, College Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1881; practicing physician in New York. res. Mt. Vernon.
- a. Scott Hurt⁹ Currier, b. March 30, 1884.
- iv. Willis⁸ Goodyear, b. Nov. 12, 1865. m. May 23, 1895, Anna Laurie Wakefield of Minneapolis, Minn. He was graduated at Yale, 1886, and is a publisher and dealer in law books at Minneapolis.

- VI. EZRA⁶, b. Dec. 2, 1799. m. Sarah Jones. (244)
- VII. Mary Ann⁶, b. March 1, 1803, d. Feb. 25, 1883. m. June 9, 1824, Albert⁶ Goodyear, son of Simeon⁴ and Hannah (Beardslee) Goodyear (Theophilus³, John², Stephen¹), b. Nov. 7, 1797, d. Sep. 12, 1878. res. Centerville.
1. Alfred Dickerman⁷ Goodyear, b. June 6, 1830, d. May 23, 1887. m. Dec. 1, 1865, Margaret Conklin.
 - i. Albert M.⁸ Goodyear, b. Dec. 25, 1866.
- VIII. Alfred⁶, b. Jan. 31, 1808, d. May 8, 1887. m. Jan. 24, 1847, Mary Hitchcock, dau. of Silas⁶ and Mary (Bradley) Hitchcock (Amasa⁵, Peter⁴, John³, John², Matthias¹)*, b. Aug. 9, 1811.
1. Mary Bradley⁷, b. Jan. 20, 1850, d. Sep. 19, 1854.
 2. Alfred⁷, b. Sep. 13, 1853, d. Sep. 15, 1853.
 3. Mary Ann⁷, b. Dec. 16, 1855, resides with her mother at the old Hitchcock place in Cheshire.

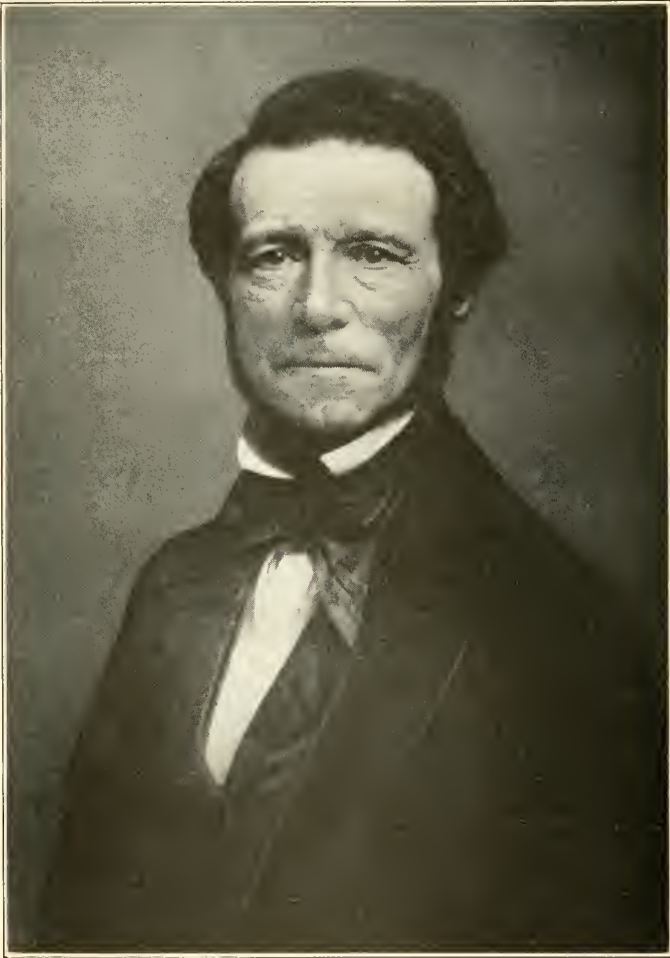
Alfred⁶ Dickerman lived at the old place till the time of his marriage and was accustomed to teach school during the winter. He was fond of young people and took great interest in the children of his brothers and sisters, many of whom were so near his own age that he was like an older companion. Kind and generous in disposition, entering heartily into their youthful spirit, he was often their confidant and was glad to do them any good turn that lay within his power. All these nephews and nieces retained for him a strong affection.

For many years after his marriage he lived on the farm adjoining the old homestead to the north, but later moved to Cheshire, where he passed the closing years of his life.

EZRA⁶ DICKERMAN=SARAH⁷ JONES.

244. EZRA⁶ DICKERMAN, son of Amos⁶ and Chloe (Bradley) Dickerman, b. Dec. 2, 1799, d. March 4, 1860, æ. 60. m. April 12, 1826, Sarah⁷ Jones of Wallingford, dau. of Nicholas and Elizabeth⁶ (Hall) Jones, b. Oct. 28, 1806, d. Dec. 27, 1890, æ. 84, at the home of her youngest son in Mamaroneck, N. Y.—*Charts X and XIV*. Children all born at Mt. Carmel.

* Silas Hitchcock was a merchant in Cheshire, Judge of Probate and for five years a member of the Connecticut General Assembly. His wife was daughter of Deacon Aaron Bradley of Mt. Carmel, and his mother was Sarah Bradley, dau. of Amos and Mary (Rowe) Bradley of the same place.—*Page 382*.



EZRA DICKERMAN
1799-1860

- I. Edward Dwight⁷, b. April 30, 1827. m. Jan. 1, 1857, at Jacksonville, Ills., Virginia Stevenson, dau. of Fleming and Mary (Freeman) Stevenson, b. Nov. 19, 1833, at Jacksonville. no children.

Besides education in the common school he was at different academies several fall terms and taught school a number of winters. In 1850, he engaged in insurance business. Afterward he was for many years General Supervising Agent and Adjuster for the Home and other companies for the State of Illinois. He resided at Jacksonville from 1857 to 1870, after that at Chicago.

- II. Elizabeth Hall⁷, b. May 21, 1829, d. July 15, 1856, at Mt. Carmel.
 III. Abbie Ann⁷, b. July 22, 1831, d. Aug. 11, 1852, at Mt. Carmel.
 IV. Henry Street⁷, b. Dec. 14, 1833, d. Jan. 30, 1835, at Mt. Carmel.
 V. Henry Street⁷, b. Nov. 19, 1835, d. Dec. 17, 1889, at Leadville, Col. buried Dec. 20, at Oak Ridge cemetery, Springfield. m. April 24, 1866, at Pleasant View Farm, Orleans, Ills., Sarah Ann Holmes, dau. of James Todd and Jane (Vance) Holmes, b. there Aug. 24, 1840. res. Springfield, Ills., where their children were born.

1. Edward Thayer⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1867. Grad. Chicago Medical College, 1890; at Mercy Hospital, 1891; spent two years abroad, studying at Vienna and Berlin; practicing physician, specialist in throat diseases, Columbus Memorial Building, Chicago.
2. Henry Holmes⁸, b. June 30, 1869. res. Springfield.
3. John Stewart⁸, } twins, { b. Sep. 13, 1873, d. Aug. 22, 1875.
4. Henry Street⁸, } twins, { b. Sep. 13, 1873. He was at Princeton University, Class of 1896, till the close of Junior year. res. Springfield.
5. Ralph Vance⁸, b. July 7, 1876; at Princeton University, Class of 1898.

- VI. Sarah Frances⁷, b. April 18, 1838, d. Jan. 11, 1854, at Mt. Carmel.
 VII. Ezra Day⁷, b. Sep. 16, 1840, d. Dec. 22, 1867, at West Haven, Conn. m. Nov. 16, 1864, at Bridgeport, Conn., Mary Louise Lacey, dau. of Rowland Bradley⁶ and Jane (Sherman) Lacey (Jesse⁶, Zachariah⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 24, 1842, at Bridgeport, where she resides.* Children born at West Haven.

1. Edward Lacey⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1865. res. Bridgeport.
2. Ezra Day⁸, b. Nov. 13, 1867. m. June 11, 1891, at Bridgeport, Ethel Porter, dau. of Dr. George Loring and Maria (Chaffer) Porter, b. there Jan. 23, 1870, grad. Miss Porter's school at Farmington, 1890. He is General Manager of the "Star" and "Ward" mines at Leadville, Col.

- i. Ethel Cornelia⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1893, at Leadville.

* She m. (2) Oct. 29, 1873, Samuel S. Hunter, b. Jan. 3, 1845, at Goshen, Ct., an iron merchant, res. Bridgeport. Children born there, Mabel H., b. Sep. 25, 1874, Rowland L., b. March 16, 1876, Jane Sherman, b. Dec. 22, 1877, James Stewart, b. Aug. 26, 1880, Arthur Munson, b. Sep. 18, 1883, Oliver Williams, b. June 30, 1885.

VIII. George Sherwood⁷, b. June 5, 1843. m. Nov. 29, 1870, at Lowell, Mass., Elizabeth Mansfield Street, dau. of Rev. Owen⁷ and Elizabeth M. (Rutty) Street (Nicholas⁸, Nicholas⁸, Elnathan⁸, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁸, Nicholas⁸), b. July 22, 1843, at Jamestown, N. Y.

He was graduated at Yale 1865, Yale Theo. Sem. 1868. D.D. from Bates College, Lewiston, Maine, 1895. Pastor Congregational church, Normal, Ills., Aug. 5, 1868–Dec. 21, 1869; West Haven, Conn., Dec. 8, 1870–Dec. 31, 1873; Lewiston, Maine, March 12, 1874–July 20, 1883; Amherst, Mass., Village Church, Sep. 19, 1883–June 19, 1891; with the American Missionary Association, Jan. 5, 1892–Oct. 1, 1895, the last two years as Field Superintendent. res. New Haven.

1. Elizabeth Street⁸, b. Nov. 13, 1872, at West Haven. Smith Coll. 1894, Ph.D. Yale, 1896.
2. Sherwood Owen⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1874, at Lewiston. Phillips Academy. Andover, 1892; Yale, 1896, pursuing post grad. studies at Yale.
3. Amy Eliot⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1879, at Lewiston. Smith Coll. Class of 1900.
4. Alfred DeLuce⁸, b. April 5, 1885, at Amherst.

IX. Watson Bradley⁷, b. Jan. 4, 1846. m. Feb. 18, 1869, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Martha Elizabeth Swift, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Phelps) Swift, b. there Sep. 16, 1847. res. "Hillanddale Farm," Mamaroneck, N. Y.

After studying three years at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., he spent a few months in the office of his brother, a manufacturer of woolens, in Springfield, Illinois, and then became a clerk in the banking house of J. Bunn. Here he was employed as bookkeeper at first and afterward as teller for somewhat more than two years, until at the close of 1866 he went to New York.

In 1868 he was elected a member of the New York Stock Exchange, and in 1870, with the late W. G. Dominick, formed the well known brokerage firm of *Dominick & Dickerman*. In 1875 he was elected to the Board of Governors, where he has served several full terms of four years. In 1890 he was elected President of the Exchange, and re-elected to the same office in 1891. In 1892 he was again elected a Governor of the Exchange, and still serves it in that capacity.

In 1889 he was appointed receiver of the Norfolk Southern Railroad Company, and upon its reorganization as the Norfolk and Southern, in 1891, was elected President, which office he still occupies.

His home is known as "Hillanddale Farm" and occupies a position which overlooks the Sound and a great part of Westchester County. His love for pastoral pursuits and for fine stock is doubtless inherited from his ancestors.

1. Watson Bradley⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1871, at Brooklyn, d. there Oct. 5, 1873.

Ezra^o Dickerman, like his father, passed his life at the old homestead as a farmer. In his boyhood he had two intimate companions, Jason Atwater and Charles Goodyear, who began with him their religious life and were accustomed to hold prayer-meetings in a retired room of his father's house. The three resolved to study for the ministry and, with this in view, he attended the Hopkins Grammar School at Hadley, Mass., for a short time. But the protracted sickness and death of his father intervened and made it necessary for him to remain at home. The two companions however, took a college course and each fulfilled a long and useful ministry. Both outlived him, and Mr. Atwater at his funeral told this story of their early hopes.

In 1828, he was chosen deacon, and served till 1840, when he resigned. He was afterwards re-elected and held the office till his death. The interests of the church were always dear to him and he kept steadily in mind the higher welfare of the community.

Having great energy and executive force, he so managed his farm as to support his family and accumulate a moderate competence. His great care was the rearing of his children—to have them grow up with sound principles, correct habits and right ideas of life. He kept near to them, gave them his confidence, looked out for their associates, made home attractive and gathered them about him every morning for family worship. He trained them to industry, and emphasized fidelity to conscience, loyalty to conviction and the strictest commercial honor.

His wife was one with him in these aims and endeavors—less severe but even more absorbed in the welfare of her family; glad to make any sacrifice for them, and finding her sweetest joy in their happiness. She was especially solicitous to have them early give themselves to Christ.

This same tender love marked the closing years of her long and beneficent life. Her delight was to be with her sons and among their children, and her presence brought a blessing to them all. Some year and a half before her death there was an hour when she seemed to be going. At the thought of it she was filled with holy peace and the peace remained ever after. She said of it, "Before that time I sometimes dreaded to die, but I can never fear again." She was like one living on the border-land of heaven. Those who saw her felt this. Even the servants asked to wait on her that they might be in her room. Writing of it afterward, her daughter-in-law said in a letter, "A blessing seemed to be on our home from the day she came within our gates."

The story of Elizabeth⁷, Abbie⁷ and Fannie⁷ Dickerman is told in a memoir entitled "*The Sisters*," prepared by their pastor, Rev. I. P. Warren, and published in 1859 by the Boston Tract Society.

Elizabeth early became interested in teaching and had charge of a public school before she was sixteen. With the encouragement of many neighbors she opened a private school near her home, and it promised so well that an academy building was erected. The school was especially for girls and attracted many from other towns. Her sister Abbie was her assistant in this enterprise. After Abbie's death she was principal of the "Hart Seminary" at Plymouth, Conn., till the death of Fannie and her own failing health prevented continuance.

The three were eager scholars, earnest Christians and ambitious to do good. The study of lives like *Harriet Winslow* and *Mary Lyon* by Abbie, kindled her ardent nature to such a glow that her physical vigor was quickly consumed, and her sisters, moved by Abbie's devotion, soon followed in the same way.

Nor were these alone. There was a circle of interesting girls who were intimately associated with them, a number of whom passed away before the promise of their young life had opened into maturity. Not yet had been learned the costly lesson that the higher education of woman involves the assiduous care of her physical development.

Henry Street⁷ Dickerman was at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass, for a year, and his three younger brothers all of them afterward attended the same school. While there he became greatly interested in study, especially in geology, and would gladly have taken a college course if the way had been open for it. He taught school, one winter in Connecticut and another in Illinois. From 1858 to 1882 he was a manufacturer of woolens at Springfield, Ills., and was a founder and deacon of the First Congregational Church of that place. He was afterward general manager of the "*Morning Star*," "*Evening Star*" and "*Ward*" mines at Leadville.

At his funeral, his pastor, Rev. Roswell O. Post of Springfield, made appreciative remarks from which the following are quoted :

" 'Say nothing of the dead save the good,' is an old Latin adage which observed often limits the tribute. Happy am I that the character before us needs no such covering veil of charity. I stand unrestricted in the presence of this man and fear not to look at any part of his life lest I should find the spot of dishonor.

The thread of his life runs through business, church and home ever the same ; one man as citizen, Christian, father. He was all one piece ; there was no separation of life principles. Business justified no methods because they 'were business ;' church affairs conducted on the straightforward lines of commercial integrity, and home, simply yet firmly governed, not according to humor but right. He was indeed one consistent whole.

He was so fearless. Compromise nor timid time-serving ever crawled in under the guise of 'expediency.' We always knew where to find him. He loved peace and loathed strife, still for the cause of right he stood alike in calm or storm. He was as brave a man as I have ever known.

He was so Christian. Nearly nine years ago, upon arriving in our city I was met with congratulations by an elder of the First Presbyterian church, for, said he, 'Any church is a good church that has such a man as H. S. Dickerman.' Each passing year has added verity to this statement. He sought opportunities to let his light shine, here at home in church, prayer meeting and Sunday school, and even more, if anything, when away. So we are not surprised to learn that at Leadville he was Bible class teacher, frequently prayer-meeting leader and ever the main religious and financial support of the church. Born of grand old Puritan stock, rocked in a consecrated cradle, his virtue lies in that he lived and died true to his heritage."

Ezra Day⁷ Dickerman taught school one winter in Hamden, and for a considerable time engaged in two Sunday school enterprises for people living at a distance from church. One of these Sunday schools was in "West woods" and was called the "Oak Spring School ;" the other was at Quinnipiack, near the line between Hamden and Wallingford.

With the deepening of the conflict over slavery he was greatly stirred and was alarmed at the prospect of war. He once said that "if war came he would not be in it ; he would go to Canada sooner ;" at which his father sternly spoke : "A man never gains anything by shirking his duty to his country." Soon after this his father died ; a year passed and the war began. With the first call for troops he said, "I must go." His mother was not convinced that this would then be wise. No more was said. A few months passed ; the battle of Bull Run occurred and the president's call for 300,000 volunteers. His mother now said, "Ezra, you must go," and he enlisted.

He was one year in Co. A, 10th Reg. C. V. a corporal. At Roanoke Island he was shot through the chin but returned to the ranks as soon as his wound was dressed. The following summer a squad of recruits was raised among his old friends at Mt. Carmel and they chose him for their officer. He was commissioned 2d Lieutenant and came home to prepare them for the field.

Before reaching home he was chosen captain, and on the organization of the 20th Reg. C. V. he was duly commissioned to that office in Co. I, and served to the end of the war, being their only captain, though he was promoted to be Major during the last year.

In this company were a number of men whose names appear elsewhere in this work, Cecil A. Burleigh, Brainerd T.⁹ Ives, Willis A.⁸ Bradley, Burton S.⁸ Bradley, Joel C.⁷ Dickerman and Mark E.⁷ Dickerman.

Of these Joel Dickerman was the only one who did not live to see the end of the war. He was one of Ezra's nearest companions in their boyhood days. After a year of noble service he was fatally wounded in that culminating struggle at Gettysburg and died the following day.

Ezra was wounded severely at Chancellorsville and was home on leave of absence, but seeing that a great battle was imminent, hastened to the field and joined his regiment just as they were going into action. At the battle of Peach Tree Creek, before Atlanta, he received a wound that ultimately caused his death. It seemed at the time that he could not live to be moved, and probably he would have been left on the field if it had not been for the persistence of Mark Dickerman, who obtained a permit to stay with him, and gave him the tenderest care till he was conveyed to the hospital at Nashville, the bullet taken from the wound and he was on the way to recovery.

The "march to the sea" was thus interrupted for him. As soon as he was strong enough he was assigned to duty at the conscript camp in New Haven. During this time he was married. In the spring he joined his regiment in Richmond and shared with them the honors of the "grand review" at Washington. After the war he made his home at West Haven. On the day of his burial his pastor said of him, "A true man, a true patriot and a true Christian."

ALLING IVES=REBECCA⁵ DICKERMAN.

215. REBECCA⁵ DICKERMAN, dau. of Jonathan⁴ and Rebecca (Bassett) Dickerman (Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 12, 1759, at Mt. Carmel. m. Capt. Alling Ives, son of Jonathan and Thankful (Cooper) Ives.—*Page 144.*

It is related of Capt. Alling Ives that he was in the Revolutionary war and was carried as a prisoner to Ireland, from the

northern coast of which he succeeded in escaping. A humble Irish woman protected him until a ship was ready to sail, when he was spirited on board and taken to America. The name of the ship was "Julia," and when his daughter was born he called her by that name in honor of his deliverance.

215 +. JULIA⁶ IVES, b. about 1787, d. July 1, 1859, æ. 72. m. Ezra⁶ Bradley, son of Joel⁵ and Abigail (Tuttle) Bradley (Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Abraham², William¹), b. about 1779, d. Nov. 11, 1853, æ. 74. Yale College 1797.

- I. Juliette⁷ Bradley, b. Oct. 21, 1808, at Mt. Carmel, d. Sep. 6, 1871, æ. 62, at West Springfield, Mass.
- II. Edward Ives⁷ Bradley, b. Dec. 6, 1810, at West Springfield, where he died by drowning, June 7, 1862. æ. 51.
- III. Quinn Czar⁷ Bradley, b. Nov. 12, 1814, d. Oct. 22, 1855, in Louisiana. m. July 13, 1845, Kate Moore Cloud, dau. of Dr. Samuel Grandin Cloud (son of Rev. Adam Cloud, the first Episcopal minister in Louisiana) and Mary Jane Moore, b. Dec. 19, 1825. She married 2d, Charles E. Ramage, Esq., of Winnsboro, La.
 1. Kate Louise⁸ Bradley, b. Aug. 12, 1847. m. Sep. 22, 1868, at Winnsboro, Edward Young, son of David and Eliza Ann (Townsend) Young, b. March 26, 1833, d. Aug. 29, 1884. res. at East Baton Rouge.
 - i. Edward Bradley⁹ Young, b. at Winnsboro, April 3, 1871.
 - ii. Charles Bertie⁹ Young, b. Dec. 18, 1873, d. at East Baton Rouge, Oct. 28, 1883.
 - iii. Kate Louise⁹ Young, b. July 2, 1877.
 2. Edward Grandin⁸ Bradley, b. Feb. 20, 1850, d. Feb. 15, 1851.
 3. Mary Cloud⁸ Bradley, b. Aug. 12, 1854, d. April 4, 1856.
- IV. Louise⁷ Bradley, b. Nov. 1, 1818. m. Dec. 25, 1844, Charles White, son of Sewall and Frances White, b. 1812, d. Aug. 31, 1869.
 1. Alma⁸ White, b. Oct. 12, 1854. m. Aug. 4, 1888, Elisha P. Bartholomew, son of Hiram and Sophia C. Bartholomew, b. May 11, 1847, at Montgomery, Mass. Amherst College 1872, a lawyer. res. West Springfield.
 - i. Bradley Bartholomew⁹, b. about 1889.
- V. Chloe Maria⁷ Bradley, b. Sep. 3, 1822, d. April 25, 1854, æ. 31. m. Jan. 9, 1852, Wm. C. White, son of Sewall and Francis White, s. i.

CHART XV.

STEPHEN⁴ DICKERMAN'S CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN.

<p>Mary Dickerman 1758-1837, <i>m.</i> 1776 Ebenezer Huggins 1748-1825</p>	<p>Mary Huggins, 1777-1805, unmarried. Esther Huggins, 1778-1845, <i>m.</i> Timothy Bishop. Ebenezer Huggins, 1781-1838, <i>m.</i> Sarah W. Alvord. Nancy Huggins, 1783-1798, unmarried. Stephen Huggins, 1784-1825, <i>m.</i> Elizabeth Beers. Henry Huggins, 1787-1867, <i>m.</i> Sarah Maria Hunt. Louise C. Huggins, 1790-1879, <i>m.</i> Cornelius Tuthill.</p>
<p>Isaac Dickerman 1760-1835 <i>m.</i> (1) 1781 Hannah Ball 1750-1811 <i>m.</i> (2) Abigail Johnson 1769-1845</p>	<p>Lucy Dickerman, 1782—, <i>m.</i> (1) John Hooker, (2) Isaac Pardee. Eunice Dickerman, 1784-1794. Mary Dickerman, 1785-1828, <i>m.</i> William Pardee. Stephen Dickerman, 1788-1853, <i>m.</i> (1) Julia A. Osborne, (2) Lydia C. Beecher. Isaac Dickerman, 1791-1884, <i>m.</i> Mary Hotchkiss, Elias Dickerman, 1793-1813, unmarried. Eli Dickerman, 1795-1869, <i>m.</i> Sophia Bassett. Rebecca Dickerman, 1797-1889, <i>m.</i> Amos Munson. Amos Dickerman, 1800—, <i>m.</i> Nancy —. Abigail Dickerman, 1814-1866, <i>m.</i> James G. Hotchkiss. Silas Dickerman, 1816-1820.</p>
<p>Stephen Dickerman 1721-1779, <i>m.</i> 1752 Eunice Tuttle 1733-1779</p>	<p>Elihu Atwater, 1786-1875, <i>m.</i> (1) Julia Thompson, (2) Betsey Tyler. Stephen Atwater, 1788-1866, <i>m.</i> (1) Mary Bassett, (2) Sally Barker, (3) Abigail C. Bradley. Elias Atwater, 1791-1808. James Atwater, 1793-1850, <i>m.</i> Polly Bassett. Jared Atwater, 1795-1873, <i>m.</i> (1) Huldah Alling, (2) Elizabeth Bassett, (3) Sarah Alderman. George Atwater, 1797-1867, <i>m.</i> Julia M. Leek. Elizabeth Atwater, 1799—, unmarried. Amelia Atwater, 1801—, <i>m.</i> Silas Beckley. Maria Atwater, 1801—, <i>m.</i> Harvey Bradley. William Atwater, 1805—, <i>m.</i> Eliza Ford. David Atwater, 1807—, <i>m.</i> (1) Emily Maxwell, (2) Mary Kitzmiller. Joshua Atwater, 1807-1840, <i>m.</i> Dorcas Bronson.</p>
<p>Eunice Dickerman Jared Atwater 1758-1813</p>	<p>Mary Ann Dickerman, 1796—, <i>m.</i> Daniel Hoyt. Elisha Dickerman, 1797-1865, <i>m.</i> Adah Alling. John G. Dickerman, 1804-1839, unmarried. Eunice Dickerman, 1806-1863, <i>m.</i> James Wheeler. Thomas P. Dickerman, 1808-1879, <i>m.</i> Sarah M. Parsons. Edmund B. Dickerman, 1810-1877, <i>m.</i> (1) M. G. Hull, (2) S. Kimberly, (3) Mrs. J. Woodruff. William Dickerman, 1812-1875, <i>m.</i> Ellen Palmer. George C. Dickerman, 1814-1872, <i>m.</i> Miranda Pond. Charles Dickerman, 1816—, <i>m.</i> Jane Foote.</p>
<p>Elisha Dickerman 1769-1855 <i>m.</i> (1) 1794 Anna Scott 1770-1798 <i>m.</i> (2) 1800 Pamelia Goodrich 1774-1861</p>	<p>Ebenezer Peck, 1791—, unmarried. James Peck, 1793-1865, <i>m.</i> Ann Atwater. Rebecca Peck, 1795-1863, unmarried. Mary Peck, 1797-1806. Martha Peck, 1799-1841, <i>m.</i> Cornelius Hogeboom. Grace Peck, 1801-1870, <i>m.</i> William C. Butler. Emily M. Peck, 1803-1869, <i>m.</i> Judson A. Root. Harriet Peck, 1806—, unmarried.</p>
<p>Rebecca Dickerman <i>m.</i> 1790 Ebenezer K. Peck 1750—</p>	<p>Mary A. Plant, 1796-1851, <i>m.</i> Samuel Westcott. Benjamin D. Plant, 1798—, <i>m.</i> Maria Kaigler. Susan Plant, 1802-1831, <i>m.</i> Timothy Mc arthy. Ebenezer Plant, 180—-1876, <i>m.</i> Adeline Gibbs. Caroline Plant, 1806-1879, <i>m.</i> Fordyce Wrigley. Timothy H. Plant, 1808-1871, <i>m.</i> Sarah M. Peck. Increase C. Plant, 1814-1892, <i>m.</i> (1) Charlotte Walker, (2) Elizabeth Hazelhurst.</p>
<p>Chloe Dickerman 1773-1850, <i>m.</i> 1795 Timothy Plant 1773-1836</p>	<p>Stephen D. Pardee, 1803-1878, <i>m.</i> Jane C. Stevens. Henry Pardee, 1805-1834, <i>m.</i> Charlotte Hayes. Edwin Pardee, 1808-1814. Mary L. Pardee, 1810-1866, <i>m.</i> Timothy McCarthy. Grace Pardee, 1813—, unmarried. Jesse Edwin Pardee, 1815-1866, <i>m.</i> Joanna Shortell.</p>
<p>Abigail Dickerman 1776-1859, <i>m.</i> 1802 Jesse Pardee 1773-1817</p>	<p>Stephen D. Pardee, 1803-1878, <i>m.</i> Jane C. Stevens. Henry Pardee, 1805-1834, <i>m.</i> Charlotte Hayes. Edwin Pardee, 1808-1814. Mary L. Pardee, 1810-1866, <i>m.</i> Timothy McCarthy. Grace Pardee, 1813—, unmarried. Jesse Edwin Pardee, 1815-1866, <i>m.</i> Joanna Shortell.</p>

CHAPTER XVI.

STEPHEN⁴ DICKERMAN OF NEW HAVEN, MARY WHITE AND REBECCA HUBBARD.

“Honor to the house where they are simple to the verge of hardship, so that there the intellect is awake and reads the laws of the universe, the soul worships truth and love, honor and courtesy flow into all deeds.”—*Ralph Waldo Emerson.*

The property adjacent to the New Haven Green which Abraham² Dickerman bought of Thomas Kimberly in 1668 was conveyed to his son Isaac³ and remained in his possession until Sep. 24, 1733, when he sold it for £190 to Joseph Mix. The property adjoining it on the north belonged to his brother, Lieutenant Abraham, till after this time, and we may suppose that the two brothers lived in these homes side by side till their children were past their early childhood.

After the sale of the old home on the corner, Isaac Dickerman lived in a house on Broadway where the “Boardman School” now stands. This was the place which he afterward gave to his youngest son, Stephen, with large tracts of land in the north and northwestern parts of the town.

To this house Stephen brought his bride, Eunice Tuttle. It was not far for her to come, for her old home was only a little way down York street, on the west side, near Chapel street.

He was thirty-one years old at the time and was the last of the family to marry. Ruth had married eighteen years before and removed to Wallingford. Samuel and Jonathan had been married over ten years and were on their new farms at Mt. Carmel, and his three younger sisters all had their husbands and children, while he remained to be his father’s companion and to relieve him of care in his old age.

It was natural, therefore, that the New Haven property should pass into his hands on his father’s death. We may suppose, also, that his position in the home made him especially dear to Mary, Rebecca and Abigail, on whom he bestowed the interest and affection of an older brother.

A beautiful proof of this attachment is given in the circumstances of his death. Rebecca's son, John Hubbard, Jr., lived in a house where the "*Springside Farm*" now is. The small-pox, a disease far more alarming then than now, visited New Haven and both Mr. and Mrs. Dickerman were attacked. Thereupon their nephew came for them and had them removed to the quiet retirement of his own home, where he could give them such care as was possible. It was a brave and loving deed, and though it did not stay the malady, their last hours were comforted with the thought of being with their friends.

These three younger sisters all married into New Haven families. It was the same also with the children of Stephen as they grew up. Moreover they made their homes not far from the old place, and thus they became a continuous element in the community.

In 1853, and again in 1854, a family gathering was held in New Haven—chiefly of the descendants of Stephen Dickerman, though other branches were also represented. The first occurred on Tuesday, Aug. 23, 1853. An account was published in the *Journal and Courier* of the following Thursday, part of which is here given :

"The descendants of Stephen Dickerman met in a social picnic, on a beautiful eminence, overlooking the city and harbor, under an ample tent, on one of the most lovely days. The ground where the meeting was held is now owned by Mr. Isaac Dickerman* and has been in the Dickerman family from one to two hundred years, and the broad and beautiful meadows on the plain below, and the forest stretching back a long distance to the west, comprising some hundreds of acres, constituted the farm owned by the progenitor of those who were there assembled.

Stephen Dickerman and his wife died in 1779, leaving seven orphan children, the youngest but three years old. All those children grew up, married and became respectable citizens of New Haven and the heads of large families. Two of the number, Mr. Elisha Dickerman and Mrs. Abigail Pardee, still survive and were present at the meeting.

About one hundred and sixty members of the family, representing all the branches, assembled with but little preparation and at short notice, but from the well filled baskets the tables were loaded with substantial food and refreshments. Several friends and connections of the family were invited, and the entire company numbered more than two hundred. The party were welcomed to the ground by Deacon Isaac Dickerman, in a brief address, and the divine blessing was invoked by Deacon Eli Dickerman.

* Now, in 1896, this property is owned by Donald G. Mitchell and is famed as "*My Farm of Edgewood.*"

After the company had dined, the genealogy of the family was read, and short addresses were made by Messrs. Isaac Dickerman, Eli Dickerman, S. D. Pardee, Dr. E. H. Bishop, Elihu Atwater, C. A. Dickerman and Timothy H. Plant, all descendant of Stephen Dickerman, and several anecdotes, illustrative of his piety and benevolence, were related. After several hymns had been sung and a committee appointed to prepare for a more numerous gathering of the family next year, the meeting dispersed, having spent a few hours very pleasantly, and it is believed profitably to all who attended."

STEPHEN⁴ DICKERMAN=EUNICE TUTTLE.

157. STEPHEN⁴ DICKERMAN, son of Isaac³ and Mary (Atwater) Dickerman (Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 14, 1721, d. Feb. 28, 1779. m. Sep. 25, 1752, Eunice⁵ Tuttle, dau. of Andrew⁴ and Eunice (Sherman) Tuttle (Thomas³, Thomas², William¹), b. Nov. 22, 1733, d. Feb. 16, 1779. *Chart XVI.*

- I. Stephen⁵, b. July 26, 1753, d. July 18, 1755.
 - II. Stephen⁵, b. Dec. 10, 1755, died in New York, during the revolutionary war, being a soldier in the American army.
 - III. MARY⁵, b. Jan. 17, 1758. m. Ebenezer Huggins. (245)
 - IV. ISAAC⁵, b. April 15, 1760. m. Hannah Ball. (246)
 - V. EUNICE⁵. m. Jared Atwater. (247)
 - VI. ELISHA⁵, b. March 5, 1769. m. (1) Ann Scott; m. (2) Pamela Goodrich. (248)
 - VII. REBECCA⁵. m. Ebenezer R. Peck. (249)
 - VIII. CHLOE⁵, 1773. m. Timothy Plant. (250)
 - IX. Abigail⁵, b. 1776, d. April 22, 1859, æ. 83. m. Aug. 10, 1802, Capt. Jesse Pardee, mariner. He was lost at sea, Jan. 1817, æ. 44, on a trip to the West Indies. His father was Stephen Pardee, one of the original members of the Episcopal Society at Mt. Carmel; and the first meeting was at his house, April 8, 1790. He afterwards lived in New Haven, and like his son was lost at sea.
- i. Stephen Dickerman⁶ Pardee, b. Oct. 7, 1803, d. July 29, 1878. m. Jane C. Stevens, b. March 26, 1808, d. April 25, 1872. For twenty-eight years treasurer of the New Haven Savings Bank.
 - i. Benjamin S.⁷ Pardee, enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, Captain Co. A, 10 Reg. C. V., promoted Major Nov. 29, 1861, and Lt. Col. June 5, '62, resigned Sep. 6, 1862.
 - ii. John⁷ Pardee.
 - iii. Mary Jane⁷ Pardee. res. Westville.
 - iv. Henry C.⁷ Pardee, enlisted Dec. 24, 1861, 10th Reg. C. V., Adj. Jan. 2, 1862, Capt. Co. F. 20th Reg. C. V., Major May 11, 1864, discharged Feb. 28, 1865.
 - v. Stephen E.⁷ Pardee, enlisted Oct. 28, 1861, 10th Reg. C. V., discharged June 5, 1863.
 - vi. Anna Maria⁷ Pardee, b. Oct. 11, 1851, d. Aug. 6, 1852.

2. Henry⁶ Pardee, b. Aug. 1805, d. Sep. 12, 1834, æ. 29. m. Charlotte Hayes, s. i.
3. Edwin⁶ Pardee, b. 1808, d. April 4, 1814, æ. 5.
4. Mary Louisa⁶ Pardee, b. Sep. 7, 1810, d. Dec. 31, 1886. m. Timothy McCarthy of Richmond. second wife.
5. Grace⁶ Pardee, b. March 22, 1813. res. New Haven.
6. Jesse Edwin⁶ Pardee, b. May 15, 1815, d. Dec. 29, 1866. m. Joanna Shortell, b. Dec. 25, 1825, d. March 12, 1872.

EBENEZER HUGGINS=MARY⁶ DICKERMAN.

245. MARY⁵ DICKERMAN, dau. of Stephen⁴ and Eunice (Tuttle) Dickerman (Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 17, 1758, d. Nov. 11, 1837. m. May, 1776, Ebenezer Huggins, son of John and Sarah (Heaton) Huggins of Branford, b. Dec. 17, 1748, d. Oct. 16, 1825, æ. 76. He was a merchant in New Haven. *Chart XVI.*

- I. Mary⁶, b. Feb. 9, 1777, d. Oct. 25, 1805. unmarried.
- II. ESTHER⁶, b. Nov. 23, 1778. m. Timothy Bishop. (251)
- III. Ebenezer⁶, b. May 11, 1781, d. Aug. 16, 1838, æ. 57. m. Sarah W. Alvord, b. 1782, d. May 12, 1836, æ. 54.
 1. Mary⁷, b. April 15, 1806, d. April 5, 1807, æ. 11 mos. 21 days.
 2. Cornelius⁷, b. about 1816, d. Nov. 29, 1838, æ. 22, at Columbia, S. C.
 3. Stephen D.⁷ b. about 1824, d. June 25, 1837, æ. 13 yrs.
- IV. Nancy⁶, b. July 14, 1783, d. Aug. 9, 1798. unmarried.
- V. Stephen⁶, b. Nov. 17, 1784, d. Nov. 25, 1825, æ. 41. m. Nov. 16, 1807, Elizabeth Beers, dau. of Elias Beers of New Haven. She m. (2) Dec. 16, 1846, Timothy Bishop, and d. Nov. 12, 1854, æ. 64 yrs. 10 mos.
- VI.
 1. Charlotte Mary⁷. m. Elisha Smith Abernethy, who d. 1869. Yale Coll. 1825. A lawyer in Bridgeport, Conn.
 - i. Augustus Huggins⁸ Abernethy, d. ———, 1884. Yale Med. School 1864.
 2. William Beers⁷. m. 1836, Jessie C. Wingate, who died in Glasgow, Scotland.
 3. Sarah Eaton⁷. m. Sep. 1835, Alexander S. Collins.
 4. Stephen Augustus⁷, b. Aug. 1813, d. March 24, 1815, æ. 18 mos.
 5. Elizabeth⁷. m. 1841, David Catlin.
 6. Charles⁷. 7. George⁷. 8. Augustus⁷. 9. Elias⁷.
 10. Caroline⁷.
 11. Stephen⁷, b. 1827, d. Feb. 14, 1873, æ. 46. unmarried.

- VII. Louise Caroline⁶, b. July 6, 1799, d. June 1, 1879, at Princeton, N. J. m. Aug. 6, 1817, Cornelius Tuthill, son of Hon. Selah Tuthill, founder of the town of Tuthill, Ulster Co., N. Y., b. about 1796, d. Feb. 21, 1825, æ. 29, at New Haven. Yale Coll. 1814. He projected and edited for some two years *The Microscope*, a literary periodical in New Haven. After his death Mrs. Tuthill contributed anonymously to magazines and was the author of many books, a number of which were republished in England. For the last thirty years of her life she resided at Princeton, N. J.—*Appletons' Cycl. of Biography*.
1. Charles Henry⁷ Tuthill, b. Aug. 6, 1818, d. March 9, 1850, æ. 31.
 2. Cornelia Louisa⁷ Tuthill, b. April 9, 1820, at New Haven, d. Aug. 11, 1870, at New York. m. June 18, 1856, John Shaw Pierson, who d. July 21, 1870. She published many popular books for the young.
 3. Mary Esther⁷ Tuthill, b. April 23, 1822.
 4. Sarah Schoonmaker⁷ Tuthill, b. Feb. 16, 1824. m. Aug. 20, 1846, Woods Baker. She was author of several books and poetical compositions.
 - i. Louisa Woods⁸ Baker, b. Aug. 28, 1852.

When the British troops made their raid on New Haven, July 5, 1779, Mr. Huggins was taken prisoner, as "bearing arms against the King of England," because he was found with a musket in his hands. He was put on board the old prison ship in New York, but was treated with kindness by the commander and in a little while made his escape, probably with the commander's consent.

At the time her husband was taken, Mrs. Huggins was alone in her house with her two babes, when a cannon-ball passed through the room where she was sitting. She heard the tramp of soldiers in the street, and a British officer entered the door. He was a gentleman, treated her with great politeness, told her she had nothing to fear, and, as he went away, wrote on the door of the house, "Let no one enter here. By order of Gen. Garth."

Later in the day, her brother Isaac came and took her out to the house of Col. Hubbard, where she remained till her husband returned.

"In the early part of the day Mr. Isaac Dickerman came into town from 'Edgewood Farm' with an ox-cart to convey persons and things from his father's house on Broadway to Col. Hubbard's place, which was quite secluded. He went first to the house of Mrs. Huggins, which was on lower Crown street, to bring away some things for that family. As he passed along the street with his cart, so many valuable articles were thrown into it by persons

endeavoring to save their property, that by the time he reached his father's house little room was left for the use of those he had come especially to help. Some of them climbed on the heaped up load: others walked by the side of it, driving the cows before them."—*Atwater's History of New Haven City, page 56.*

TIMOTHY BISHOP=ESTHER⁶ HUGGINS.

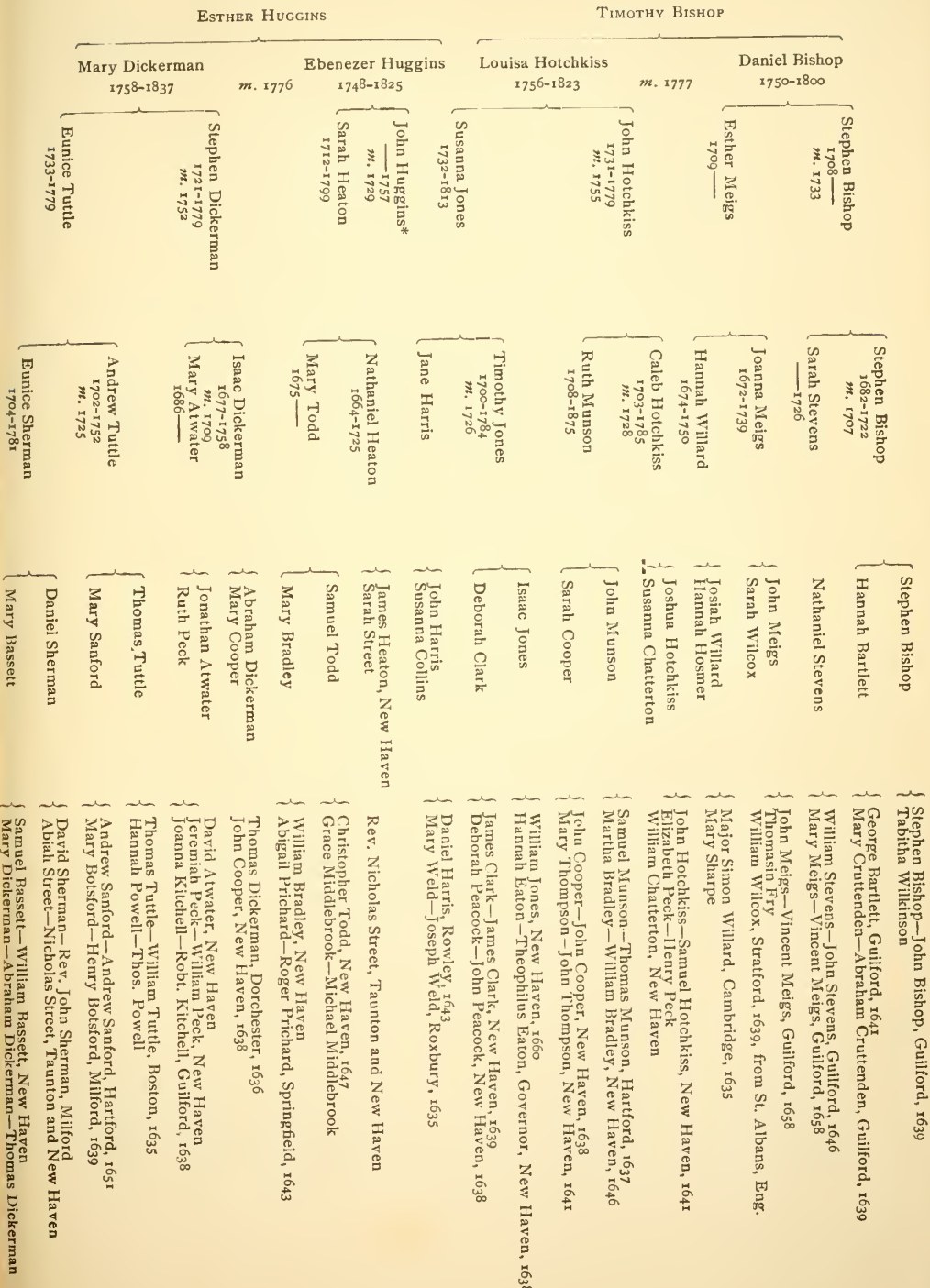
251. ESTHER⁶ HUGGINS, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Dickerman) Huggins, b. Nov. 23, 1778, d. Feb. 23, 1845. m. Jan. 9, 1803, Timothy Bishop, son of Daniel and Louisa (Hotchkiss) Bishop of New Haven, b. Oct. 29, 1775, d. March 6, 1873. Yale Coll. 1796. He had been m. previously to Louisa Walters, who d. s. i. After the death of his second wife, Esther Huggins, he m. (3) Dec. 16, 1846, Elizabeth Beers, the widow of her brother Stephen Huggins. Mr. Bishop was Major of the 2d Co. Gov. Foot Guards; at the time of his death, at the age of 97, he was the oldest graduate of Yale, and the last graduate of the 18th century; his bequests to various charitable objects amounted to several thousand dollars. *Chart XVI.**

- I. Louisa Walters⁷, b. May 24, 1804, d. Oct. 6, 1872. m. July 27, 1828, Enos Brooks Miles Hughes, son of Samuel Hughes, b. March 17, 1797, d. Oct. 7, 1864, æ. 67. grad. Mid. Col. Hardware merchant and bank director in New Haven.
- i. Louisa Bishop⁸ Hughes, b. March 1, 1830, d. May 23, 1854. m. May 5, 1851, Willis Rogers Austin. Yale Law School 1849.
 - i. Louisa Hughes⁹ Austin, b. Nov. 24, 1852, d. Feb. 18, 1870, æ. 17. "The adopted daughter of her grandparents."
2. Edward Brooks⁸ Hughes, b. April 4, 1832.
3. Hamilton Bishop⁷ Hughes, b. 1834, d. Aug. 15, 1835, æ. 1 year.
4. Henry⁸ Hughes, b. Dec. 1836, d. Feb. 14, 1837, æ. 2 months.
5. Mary Huder⁸ Hughes, b. June 16, 1838. m. Edward Livingston Wells, son of Dr. Thomas Wells of New Haven, b. ———, 1834, at Columbia, S. C., d. Aug. 7, 1880, at New Milford, Conn. Studied theology in France, acting pastor of Congregational church, Plainville, Conn., 1858-9; ordained 1859, at Trinity church, New Haven,

* Savage says, "John¹ Huggins, Hampton 1640, had a son John² who was at Suffield. m. (1) 1681, Hannah Batchby, (2) 1685, Experience Jones, and had Hannah b. 1682, Margaret 1686, John³ 1689, rem. to Springfield; there had Joseph 1691, Samuel 1693, Bridget 1695, all living when he died July 9, 1704." It seems probable that John³ Huggins, b. 1689, was the father of John Huggins of Branford, who is said to have come "from up the country."

CHART XVI.

ANCESTRY OF TIMOTHY AND ESTHER (HUGGINS) BISHOP



d. Aug. 23, 1811; m. (2) Abigail (Johnson), widow of Jeremiah Barnett, who d. 1801, at Havana. She d. June 10, 1845, æ. 76. res. Westville, Conn.

By first marriage:

- I. Lucy⁶, b. May 20, 1782. m. (1) John Hooker; m. (2) Isaac Pardee. Removed to Ohio and afterward to Michigan.
- II. Eunice⁶, b. Jan. 16, 1784, d. June 28, 1794, æ. 10.
- III. Mary⁶, b. Sep. 8, 1785, d. March 7, 1828, æ. 42. m. William Pardee, s. i.
- IV. STEPHEN⁶, b. July 14, 1788. m. (1) Julia Osborne; m. (2) Lydia Beecher. (252)
- V. ISAAC⁶, b. Jan. 26, 1791. m. Mary Hotchkiss. (253)
- VI. Elias⁶, b. Jan. 9, 1793, d. Sep. 12, 1813, in his 21st year. In muster rolls of Connecticut militia, war of 1812, June 10 to June 13, 1813.
- VII. ELI⁶, b. Feb. 17, 1795. m. Sophia Bassett. (254)
- VIII. Rebecca⁶, b. 1797, d. Dec. 13, 1889, æ. 92. m. Nov. 20, 1825, by Rev. Samuel Merwin, at New Haven, Amos⁷ Munson, son of Joseph⁶ and Hannah (Higgins) Munson (Joseph⁵, Israel⁴, John³, Samuel², Thomas¹), b. March 13, 1799, d. Sep. 3, 1877. He had m. previously, June 11, 1820, Martha Martin, who d. Aug. 8, 1823, æ. 29.
 1. Lucius⁷ Munson, b. Dec. 11, 1826. m. Jan. 1, 1849, at New York, Nancy Baldwin, dau. of William Baldwin of Branford.
 - i. William Amos⁸ Munson, b. Oct. 1, 1855. res. Chicago.
 2. John Adams⁷ Munson, b. July 8, 1829.
 3. Charles E.⁷ Munson, b. May 11, 1831.
 4. Samuel Merwin⁷ Munson, b. May 3, 1833.
 5. Mary Louisa⁷ Munson, b. Aug. 28, 1837.—*Munson Record*, page 714.
- IX. Amos⁶, b. July 10, 1800, died of small-pox. m. Nancy ———.
- X. John⁶, b. Aug. 6, 1803, d. Aug. 7, 1803.

By second marriage:

- XI. an infant, d. Feb. 24, 1813.
- XII. Abigail⁶, b. April 1, 1814, d. Sep. 10, 1866. m. Sep. 22, 1833, James G. Hotchkiss of Westville. He m. (2) Caroline E. Dickerman. s. i.
- XIII. Silas⁶, b. Jan. 1816, d. Aug. 28, 1820, æ. 4 yrs. 7 mos.

STEPHEN⁶ DICKERMAN = $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{JULIA A. OSBORNE.} \\ \text{LYDIA C. BEECHER.} \end{array} \right.$

252. STEPHEN⁶ DICKERMAN, son of Isaac and Hannah (Ball) Dickerman, b. July 14, 1788, d. May 13, 1853, æ. 64. m. (1) Julia Ann Osborne, b. about 1781, d. April 7, 1844, æ. 53; m. (2) Lydia C. Beecher, b. about 1808, d. Nov. 5, 1852, æ. 44.

- I. Hannah Ball⁷, deaf and dumb, unmarried.
- II. Elias⁷, d. 1852, at Chicago, m. ———.
- III. Henry Goodell⁷, b. ———, d. ———. m. June 22, 1854, Mary Ives Tuttle, daughter of Theophilus and Esther (Ives) Tuttle, of North Haven, b. April 17, 1820. She kept a superior private school at Mt. Carmel for many years. s. i.
- IV. Rebecca⁷, b. Jan. 11, 1821. m. May, 1843, Wales Baldwin, son of Silas and Tabitha (Beardslee) Baldwin, b. April 21, 1820, d. Dec. 9, 1849. res. 25 Court St., New Haven.
1. Ellen Tabitha⁸ Baldwin, b. May 19, 1844. m. May 16, 1867, at New Haven, John Frisbie, son of Russell and Laura Frisbie of Wallingford, b. Aug. 20, 1835, d. March 13, 1886.
- i. Charles Russell⁹ Frisbie, b. June 15, 1868, at New Haven.
2. Charles Edward⁸ Baldwin, b. Sep. 21, 1846. m. Jan. 20, 1894, Mrs. Ella Jane Andrews.
- V. Emma Maria⁷, b. Dec. 30, 1817, at Westville, d. March 18, 1894, at New Haven. m. Nov. 19, 1844, Joseph M. Chipman, b. July 6, 1815, at Waterbury, d. there Sep. 24, 1884; a tailor and afterward a farmer.
1. Emmond M.⁸ Chipman, b. Aug. 13, 1847, at Seymour, Conn. m. (1) June 2, 1869, Mary E. Matthews of Bristol, Conn.; m. (2) Mary E. Kilbourne of East Hartford. Toolmaker at Waterbury.
- i. Louis⁹ Chipman, b. March 4, 1870, d. June 15, 1870.
- ii. George L.⁹ Chipman, b. March 19, 1873.
- VI. Henrietta⁷, b. July 19, 1824, died s. i. m. May 1, 1854, Orlando Dudley, b. April 4, 1812, d. Oct. 16, 1861.
- VII. Lewis Medad⁷.
- VIII. Nancy Jane⁷, d. Aug. 30, 1881. m. Roswell A. Kinney.
- IX. Charles Elias⁷. m. Ellen Louise Davis. Gen'l Manager of lands of Carterville Coal Co. res. Carbondale, Ills. Children all born there.
1. Adorah M.⁸, d. at age of 6.
2. Julia Elida⁸, b. Feb. 21, 1857. m. at Carbondale, Charles A. Shepard.
- i. Ellen Louise⁹ Shepard, b. Jan. 21, 1891.
3. Charles Edward⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1859. m. Katharine McCarty. Bookseller at Carbondale.
- i. Charles Henry⁹. ii. Frederick⁹. iii. Robert⁹. iv. Julia Elizabeth⁹.
4. Henry Goodwald⁸, b. Feb. 21, 1863. Elocutionist. res. Chicago, Ills.

- X. Julia Frances⁷, b. March 2, 1835. m. Nov. 6, 1853, Lockwood Ufford, b. June 18, 1829. res. Bridgeport, Conn., blacksmith.
1. Frank M. Ufford⁸, b. April 8, 1855, at New Haven. Gunmaker.

By second marriage:

- XI. Amos⁷, b. May 3, 1847. m. June 6, 1870, Martha Hunt, dau. of Joel A. and Lucy (Bristol) Hunt, b. Jan. 3, 1846.
1. Arthur⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1872, d. Feb. 15, 1872.
2. Emma Louise⁸, b. Sep. 6, 1875.
3. Hubert Loomis⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1879.
4. Robin Stephen⁸, b. ———, d. July 6, 1885.
5. Maud Ethel⁸, b. Nov. 16, 1885.
- XII. Hannah⁷, died æ. 2.

ISAAC⁶ DICKERMAN=MARY HOTCHKISS.

253. ISAAC⁶ DICKERMAN, son of Isaac⁶ and Hannah (Ball) Dickerman (Stephen⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 26, 1791, d. March 30, 1884, æ. 93 yrs. 2 mos. m. Aug. 15, 1814, Mary Hotchkiss, dau. of Leverett Hotchkiss of Woodbridge, and his wife Sarah Burritt of Derby, b. Feb. 1, 1790, d. Oct. 21, 1873, æ. 83 yrs. 8 mos. 21 days. He was for many years deacon of the Congregational church of Westville, in New Haven.

- I. Willis⁷, b. Feb. 28, 1816. m. July 2, 1837, Sarah Lucinda Baker. res. East Haven, near Morris Cove.
1. George Albert⁸, b. Oct. 15, 1838. m. Mary Atwater. Florist in New Haven.
- i. Wayland Isaac⁹.
2. Ellen Maria⁸, b. Aug. 30, 1842. res. New Haven.
- II. Mary Etta⁷, b. Sep. 26, 1819. m. Jan. 10, 1848, Simeon Naaman Sperry, son of Simeon and Almira (Peck) Sperry of Woodbridge, b. Aug. 8, 1823, drowned in Derby, Sep. 3, 1850, æ. 27, s. i. Mrs. Sperry lives at the old Dickerman homestead, in Westville, and has the family Bible from which this record is copied.
- III. Sarah Burritt⁷, b. Dec. 30, 1822, d. July 16, 1895, æ. 72 yrs. 6 mos. m. Aug. 11, 1851, Orrin Wm. Swift. res. 135 St. John St., New Haven. One of the early members of College St. (now Plymouth) Church, and still one of its pillars.

1. Edward Strong⁸ Swift, b. July 6, 1852. m. Isabella Andrews.
2. William Burritt⁸ Swift, b. Nov. 3, 1857. m. Minnie Kinbark.
3. Minnie Dickerman⁸ Swift, b. Oct. 16, 1864. m. Walter L. Mitchell.
 - i. Helen Swift⁹ Mitchell.

- IV. Isaac Stephen⁷, b. Feb. 8, 1826. m. (1) Nov. 11, 1852, Almira Rhoda Sperry, dau. of Simeon and Almira (Peck) Sperry of Woodbridge, b. 1829, d. Nov. 16, 1871, æ. 42; m. (2) Oct. 31, 1875, Minerva Peck, dau. of Lewis Peck of Woodbridge.

By first marriage :

1. Lucy Jane⁸, b. July 14, 1856. m. Chauncey F. Reed.
 - i. Jessie Amelia⁹ Reed.
 2. Jessie Maria⁸, b. March 8, 1860, d. Feb. 22, 1883, æ. 22.
- V. Lucy Ann⁷, b. Feb. 25, 1828, d. March 10, 1855, æ. 27.
- VI. Martha Jane⁷, b. Jan. 6, 1830. m. April 19, 1857, Luther Hopkins Northrup. res. West Haven.
1. Willard Herbert⁸ Northrup, b. Oct. 14, 1858, d. Dec. 5, 1861, æ. 3 yrs.
 2. Sophie Lovell⁸ Northrup, b. Sep. 23, 1863. m. March 5, 1895, Benjamin Collins of Meriden, Conn.
 3. Clarence Dickerman⁸ Northrup, b. July 26, 1866, d. April 29, 1869, æ. 2 yrs.
 4. Willis Dickerman⁸ Northrup, b. March 14, 1870. m. March 5, 1895, Louisa Pritchard of West Haven.

ELI⁶ DICKERMAN=SOPHIA BASSETT.

254. ELI⁶ DICKERMAN, son of Isaac⁶ and Hannah (Ball) Dickerman (Stephen⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 17, 1795, d. Jan. 22, 1869. m. Nov. 18, 1818, Sophia⁶ Bassett, dau. of John⁴ and Sarah (Heaton) Bassett (John³, John², William¹),—*Chart VI*,—b. May 10, 1798, d. March 27, 1877.

He was long a deacon of the Congregational church at Whitneyville, and one of its most substantial supporters. His home was on the east side of Lake Whitney, not far from where his son Elias now lives.

- I. Maria Lydia⁷, b. Nov. 8, 1819. m. Jan. 1, 1845, Harmon Humiston, b. Jan. 14, 1816. res. Whitneyville.
- II. Elias⁷, b. Oct. 20, 1821. m. Sep. 10, 1851, Eunice Gilbert, dau. of Gibbs and Amelia (Eaton) Gilbert, b. Nov. 12, 1826. Children all born at Whitneyville.

1. Minnie Sophia⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1854.
2. Eli Gibbs⁸, b. April 11, 1857, d. Sep. 14, 1893. He was for eight or ten years superintendent of the Whitneyville Sunday school and zealously devoted to its interests. His lovable character endeared him to all with whom he came in contact.
3. Asa Gilbert⁸, b. May 5, 1860.
4. Wilton Elias⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1864. Amherst College, 1891. Yale Medical School, M.D., 1893.

III. Isaac⁷, b. Oct. 3, 1823, d. Oct. 5, 1823.

IV. Mary Sophia⁷, b. Nov. 10, 1824, d. Sep. 3, 1893.

- V. Caroline Elizabeth⁷, b. Nov. 25, 1827. m. May 22, 1867, James G. Hotchkiss, b. Jan. 20, 1812. He had been married before to Abigail Dickerman, who died; *page 475*. res. Westville.

JARED ATWATER=EUNICE⁵ DICKERMAN.

247. EUNICE⁵ DICKERMAN, dau. of Stephen⁴ and Eunice (Tuttle) Dickerman (Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹). m. Jared⁵ Atwater, son of David⁴ and Elizabeth (Bassett) Atwater (Joshua³, David², David¹), b. Sep. 24, 1758, d. Feb. 28, 1813. *page 158*.

- I. Elihu⁶, b. Dec. 1, 1786, d. Jan. 3, 1875. m. (1) Oct. 20, 1811, Julia Thompson, dau. of Jared Thompson of New Haven, d. 1818; m. (2) Sep. 22, 1819, Betsey Tyler, dau. of Elnathan Tyler of Northfield, b. 1787, d. 1867.

By first marriage :

1. Lydia Hotchkiss⁷, b. Aug. 14, 1812, d. Sep. 16, 1815, æ. 3 years.
2. Elihu Williams⁷, b. May 24, 1814, d. July 30, 1815, æ. 14 months.
3. Edward Elias⁷, b. May 28, 1816, d. Dec. 2, 1887, at Hawthorn, Fla. m. Aug. 9, 1844, Rebecca H. Dana, dau. of Dea. David Dana, of Pomfret, Vt. Yale, 1836, Yale Theo. Sem. 1837-40, ordained Nov. 21, 1841, pastor Cong. church, Ravenna, Ohio, ——— 1849; pastor Salmon Falls, N. H., Feb. 3, 1852-Nov. 3, 1857; gathered *Davenport* church, New Haven, and was its pastor April 22, 1863,—June 14, 1870. Author of *History of the Colony of New Haven*, *History of the City of New Haven*, *Descendants of David Atwater*, etc.
- i. Elihu⁸, b. March 30, 1855, d. Sep. 18, 1860.

By second marriage :

4. John Tyler⁷, b. Nov. 28, 1820, d. May 24, 1821.
- II. Stephen⁶, b. Dec. 25, 1788, d. Jan. 16, 1866. m. (1) Mary Bassett; m. (2) Sally Barker; m. (3) Abigail C. Bradley. res. Cedar Hill.

1. Edgar Foster¹, b. Nov. 20, 1818.
 2. Sarah¹, b. Nov. 9, 1822. m. Charles Smith.
 3. Emily¹, b. March 17, 1824. m. Jeremiah Barnett.
 4. Jane¹, b. July 7, 1827. m. Albert G. Atwater.
- III. Elias⁶, b. July, 1791, d. Oct. 17, 1808.
- IV. James⁶, b. Feb. 14, 1793, d. Sep. 11, 1850. m. June 30, 1817, Polly Bassett. res. Cedar Hill, New Haven.
1. Horace¹, b. July 25, 1818.
 - 2. Mary Ann¹, b. Sep. 2, 1820.
 3. Charles G.¹, b. Aug. 20, 1822.
 4. Henrietta¹, b. Feb. 25, 1832.
- V. Jared⁶, b. May 27, 1795, d. March 15, 1873. m. (1) Huldah Alling, m. (2) April 25, 1821, Elizabeth Bassett; m. (3) Sarah Alderman. removed in 1833, to Hopkins, Mich.
- By first marriage :*
1. Albert A.¹, b. Dec. 30, 1818.
 2. Lewis E.¹, b. March 28, 1820, d. Nov. 5, 1820.
- By second marriage :*
3. Lewis Bassett¹, b. July 21, 1823.
 4. Julia Ann¹, b. Aug. 9, 1824. m. William Powell.
 5. Edwin H.¹, b. Oct. 21, 1826, d. Dec. 27, 1827.
 6. Mary H.¹, b. Oct. 16, 1828. m. John Baird.
 7. Nathan S.¹, b. Feb. 6, 1831.
 8. David P.¹, b. July 13, 1833.
 9. Lyman A.¹, b. Dec. 25, 1837.
- VI. George⁶, b. Sep. 27, 1797, d. Oct. 5, 1867. m. Jan, 1830, Mrs. Julia Maria Leek. res. Cedar Hill, New Haven.
1. Eunice Ann¹, b. Feb. 1831.
- VII. Elizabeth⁶, b. Sept. 1799. unmarried.
- VIII. Amelia⁶, b. Sep. 30, 1801. m. Silas Beckley.
1. William Augustus¹ Beckley, b. Oct. 16, 1827, d. ———. m. Nov. 12, 1857, Cordelia Wheeler, *page 484*.
- IX. Maria⁶, twin with Amelia, b. Sep. 30, 1801. m. Nov. 28, 1821, Harvey Bradley.
1. George L.¹ Bradley, b. Jan. 5, 1824, d. June 7, 1892.
 2. Lucius¹ Bradley, b. May 5, 1826.
 3. Charles A.¹ Bradley, b. July 11, 1830.
 4. Emily A.¹ Bradley, b. July 13, 1832.
 5. Grace A.¹ Bradley, b. Aug. 9, 1834.
 6. John O.¹ Bradley, b. Oct. 11, 1836.
 7. Jane M.¹ Bradley, b. June 19, 1842, d. April 17, 1852.

- X. William⁶, b. June 17, 1805. m. May 21, 1828, Eliza Ford, b. 1808, d. April 7, 1878. res. New Haven.
1. Henry Joel⁷, b. July 18, 1829, d. Sep. 21, 1881. m. Anna Barnes.
 - i. Mary Olivia⁸. m. Rev. Charles Morgan.
 - ii. Lillian⁸. m. Frederick Calhoun, a druggist. res. New Haven.
 - iii. Charlotte Ford⁸. m. Alonzo Weed.
 2. Wm. Jared⁷, b. Feb. 10, 1831. m. (1) Aug., 1858, Olivia Atwater, dau. of Ira Atwater, b. Feb. 6, 1835, d. Oct. 29, 1859. m. (2) March 19, 1862, Harriet Barnes, b. Feb. 6, 1839. Merchant, dealer in paper, stationery, etc. res. New Haven.
 - i. Edward Irving⁸, b. April 27, 1864. m. Sep. 19, 1888, Lilly Brooks. Two children. Merchant, *Wm. J. Atwater & Co.*, New Haven.
 - ii. Eliza Barnes⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1867. m. Oct. 7, 1891, Harry L. Sterrett of Cincinnati, O.
 3. Mary Jane⁷, b. Feb. 16, 1832, d. April 5, 1895. m. Herman D. Clark. Three children, one living.
- XI. David⁶, b. Jan. 29, 1807. m. (1) May 16, 1838, Emily Maxwell; m. (2) 1870, Mary Kitzmiller. res. Massilon, Ohio.
1. John M.⁷, b. June 7, 1839.
 2. Emma Elizabeth⁷, b. Dec. 29, 1842.
 3. Harry E.⁷, b. June 18, 1845.
 4. Flora Hattie⁷, b. Feb. 25, 1858, d. April 4, 1860.
- XII. Joshua⁶, twin with David, b. Jan. 29, 1807, d. July 30, 1840. m. Sep 19, 1830, Dorcas Bronson.
1. David⁷, b. Aug. 2, 1831.
 2. Eliza Ann⁷, b. June 6, 1833. m. Jacob L. Batchelor.
 3. George H.⁷, b. April 19, 1835.
 4. William⁷, b. Dec. 7, 1837.
 5. Cora Arabella⁷, b. Jan. 22, 1840, d. July 21, 1840.

ELISHA⁵ DICKERMAN = $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{ANNA SCOTT.} \\ \text{PAMELIA GOODRICH.} \end{array} \right.$

248. ELISHA⁵ DICKERMAN, son of Stephen⁴ and Eunice (Tuttle) Dickerman (Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. March 5, 1769, d. July 26, 1855, in his 87th year. m. (1) Dec. 27, 1794, at New Haven, Anna Scott, dau. of William and Mary Scott, b. about 1770, d. March 6, 1798, æ. 28; m. (2) Jan. 20, 1800, at Branford, Pamela⁵ Goodrich, dau. of Bartholomew⁴ and Hannah (Baldwin) Goodrich (Timothy³, Bartholomew², Bartholomew¹), b. Dec. 1774, d. June 11, 1861, æ. 86 yrs. and 6 mos.

By first marriage :

- I. Mary Ann⁶, b. June 5, 1796. m. May 13, 1819, Daniel Hoyt, of Danbury, Conn.
 - i. Edward D.⁷ Hoyt, b. July 24, 1820, at Danbury. m. Jane Keep.
 - i. Eugene⁸ Hoyt.
 - ii. Ella⁸ Hoyt.
 2. Mary Ann⁷ Hoyt, b. April 15, 1822. m. Joseph Flight, s. i.
 3. Elizabeth⁷ Hoyt, b. Dec. 26, 1823, d. Jan. 17, 1867. m. Dr. P. C. McLane, s. i.
 4. Cornelia Jane⁷ Hoyt, b. March 6, 1827, at New Haven, d. Dec. 27, 1832.
 5. Henry Augustus⁷ Hoyt, b. Dec. 27, 1831, d. 1884. Yale Med. School, 1861. m. Sophia Wasson. res. Eaton, Mich.
 - i. Nellie⁸ Hoyt.
 - ii. Libbie⁸ Hoyt.
 6. Cornelia Jane⁷ Hoyt, b. Oct. 2, 1833. m. Aug. 21, 1861, Albert Monroe Tuttle, son of Riley and Eunice J. (Jacobs) Tuttle of North Haven, b. Sep. 30, 1829. res. North Haven.
 - i. Albert Monroe⁸ Tuttle, b. Aug. 15, 1862.
 - ii. George Riley⁸ Tuttle, b. June 1, 1864.
 - iii. Forester Starr⁸ Tuttle, b. Sep. 18, 1865.
 - iv. Nellie Jeanette⁸ Tuttle, b. May 20, 1868.
 7. Charles E.⁷ Hoyt, b. Oct. 22, 1835. m. Helen M. Fisher of Cleveland, O.
 - i. Chapman⁸ Hoyt.
 - ii. Charles⁸ Hoyt.
 - iii. William⁸ Hoyt.
 8. Elijah⁷ Hoyt, b. Nov. 15, 1837, d. March 3, 1839.
- II. ELISHA⁶, b. Nov. 19, 1797. m. Adah Alling. (255)

By second marriage :

- III. Eunice⁶, b. March 3, 1801, d. Sep. 30, 1803.
- IV. Grace⁶, b. May 17, 1802, d. Oct. 21, 1803.
- V. John Goodrich⁶, b. June 12, 1804, d. Oct. 15, 1839, æ. 35, at Natchez, Miss. unmarried.
- VI. EUNICE⁶, b. Oct. 10, 1806. m. James Wheeler. (256)
- VII. THOMAS PUNDERSON⁶, b. Oct. 28, 1808. m. Sarah Maria Parsons. (257)
- VIII. Edmund Bartholomew⁶, b. Nov. 29, 1810, d. ———, 1877. m. (1) Margaret G. Hull; m. (2) Sarah Kimberly; m. (3) Mrs. James (Bronson) Woodruff of Watertown, Conn.
 - i. Edwin Hull⁷. m. (1) Kate Willey; m. (2) Emma Willey. lawyer. res. Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
- IX. WILLIAM⁶, b. July 28, 1812. m. Ellen Palmer. (258)
- X. George Chapman⁶, b. Nov. 14, 1814, d. Jan. 24, 1872. m. June 5, 1847 (by Rev. Leonard Bacon, D.D.), Miranda E. Pond, b. 1820, s. i.
- XI. CHARLES⁶, b. Sep. 10, 1816. m. Jane Foote. (259)

ELISHA⁶ DICKERMAN = ADAH ALLING.

255. ELISHA⁶ DICKERMAN, son of Elisha⁵ and Anna (Scott) Dickerman (Stephen⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 19, 1797, d. April 1, 1865. m. Oct. 15, 1820, at Allentown (by Rev. N. W. Taylor), Adah⁶ Alling, dau. of Chauncey⁵ Alling (Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, John², Roger¹), *page 174*, b. May 23, 1800, d. April 28, 1868. Carpenter and farmer. Children all b. at New Haven.

- I. Chauncey Alling⁷, b. Sep. 9, 1821, d. April 7, 1873, at New Haven. m. there June 7, 1847 (by Rev. Leonard Bacon, D.D.), Nancy S. Bronson, b. Feb. 5, 1827, at Orange, Conn. res. New Haven.
 1. Elizabeth Ellen⁸, b. May 27, 1848, d. July 16, 1872. unmarried.
 2. Robert Charles⁸, b. Sep. 3, 1853. m. Nov. 19, 1874, Mary Elizabeth Thomas, b. July 4, 1852, at New Haven. Sec. Gibb Smith Mfg. Co., New Haven.
 3. Helen Amelia⁸, b. July 31, 1859. m. June 9, 1881, at New Haven, George Wilbur Clark, b. Oct. 15, 1857, at Milford. res. New Haven.
 - i. Mabel Grace⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1885.
 - ii. Mildred Helen⁹, b. March 8, 1892.
- II. Edwin⁷, b. Nov. 9, 1822, d. Jan. 19, 1870. unmarried.
- III. Elizabeth Ann⁷, b. Feb. 20, 1825, d. Aug. 27, 1825.
- IV. Ellen Ann⁷, b. Dec. 11, 1827, d. Dec. 29, 1827.
- V. Elisha⁷, b. Dec. 16, 1828, d. Feb. 18, 1890, at New Haven. m. there July 12, 1852, Harriet Narcissus Arvesta Edwards, dau. of Daniel Sheldon Edwards, b. Aug. 22, 1831. res. New Haven.
 1. Mary Adah⁸, b. Feb. 20, 1853. m. Sep. 30, 1872, Dwight Woodward Baldwin, b. March 21, 1850, at Washington, Conn. He is superintendent of the Pierpont Co., New Haven.
 - i. Carrie Trowbridge⁹ Baldwin, b. Oct. 13, 1873.
 - ii. Hattie Amelia⁹ Baldwin, b. Aug. 22, 1877, d. Oct. 4, 1880.
 - iii. George Howard⁹ Baldwin, b. Dec. 12, 1879, d. Oct. 25, 1885.
 - iv. Howard Dwight⁹ Baldwin, b. June 16, 1885.
 2. Edward Alling⁸, b. Dec. 13, 1854. m. March 3, 1880, Nettie Aurelia Crook, b. March 23, 1861. Railroad joiner at West Haven.
 - i. Lura May⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1884.
 - ii. Bertha Louise⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1885.
 3. Elisha Goodrich⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1856, d. March 20, 1880. unmarried.
 4. Harriet Elizabeth⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1859, d. May 22, 1867.

5. Frederick Webster⁸, b. Jan. 14, 1862. m. Sep. 25, 1888, Lillian May Lum.
 i. Charles Frederick⁹, b. June 25, 1890.
 ii. Vera Bella⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1892.
- VI. Elizabeth Ada⁷, b. Jan. 11, 1831, d. Nov. 3, 1842.
- VII. Charles Augustus⁷, b. Oct. 5, 1833, d. April 23, 1839.
- VIII. Mary Ann⁷, b. July 17, 1835, d. May 22, 1872. m. April 18, 1870, David T. Beecher.
 i. Adah Bassett⁸ Beecher, b. Feb. 17, 1872, d. Feb. 18, 1872.
- IX. Benjamin⁷, b. July 11, 1837, d. March 27, 1843.

JAMES WHEELER=EUNICE⁶ DICKERMAN.

256. EUNICE⁶ DICKERMAN, son of Elisha⁶ and Pamela (Goodrich) Dickerman (Stephen⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 10, 1806, d. Sep. 12, 1863. m. May 3, 1830 (by Rev. Leonard Bacon, D.D.), James Wheeler, b. Nov. 12, 1802, d. ———.
- I. Cordelia⁷, b. Sep. 22, 1831. m. Nov. 12, 1857, William Augustus Beckley.—*Page 480.* res. New Haven.
- II. Sarah Ellen⁷, b. March 23, 1833, d. Sep. 30, 1882. m. June 1855, Chandler Cowles.
 i. Ellen Elizabeth⁸ Cowles, b. March 22, 1856. m. Jan. 15, 1896, at New Haven, David Bronson Thompson. res. New Haven.
- III. Pamela Goodrich⁷, b. July 1843. m. Rev. Edward Pierrepont Herrick, son of Rev. Henry Herrick, b. Feb. 12, 1846, at Clintonville, N. Y. Yale Theo. Sem. 1871, B. D. 1887. Ordained June 15, 1871, pastor of Congregational Church at Middle Haddam, Conn.; missionary for a time in Mexico, then pastor at Sherman, Conn., till 1892; since then at Tampa, Fla.
 1. Claude⁸ Herrick, died young. 2. Bessie⁸ Herrick, died young.
 3. Linnie⁸ Herrick, died young. 4. James Pierrepont⁸ Herrick.
 5. William Worthington⁸ Herrick. 6. Seymour Morton⁸ Herrick.
 7. Amy Cordelia⁸ Herrick.

THOMAS P.⁶ DICKERMAN=SARAH M. PARSONS.

257. THOMAS PUNDERSON⁶ DICKERMAN, son of Elisha⁶ and Pamela (Goodrich) Dickerman (Stephen⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 28, 1808, d. Jan. 22, 1879. m. May 21, 1837 (by Rev. Leonard Bacon, D.D.), Sarah Maria Parsons, b. ———, d. Aug. 11, 1885.

- I. Thomas Parsons⁷, b. June 1, 1838. m. Oct. 22, 1861, Caroline Elizabeth Smith. He was a soldier in the Union Army, enlisted Oct. 9, 1861, Co. K, 10th Reg. C. V., disc. June 24, 1864. Now teller of The Merchants Bank in New Haven. res. 24 Dickerman street.
1. Thomas Smith⁸, b. Jan. 8, 1864, d. Dec. 12, 1865.
 2. Carrie Smith⁸, b. July 5, 1866.
 3. George⁸ Parsons, b. March 21, 1869.
 4. John Edmund⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1871, d. April 2, 1874.
 5. Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1874.
 6. Sarah Ethel Silliman⁸, b. May 31, 1880, d. Jan. 25, 1885.
 7. Hobart Bigelow Merwin⁸, b. July 2, 1884.
- II. Joanna Silliman⁷, b. Nov. 30, 1840, d. Oct. 20, 1842.
- III. Grace⁷, b. Oct. 3, 1842. m. Oct. 28, 1873, Joseph Lee. res. New Haven.
1. Lewis Williams⁸ Lee, b. Dec. 6, 1877.
 2. Francis Joseph⁸ Lee, b. Dec. 6, 1877, d. March 31, 1879.
- IV. Sarah Silliman⁷, b. Oct. 30, 1844, d. Oct. 9, 1884.
- V. Jane Edgerton⁷, b. Sep. 30, 1848. m. Oct. 6, 1868, Nelson Adams, b. July 6, 1831, Hubbardston, Mass., d. Jan. 26, 1878.
1. Burton Sumner⁸ Adams, b. Aug. 17, 1869.
 2. Grace Elizabeth⁸ Adams, b. Sep. 23, 1872.
 3. Mary Louisa⁸ Adams, b. June 2, 1874, d. Oct. 3, 1874.
- VI. John Goodrich⁷, twin with Jane Edgerton, b. Sep. 30, 1848, d. Oct. 10, 1891. m. July 29, 1874, Ella J. Peters, d. April 26, 1885.

WILLIAM⁶ DICKERMAN=ELLEN PALMER.

258. WILLIAM⁶ DICKERMAN, son of Elisha⁵ and Pamela (Goodrich) Dickerman (Stephen⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. July 28, 1812, d. Dec. 1, 1875, at New Haven. m. Aug. 31, 1834, at New Haven (by Rev. Leonard Bacon, D.D.), Ellen E. Palmer, b. Dec. 31, 1812, d. Feb. 10, 1891. res. New Haven.

- I. Frances A.⁷, b. March 1835, d. Feb. 19, 1859, æ. 24. m. Oct. 1856, Henry Plumb.
 1. Fannie⁸ Plumb, b. Feb. 10, 1859, d. 1866.
- II. Eleanor⁷, b. Aug. 20, 1838. m. (1) May 16, 1866, Nelson Wilmot of West Haven, d. Jan. 8, 1877; m. (2) Oct. 26, 1882, George Hallenbeck, of Wallingford, Conn.

- i. Marion⁸ Wilmot, b. Oct. 22, 1876, d. Aug. 6, 1877.
- III. Juliana G.⁷, b. Feb. 1841, d. Aug. 2, 1858.
- IV. Emma Palmer⁷, b. March 4, 1844.
- V. William Frederick⁷, b. April 21, 1846.
- VI. Marion⁷, b. May 21, 1848.
- VII. Charles Elmer⁷, b. June 4, 1850, d. Dec. 6, 1876, near Montgomery, Ala.
- VIII. Frank Henry⁷, b. Nov. 26, 1852.
- IX. a daughter, d. æ. 2 days.

CHARLES⁶ DICKERMAN=JANE FOOTE.

259. CHARLES⁶ DICKERMAN, son of Elisha⁵ and Pamela (Goodrich) Dickerman (Stephen⁴, Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Sep. 10, 1816, at New Haven. m. Feb. 22, 1848, at Branford, Conn., Jane Foote, dau. of Merritt and Betsey (Palmer) Foote, b. Oct. 24, 1826, d. Oct. 18, 1875. (Merritt Foote, b. June 19, 1775, d. March 4, 1876. m. June 18, 1818, Betsey Palmer, b. May 6, 1794, d. April 25, 1837.) res. New Haven.

- I. Ella Palmer⁷, b. Nov. 12, 1848. m. 1870, Charles William Bardeen, son of Thomas William and Mary (Farnsworth) Bardeen of Fitchburg, Mass. a publisher of school books, etc., at Syracuse, N. Y.
 - 1. Charles Russell⁸ Bardeen, b. Feb. 8, 1871, at Kalamazoo, Mich.
 - 2. Bertha Foote⁸ Bardeen, b. April 15, 1873, at White Hall, N. Y. Smith Coll. 1895.
 - 3. Beatrice⁸ Bardeen, b. Jan. 31, 1875, at Syracuse.
 - 4. Norman⁸ Bardeen, b. July 17, 1877, at Syracuse.
 - 5. Ethel⁸ Bardeen, b. Feb. 9, 1879, at Syracuse.
- II. George Lewis⁷, b. April 12, 1852. m. Oct. 14, 1885, at Wilkesbarre, Penn., Elizabeth Bent Shoomaker, b. Feb. 11, 1856. Yale Coll. 1874, Columbia Law School 1876. Lawyer at New Haven.
- III. Caroline Ives⁷, b. Sep. 23, 1856.

About 1836 Charles⁶ Dickerman, with his two brothers, Edmund⁶ and William⁶, went to Natchez, Miss., and successfully engaged in mercantile business. After ten years, William⁶ returned to New Haven and the other two went to Milwaukee, Wis., where they made investments in real estate at a fortunate time. Three years later, about 1850, Charles⁶ returned to New Haven and entered into partnership with William⁶ in the manufacture of carriages, which they continued till the breaking out of the war, in 1861, made it unprofitable.

Mr. Dickerman has given much attention to fruit culture and is an expert in pomology. He has fruited nearly three hundred varieties of pears, besides other fruits, and has received a number of medals for exhibits on various occasions: among these was the *Wilder* medal of 1873. It has been his delight to give to others grafts from his choice trees and thus to encourage an important industry.

He has also taken much interest in tracing the family history and preserving memorials of early times. The youngest of his father's family and the only surviving member, he well represents the patriarchal Dickermans.

EBENEZER R. PECK=REBECCA⁶ DICKERMAN.

249. REBECCA⁶ DICKERMAN, dau. of Stephen⁴ and Eunice (Tuttle) Dickerman (Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹). m. Sep. 20, 1790, Capt. Ebenezer R. Peck, son of Capt. James and Mary (Hitchcock) Peck, b. Jan. 14, 1750. Shipmaster and merchant at New Haven.

- I. Ebenezer⁶, b. Aug. 23, 1791, lost at sea.
- II. James⁶, b. March 6, 1793, d. 1865, at Jeffersonville, Ind. m. Ann Atwater.
 1. Ebenezer⁷, b. 1821. m. Mary Welles.
 2. James⁷ C., b. 1823.
 3. Henry Huggins⁷, b. 1826. m. Zilpah Wetherill of Norwich, Conn. He was a school teacher. One son and four daughters.
 4. Edward H. R.⁷, b. 1828.
 5. William A.⁷
 6. Elizabeth H.⁷ m. Samuel Hughes.
 7. Mary A.⁷, b. Oct. 1834. m. Stephen Haskill of Kentucky.
 8. Anna H.⁷
 9. Edward P.⁷
- III. Rebecca⁶, b. Jan. 5, 1795, d. April 4, 1863. unmarried.
- IV. Mary⁶, b. Jan. 30, 1797, d. 1806.
- V. Martha⁶, b. Sep. 15, 1799, d. 1841. m. Cornelius Hogeboom.
 1. John⁷ Hogeboom.
 2. Margaret⁷ Hogeboom.
 3. Harriet⁷ Hogeboom.
 4. William⁷ Hogeboom, died in the war.
- VI. Grace⁶, b. Sep. 1, 1801, d. April 8, 1870, at New Haven. m. Wm. C. Butler, b. about 1799, d. Aug. 10, 1831, æ. 32, at Savannah, Ga., s. i.
- VII. Emily M.⁶, b. Oct. 24, 1803, d. Oct. 28, 1869. m. Rev. Judson Adoniram Root, son of Jesse Root, d. Sep. 1855. Yale Coll. 1823. Congregational minister at North Branford, Conn., 1828-1834, North Madison, 1841-1842, Westville, 1842-1846, Terryville, 1846-1847.

1. Nathaniel Wm. Taylor⁷ Root, b. 1829, d. 1872. m. Eliza C. Nash, Yale Coll. 1852.
2. William⁷ Root, b. 1844. m. 1870, Mary Kilburn.

VIII. Harriet⁶, b. Jan. 4, 1806, d. Sep. 29, 1895. unmarried.

TIMOTHY PLANT=CHLOE⁶ DICKERMAN.

250. CHLOE⁶ DICKERMAN, dau. of Stephen⁴ and Eunice (Tuttle) Dickerman (Isaac³, Abraham², Thomas¹), b. ———, 1773, d. May 17, 1850. m. Jan. 3, 1795, Timothy Plant, b. about 1773, d. April 7, 1836, æ. 63.

I. Mary Ann⁶, b. Feb. 17, 1796, d. ———, 1851. m. May 19, 1816, Samuel Westcott, d. Jan. 28, 1824.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Susan ⁷ Westcott. | 3. Henry P. ⁷ Westcott. |
| 2. Mary Ann ⁷ Westcott. | 4. George ⁷ Westcott. |

II. Benjamin Dickerman⁶, b. Feb. 8, 1798. m. Nov. 6, 1828, Maria Kaigler of South Carolina, b. Dec. 27, 1805.

1. Caroline Elizabeth⁷. m. Samuel Rumph. res. Marshallville, Ga.

- i. Samuel Henry⁸ Rumph. m. Clara Moore.
 - a. Clara⁹ Rumph.

2. George Benjamin⁷. m. Letitia McGehee.

- i. Emma⁸. m. Robert Slapper. res. Marshallville, Ga.
- ii. Claudia⁸.

3. Emily Maria⁷. m. Wm. I. Greene. res. Fort Valley, Ga.

- i. Leola⁸ Greene, b. ———, d. Oct. 1894. m. F. C. Houser.
 - a. Leola Greene⁹ Houser.
 - b. Arthur Gray⁹ Houser.
 - c. Edwin John⁹ Houser.

ii. Alva⁸ Greene. m. Nettie Houser.

- a. Alva Beufort⁹ Greene.
- b. Lizzie Emily⁹ Greene.
- c. Louise⁹ Greene.

iii. Willie⁸ Greene. m. Mr. J. M. Pound. s. i.

iv. Carrie Plant⁸ Greene. m. J. L. Hyatt.

- a. George⁹ Hyatt.
- b. Caro⁹ Hyatt.
- c. William Greene⁹ Hyatt.
- d. Judson⁹ Hyatt.

v. Emily Lucia⁸ Greene.

III. Susan⁶, b. Sep. 19, 1800, d. Aug. 30, 1801, æ. 1 year.

IV. Susan⁶, b. Oct. 21, 1802, d. Jan. 20, 1831. m. Nov. 6, 1828, Timothy McCarthy, who m. (2) Mary Louisa Pardee.

- V. Ebenezer⁶, b. April 28, 180—, d. Nov. 26, 1876. m. Adeline Gibbs, d. ———, at Eufaula, Ala.
1. Ida¹. 2. Lucy¹. 3. Annie¹.
- VI. Caroline⁶, b. Jan. 27, 1806. m. Feb. 21, 1830, Fordyce Wrigley, son of Edward Wrigley, of England, b. Jan. 25, 1803, d. Oct. 1, 1846. res. Macon, Ga.
1. Benjamin Henry⁷ (called Henry) Wrigley, d. Aug. 18, 1893. m. Jan. 12, 1864, Lucy Knott. res. Macon.
- i. James Fordyce⁸ Wrigley. m. Lilla Moore.
a. Jamie⁹ Wrigley.
- ii. Mott⁸ Wrigley, b. 1867, d. July, 1893, æ. 26.
- iii. Violet⁸ Wrigley. m. Rev. W. W. Kimball.
a. Lucy⁹ Kimball.
b. Floretta⁹ Kimball.
- iv. Henry Plant⁸ Wrigley.
- v. Caroline⁸ Wrigley.
2. Julia⁷. m. May 10, 1866, D. H. Pedau, d. Nov. 9, 1891. res. Griffin, Ga. no children.
3. Lucia⁷ Wrigley. m. Oct. 31, 1888, A. W. Blake.
4. William⁷ Wrigley. m. (1) Nov. 1866, Annie Mellard, who d. Dec. 1882. m. (2) Jan. 1887, Ida McPherson. res. Macon.
- i. Arthur⁸ Wrigley. ii. Eva⁸ Wrigley.
iii. George⁸ Wrigley. iv. Eugene⁸ Wrigley.
v. Alice⁸ Wrigley. vi. Margaretta⁸ Wrigley.
vii. McPherson⁸ Wrigley. viii. William⁸ Wrigley.
- VII. Timothy Henry⁶, b. Feb. 1, 1808, d. Jan. 4, 1871. m. Aug. 28, 1834, Sarah M. Peck, b. Sep. 14, 1814.
1. Augusta M.⁷
- VIII. Increase Cook⁶, b. Feb. 27, 1814, d. Nov. 16, 1892. m. (1) July 24, 1838, Charlotte Walker, who d. March 12, 1839; m. (2) Oct. 2, 1843, Elizabeth Hazelhurst, who d. July 23, 1883. He was a successful banker in Macon, Ga., where he died, leaving two sons and two daughters.

JOHN WHITE=MARY⁴ DICKERMAN.

158. MARY⁴ DICKERMAN, dau. of Isaac³ and Mary (Atwater) Dickerman (Abraham², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 26, 1723. m. Dec. 27, 1744, Dea. John⁵ White, son of Capt. John⁴ and Susanna (Alling) White, of New Haven (Daniel³, Nathaniel², Elder John¹), b. there May 19, 1722, d. Nov. 24, 1797, æ. 75. Farmer in Woodbridge.

- I. Sybil⁵, b. Oct. 15, 1745, d. Dec. 5, 1808, æ. 63. m. (1) Elisha Sanford of Woodbridge; m. (2) Dea. Asa Goodyear of Hamden, b. about 1733, d. March 25, 1811, æ. 78. Children by first marriage.
1. Rachel⁶ Sanford. m. Zeri Downes.
 2. Elisha⁶ Sanford. m. Margaret Tolles.
 3. Esther⁶ Sanford. m. Jared Sperry.
 4. Huldah⁶ Sanford. m. 5. Sybil⁶ Sanford. m. ——— Sperry.
 6. Amos⁶ Sanford. m. ——— Atwater. 7. Lucretia⁶ Sanford.
 8. Lucy⁶ Sanford. m. ——— Sperry.
- II. TIMOTHY⁵, b. Oct. 21, 1747. m. (1) ———; m. (2) Mercy Clark. (251)
- III. Hannah⁵, b. Nov. 13, 1749, d. Sep. 20, 1803, æ. 53. m. Robert Townsend of New Haven, b. about 1747, d. Nov. 19, 1806, æ. 59.
1. Amos⁶ Townsend. m. Sarah Howe.
 2. Polly⁶ Townsend. m. Amos Benedict.
 3. Larmon⁶ Townsend. m. (1) Hannah Gunn; (2) Clarissa S. Byington.
 4. Betsey⁶ Townsend.
 5. Eli⁶ Townsend. m. Abigail Trowbridge.
 6. Hannah⁶ Townsend. m. Feb. 4, 1807, Asa Bradley.
 7. Nancy⁶ Townsend. m. Augustus Maltby.
 8. William⁶ Townsend. m. Harriet Ford.
- IV. Mary⁵, bap. Jan. 5, 1752, d. in infancy.
- V. Amos⁵, bap. March 10, 1755, prob. died young.
- VI. JOHN⁵, bap. July 11, 1756. m. Anna Bostwick. (252)
- VII. Mary⁵, bap. Feb. 11, 1759. m. Timothy Gorham of New Haven.
- VIII. Elisha⁵, bap. Jan. 21, 1761, d. æ. about 20.
- IX. Susanna⁵, b. 1763, d. 1846, æ. 83. m. Jonathan Brigden.
1. John⁶ Brigden. m. Harriet Augur.
 2. Betsey⁶ Brigden. m. John Sabin.
 3. Polly⁶ Brigden. m. John Tomlinson.
 4. Grace⁶ Brigden. m. Alfred Clarke.
 5. Daniel⁶ Brigden.
 6. Harriet⁶ Brigden. m. ——— Pitner.
 7. Asenath⁶ Brigden. m. Lewis Kimberly.
- X. Isaac⁵, d. about 1780.
- XI. Rebecca⁵, b. about 1770, d. March 4, 1843, æ. 73. m. Merrit Carrington, son of Daniel Carrington, b. Oct. 10, 1765, d. 1792.
1. Mary⁶ Carrington, d. 1864. m. 1807, Enos Alling Prescott, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Blakeslee) Prescott, b. Feb. 19, 1787. Merchant in New Haven.
 - i. Benjamin Minot⁷ Prescott, b. June 4, 1809, d. March 15, 1857. m. Hannah Maria English.

- ii. Harry⁷ Prescott, b. 1811. merchant in New Haven.
 iii. Nathan R.⁷ Prescott. iv. Horace Beach⁷ Prescott.
 v. George⁷ Prescott. vi. Enos A.⁷ Prescott, b. 1819, d. May 27,
 1857.
 vii. George⁷ Prescott. viii. Mary Rebecca⁷ Prescott.
 ix. Oliver Sherman⁷ Prescott, b. March 24, 1824. Episcopal clergyman and
 founder of an order of celibates.
 x. Emily Augusta⁷ Prescott, b. 1826. member of an Episcopal sisterhood.
 xi. William⁷ Prescott. xii. William Wallace⁷ Prescott, b. Oct. 28,
 1829.
 xiii. Frances⁷ Prescott, b. 1832. xiv. Frank⁷ Prescott, b. 1835.
2. John White⁶ Carrington, b. 1791, d. May, 1794, æ. 3.
 3. Rebecca⁶ Carrington, b. Dec. 5, 1792, d. Sep. 17, 1861. m. Oct. 12,
 1837, Roger Sherman Prescott, brother of Enos A. Prescott, b. Jan.
 27, 1799, d. June 12, 1856. — *The Tuttle Family, page 73.*

TIMOTHY⁶ WHITE=MERCY CLARK.

251. TIMOTHY⁶ WHITE, son of John and Mary⁴ (Dickerman) White, b. Oct. 21, 1747, d. May 31, 1803, æ. 55. m. (1) ———; (2) Mercy Clark, of Woodbridge, d. April 12, 1838, æ. 85. Sea captain. res. New Haven.

By first marriage:

- I. Isaac⁶, b. April 28, 1769, d. July 27, 1795, æ. 26, at Hispaniola, W. I. unmarried.

By second marriage:

- II. Mary⁶, b. April 14, 1773. m. (1) June 9, 1793, Benjamin English, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Doolittle) English of New Haven, b. Jan. 5, 1770, lost at sea in 1809.
 1. Hannah⁷ English. m. Richard Law.
- III. Huldah⁶, b. Oct. 7, 1775, d. Jan. 4, 1840, æ. 64. m. Eldad Gilbert of New Haven, d. Jan. 4, 1840, æ. 64.
 1. Eunice⁷ Gilbert. 2. Isaac⁷ Gilbert.
- IV. Amos⁶, b. Oct. 31, 1777. m. Polly Kimberly, dau. of Asahel Kimberly of West Haven.
 1. Amelia⁷, b. 1803. m. John Warland of New Haven.
 i. Clarissa⁸ Warland, b. Oct. 8, 1829. m. June 4, 1850, Nathan S. Starr.
 2. Mary⁷, b. 1805, d. about 1844. m. John Smith; two children.

- V. Jared⁶, b. April 15, 1780, d. Sep. 3, 1803, æ. 23, at Augusta, Ga. unmarried.
- VI. Almira⁶, b. July 30, 1782. m. Feb. 5, 1804, Joseph N. Clark, of New Haven.
- VII. Aaron Clark⁶, b. Oct. 19, 1784, d. Feb. 6, 1849, æ. 64. m. Clarissa S. Warland, dau. of William Warland of New Haven. Sea captain.
1. William⁷, b. Feb. 10, 1813, d. March 9, 1813.
 2. Clarissa S.⁷, b. Oct. 17, 1815, d. Oct. 19, 1815.
 3. Aaron Raymond⁷, b. May 4, 1819. m. Oct. 20, 1858, Maria A. Braman of Litchfield, Conn.
 4. Caroline A.⁷, b. March 27, 1817, d. July 1, 1841, æ. 24.
 5. Henry H.⁷, b. April 19, 1821. m. Nannie Gerard. Book dealer in New Haven.
 - i. James⁸.
 - ii. William⁸.
 - iii. Henry⁸.
 6. William W.⁷, b. Nov. 4, 1823. m. Sep. 15, 1857, Elizabeth S. Black.
 7. Mary W.⁷, b. Oct. 10, 1827. m. Nov. 3, 1849, Jeremiah J. Atwater of New Haven.
- VIII. Hannah⁶, b. Feb. 9, 1787, d. Aug. 22, 1795, æ. 8.
- IX. Timothy⁶, b. March 17, 1789, d. Sep. 25, 1806, æ. 17, at Staten Island, N. Y., of yellow fever.

JOHN⁶ WHITE=ANNA BOSTWICK.

252. JOHN⁶ WHITE, son of John and Mary (Dickerman) White, bap. July 11, 1756, d. Feb. 18, 1830, æ. 74. m. May 25, 1778, Anna Bostwick of Derby, d. June 4, 1831, æ. 73. Revolutionary soldier.
- I. Elisha⁶, b. Nov. 14, 1779, d. April 1805, æ. 25, at sea. m. Ethelinda Canfield of Derby.
1. Abram⁷ Canfield. res. in Ohio.
- II. John⁶, b. Dec. 29, 1780, at Derby, d. Nov. 7, 1852, æ. 71. m. Feb. 9, 1802, Martha Hotchkiss, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth Hotchkiss of Bethany, b. May 9, 1781.
1. Joel⁷, b. April 8, 1803. m. Dec. 8, 1825, Emma French, dau. of David and Anna French of Bethany. Farmer at Oxford. Rep. Gen. Assem., 1846, State Senator 1851.
 - i. Mary⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1829. m. Nov. 26, 1846, S. W. S. Skilton of Watertown, later of Morris, Conn.
 - a. William S.⁹ Skilton, b. Aug. 1847, d. Oct. 1849.
 - b. Joel W.⁹ Skilton, b. Feb. 1851, d. æ. 8 days.
 - c. Truman Smith⁹ Skilton, b. June 6, 1853.
 - d. Joel White⁹ Skilton, b. Nov. 16, 1858.

- ii. Emma⁶, b. Feb. 5, 1834. m. April 23, 1850, Milo D. Northrup of Tyring-
ham, Mass., later of Oxford.
a. Mary⁹ Northrup, b. Oct. 22, 1857.
- III. Anna⁶, b. May 30, 1783, d. Aug. 1815, æ. 32. m. Nathan Tomlinson
of Oxford, Conn.
- IV. Sally⁶, b. April 5, 1785, d. Feb. 1836, æ. 50, s. i. m. David Sanford
of Bethany.
- V. Daniel⁶, b. Nov. 11, 1787. m. Jan. 1809, Sally Thorp. Carpenter.
1. Isaac⁷, b. Sep. 25, 1811. m. Jan. 11, 1835, Sarah Grace Kenney, dau.
of William and Anna (Smith) Kenney of Derby, b. May 13, 1814.
Farmer at Easton, Conn.
i. Helen M.⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1835. ii. Elizabeth A.⁸, b. May 4, 1838.
iii. Frances J.⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1840. iv. William E.⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1843.
v. George M.⁸, b. May 20, 1848.
2. Mary Ann⁷, b. Jan. 12, 1814. m. Walter R. Clark of Seymour.
i. Julia⁸ Clark. m. George Perkins of Bridgeport. ii. Minnie⁸ Clark.
3. Juliet⁷, b. June 22, 1816. m. Heman Childs of Derby.
i. Evelyn⁸ Childs. ii. Irene⁸ Childs. iii. Sarah⁸ Childs.
iv. Jane⁸ Childs. v. John⁸ Childs. vi. Edward⁸ Childs.
vii. William⁸ Childs.
4. Sarah Jane⁷, b. Nov. 7, 1818, d. May 31, 1842, æ. 23. unmarried.
5. Harriet Eliza⁷, b. March 19, 1821, d. Feb. 18, 1849, æ. 27. m. Charles
Hyde. A carpenter of Seymour.
i. Hannah⁸ Hyde.
6. George Bostwick⁷, b. May 1, 1823. res. Seymour.
7. Henry Kirke⁷, b. May 7, 1825, d. June 26, 1853, æ. 28. m. Eliza
Brown of Monroe.
8. Nathan Francis⁷, b. Nov. 16, 1827. res. Troy, N. Y.
9. Henrietta⁷, b. July 3, 1830. m. David Holbrook.
10. Augustus⁷, b. June 1, 1832. res. Wolcottville, Conn.
11. Augusta⁷, b. June 1, 1832. m. Simon Lathrop of Wolcottville.
i. Harriet⁸ Lathrop. ii. Lillie⁸ Lathrop. iii. Nellie⁸ Lathrop.
12. Margaret⁷, b. Nov. 13, 1834.
13. John Edwin⁷, b. June 13, 1836, d. æ. 4 mos.
- VI. Isaac⁶, b. Sep. 2, 1789. m. Ann Gilbert of Litchfield. res. Seymour,
1. Betsey Ann⁷. m. ——— Beecher. 2. Walter⁷.
3. Amos⁷. 4. John⁷.
- VII. Maria⁶, b. Oct. 10, 1791, d. Aug. 4, 1855, æ. 63. m. Alling Brown of
New Haven. Five children, all died young.

- VIII. Polly⁶, b. Oct. 11, 1793. m. John Jenks of Amenia, N. Y.
1. Frederick⁷ Jenks.
 2. Marietta⁷ Jenks.
 3. Jane⁷ Jenks.
 4. Ann Maria⁷ Jenks.
 5. Emily⁷ Jenks. m. ——— Dutton. res. Norfolk.
- IX. Rebecca⁶, b. Aug. 23, 1795, d. May 1826, æ. 30. m. Medad Keeney of Seymour. Two sons and two daughters.
- X. Susan⁶, b. Sep. 17, 1797, d. April 1850, æ. 52. m. Isaac Johnson of Derby. Three children.
- XI. Amanda⁶, b. Oct. 2, 1799, d. 1855. m. Samuel Spencer of Derby. Two children.
- XII. Raymond B.⁶, b. Aug. 31, 1801. m. Harriet Warner of Plymouth, where they lived. Carpenter.
1. James Warner⁷. m. Louisa Stone. res. Plymouth.
 2. Edward⁷, b. 1824. m. Mary A. Sweet.
 - i. William Raymond⁸, b. 1848.
 - ii. Eva Estella⁸, b. April 1854, d. June 1855.
 - iii. Ella Louisa⁸, b. July 2, 1856.
 - iv. Mary Isabel⁸, b. May 1859.
 3. Oscar Leeds⁷, b. March 14, 1826. m. Martha Taylor. res. New Haven.
 4. William⁷, b. Nov. 14, 1829. res. Winsted. Carpenter.
 5. George⁷, b. Sep. 8, 1833. m. Sep. 25, 1855, Lovina A. Downes, dau. of Samuel and Harriet (Andrews) Downes, b. Oct. 14, 1830, at Plymouth.
 - i. Harriet Andrews⁸, b. Sep. 2, 1856.
 - ii. Francis Adelaide⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1859, d. March 28, 1859.
 6. Ann Maria⁷, b. March 12, 1836.
- XIII. Amos⁶, b. Dec. 22, 1803 or 4. m. (1) Dec. 3, 1829, Hannah Maria Cook, dau. of Lewis C. and Hannah (Miller) Cook of Rochester, N. Y., b. Oct. 14, 1804, d. Oct. 13, 1849, æ. 45; m. (2) Dec. 14, 1851, Jane Goldfinch Yatman, dau. of John G. and Margaret (Huber) Yatman. res. Rochester.
1. Edward Francis⁷, b. Sep. 1, 1830. m. June 15, 1854, Margaret Miller of Penn Yan, N. Y. res. Milwaukee, Wis.
 2. George⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1834. Jeweller at Newark, N. J.
- Descendants of John White.*

JOHN HUBBARD=REBECCA⁴ DICKERMAN.

159. REBECCA⁴ DICKERMAN, dau. of Isaac³ and Mary (Atwater) Dickerman (Abraham², Thomas¹), b. July 2, 1726. m. Jan. 25, 1750, Rev. John Hubbard, son of Dr. John and Elizabeth

Hubbard of New Haven, b. Jan. 24, 1727, d. Nov. 18, 1786. Yale Coll. B.A., 1744, M.A., 1747. After his first wife's death he m. (2) Sep. 20, 1770, Mary Russell, widow of Geo. Frost, of Newport, who d. March 2, 1806, being that day 70 years of age: "the match was made by the intervention of his sister's husband, Dr. Ezra Stiles, Mrs. Frost's pastor."

I. JOHN⁵, b. Jan. 14, 1751. m. (1) Anna Atwater; m. (2) Martha Bradley; m. (3) Sally Thompson. (253)

II. ISAAC⁵, b. Nov. 22, 1752. m. Jane Berry. (254)

Rev. John Hubbard was pastor of the church in Meriden, Conn., from June 22, 1769, till his death. He had been licensed to preach by the New Haven association, May 27, 1746, soon after which he entered into mercantile business, and in 1748 was in partnership with Chauncey Whittlesey, who afterward became pastor of the First church in New Haven.

His ordination at Meriden was attended with a controversy which may be viewed as a sequel to the struggle in New Haven of which an account is given in the twelfth chapter of this book. After the final triumph of the "separatists" in that place the strife was carried into other fields.

In 1758, a contest arose in Wallingford, over the settlement of Mr. Dana. The "old light" party were on his side, but the association and consociation, which had formerly been used against the "separatists," declared against his ordination. In spite of this a council was convened which ordained him. The ministers in this body were Messrs. Joseph Noyes, Isaac Stiles, Theophilus Hall, Samuel Whittelsey, and because of this proceeding they were excluded from both ecclesiastical bodies.

It was about eight years after this that the question of Mr. Hubbard's settlement came up. His affiliations were with the "old light" party. His father had been a champion of Mr. Noyes; business associated him intimately with Mr. Chauncey Whittlesey; and the son of Mr. Isaac Stiles was his brother-in-law—that brilliant scholar of whom the whole family might well be proud.

But the question that came to the front was that of unsoundness in doctrine. He was a bold thinker and outspoken in his opinions. Living in an intellectual atmosphere like that which he had breathed from his boyhood, it is no wonder that his mind did not always keep to the worn grooves. His father had studied for his profession under Dr. Jared Eliot of Killingworth, and coming to

New Haven, had cultivated the closest relations with scholars and men of letters. Meeting such men continually and enjoying the companionship of intimates like Chauncey Whittelsey and Ezra Stiles, the son, like them, was a seeker after truth and fearless of any light upon the problems of life.

So he gained a reputation for being unorthodox. This and his identification with the "old lights" made his case critical. Con-sociation and association went against him, somewhat as against Mr. Dana, and the strife was carried on for two years. At length, however, a council composed of his friends and of churches from out of the colony brought the case to a close by his ordination.

The circumstances were so peculiar and so many things were involved which we can hardly understand at the present day, that it is not easy to judge of the merits of this controversy. But one thing is plain—the growing spirit of independence. It was now within a few years of the American revolution—and already a revolution had come with regard to ecclesiastical domination over the local church.

Mr. Hubbard's pastorate was happy, notwithstanding this stormy beginning. His personal qualities were so excellent and his abilities so manifest that he won over those opposed to him and became generally esteemed. *The Connecticut Journal* says of him, Nov. 2, 1786 :

"Never was a pastor more sincerely beloved by his flock, which in his visitations as well as in the ministrations of the sanctuary beheld his face, as it had been the face of an angel, for he was conversant among them with gravity, prudence, wisdom and benevolence."

JOHN⁶ HUBBARD = $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{ANNA ATWATER.} \\ \text{MARTHA BRADLEY.} \end{array} \right.$

253. JOHN⁶ HUBBARD, son of John and Rebecca⁴ (Dickerman) Hubbard, b. Jan. 14, 1751, d. 1837. m. (1) 1775, Anna Atwater, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Bassett) Atwater, b. May 3, 1755, d. Feb. 2, 1778; m. (2) May, 1779, Martha Bradley, *page 158*; m. (3) Jan. 1, 1812 (by Rev. Lyman Beecher) Sally Thompson of Litchfield, Conn.

In the revolutionary war he served fourteen days as a private under General Putnam at Horseneck. In the war of 1812, he was Major General of the Conn. militia. He was a justice of the

peace, and a deacon of the First church in New Haven. He lived in an old stone house, supposed to have been built by his grandfather, Dr. John Hubbard, that stood near *Springside Home*.

By first marriage :

I. John⁶, b. Jan. 14, 1778, d. 1837. m. Dec. 15, 1802, Sally Peck. res. Orange, Conn.

i. Anna⁷, b. Aug. 24, 1809, d. July 7, 1838. m. Sep., 1831, John W. Merwin.

2. John Peck⁷, b. July 23, 1811. m. April 9, 1843, Sarah Anne Clarke. res. Woodmont, Orange.

i. John Merwin⁸, b. March 12, 1844. m. Oct. 4, 1874, Laura Booth Davis, dau. of Anson Riley and Mary Newton (Alling) Davis of Oxford, Conn., b. Nov. 24, 1850. In U. S. Navy, 1862-3.

a. Stella Laura⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1876, d. Oct. 12, 1892.

ii. Lewis Clark⁸, b. Dec. 14, 1845. m. Oct. 23, 1878, Francis Aurelia Smith, dau. of Marcus and Lucy Ann (Garlic) Smith, b. Nov. 16, 1846. res. Woodmont.

a. John Brace⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1879. b. Kathiebelle May⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1883.
c. Harry Beach⁹, b. Sep. 2, 1885.

iii. Edward Eugene⁸, b. June 10, 1848. m. Nov. 15, 1877, Vara L. Smith, b. May 13, 1856. res. Woodmont.

a. Minnie Vara⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1878. b. Bertha May⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1880.
c. Wm. Eugene⁹, b. March 25, 1883. d. Nellie L.⁹, b. Sep. 23, 1884, d. Aug. 9, 1885.

e. Florence Eugene⁹, b. June 28, 1889. f. Clarence Dana⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1894.

iv. Anna Atwater⁸, b. June 26, 1850. m. June 28, 1870, Wm. Mayhew Cottle. res. Waterbury, Conn.

v. George Henry⁶, b. Jan. 11, 1855. m. July 24, 1884, Nellie Louise Peet, dau. of Rev. Lyman Peet, who was a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M. for thirty years at Foo Chow, China, where Mr. and Mrs. Hubbard have succeeded him. Yale, 1881. Yale Theo. Sem. 1884.

a. Nela Louisa⁹, b. Sep. 12, 1885. b. Daisy Fern⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1887.
c. Winifred May⁹, b. Feb. 1889. d. George Graham⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1890.
e. Norman Squires⁹, b. 1892.

vi. Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. Feb. 17, 1857. m. Charles R. Lawrence of Waterbury.

a. George Hubbard⁹, b. April 19, 1883. b. Anna Louisa⁹, b. Sep. 12, 1886.
c. William⁹, b. April 18, 1888, d. Nov. 1889.

vii. William Russell⁸, b. Nov. 18, 1859, d. May 20, 1871.

By second marriage :

II. a child who died in infancy.

III. Anna⁶, b. June 15, 1782. m. Jan. 6, 1803, Jesse Cooper, son of Allen⁶ and Ruth (Todd) Cooper, b. 1778, d. 1844, *page 173*. res. Hamden.

1. Alfred⁷ Cooper, b. Dec. 24, 1803. m. (1) 1831, Wealthy Doolittle; m. (2) Dec. 24, 1850, Mehitable Tuttle, b. June 30, 1819, d. April 20, 1868.
 - i. Sarah A.⁸ Cooper, b. Sep. 1831. m. Seth M. Hersey.
 - ii. Wealthy J.⁶ Cooper, b. July 18, 1847.
 - iii. Alfred⁸ Cooper, b. Oct. 29, 1851.
 - iv. Julina⁸ Cooper, b. Jan. 1, 1858, d. Feb. 26, 1858.
 - v. Russell H.⁸ Cooper, b. April 8, 1859. m. Elizabeth Sanford.
 - vi. Hetty⁸ Cooper.
2. Russell Hubbard⁷ Cooper, b. May 28, 1812, d. Dec. 17, 1895. m. (1) March 17, 1836, Mary A. Hinman; m. (2) Jane Terrell.
3. Jesse⁷ Cooper, b. April 26, 1819, d. June 2, 1893. m. (1) Sep. 1839, Sarah E. Barnes, dau. of Harvey Barnes of North Haven; m. (2) Sep. 1888, Ellen B. Gilbert.
 - i. Dana Hubbard⁸ Cooper, b. April 3, 1843. m. Nov. 9, 1870, Elmira F. Grannis, dau. of Joseph Alden and Adelia Eliza (Tuttle) Grannis of Mt. Carmel.
 - a. Charles Dana⁹ Cooper, b. June 3, 1879.
4. Anna⁷ Cooper, b. April 26, 1819, twin with Jesse. m. Oct. 18, 1836, John S. Hinman. res. Reading, Penn.
 - i. Anna F.⁸ Hinman, b. Feb. 8, 1838.
- IV. Russell⁶, b. Oct. 18, 1784, d. 1810. Yale Coll. 1806. Educated for the ministry, became a great traveler; circumnavigated the globe and preached in many places where the ship stopped on the voyage. He afterward was lost, with his brother, on the ship "Triton" on a voyage to the West Indies.
- V. William⁶, b. July 24, 1787, d. 1810, on the voyage with Russell. m. Abigail Heaton.
 1. Silas⁷, died young.
 2. William⁷, b. Nov. 1, 1810. m. Oct. 11, 1832, Nancy Conaway.
- VI. Dana⁶, b. Aug. 17, 1789, d. Sep. 16, 1852, at Wheeling, W. Va. m. Oct. 16, 1811, Asenath Dorman, dau. of Roger and Rebecca Dorman.
 1. Chester Dorman⁷, b. Nov. 25, 1814, at Hamden, d. Aug. 23, 1891, at Wheeling. m. Sep. 29, 1842, Sarah Pallister of that place. Wesleyan Univ. 1840. Rem. to western Pennsylvania in 1815, and to Wheeling in 1819, with his parents. He was in the lumber business; member of Va. House of Delegates 1851-2; President of the Bank of Wheeling 1853; member of the Richmond Convention in 1861, and voted against secession; member of the Wheeling Convention which adopted the restored government of W. Va.; member of the W. Va. Senate, 1863-4; member of the National Republican Convention at Baltimore in 1864, Republican Congress

man in the 39th and 40th Congresses ; Secretary of the Wheeling Iron and Nail Co. ; President of the Pittsburg, Wheeling & Kentucky R. R. Co., also of the German Bank of Wheeling ; member of the Rep. Nat'l Convention of 1880. He was one of the foremost men of his city and State ; an active force in business, politics, education and religion.

- i. William Pallister⁸, b. Dec. 24, 1843. m. May 21, 1868, Anna Elizabeth Chamberlin of Thibodeaux, La. Wesleyan Univ. 1863. Lawyer at Wheeling, served in W. Va. cavalry. Clerk of the House of Delegates 1866-70, Sec. Republican State Central Committee, Delegate to Rep. Nat'l Convention in Cincinnati in 1872, member of W. Va. House of Delegates 1881-2, member of Rep. Nat'l Convention 1888, President of Pittsburg, Wheeling & Ky. R. R. Co.
 - ii. Dana List⁸, b. July 7, 1845. m. April 13, 1869, Ann Armstrong Greer.
 - iii. Chester Russell⁸, b. Oct. 25, 1848. m. Feb. 8, 1881, Stella Moore. President of the Wheeling Steel and Iron Co.
 - iv. Julia Alice⁸, b. April 11, 1850. m. Feb. 5, 1879, Wat Henry Tyler.
 - v. Anna Gill⁸, b. Sep. 1, 1852. m. Oct. 5, 1876, Joseph Caldwell Brady.
2. Henry Baldwin⁷, b. Oct. 23, 1816. m. Feb. 25, 1841, Emma Lewis.
 - i. Sophia K.⁸, b. July 25, 1842.
 - ii. Emma Lewis⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1846.
 - iii. Alice Julia⁸, b. March 21, 1850.
 - iv. Henry Dana⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1854.
 3. William Dana⁷, b. Sep. 11, 1818, d. June 12, 1834.
 4. John Rogers⁷, b. Nov. 8, 1825. m. Oct. 9, 1855, Lucy Ann Clark.
 - i. Sarah Dana⁸, b. Sep. 14, 1856, d. Jan. 14, 1859.
 - ii. Martha Dorman⁸, b. June 14, 1860. m. Geo. N. Weaver.
 - iii. Lucy Chapline⁸, b. July 29, 1863. m. E. O. Duncan.
 - iv. Mabel Clark⁸, b. Dec. 10, 1867, d. June 24, 1890. m. Wm. C. Shanklin.
 - v. Mary Quarrier⁸, b. April 22, 1870. m. F. A. Joss.
 - vi. Anna Gilkeson⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1872.
 - vii. Chester Dimock⁸, b. Oct. 27, 1874.
 - viii. Helen Rogers⁸, b. April 1879, d. March 7, 1880.
 5. Martha Rebecca⁷, b. Nov. 9, 1829, d. Aug. 4, 1832.

ISAAC⁵ HUBBARD=JANE BERRY.

254. ISAAC⁵ HUBBARD, son of John and Rebecca (Dickerman) Hubbard, b. Nov. 22, 1752. m. Dec. 5, 1782, Jane Berry, dau. of Thomas and Anna (Merriam) Berry.

- I. Rebecca⁶, b. Nov. 25, 1783, d. Feb. 1855. m. March 18, 1802, Dea. Silas Rice of Meriden.
 1. Ruth Curtis⁷ Rice, b. Oct. 14, 1803. m. Oct. 25, 1825, Lyman W. Hough of Meriden.
 2. Jane⁷ Rice, b. July 1, 1805, d. Feb. 13, 1824.
 3. Silas⁷ Rice, b. June 29, 1807, died young.

4. Mary⁷ Rice, b. March 9, 1809. m. Joel Hough of Wallingford.
 5. Silas⁷ Rice, b. April 5, 1811. m. Fanny Brooks of Chatham Co., N. C.
 6. Phebe Rebecca⁷ Rice, b. Sep. 9, 1812, d. July 30, 1814.
 7. Henry⁷ Rice, b. Nov. 20, 1814. m. Emily Lane.
 8. Joseph⁷ Rice, b. March 29, 1817, d. March 30, 1817.
 9. Benjamin Hulse⁷ Rice, b. June 20, 1818. m. (1) Mary Ann Bradley of Hamden ; (2) Mrs. Abby C. Smith.
 10. Emily Rebecca⁷ Rice, b. Sep. 16, 1820. m. Samuel A. Tuttle of Cheshire.
 11. Hinsdale Silliman⁷ Rice, b. April 11, 1823. m. Nancy Munson of Southington.
- II. Mary⁶, b. Dec. 24, 1785. m. Ira Hough of Wolcott.
1. Isaac⁷ Hough. m. Laura Ann Johnson.
 2. Ezra Stiles⁷ Hough. m. Lucy Minor.
 3. Ira H.⁷ Hough. m. Mary P. Smith.
 4. Mary A.⁷ Hough. m. Miles S. Upson.
- III. Thomas⁶, b. Jan. 9, 1788. m. Nov. 28, 1810, Lydia Andrews of Wallingford.
1. Maria⁷, b. Sep. 11, 1811.
 2. Betsey⁷, b. April 28, 1814. m. Dea. Edmund Tuttle of Meriden.
 3. Julia⁷, b. March 20, 1820.
 4. Charles Thomas⁷, b. Sep. 28, 1824. m. Aug. 18, 1859, Mary E. L. Massey.
 5. Erastus⁷, b. July 9, 1828.
- IV. Isaac⁶, b. July 7, 1790, d. Feb. 17, 1812.
- V. John⁶, b. April 21, 1792. m. Nov. 26, 1816, Eunice Merriman of Meriden.
1. Dolly Cornelia⁷, b. May 10, 1819, d. March 24, 1824.
 2. Isaac Ives⁷, b. Aug. 6, 1821. m. (1) April 26, 1846, Mrs. Lucy Hough ; m. (2) Sarah H. Paddock.
 3. Eunice Janet⁷, b. Sep. 5, 1824, d. Feb. 24, 1825.
 4. John Stiles⁷, b. Aug. 10, 1826. m. June 25, 1848, Hannah Ann Lake of Newtown.
 5. James⁷, b. Oct. 15, 1828, d. March 12, 1829.
 6. Jane Ann⁷, b. Feb. 13, 1834, d. April 23, 1844.
- VI. Ezra Stiles⁶, b. May 13, 1794. m. Eliza Church of New Haven, where they lived.
1. George Boardman⁷, b. Feb. 16, 1822. m. Aug. 5, 1849, Jane Beardsley, dau. of Rev. Wm. Beardsley of Illinois. Yale 1842. Congregational minister.
 2. Joseph Stillman⁷, b. Sep. 7, 1823, d. Aug. 6, 1863. m. May 1848, Sarah L. Handy of Washington, D. C. Scientist, mathematician and astronomer.

VII. Elizabeth⁶, b. Sep. 20, 1796. m. Sep. 12, 1816, Ira Merriman of Meriden.

1. Susan⁷ Merriman, b. March 12, 1819, died young.
2. Ira Hubbard⁷ Merriman, b. Jan. 31, 1824.
3. Elizabeth⁷ Merriman, b. May 19, 1830, died young.
4. Eliza Ann⁷ Merriman, b. May 28, 1834. m. April 5, 1859, L. P. Chamberlain.
5. Eli Ives⁷ Merriman, b. Jan. 21, 1837. m. Jan. 19, 1870, Mary Ely Miller. res. Meriden.
6. Jane Elizabeth⁷ Merriman, b. April 12, 1840. m. Dec. 1, 1869, Henry S. Wilcox.
7. Henry Stiles⁷ Merriman, b. April 21, 1846.

—*A Thousand Years of Hubbard History.*

CHART XVII.

OUTLINE OF THE FOOTE AND ROBBINS FAMILY.

	<p>Chandler Robbins 1738-1799 <i>m.</i> 1761 Jane Prince</p>	<p>Chandler Robbins, 1762-1834, <i>m.</i> Harriet Lothrop. Jane P. Robbins, 1764-1801, <i>m.</i> Francis LeB. Goodwln. Hannah Robbins, 1768-1837, <i>m.</i> Benj. I. Gilman. Isaac Robbins, 1770-1846, <i>m.</i> Mary D. Howell. Samuel P. Robbins, 1778-1823, <i>m.</i> Martha Burlingame. Peter G. Robbins, 1781-1850, <i>m.</i> Abba Dowse.</p>
	<p>Ammi R. Robbins 1740-1813 <i>m.</i> 1762 Elizabeth LeBaron 1746-1829</p>	<p>Ammi R. Robbins, 1768-1843, <i>m.</i> Salome Robbins. Elizabeth Robbins, 1770-1815, <i>m.</i> (1) Grove Lawrence, (2) Roswell Grant. Nathaniel Robbins, 1772-1841, <i>m.</i> (1) — Tibbles. Thomas Robbins, 1777-1856. unmarried. Sarah Robbins, 1779-1854, <i>m.</i> Joseph Battell. James W. Robbins, 1782-1847, <i>m.</i> Maria Eggleston. Samuel Robbins, 1784-1860, <i>m.</i> Fanny Osborne. Francis LeB. Robbins, 1787-1850, <i>m.</i> (1) Priscilla LeBaron (2) Hannah S. Cook.</p>
	<p>Hannah Foote 1712-1776 <i>m.</i> 1735 Philemon Robbins 1709-1781</p>	
	<p>Irene Robbins 1746-1800 <i>m.</i> Geo. D. Thompson</p>	<p>George D. Thompson, 1774-1798. unmarried.</p>
	<p>Sarah Robbins 1749-1809 <i>m.</i> 1772 Peter Starr 1744-1829</p>	<p>Peter Starr, 1778-1860, <i>m.</i> (1) Elizabeth Jones, (2) Eunice Sergeant. Philemon Starr, 1785-1840. unmarried. George Starr, 1788-1862, <i>m.</i> Lorain Carter. Chandler Starr, 1791-1876, <i>m.</i> Hannah Smith. William Starr, 1794-1821. unmarried.</p>
	<p>Rebecca H. Robbins 1753-1789 <i>m.</i> 1775 William Gould 1752-1809</p>	<p>Hiram Gould, <i>m.</i> ——— William Gould, <i>m.</i> ———</p>
<p>Isaac Foote 1672-1758 <i>m.</i> 1709 Rebecca Dickerman 1679-1757</p>	<p>Rebecca Foote 1739-1794 <i>m.</i> (1) 1759 Caleb Smith 1724-1761 <i>m.</i> (2) 1763 Azal Roe 1738-1815</p>	<p>Apollos Smith, 1761 ———. Fanny Roe, 1764 ———, <i>m.</i> Matthias Burnett. Rebecca Roe, 1766 ———, <i>m.</i> Cornelius Schermerhorn. John Roe, 1769, <i>m.</i> Susannah R. Stevens. Elizabeth Roe, 1771 ———, <i>m.</i> Lambert Lockwood. Isaac F. Roe, 1773-1821. unmarried. Lucia Roe, 1775 ———, <i>m.</i> John Noble. Olivia Roe, 1779 ———, <i>m.</i> John Monro. Phebe Roe, 1782 ———, <i>m.</i> Robert C. Baff.</p>
	<p>Isaac Foote 1717-1755 <i>m.</i> 1738 Mary Hall 1719-1792</p>	<p>Isaac Foote, 1769-1796. unmarried. Malachi Foote, 1771-1824, <i>m.</i> (1) Martha Rockwell. Lyman H. Foote, 1773-1826, <i>m.</i> Lucretia Page. Rebecca Foote, 1775 ———, <i>m.</i> (1) Benj. Rockwell, (2) John McComb. William Foote, 1779-1842, <i>m.</i> Catharine Pickett.</p>
	<p>Isaac Foote 1747-1818 <i>m.</i> (1) 1768 Lydia Tyler <i>m.</i> (2) 1796 Phebe Benton 1766-1846</p>	<p>Isaac Foote, 1799 ———, <i>m.</i> 1818, Caroline Hall. Frederick Foote, <i>m.</i> Celestia Tuttle.</p>
	<p>Sally Foote 1753 ———, <i>m.</i> Ambrose Baldwin 1750 ———</p>	<p>John Baldwin, 1771 ———. Sally Baldwin, 1773 ———. William Baldwin, 1780 ———. Lois Baldwin, 1782 ———, <i>m.</i> Thaddeus Fowler. Rebecca Baldwin, 1782 ———, <i>m.</i> Caleb Finch.</p>

CHAPTER XVII.

THE FOOTE AND ROBBINS FAMILY OF BRANFORD.

"A philosophy of history is possible because progress toward an ideal can be traced. . . . The educator, the statesman, the philanthropist, the artist, sees the day which is dawning and lives in the power of a world to come."

—George Harris.

The tract of country lying between what is now East Haven and Guilford was originally known as Totoket. In 1644 it was sold to William Swain and others of Wethersfield, who established a settlement there under the jurisdiction of New Haven. They were joined by a company from Southampton, L. I., under Rev. Abraham Pierson, who became the minister of the community. The town was named Branford.

Upon the consolidation of New Haven Colony with Connecticut in 1664, Mr. Pierson and nearly the whole of his church were so aggrieved that they removed to Newark, N. J., and left the place almost uninhabited, so that there was no church there for over twenty years. But people moved in and gradually the town became populous enough to have a church, which was organized anew in 1688.

Robert² Foote came from Wethersfield and lived first at Wallingford, where it is recorded—

"20th Oct. 1674, voted that Goodⁿ Foote shall have liberty to buy the lott, y^t is Joseph Eives provided he procure sufficient testimony of his good conversation in y^e plase where he now pretendeth to remove."

and again in the following *January* :

"The testimony for Goodⁿ foote being severente and axepted, he was admitted a planter upon the lott that was Joseph eives."

In 1678, and thereafter till his death, in 1681, he was of Branford.

His son, Isaac Foote, was of North Branford, and of that part now known as Northford. Here was the home to which he brought his wife, Rebecca Dickerman, and here their children were born and reared.

ISAAC FOOTE=REBECCA³ DICKERMAN.

109. REBECCA³ DICKERMAN, dau. of Abraham² and Mary (Cooper) Dickerman (Thomas¹), b. Feb. 27, 1679, d. Oct. 15, 1757, æ. 77. m. 1709, Isaac Foote of Northford, twin with Stephen, son of Robert and Sarah Foote (Nathaniel¹), b. Dec. 14, 1672, d. Feb. 11, 1758, æ. 85. *Chart XVIII.*

I. Jacob⁴, b. Feb. 19, 1710, d. July 8, 1731, while a student at Yale.

II. HANNAH⁴, b. Feb. 28, 1712. m. Rev. Philemon Robbins. (255)

III. Isaac⁴, b. July 16, 1717, d. Oct. 7, 1755, æ. 38, at Greenbush, N. Y. m. Jan. 28, 1738, Mary⁵ Hall, dau. of John⁴ and Mary (Street) Hall (John³, Samuel², John¹), b. 1718, d. May 6, 1792, æ. 73, at Branford. John Hall was a brother of Eliakim, and Mary Street was a sister of Elnathan.—*Chart X.*

i. Rebecca⁵, b. April 25, 1739, d. Sep. 1, 1794. m. (1) Oct. 17, 1759, Rev. Caleb Smith, b. Jan. 9, 1724, d. 1761;* m. (2) Sep. 1763, Rev. Azel Roe, D.D., son of John Roe of Setucket, L. I., pastor of the First Pres. church of Woodbridge, N. J., d. Dec. 2, 1815, æ. 76.†

i. Apollos⁶ Smith, b. Feb. 24, 1761. He went south when a young man and was not heard from afterward.

ii. Fanny⁶ Roe, b. Nov. 15, 1764. m. June 30, 1793, Rev. Matthias Burnett, D.D., b. Jan. 24, 1749, d. June 30, 1806. Pastor for twenty years at Norwalk, Conn. She was his second wife. They had one son.

Rev. Moses Stuart wrote of Dr. Burnett: "My recollections of him are such that if invocation of saints were a doctrine admissible, I should lift up to him my prayers to intercede for me, for the prayers of the righteous avail much. I could do it as heartily as the Irish Catholic looks up to St. Patrick, or the Parisian nun to St. Geneviève. . . . I stand rebuked for even the imagination of an *intercessory* saint in glory. But my *feelings!* All the gushing tide of youthful affection and reverence comes upon me, and before I am aware, I am ready to cry out: 'Sancte pater! Ora pro nobis!'"—*Sprague's Annals, Vol. II, page 96.*

iii. Rebecca⁶ Roe, b. Nov. 22, 1766. m. Cornelius Schermerhorn of New York City.

iv. John⁶ Roe, b. Jan. 17, 1769. m. Jan. 12, 1797, Susannah Ravaud Stevens, only dau. of Richard and Susannah Stevens of Perth Amboy, N. J.

a. Azel Stevens⁷ Roe. m. ——— Bartlett, dau. of Rev. Shubael Bartlett of East Windsor, Conn., where they lived.

* Rev. Caleb Smith m. (1) Sep. 7, 1748, Martha Dickinson, dau. of Rev. Jonathan Dickinson, Pres. of N. J. Coll., b. May 18, 1726, d. Aug. 20, 1757. They had: 1. Anna, b. June 27, 1749. 2. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 27, 1752. 3. Jane, b. Sep. 28, 1755.

† Rev. Azel Roe m. (2) Dec. 24, 1796, Hannah Barrett Bostwick, dau. of Rev. Dr. Bostwick, pastor First Pres. church of New York City and widow of Gen. McDougal. She d. Nov. 28, 1815, s. i.

- v. Elizabeth⁶ Roe, b. March 19, 1771. m. Lambert Lockwood of Bridgeport, Conn.
- a. Roe⁷ Lockwood, res. New York.
- b. Peter⁷ Lockwood, b. Feb. 1798, d. Nov. 16, 1882, æ. 85, at Binghamton, N. Y. m. 1822, Matilda Davenport, dau. of Rev. John Davenport of Stamford, Conn. Yale 1817, Andover, T. S., 1820, ordained 1821. Evangelist three years in Richmond, Va., and in New York; pastor at Peekskill, N. Y., 1824, Binghamton 1827; Classical School at Binghamton 1834-1837, pastor at Cortland and Newport 1873, Berkshire, N. Y., 1842-1847. res. after that at Binghamton.
- vi. Isaac Foote⁶ Roe, b. May 30, 1773, d. Oct. 12, 1821. The first settler in Jacksonville, Ills., Jan. 23, 1820. He built a cabin at Diamond Grove in Feb. 1821, and died there. His monument in Diamond Grove Cemetery gives his name "Fort" instead of "Foote."
- vii. Lucia⁶ Roe, b. July 12, 1775. m. John Noble of Yorkshire, Eng. res. New York.
- viii. Olivia⁶ Roe, b. Feb. 11, 1779. m. John Monro of Scotland.
- ix. Phebe⁶ Roe, b. May 1, 1782. m. Robert C. Baff of New York. A merchant.
2. Lois⁶, b. Oct. 30, 1740, d. Sep. 21, 1751, æ. 10.
3. Abigail⁵, b. 1744, died young.
4. ISAAC⁶, b. Dec. 4, 1747. m. (1) Lydia Tyler; (2) Phebe Benton. (256)
5. Sally⁵, bap. Nov. 8, 1753. m. Lieut. Ambrose⁵ Baldwin of North Branford or Wallingford, son of John⁴ and Margary (Tyler) Baldwin (John³, Richard², John¹), b. Oct. 29, 1750.
- Rev. Ammi Robbins in his diary Sep. 26, 1776, while he was serving as an army chaplain at Lake George, speaks of meeting "Kinsman Baldwin who married Sally Foote, an ensign in Col. Swift's regiment."
- i. John⁶ Baldwin, b. Feb. 14, 1771. ii. Sally⁶ Baldwin, b. Aug. 4, 1773.
- iii. William⁶ Baldwin, b. Jan. 24, 1780. A physician in New York.
- iv. Lois⁶ Baldwin, b. Jan. 11, 1782. m. Feb. 6, 1804, Thaddeus Fowler of Guilford, Conn.
- v. Rebecca⁶ Baldwin, b. Jan. 11, 1782. m. May 1, 1801, Caleb Finch of Northford.—*Baldwin Genealogy*, p. 355.

The period between 1740 and 1760 was marked by the rise of a military spirit in New England. This is alluded to on *page 301*. The colonists were confronted with a scheme of conquest which threatened to bring them under the rule of France, and thus to root up their most cherished rights and liberties.

Isaac Foote was one of those whose patriotism led him into the army. The records do not tell us what part he bore in those early campaigns which culminated in the capture of Louisburg. But in the succeeding war of 1755 we find him holding the rank of Major, which indicates that he must have borne some honorable part in the previous struggle.

The regiment in which he served was under Gen. Shirley, and was engaged in movements in the region north of Albany and between Lake Champlain and Lake Ontario. Only a few weeks after their arrival there he fell ill, and the disease became so serious that he asked leave of absence; but he was not able to reach home and died at Greenbush, opposite Albany, on his way.

An incident shows us the man he was. "While his detachment was at Albany Gen. Shirley had a dining party of which Major Foote was one, on the Sabbath. Having attended public worship in the morning he went to the dinner. Then at the call for afternoon service Major Foote rose at table and asked permission to leave the company. Gen. Shirley said, 'No, Major, do not leave this company and these choice wines.' He modestly renewed the request and was refused, as before. Major Foote stood but was silent. The General spoke again: 'No compulsion, Major, take your choice; leave if you wish.' Whereupon he took a respectful leave for the house of prayer."

A number of his letters are published in the *Foote Genealogy*, all of which breathe a deeply religious spirit. Some passages from these are here given:

"*Fort Nicholson, Aug. 15, 1755.* I am now arrived at the great carrying-place where Gen. Lyman built a fort. I do not expect to write you any letters before we attack the fort and have an engagement. . . . The great part of your care must be in bringing up the dear children; use your utmost endeavor to instruct them in the principles of religion; pray much with them and for them. I hope your heart is fixed, trusting in God, so that evil tidings shall not make you afraid."

"*Aug. 20th.* We have orders to move forward our regiments. I am not well, but resigned to the will of God. . . . I now have the distemper that prevails among us, though not mortal, except in two instances. But I am in safe hands. Do not be concerned about me. You may mention the case to a prayer-hearing God and desire the prayers of my Christian friends."

"*Sep. 1st.* I left the camp about a week ago on account of my ill-health; am now pretty well recovered and design to go to the army to-morrow. Gen. Johnson, with 1500 men, is at the Lake St. Savian, building a fort, and some things look discouraging. . . . I hope you and the few dear praying ones will continue to besiege the throne of grace. You may do more than Gen. Johnson can with his army. Oh, the prayer of saints—I had almost said omnipotent! Mr. Bellamy, in a letter, tells me all the children of God lie prostrate before the Lord for success in this enterprise. Oh, amazing grace! how safe is the believer: perils and dangers he may pass through, afflictions may compass him like bees, death may stare him in the face and threaten an onset; serene and calm he awaits the blow."

" *Flats, 4 miles above Albany, Sep. 15, 1755.* I am here at Colonel Schuyler's waiting for a guard, for it is not deemed safe to go alone. I am in a very feeble state of health; . . . if I were at home I should quite give out. I am tenderly looked after, go where I will, and treated very kindly. I know not when I shall go home, if ever. I would have you cast all your care upon God. He will support you. Is he not better to you than any earthly friend? I am sure he is to me; when dejected he raises me up; when fainting he gives me refreshing cordials; when thirsty he gives me the waters of life."

" *Thursday morning.* Slept comfortably; hope you had a good night and freedom this morning to pour out your soul to God. I am very poor and pained to-day, but it is all well, because as to health it is as God would have it. It is now 9 o'clock. I will lay down and rest my poor body, if God pleases, and to-morrow I may perhaps write more; and so goodnight to you and the children and friends."

So, as his life ebbed away, this soldier of the old colonial times was comforted, as so many have been in every period, by thoughts of the divine care. His body was laid in the ancient burying-ground opposite the lower part of the city of Albany, not far from the fence and near the gate. The stone at his grave bears this inscription:

"Here lyeth the body of Major Isaac Foote of Branford, who departed this life the 7th October 1755 aged 38 years, 2 months and 7 days."

ISAAC⁵ FOOTE = $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{LYDIA TYLER.} \\ \text{PHEBE BENTON.} \end{array} \right.$

256. ISAAC⁵ FOOTE, son of Isaac⁴ and Mary (Hall) Foote, b. Dec. 4, 1747, d. March 14, 1818, æ. 70. m. (1) April 24, 1768, Lydia Tyler, dau. of Peter Tyler of Branford, Conn.; m. (2) Sep. 20, 1796, Phebe Benton of North Guilford, b. about 1766, d. Dec. 1846, æ. 80. res. Branford, Conn.

By first marriage:

I. Isaac⁶, b. Dec. 17, 1769, d. June 25, 1796. unmarried.

II. Malachi⁶, b. April 14, 1771, d. about 1824, in Georgia. m. (1) Martha Rockwell of Salem, Conn., d. 1816, at Monticello, N. Y.; m. (2) Melissa ———, who after his death m. Fordyce Manter of Elyria, N. Y. Physician.

i. Thomas Jefferson⁷, b. Oct. 3, 1796, at Salem. m. Margaret Whiting of Elizabethtown, N. J., and lived in Jersey City. She was b. Oct. 16, 1814.

i. Martha⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1830.

ii. Lydia⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1832.

iii. Louisa⁸, b. July 24, 1838.

2. Charlotte⁷, b. Oct. 3, 1796, twin with Thomas J.⁷ m. (1) Henry Onderdonk of Monticello, N. Y. ; m. (2) Lebbeus Godfrey.
 - i. Henry⁸ Onderdonk. res. Byron, N. Y.
 - ii. Darwin⁸ Godfrey.
 3. Lydia⁷, b. 1798. m. William Cady. A merchant of Monticello.
 - i. Henry⁸ Cady.
 4. Isaac⁷, b. 1805, at Salem, Conn. Practiced medicine in Virginia. Married and died s. i.
 5. Erastus Darwin⁷. 6. Virginia⁷.
 7. Melina Victoria⁷. m. May 18, 1848, Jeremiah Higbee of Medina Co., Ohio.
- III. Lyman Hall⁶, b. June 29, 1773, d. April 26, 1826, at Hudson, N. Y. m. 1793, Lucretia Page, dau. of Amos Page of Branford, b. Feb. 14, 1774, d. March 1813, at Chatham, N. Y., where they lived.
1. Selina⁷, b. Dec. 27, 1794, at Northford, Conn., d. June 1843, at Chatham. m. there Elijah Goodenough, and left a large family, of whom a daughter, Lucretia, m. John Wilford of Branford.
 2. Lyman⁷, b. April 12, 1796, at Wallingford, Conn.
 3. Rebecca⁷, b. Aug. 3, 1797, at Northford.
 4. Malachi T.⁷, b. May 10, 1799, at Northford.
 5. David A.⁷, b. May 29, 1805, at Northford. m. Mary Curtis of New Lebanon, N. Y., and removed to Branford, Conn.
 6. Hannah⁷, b. June 24, 1807, at Chatham. m. there Roswell Page and removed to Bridgeport, Conn.
 7. Lydia⁷, b. March 8, 1809, at Chatham. m. George Whitlock of Hudson, N. Y., and removed to Jersey City.
 8. Gerard⁷, b. Feb. 17, 1811.
- IV. Rebecca⁶, b. Dec. 8, 1775. m. (1) Nov. 27, 1796, Dr. Benjamin Rockwell of New York City, d. April 1, 1815, æ. 43 ; m. (2) June 24, 1821, John McComb of New York City.
1. William⁷ Rockwell, b. July 18, 1800, at Rye, N. Y. Physician in New York.
 2. Darwin⁷ Rockwell, b. Sep. 28, 1807, at New York.
 3. Benjamin⁷ Rockwell, b. June 26, 1813, at New York.
- V. William⁶, b. Oct. 11, 1779, d. Jan. 30, 1842. m. Aug. 9, 1804, Catharine Pickett of Durham, d. Sep. 5, 1841. Physician at Durham, Conn.
1. Hepzibah⁷, b. Dec. 1805, d. Nov. 12, 1806.
 2. James Pickett⁷, b. June 9, 1808. m. Sep. 5, 1832, Mary Avery of Wallingford.

3. Catharine H.⁷, b. March 22, 1811. m. May 1830, Blynn T. Brainard of Middletown, Conn.
4. Rebecca R.⁷, b. Jan. 1817. m. May 1843, Franklin Johnson.
5. William R.⁷, b. May 1819.

VI. Lois⁶, b. April 25, 1784.

VII. Lydia⁶, b. Dec. 15, 1785.

By second marriage :

- VIII. Isaac⁶, b. May 21, 1799. m. Feb. 3, 1818, Caroline Hall, dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth (Cook) Hall of Wallingford, b. Dec. 21, 1799, d. July 1848.
1. Isaac Henry⁷, b. July 10, 1819, at Northford. m. Nov. 25, 1846. Marietta Smith, dau. of Daniel Smith of East Haven.
 2. Caroline Elizabeth⁷, b. Dec. 9, 1821, at Northford. m. July 31, 1843, Anson Hemingway Barnes of Fair Haven.
 3. George Benton⁷, b. Feb. 26, 1823, at Northford.
 4. Francis Leonidas⁷, b. Nov. 11, 1826, at Northford.
 5. Frederick⁷, b. Sep. 11, 1830, at New Haven, d. Nov. 25, 1835.
- IX. Frederick⁶. m. Celestia Tuttle of Mt. Carmel and lived at the homestead in North Branford.—*Foote Genealogy*.

PHILEMON ROBBINS=HANNAH⁴ FOOTE.

255. HANNAH⁴ FOOTE, b. Feb. 28, 1712, d. Sunday, June 16, 1776, with her husband at her bedside, while their son Ammi filled the pulpit of his father. m. Dec. 24, 1735, Rev. Philemon Robbins of Branford, Conn., b. Sep. 19, 1709, at Cambridge, Mass., died instantly, while sitting in his chair, Aug. 13, 1781, in the 72d year of his age and 49th of his ministry. *Chart XVIII*. (He m. (2) Oct. 21, 1778, Jane Mills of Kent, Conn., a lady of most devoted piety, mother of Hon. Samuel J. Mills of Torrington.)

- I. Philemon⁵, b. Nov. 1, 1736, d. Sep. 6, 1757, while a student at Yale College.
 - II. CHANDLER⁵, b. Aug. 19, 1738. m. Jane Prince. (257)
 - III. AMMI RUHAMAH⁵, b. Aug. 25, 1740. m. Elizabeth LeBaron. (258)
 - IV. Hannah⁵, b. Sep. 1, 1742, d. Nov. 11, 1747.
 - V. Rebecca⁵, b. July 27, 1744, d. Feb. 7, 1751.
 - VI. Irene⁵, b. Nov. 16, 1746, d. Jan. 6, 1800, at Plymouth. m. George D. Thompson, of Halifax.
1. George Douglas⁶ Thompson, b. about 1774, d. April 2, 1798, æ. 24 years, buried beside his mother at Plymouth.

- VII. SARAH⁵, b. Jan. 11, 1749. m. Rev. Peter Starr. (259)
- VIII. Hannah Rebecca⁵, b. April 18, 1751, d. Feb. 9, 1799, at Warren, Conn. s. i. Funeral services conducted on the following Sabbath by her brother, Rev. Ammi R. Robbins of Norfolk. m. (1) Rev. John Keep, of Longmeadow, Mass. Yale Coll. 1769. Pastor Congregational Church at Sheffield, Mass., from June 10, 1770, to his death, Sep. 3, 1785. He was eminent as a divine, a preacher, a friend and a Christian. Rev. Stephen West of Stockbridge declared him to be the best pulpit speaker he had ever heard; m. (2) Hon. Jahleel Woodbridge of Stockbridge, b. 1738, d. Aug. 3, 1796, Princeton Coll. 1761, member County Convention, July, 1774, Probate Judge, 1787 to 1795, State Senator, 1780 to 1784. (His nine children were all by his first wife, Lucy Edwards, dau. of Rev. Jonathan Edwards, b. Aug. 31, 1736, d. Sep. 17, 1786. m. June 7, 1764, the youngest child being Timothy, b. Nov. 23, 1783.)
- IX. Rebecca Hannah⁵, b. April 7, 1753, d. Sep. 1, 1789, at Branford. m. March 2, 1775, Dr. William M. Gould, Jr. of Manchester, Vt., b. 1752, d. Aug. 3, 1809, son of Dr. William M. Gould of Branford. He was a surgeon in the Northern American Army in 1776, under Genl. Schuyler. Yale Coll. 1771. Prominent in Vermont Medical Soc. in 1788. The following inscription is on a plain, well preserved marble slab standing near the entrance of the cemetery at Manchester.

Dr.
William M. Gould
died Aug. 3, 1809
Æ. 57.

Two sons, Hiram⁶ and William⁶, both married and went west; no further record.

Philemon Robbins is a sharply-defined figure of the last half-century of the colonial period—especially interesting because he stood for rights which are now generally recognized, but were then asserted at no little cost.

The place of his birth and early life was Cambridge, Mass., where the family had lived since 1639. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1729, after which he "kept a classical school at Andover," as his diary says, "and studied the Bible and various works on divinity."* In 1731, he made a visit to New Haven with a

* This diary is in the possession of his granddaughter, Mrs. Maria Schanck of Princeton, N. J., who has allowed us to copy the following entries.

Nov. 10, 1730. Kept Thanksgiving with my Uncle Chandler.

March 20, 1731. My brother Russell and sister Deborah visit me.

June 26. Attended commencement. My two pupils enter college, and I secure a room to live there.

classmate to attend the Yale commencement. While there he was invited to preach at Branford, which led to a call, and in due time to his ordination.

Some seven years later he went through a spiritual reconstruction so complete as to mark an epoch in his life. It was about two years after the revival of 1735, and two years before the more extensive movement of 1740, (*pages 289-290.*) Seriousness was abroad in many minds. People were searching the foundations of their belief and trying to distinguish what was true from the false. In his case the search was so honest and thorough that he became like a new man. He was even accustomed to speak of it as the beginning of his religious life.

The general movement was from a system of things which was formal, dogmatic and perfunctory, to a faith that was living, ethical and spiritual. And when a strong, earnest soul, with many a struggle, had found his way to such a faith it could not be without practical effect. It made the old artificial way of doing things an impossibility. It filled action with a great purpose.

Mr. Robbins wanted new life for his people, as well as himself. Hence he reached out for those stirring, penetrating preachers that were going about New England—Bellamy, Wheelock and others—and welcomed them to his pulpit. When Whitefield came this way and most of the churches gave him the cold shoulder, here was one who had for him a cordial greeting. He saw the new light breaking, and it made him glad.

July 30. Remove my school to North Precinct.

Sep. 4. Move into college and enjoy great privileges.

Sep. 10. Attended commencement at New Haven and preached at Branford.

Sep. 10. To-day twenty-three years old; received two invitations to settle.

Nov. 18. A third call to Marlboro; declined.

Dec. 30. Accepted the call to Branford.

Jan. 20, 1732. Preached and bought a lot to build on at Branford.

Jan. 27. Preached and on Wednesday held a fast preparatory to ordination.

Feb. 7. Was ordained at Branford.

March 31. My house raised this week.

June 16. Catechised the children of the parish and propounded nine persons.

Sep. 19, 1737. Much depressed about his spiritual condition; a preacher for six years and very unfaithful. Reading the Bible the sixth time in course.

July 15, 1738. My people reap my wheat.

Aug. 19. Wife delivered of a man child, God be praised.

Aug. 26. Baptized my child. Called it Chandler in remembrance of my pious mother.

Sep. 19. Laments that he is an unprofitable servant.

Sep. 19, 1740. Speaks of praying, and asking his fellow-ministers to pray for him; blesses God that his wife has health and is a comfort to him: has given his son to Christ.

Aug. 19, 1745. Began to read the Bible in course the tenth time, and the New Testament the twelfth time.

The diary does not refer to his trouble with the consociation.

But he was no fanatic, nor friend of fanaticism. When James Davenport came to Branford and went singing on the road to public worship, he was greatly disturbed by the breach of decorum and reproved him for it.

Mr. Robbins was brought into trouble by preaching to a little Baptist congregation in Wallingford. Dr. Bellamy had preached there, and they asked Mr. Robbins to do the same. He said that he would and set the day. Then came a letter signed by forty men asking him to refrain from it, and Rev. Isaac Stiles and Rev. Jacob Hemingway also put in their objections. But having made the engagement he could see no reason for breaking it. So he went on and held the service.

For this he was called to account before the consociation and the association. In ordinary times nothing serious would have followed. But it was just when the alarm was rising and spreading, over the independent spirit that was abroad. The two old leading churches at New Haven and Milford were both split in two already, and contention was rife in all the churches. Conservative people, who could see nothing but evil in a disturbance of old usages, concluded that the innovations must be put down by force. Legislation had been obtained against ministers preaching in other parishes than their own. The determination was formed to use the consociation as well as the law to bring into subjection those who should presume to do things out of the ordinary course. Just at this time, he drove over the boundary line and preached in Wallingford, and that singled him out as one to make an example of.

The trial lasted over five years. He made humble apologies, confessed that he had over-stepped the rules of order and asked to be forgiven. His final statement concluded with these words.

“And now gentlemen, I humbly beg forgiveness: let my ignorance of its being a crime apologize for me, that I may be restored. And I would humbly offer one motive to engage your compassion, viz. a prospect of peace among my people, who have been uneasy, for I think that in other respects they are friendly and kind; but this case has been an uneasiness with them, and a principal uneasiness, if I may judge by their complaints, or what I hear from their own mouths. And therefore, gentlemen, as you are professed lovers of peace, you will undoubtedly promote it, by restoring your unworthy servant.”

This would seem to have been ample acknowledgment; but it was not thought best to accept it. The church at Branford was not a consociated church and had voted that they were not. But

there was a disposition to employ this body to manage churches, even if they were not under its jurisdiction. So now they stretched their prerogatives and assumed to "depose Mr. Robbins from his pastorate at Branford and to debar and suspend him from communion in any of the churches."

Upon the Sunday following this action, Mr. Robbins preached from 1 Cor. 9 : 16 : "For necessity is laid upon me ; yea woe is unto me if I preach not the gospel." Some of the people went to meeting with hesitation ; but he made such an extraordinary prayer as arrested the attention of all and made a deep impression on their minds. They tarried to hear what he would preach. Here again he gained their attention and entered into their feelings. His discourse was not less extraordinary than his prayer. He continued preaching and performed all ministerial duties as he had done before, and the people attended his ministrations. The society advanced his salary and encouraged him by public acts of generosity.

He was, indeed, shut out from ministerial fellowship, to some extent, and suffered inconvenience in many ways. But the injustice was too manifest, and eventually recoiled on those engaged in it.*

Mr. Robbins held the personal respect of those who knew him, and, as time went on, was accorded his rightful place in ecclesiastical meetings. He was invited to sit with the consociation at the ordination of Mr. Street in East Haven : also in the council at Wallingford where Mr. Dana was refused ordination. He was one of the council which installed Mr. Bird as pastor of the church at New Haven, and seems to have had the sympathy of progressive men when his way was darkest.

Rev. Dr. Benjamin Trumbull in his History of Connecticut devotes some thirty-five pages to a discussion of this case, at the end of which he says :

"Mr. Robbins was a most inoffensive gentleman ; mild, peaceable and a peacemaker ; was uncommonly gifted in prayer ; a sound and searching preacher and greatly beloved by his people. He was popular in the neighboring towns and societies and gradually grew into esteem among his brethren in the ministry."

To this we add the following from the pen of his grandson, Dr. Thomas Robbins :

* See pages 495, 496.

"In person, Mr. Robbins was about the middle height. He was distinguished for activity and readiness of mind, and for a quick and retentive memory. He had a strong and pleasant voice; his manner was free and engaging and breathed much of the natural benevolence of his spirit. He preached from short notes, and had a ready command of language in extemporaneous speaking."*

CHANDLER⁵ ROBBINS=JANE PRINCE.

257. CHANDLER⁵ ROBBINS, son of Philemon and Hannah⁴ (Foote) Robbins, b. Aug. 24, 1738, (bap. Aug. 26,) at Branford, Conn., d. at Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 30, 1799. m. Oct. 8, 1761, at Boston, Jane Prince, dau. of Dr. Moses and Jane (Bethune) Prince,† b. there Sep. 7, 1740, d. Sep. 12, 1800, at Plymouth.‡ *Chart XVIII.*

- I. CHANDLER⁵, b. Aug. 19, 1762. m. Harriet Lothrop. (260)
- II. JANE PRINCE⁶, b. Feb. 7, 1764. m. Francis LeBaron. (261)
- III. Hannah⁶, b. Sep. 24, 1765, d. July 17, 1766.
- IV. George⁶, b. March 8, 1767, d. March 13, 1767.
- V. HANNAH⁶, b. Sep. 29, 1768. m. Benjamin Ives Gilman (262)
- VI. ISAAC⁶, b. June 19, 1770. m. Mary Douglas Howell. (263)
- VII. Philemon⁶, b. March 23, 1777, d. April 10, 1827. unmarried.
- VIII. SAMUEL PRINCE⁶, b. April 20, 1778. m. Martha Burlingame. (264)
- IX. PETER GILMAN⁶, b. Dec. 10, 1781. m. Abba Dowse. (265)

Chandler⁵ Robbins was graduated at Yale in 1756. He became proficient in the French language, an acquirement somewhat rare at that time. For a time after graduation he was in the family of Rev. Dr. Sproat of Guilford: then taught in Dr. Wheelock's Indian school at Lebanon, and after that studied theology under Dr. Bellamy. Having received a license to preach, he was recommended by Dr. Sproat to the people of Plymouth, who heard him in their pulpit and eventually called him to become their pastor. The call was accepted and his ordination took place Jan. 30, 1760, his father preaching the sermon.

*Trumbull's History of Connecticut, II, 196-233. Davis' History of Wallingford, 269-275. Sprague's Annals, I, 367-369.

†The ancestry of Moses Prince and Jane Bethune was as follows:

Moses Prince, 1697-1745	{ Samuel Prince.	{ John Prince.	{ Rev. John Prince.
		{ Alice Honour.	{ Elizabeth Toldenberg.
	{ Mercy Hinckley.	{ Gov. Thomas Hinckley-Samuel Hinckley.	
		{ Mary Smith-John Smith.	

Jane Bethune, George Bethune, William Bethune, Robert Bethune.

‡Davis, in *Ancient Landmarks*, says that Chandler Robbins "was first published in 1760, to Mrs. Thankful Hubbard of Guilford, Conn."

Here he remained till the close of his life, a period of nearly forty years. His pastoral charge extended over a wide territory, and in 1795, embraced not less than twenty-five hundred souls. He was abundant in his labors, and was successful, not only in preserving the harmony of his congregation, which had been somewhat divided before, but in ministering to their edification and spiritual growth. He received the degree of D.D. from Dartmouth Coll., in 1792, and from the University of Edinburgh in 1793. A list of his published works is given in *Sprague's Annals*.

His nephew, Dr. Thomas Robbins, says concerning him :

"I knew him well from my earliest years, and not only loved him as a relative, but esteemed him highly as a man and a minister. He was of medium stature, erect and symmetrical in form and with a countenance expressive of great kindness. There was no sternness either in his face or in his nature. He was a fine model of a Christian gentleman. With great urbanity and respect for the feelings of others, he united a remarkable simplicity that made him acceptable to all classes. He had a fine talent at conversation—talked with ease, fluency and to the point, and loved to make all around him happy.

His sermons were not generally written out at length, but in outline. He spoke extempore with ease and grace: his voice was melodious: his gesture appropriate, and there was an air of sincerity and deep feeling well fitted to hold attention. He was decidedly a Calvinist, yet hardly of the strictest school. His preaching was practical rather than doctrinal and he was an earnest friend of revivals of religion. He had great reverence for the Pilgrim Fathers, which was, no doubt, increased by the hallowed associations of the spot on which he resided."—*Sprague's Annals, I, 573-575.*

CHANDLER⁶ ROBBINS=HARRIET LOTHROP.

260. CHANDLER⁶ ROBBINS, son of Chandler⁶ and Jane (Prince) Robbins, b. Aug. 19, 1762, at Plymouth, d. May 18, 1834, at Boston. Harvard College, 1782, Hon. Dartmouth, 1786, Yale, 1790, Probate Clerk, Hallowell, Maine. m. Sep. 4, 1793, Harriet Lothrop, dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Goodwin) Lothrop, b. Dec. 25, 1773, d. April 14, 1845, at Plymouth.

I. William Henry⁷, b. at Hallowell, Oct. 22, 1794, d. March 26, 1843, at Cheraw, S. C., Bowdoin Coll. 1814, Lawyer at Cheraw, where he m. June 28, 1832, Henrietta K. Pritchard, b. Oct. 3, 1812, at Charleston, (dau. of Joseph Price and Claudia Kelsall (Hornby) Pritchard.) Living Dec. 4, 1891 at Cheraw.

After graduation at Bowdoin, he studied law with Judge Wilde and was admitted to practice at Boston. On account of a deli-

cate constitution he went to the South in Jan., 1820. After spending some time at Fayetteville, N. C., he went in the autumn of 1821 to South Carolina and settled at Society Hill in Darlington District.

He was obliged to earn his support and found it hard at first to make the ends meet. Not being able to own a horse, he was accustomed to walk to Darlington, Chesterfield and Marlboro to attend court. A friend offered him money on his own time but he declined the favor, preferring not to run in debt.

After his removal to Cheraw, about 1823, his practice became remunerative. His business was chiefly that of a counsellor in the collection of accounts and the settlement of estates; and he had a high reputation for legal knowledge and accuracy.

His sympathies were broad and his charity generous. He took especial interest in an orphan boy, James H. Thornwell, who afterward attained eminence, and who undoubtedly owed much to Mr. Robbins' helpful, inspiring influence. This is referred to with deep appreciation in *The Life and Letters of Thornwell by Rev. B. M. Palmer, D.D., of New Orleans.*

1. Henrietta Kelsall⁸, b. April 30, 1833, d. Aug. 3, 1835.
 2. Henrietta Kelsall⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1835, d. April 11, 1878. m. Aug. 7, 1858, Francis Marion McIver, who died Sep. 1, 1876.
 - i. Nicholas William⁹ McIver, b. April 30, 1859. m. Sep., 1890, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Elizabeth Green. Lawyer and city attorney at Cedar Rapids.
 - a. Helen Elizabeth¹⁰ McIver, b. June 26, 1891 at Cedar Rapids.
 3. Josephine Elizabeth⁸, b. June 19, 1837. m. March 18, 1862, James Harrington Powe, studied at University of Va.; M.D. 1858 from Medical Coll., Charleston. farmer, employed in U. S. Weather Bureau in 1891, at Cheraw, where all their children were born.
 - i. Harriet Caroline⁹ Powe, b. Jan. 30, 1863, Wellesley Coll. 1885.
 - ii. Henrietta Kelsall⁹ Powe, b. March 11, 1864.
 - iii. William Henry⁹ Powe, b. Sep. 26, 1866. m. Dec. 9, 1891, at St. Louis, Amulee Warren.
 - iv. Charton Harrington⁹ Powe, b. Nov. 16, 1869.
 - v. Thomas Erasmus⁹ Powe, b. Jan. 5, 1872. Dec. 1891 engaged at Harvard Coll. Observatory.
 - vi. Claudia Elizabeth⁹ Powe, b. Nov. 19, 1874.
 - vii. Harris Lothrop⁹ Powe, b. March 31, 1876.
 4. Chandler⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1841, d. Aug. 1, 1842.
- II. Chandler¹, b. Aug. 21, 1796, at Hallowell, d. May 24, 1836, at Cheraw. m. May 22, 1825, at Plymouth, Eunice D. Hedge, b. June 28, 1806, at Plymouth, d. Sep. 7, 1860, at New York. Harvard Coll. 1815, M.D. 1818. Practiced his profession at Boston, where their children were all born.

1. Harriet Lothrop⁸, b. May 27, 1826. res. New York.
2. William Henry⁸, b. May 27, 1828, d. Nov. 16, 1838, at Plymouth.
3. Ellen Hedge⁸, b. April 29, 1831, d. Sep. 4, 1833, at Rye Beach.
4. Chandler⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1834. m. May 24, 1865, at Philadelphia, Helen Julia Wilcox, b. July 20, 1845, d. May 5, 1868. res. New York.

III. Jane⁷, died young.

FRANCIS LE B. GOODWIN=JANE P.⁶ ROBBINS.

261. JANE PRINCE⁶ ROBBINS, b. Feb. 5, 1764 at Plymouth, d. July 29, 1801, at Frankfort, Maine. m. June 28, 1787, at Plymouth, Dr. Francis Le Baron Goodwin, b. 1762, d. 1816, at Frankfort, son of Nathaniel and Lydia Le Baron. He was surgeon in the American Army during the Revolutionary War and one of the founders of the Society of Cincinnati.

- I. Francis Le Baron⁷, b. Dec. 18, 1789, at Plymouth, d. Feb. 13, 1861, at Frankfort, Maine. m. Feb. 28, 1814, at Hampden, Me., Hannah Ballard Dean, b. there April 30, 1795, dau. of James and Susannah Dean.
 1. Jane Robbins⁸, b. Jan. 3, 1815, d. Dec. 22, 1842, at Hampden, Me. m. Jan. 5, 1833, at Frankfort, Nathan Baker.
 - i. Hannah Jane⁹ Baker, b. about 1838. m. June 8, 1856, Alfred Stubbs.
 - a. Hiram Norton¹⁰ Stubbs, b. June 21, 1857. m. Oct. 29, 1881, Clara A. Stubbs.
 - + Olive Hannah¹¹ Stubbs, b. Aug. 7, 1885.
 - + Effie Clara¹¹ Stubbs, b. Aug. 5, 1888, d. Sep. 5, 1888.
 - + Frank Edward¹¹ Stubbs, b. Dec. 6, 1890, d. Aug. 21, 1891.
 - b. Lydia Jane¹⁰ Stubbs, b. Feb. 24, 1859. m. April 26, 1879, Warren H. Knowles of Bangor.
 - + Lida May¹¹ Knowles, b. May 16, 1880.
 - + Oscar Warren¹¹ Knowles, b. Oct. 2, 1881, d. Dec. 25, 1883.
 - + Rena Josephine¹¹ Knowles, b. Dec. 25, 1885, d. April 16, 1889, all at Bangor.
 - c. Effie May¹⁰ Stubbs, b. March 18, 1862. m. June 15, 1885, Edgar L. Brown.
 - + Edwin Henry¹¹ Brown, b. March 9, 1886, d. March 22, 1886.
 - + Winfield¹¹ Brown, b. Nov. 15, 1888.
 - + Sewell Crosby¹¹ Brown, b. Aug. 17, 1891.
 - d. Marston Rich¹⁰ Stubbs, b. July 9, 1867. m. Dec. 15, 1887, Susie M. Quimby.
 2. Lydia Wiswell⁸, b. Feb 18, 1816. m. April 27, 1839, at Frankfort, Capt. Edward Smith, b. Aug. 17, 1813, d. Dec. 4, 1873.

- i. Chandler Robbins Goodwin⁹ Smith, b. March 3, 1841, d. June 14, 1842.
 - ii. Francis Le Baron⁹ Smith, b. June 9, 1844, d. March 2, 1849.
 - iii. James B.⁹ Smith, b. April 2, 1846, d. March 3, 1849.
 - iv. Emma Frances⁹ Smith, b. Feb. 4, 1850. m. about 1876, Joseph Curtic of Bucksport, Maine.
 - v. Edward Everett⁹ Smith, b. June 20, 1856.
3. Chandler Robbins⁸, b. May 11, 1818. m. Oct. 17, 1848, Caroline Brooks Dillingham, b. Feb. 5, 1829, at Hampden, Me.
On Feb. 27, 1893, Mr. Goodwin writes: "The tree is still standing by my old house where my grandfather hid his silver and hams when the English came up the Penobscot River in the War of 1812."
- i. Delphina Francis⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1851. m. Dec. 31, 1870, at Winterport, Frank Wilson Haley.
 - a. Millie Carrie¹⁰ Haley, b. Jan. 19, 1873.
 - b. Charles Mirrett¹⁰ Haley, b. Nov. 1, 1874.
 - ii. Charles Carroll⁹, b. March 22, 1853, d. April 25, 1853.
4. Capt. Francis Le Baron⁸ Goodwin, b. June 20, 1820, lost at sea in 1856 on a voyage to Brazil. m. April 18, 1850, at Bucksport, Mary M. Lull, who d. at Winterport about 1868.
- i. Francis Le Baron⁹, b. — 1851, at Bucksport. m. March 7, 1883, at Malvern, Iowa, Sarah Ann Aistrophe, b. Dec. 18, 1861, in Green Co., Mo., dau. Thomas M. and Jane Aistrophe. Druggist at Missouri Valley, Iowa.
 - a. Francis Le Baron¹⁰, b. Dec. 18, 1888.
 - ii. Charles Francis⁹, b. March 12, 1855, at Brooklyn, N. Y., d. Sabbath morning, Oct. 13, 1895, at Missouri Valley. m. Aug. 14, 1878, Anna Florence Evans, b. Jan. 17, 1856, at Delevan, Ill., dau of William Davis and Mary Ann Evans.
In 1870 he came with his uncle Wm. Sweetser to Malvern. March 10, 1878, he united with the Presbyterian Church on confession of his faith. "For almost two decades he was the junior member of the widely known drug firm of Munger & Goodwin, and during all those years his contact with the public was so frank, cordial and gentlemanly that the measure of his acquaintance was also the measure of his friends. Honorable, upright, and of unyielding integrity, he won for himself a character of which any man might be proud, and which remains as a rich legacy to his family and immediate friends."—*Malvern Leader*, Oct. 17, 1895.
 - a. Frances Evans¹⁰, b. May 26, 1879, at Malvern.
 - b. Mary Ethel¹⁰, b. April 7, 1887, at Malvern.
5. William Bradford⁸, b. Sep. 9, 1828, d. Oct. 9, 1856, in South America. unmarried.
6. Seth Curtic⁸, b. Sep. 28, 1831, d. Jan., 1885. m. March 6, 1856, at Frankfort, Susan Jane Hamilton.
- i. William Henry⁹, b. about 1863. m. July 20, 1884, at Bangor, Lulu E. Bodge.
7. Charles Carroll⁸, b. May 27, 1837, d. Dec. 26, 1837.
- II. Chandler Robbins⁷, b. at Frankfort. m. at Portsmouth, N. H., and died soon after in the West Indies.

- III. Lazarus Le Baron⁷, b. at Frankfort.
 IV. William Le Baron⁷, b. at Frankfort. Settled about ten miles from Warrenton, in Madison Co., Va., where he practiced medicine and married (1) a Miss Wallace. After her death he m. (2) Ann Maria Fitz Hugh, of Culpepper Co. and removed to Fauquier Co., where he died in 1859, s. i.

BENJAMIN I. GILMAN=HANNAH⁶ ROBBINS.

262. HANNAH⁶ ROBBINS, dau. of Rev. Chandler⁵ and Jane (Prince) Robbins (Philemon⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Richard¹), b. Sep. 29, 1768, d. Aug. 24, 1837. m. Feb. 1790, Benjamin Ives⁷ Gilman, son of Joseph⁶ and Rebekah (Ives) Gilman of Exeter, N. H., and later of Marietta, O. (Nicholas⁵, Nicholas⁴, John³, Robert², Edward¹), b. July 29, 1766, d. Oct. 13, 1833.

—See *The Gilman Family*.

- I. Jane Robbins⁵, b. Nov. 9, 1790, d. Sep. 18, 1808. m. Nov. 10, 1807, Dudley Woodbridge, Jr. of Marietta, O.
 1. Jane⁸ Woodbridge, b. 1808. m. David T. Morgan of Pittsburg, O. s. i.
- II. Joseph⁷, b. June 23, 1792, d. Aug. 10, 1823. unmarried. Phillips Exeter Academy, 1813. Harvard College, 1818.
- III. Benjamin Ives⁷, b. Oct. 3, 1794, d. Jan. 11, 1866, at Monticello, Ills. m. April 1837, Mary E. Miles of Milford, Conn. Brown Uni., 1813. Merchant at Alton, Ills., 1831-3, afterward lived at Monticello.
 1. Thomas Poynton⁸, b. May 9, 1840, at Monticello. Entered Yale Coll. in class of 1863, but left at end of Sophomore year to enter the Banking house of Gilman, Son & Co., New York.
 2. Charles Miles⁸, b. June 27, 1842, at Monticello. m. June 19, 1867, Mary Ogden Bulkley, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Andrews) Bulkley of Southport, Conn. Yale College, 1863. Columbia Law School, 1865. res. Southport, Conn.
 i. Benjamin Ives⁹, b. Sep. 4, 1871, d. Feb. 15, 1887.
 3. Elizabeth Hale⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1844, at Monticello, d. Feb. 11, 1894, at Washington, D. C. m. Oct. 15, 1868, John S. Vredenburg of Springfield, Ills. s. i.
 4. Mary Carrington⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1846, d. July 5, 1851.
 5. Susan⁸, b. July 14, 1849, d. June 27, 1851.
 6. Benjamin Ives⁸, b. March 14, 1854, at Godfrey, Ills. m. Sep. 28, 1881, at Alton, Ills., Annette Hoffmeister, dau. of John Frederick and Theckla (Walter) Hoffmeister, b. there Feb. 12, 1855. res. at Pear-sall, Frio Co., Texas. Children born at Alton.
 i. Mary Elizabeth⁹, b. July 8, 1883.
 ii. Theckla Annette⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1886.
 iii. Benjamin Ives⁹, b. June 9, 1890.

- IV. REBEKAH IVES⁷, b. Sep. 1, 1796. m. John Stephen Miller. (266)
- V. Robert Hale⁷, b. May 25, 1798, at Marietta, d. Sep. 20, 1830. m. Sep. 20, 1823, at Boston, Mary Boardman, who after his death m. John G. Bates of Boston.
1. William Henderson⁸, b. July 29, 1824, d. ———. m. June 9, 1851 or 2, Helen Stettenius, dau. of Joseph Stettenius of St. Louis. s. i.
2. Benjamin Ives⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1826, d. ———. unmarried.
- VI. ELIZABETH HALE⁷, b. April 3, 1800. m. Martin Hoffman, Jr. (267)
- VII. CHANDLER ROBBINS⁷, b. Sep. 6, 1802. m. (1) Serena Hoffman; m. (2) Hannah Hawkhurst Marshall. (268)
- VIII. Arthur⁷, b. June 28, 1806, at Marietta, d. at Alton, Ills., July 26, 1834. unmarried.
- IX. WINTHROP SARGENT⁷, b. March 28, 1808. m. Abia Swift Lippincott. (269)

JOHN S. MILLER=REBECCA I.' GILMAN.

266. REBECCA IVES⁷ GILMAN, dau. of Benjamin Ives⁶ and Hannah (Robbins) Gilman, b. Sep. 1, 1796, at Marietta, Ohio, d. Oct. 5, 1827, off Salt Key Bank, coast of Florida, on a voyage from New York for New Orleans. m. Nov. 3, 1817, at Philadelphia, John Stephen Miller, a planter of Adams Co., Miss., b. March 9, 1786, at Lympton, Ga., d. April 2, 1853, at Natchez, Miss.

- I. John Sargent⁸, b. Sep. 12, 1818, d. Nov. 2, 1818, at Gloster, Miss.
- II. Elizabeth H.⁸, b. Sep. 30, 1819, at Lebanon plantation, Adams Co. m. May, 1858, at "Milburn" near Natchez, Rev. Henry Isaac Coe.
1. Henry Fletcher⁹ Coe, b. Aug. 3, 1861, at St. Louis, d. Jan. 15, 1879, at Manhattan, Kansas.
2. Jane Allen⁹ Coe, b. July 13, 1863, at St. Louis.
- III. Jane Gilman⁸, b. Sep. 11, 1821, at Longview, Pa., d. Aug. 4, 1837, at Stratford, Conn.
- IV. John Gibbons⁸, b. Sep. 19, 1823, at Longview, d. May 19, 1873, at Natchez. m. there April 7, 1853, Mary Marsh, dau. of Cyrus and Isabella (Munce) Marsh. Planter.
1. Rebecca Gilman⁹, b. Aug. 18, 1854, at Natchez. m. there Aug. 23, 1876, Robert Bell Lyle, a dealer in railway supplies at St. Louis.
- i. Charles Lewis¹⁰ Lyle, b. June 10, 1877, at Webster Grove, Mo.
- ii. Robert Blackburn¹⁰ Lyle, b. Dec. 6, 1878, at Webster Grove, d. April 19, 1880, at St. Louis.
- iii. Mabel Marsh¹⁰ Lyle, b. Sep. 19, 1880, at Webster Grove, d. Dec. 12, 1881.
- iv. Mildred¹⁰ Lyle, b. Sep 19, 1880, at St. Louis.
- v. Rebecca¹⁰ Lyle, b. April 27, 1885, at St. Louis.

2. Cyrus Marsh⁹, b. March 8, 1856, at Natchez, d. Jan. 22, 1863.
 3. Arthur Campbell⁹, b. July 27, 1857, at Natchez. m. there Oct. 4, 1889, Elizabeth Walters. Planter.
 4. John Stephen⁹, b. June 8, 1859, at Natchez. m. Jan. 14, 1892, at Memphis, Elizabeth Grehan. Gen. store at Natchez.
 5. Charles Gilman⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1862, at Natchez. m. there Feb. 1893, Deseret Hall. Cotton merchant at Natchez.
 6. Sarah Elizabeth⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1865, at Natchez. m. there June 7, 1887, Charles Marvin Smalley, a lumber merchant of Chicago.
 - i. Fay¹⁰ Smalley, b. Aug. 1888, at Kansas City, Mo.
 7. Mary Isabella⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1867, at Natchez. m. Feb. 1892, at Springfield, Ills. Henry Cowles Wadsworth, attorney at law of Buffalo, N. Y.
 - i. George¹⁰ Wadsworth, 2nd, b. Feb. 1893.
 8. James Marsh⁹, b. March 29, 1869, at Natchez.
 9. Joseph Gilman⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1871, at Natchez. d. Oct. 9, 1873.
- V. Joseph Gilman⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1825, at Natchez, d. Feb. 12, 1863, at St. Louis. m. Oct. 26, 1854, at Galena, Ills., Adele Esther Shirmer. dau. of Philip F. and Eugenia Shirmer, b. Feb. 12, 1834. Children born at St. Louis.
1. Edward Turner⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1855, d. March 9, 1863.
 2. Adele Shirmer⁹, b. Sep. 2, 1857. m. Aug. 8, 1889, at Denver, Col., Thomas Hammond Gist, b. at Baltimore, Md. a manufacturer's agent, at Denver.
 - i. Thomas Adelbert¹⁰ Gist, b. Sep. 3, 1890, at Denver.
 3. Joseph Gilman⁹, Jr., b. May 11, 1859. m. Nov. 5, 1889, at St. Louis, Caroline Ruth O'Fallon, dau. of Col. John J. and Caroline (Mastin) O'Fallon, b. Sep. 18, 1865, at Huntsville, Ala. Dealer in railway supplies at St. Louis.
 - i. Caroline O'Fallon¹⁰, b. Jan. 13, 1894, at St. Louis.
 4. John Gibbons⁹, b. March 2, 1861. m. Oct. 14, 1891, at St. Paul, Minn. Mary Williams, dau. of R. J. and Mary G. Williams of Erie, Pa. A. G. F. A., Santa Fe R. R., at Chicago.
 - i. John Gibbons¹⁰, Jr., b. Feb. 12, 1893, d. Feb. 19, 1893, at Chicago.

MARTIN HOFFMAN = ELIZABETH H.⁷ GILMAN.

267. ELIZABETH HALE⁷ GILMAN, dau. of Benjamin I. and Hannah⁶ (Robbins) Gilman, b. April 3, 1800, at Marietta, Ohio, d. Oct. 22, 1874, at West Farms, Westchester Co., N. Y. m. Oct. 28, 1830,

at New Haven, Conn., Martin Hoffman, son of Martin and Beulah (Murray*) Hoffman, b. Sep. 26, 1794, at New York, d. May 17, 1857, at Linwood, Mamaroneck, N. Y.; both buried in Greenwood Cemetery. Children born in New York City: the dead buried in Greenwood.

- I. Lindley Murray⁸, b. Dec. 10, 1832. m. Jan. 11, 1855, in New York, Margaret Mott Ring, dau. of Samuel N. Mott, a Friend, d. March 11, 1888, at Skaneateles, N. Y. Children born at Linwood.
 1. Martin⁹, b. May 29, 1856.
 2. Louisa Graham⁹, b. April 28, 1858, d. Feb. 12, 1861, at Linwood.
 3. Emily⁹, b. May 9, 1862.
 4. Virginia Colden⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1864. m. Oct. 31, 1889, in Ascension Church, New York, George W. Garrard of Skaneateles.
 - i. Beulah Murray¹⁰ Garrard, b. Jan. 7, 1893.

- II. Emily⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1834. m. Oct. 21, 1856, in St. Thomas Church, Mamaroneck, John Henry Stevens of LeRoy, N. Y., b. there Feb. 23, 1828, d. at Summit, N. J., Jan. 6, 1893. res. Summit.
 1. Winthrop Gilman⁹ Stevens, b. Aug. 14, 1857, at Linwood. m. Sep. 28, 1880, Laura Elizabeth Coe, dau. of Rev. Henry I. Coe of St. Louis, b. March 28, 1855. Real estate business, Lynchburg, Va. res. Houston, Halifax Co., Va.
 - i. Henry Winthrop¹⁰ Stevens, b. July 18, 1881.
 - ii. Arthur Kingsley¹⁰ Stevens, b. April 18, 1883.
 - iii. Lillian Hoffman¹⁰ Stevens, b. Sep. 2, 1885.
 - iv. Serena Elizabeth¹⁰ Stevens, b. May 7, 1888, d. Dec. 12, 1891.
 - v. Maude Alma¹⁰ Stevens, b. May 9, 1890.
 2. Serena Hoffman⁹ Stevens, b. March 3, 1859, at Brooklyn, N. Y., d. there April 19, 1863.
 3. Lindley Murray⁹ Stevens, b. Dec. 20, 1860, at Detroit, Mich. m. July 31, 1893, in St. Paul's Church, Brookline, Mass., Theodora Willoughby of that place. Real estate business. *Geo. N. Chapin & Co.* res. Boston.
 4. John Henry⁹ Stevens, b. Feb. 16, 1863, at Brooklyn, d. Aug. 14, 1863, at Poughkeepsie.
 5. Sydney Granson⁹ Stevens, b. June 7, 1866, at Brooklyn. Partner with W. G. Stevens in real estate business at Lynchburgh, Va.
 6. George Canning⁹ Stevens, b. Dec. 1, 1868, at West Farms. Insurance business, 125 Pearl St. New York.
 7. Theodora Hoffman⁹ Stevens, b. Sep. 21, 1872, at West Farms.
 8. Leighton Hoffman⁹ Stevens, b. July 2, 1875, at West Farms, d. June 16, 1878, at Houston. buried in Greenwood.
 9. Edith Barretts⁹ Stevens, b. July 4, 1878, at Houston.

* Beulah Murray was a sister of Lindley Murray, the English Grammarian.

- III. Martin⁸ Jr., b. Aug. 2, 1836, d. Jan. 5, 1837.
- IV. Arthur Gilman⁸, b. Feb. 12, 1838. m. June 9, 1859, Katherine Stuart, dau. of Charles Stuart of Mamaroneck. res. East Orange, N. J.
- I. Elizabeth Hale⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1860. m. May 23, 1882, Louis C. Gillespie, of East Orange.
- i. Elizabeth Stuart¹⁰ Gillespie, b. March 11, 1883.
- ii. Evelyn Hoffman¹⁰ Gillespie, b. Jan. 4, 1886.
- iii. Louis Hoffman¹⁰ Gillespie, b. Feb. 20, 1890.
2. Stuart⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1862, at Brooklyn.
3. Katherine Stuart⁹, b. April 19, 1865, at Brooklyn. m. Nov. 11, 1891, Edward Stuart Betts, of Brooklyn, where they reside.
4. Lindley Murray⁹, Jr., b. Dec. 16, 1869, at Brooklyn.
5. Arthur Gilman⁹, Jr., b. April 30, 1872, at Brooklyn.
- V. Matilda⁸, b. July 5, 1840, d. May 28, 1842, at New York.
- VI. Leighton⁸, b. Dec. 13, 1841, d. July 2, 1857, at Mamaroneck.
- VII. Sereno Gilman⁸, b. March 21, 1843, d. Sep. 15, 1852, at Mamaroneck.

CHANDLER R.⁷ GILMAN } SERENA HOFFMAN.
 } HANNAH H. MARSHALL.

268. CHANDLER ROBBINS⁷ GILMAN, son of Benjamin Ives and Hannah (Robbins) Gilman, b. Sep. 6, 1802, at Marietta, O., d. Sep. 26, 1865, at Middletown, Conn. m. (1) Nov. 3, 1825, Serena Hoffman, dau. of Martin Hoffman, Sr., of New York, b. Feb. 28, 1803, d. Feb. 28, 1842; m. (2) Sep. 19, 1844, Hannah Hawkhurst Marshall, dau. of Capt. David Marshall, of New York.

He was educated at Phillips Academy, Andover, and Harvard College; received the degree of M.D. from the University of Penn. in 1824, and soon after went to New York, where he passed his professional life. From 1841 till his death he was a professor in the College of Physicians and Surgeons. As a lecturer and teacher he was exceedingly successful. The moral tone of his lectures was very high. He continually uttered such maxims as, that a man was not to be called successful because he made money, that a lie in the profession was as bad as a lie out of it, that his hearers would save themselves much anxiety if they would simply do their duty, and leave results with God, to whom they belong. A single passage from one of his addresses illustrates his style of speech. This address was given Oct. 20, 1856, at the opening of the new college hall, in which was a tablet to the memory of students who had died of pestilential disease.

“ On this tablet are engraven the brief histories of some who have gone before you, and who, after short service, have been enrolled among those whose names science and humanity will never allow to die. This tablet tells you, and those who come after you, that when pestilence was rife in our hospitals—when in those wards devoted to public health, death held high festival, selecting his daily victims at his will—when to minister to the afflicted and dying was almost certainly to share their fate, these graduates of the College of Physicians and Surgeons were ready to labor night and day in the cause of suffering humanity; and as often as one of the number—called to his rest—left a place vacant, a score of candidates sprang forward ready and anxious to fill that place of danger and death; and this continued until fourteen young physicians had, by an early death, earned a place among the martyrs of humanity. Such is the proud ornament of our hall, and such the story it tells of those who have here been trained to something higher than medical science—something nobler than professional skill. To the priceless heritage of this good example we make you welcome. It is yours; follow it; and may your professional career be, for your own sakes, as bright and honorable as theirs! and, for the sake of your country and friends, may it be longer and happier!”

Early in life he, with his relative Charles Fenno Hoffman, had charge of the “American Monthly.” Besides numerous contributions to medical magazines, he was the author of a number of books. See *Appleton's Cyclopædia of Biography*, and *The Gilman Family*.

By first marriage :

- I. Benjamin Ives⁸, b. July 29, 1827, d. July 2, 1828.
- II. Mary Hoffman⁸, b. May 23, 1829, d. July 30, 1829.
- III. Serena Hannah⁸, b. Sep. 29, 1830, d. Jan. 9, 1871. unmarried.
- IV. Robert Hale⁸, b. July 20, 1832, in New York City. m. April 14, 1857, Caroline Ticknor Pilcher, dau. of Henry and Frances (Pillow) Pilcher, of Canterbury, England, b. in New York, Sep. 26, 1837.
 1. Chandler Robbins⁹, b. Sep. 4, 1859, at New York. m. June 24, 1891, Elizabeth Gray, dau. of Nathan Gray, M.D., of Milwaukee, Wis., b. there April 23, 1867. Electrician in employ of C., M. & St. P. R. R. res. Milwaukee.
 2. Serena Hoffman⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1861, at Hillsboro, Ill. In care of St. John's School, established by the late Mrs. Theodore Irving, Tarrytown, N. Y.
 3. Mary Stuart⁹, b. March 20, 1864, at Hillsboro. m. Oct. 7, 1885, at Milford, Del., Arthur Benbow Elliman, of New Brighton, Staten Island. Treasurer and general manager of a railroad at Austin, Col. Children born at New Brighton.
 - i. Serena Hoffman¹⁰ Elliman, b. June 25, 1886.
 - ii. John Benbow¹⁰ Elliman, b. April 11, 1888.
 - iii. Arthur Benbow¹⁰ Elliman, b. April 12, 1890.
 - iv. Marion Hale¹⁰ Elliman, b. July 30, 1892.

4. Virginia Phillips⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1866, at Hillsboro, resides at Tarrytown, N. Y., and assists her sister in the management of St. John's school.
5. Susan Hoffman⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1869, at Milford, Del. A kindergartner of the Froebel system.
6. Elizabeth Hale⁹, b. at Milford, June 15, 1876. A student in the Training School for Teachers in New York City.

On account of ill health, R. H. Gilman spent the most of his youth in the country. When twenty-one he went to Illinois and lived for fifteen years on a farm near Hillsboro. He then removed to Milford, Del., and engaged in fruit farming. With Charles Barker (Barker and Gilman) he was one of the pioneers in the manufacture of evaporated fruit. For seven years he was in the office of *The News and Advertiser* of that town. In Jan., 1892, he removed to New York and has been since engaged with the Children's Aid Society, News Boys' Lodging House, 287 East Broadway.

V. Susan Hoffman⁸, b. June 21, 1834. m. Oct. 5, 1858, at New York, James Ludlum, son of G. W. and Catharine (Hasbrouck) Ludlum of Kingston, N. C. res. Pompton, N. J.

i. Catharine⁹, b. Jan 5, 1860, at New York. m. Aug. 31, 1887, in Christ Church, at Pompton, Henry Straker, of Depton House, Riding Mills, Northumberland, England.

- i. Henry Gilman¹⁰ Straker, b. March 11, 1889, at Dresden.
- ii. Lawrence Seton¹⁰ Straker, b. May, 1891, at Dresden.
- iii. Catharine Hasbrouck¹⁰ Straker, b. Sep., 1892, at Munich.

3. William Edward⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1861, at New York. m. April 21, 1889, in Christ Ch., Pompton, Anna Marie Nielson, dau. of Capt. Julius (U. S. N.) and Eliz. (Penny) Nielson.

- i. Susan Hoffman¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1889, at Pompton.
- ii. Elizabeth Nielson¹⁰, b. June 25, 1893, at Pompton.

3. Susan Gilman⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1863. m. June 7, 1894, at Christ Church, Pompton, William Edwards Waller.

4. James Gabriel⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1864. Princeton Coll., 1887.

5. Maria Hoffman⁹, b. July 20, 1869.

6. Hasbrouck Lawrence⁹, b. April 21, 1871. res. Sioux City, Iowa.

7. Helen Serena⁹, b. Feb. 2, 1873.

8. Robbins Gilman⁹, b. Sep. 5, 1874, d. Feb. 9, 1881.

VI. Annie Witherspoon⁸, b. Sep. 29, 1836, d. Feb. 25, 1842.

VII. Elizabeth Hale⁸, b. Sep. 25, 1838, d. Feb. 17, 1842.

VIII. Edward Hoffman⁸, b. Jan. 7, 1842, d. March 15, 1857.

By second marriage :

IX. Daniel Trimble⁸, b. Sep. 23, 1845, at New York. m. Dec. 7, 1871, at Mercer, Pa., Mary Stewart, dau. Hon. William and Alletta (Gas-

ton) Stewart, b. there Nov. 6, 1854. President *Iowa State Nat'l Bank*, Sioux City.

1. Sara Marshall⁸, b. March 12, 1873, at Sioux City, Iowa.
2. Stewart⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1877, at Sioux City, Iowa. Yale, Class of 1899.

- X. Emma Carrol⁸, b. Sep. 30, 1847, at Middletown, Conn. res. there.
 XI. Helen Ludlum⁸, b. May 30, 1852, at Middletown, Conn. res. there.

WINTHROP S.⁷ GILMAN=ABIA SWIFT LIPPINCOTT.

269. WINTHROP SARGENT⁷ GILMAN, son of Benjamin Ives and Hannah (Robbins) Gilman, b. March 28, 1808, at Marietta, d. Oct. 3, 1884, at "Heyhoe," Palisades, Rockland Co., N. Y. m. Dec. 4, 1834, at Carrollton, Ills., Abia Swift Lippincott, dau. of Rev. Thomas and Patience (Swift) Lippincott, b. July 3, 1817.

In 1829 he settled at Alton, Ills. and remained there till 1843, when he went to St. Louis, and thence in 1849 to New York. While he was at Alton the abolition riots occurred which resulted in the death of Lovejoy. Though Mr. Gilman was not one of the Abolition Society, he did not shrink from giving efficient aid to their cause. At a citizen's meeting Nov. 2, 1837, he presented resolutions declaring the right of every citizen to speak, write and print his opinions on any subject, being responsible for the abuse of that right to the law as administered in the regular tribunals, and that protection was due to Mr. Lovejoy, the editor of the *Alton Observer*. The resolutions were referred to a committee who reported at a meeting the next day, that it is expedient to abstain from a discussion of principles in themselves deemed right, and that Mr. Lovejoy should not be allowed to conduct a paper. Against this report Mr. Gilman alone protested. The press which had been previously ordered arrived on the night of Nov. 6. Mr. Gilman received it to his warehouse and had it snugly packed in the third story, while citizens volunteered to guard it. On the next night the warehouse was attacked and fired by a mob, the press destroyed and Lovejoy murdered. A full account is given in *Tanner's Martyrdom of Lovejoy*.

- I. Arthur⁸, b. Sep. 8, 1835, at Alton, d. Oct. 1, 1836, at Cincinnati, Ohio.
- II. Arthur⁸, b. June 22, 1837, at Alton. m. (1) April 12, 1860, at Lee, Mass., Amy Cook Ball, dau. of Samuel Ball, d. Jan. 13, 1875; m. (2) July 11, 1876, Stella Scott, of Alabama. Williams Coll. A.M., 1867.

He is the author of "*The Gilman Family*," and is now Secretary of the Harvard Annex and Head of the Cambridge School for girls. res. Cambridge.

By first marriage :

1. Grace⁹, b. June 6, 1861.
2. Winthrop Sargent⁹, b. May 24, 1862, d. March 4, 1863.
3. Rose Rysse⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1863. m. Dec. 6, 1884, Henry O. Houghton, Jr., son of H. O. Houghton, of the "*Riverside Press*." res. Cambridge.
4. Margaret⁹, b. May 22, 1866.

By second marriage :

5. Dorothy⁹, b. May 30, 1877.
 6. Alice⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1878, d. May 10, 1890.
 7. Arthur Scott⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1879.
- III. Winthrop Sargent⁸, b. Sep. 28, 1839. m. Oct. 23, 1861, at New York, Anna Canfield Park, dau. of Charles F. Park. Firm of "*Gilman, Son & Co.*," New York. res. Palisades.
1. Bertha de la Vergue⁹, b. June 8, 1863. m. Sep. 8, 1892, at Palisades, Anthony James Bleeker.
 2. Charles Park⁹, b. July 19, 1865.
 3. Anna Park⁹, b. Feb. 25, 1872.
- IV. Theodore⁸, b. Jan. 2, 1841. m. Oct. 22, 1863, Elizabeth Drinker Paxson, dau. of Samuel C. Paxson. Williams Coll. 1862. Firm of "*Gilman, Son & Co.*" res. Yonkers, N. Y.
1. Samuel Paxson⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1864, d. March 27, 1876, at Florence, Italy.
 2. Winthrop Sargent⁹, b. March 16, 1867, d. Oct. 28, 1870 in New York.
 3. Frances Paxson⁹, b. Dec. 13, 1870.
 4. Theodore⁹, } b. Feb. 21, 1873.
 5. Edith Lippincott⁹, } b. Feb. 21, 1873, d. May 29, 1874.
 6. Beverly Hale⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1874, d. Aug. 2, 1875.
 7. Helen Ives⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1877.
 8. Harold Drinker⁹, } b. March 30, 1878, d. Sep. 12, 1886.
 9. Robbins⁹, } b. March 30, 1878.
 10. Elizabeth Bethune⁹, b. June 16, 1881.
- V. Helen Abia⁸, b. Jan. 4, 1843. m. Dec. 4, 1866, at New York, Daniel Rogers Noyes, Jr., son of Daniel R. and Phoebe (Lord) Noyes, of Lyme, Conn., removed in 1867 to St. Paul, Minn. He is of the firm "*Noyes Brothers & Cutler*," Druggists.
1. Helen Gilman⁹ Noyes, b. Oct. 12, 1867. m. March 30, 1892, Rev. William Adams Brown, son of John C. and Mary (Adams) Brown, Asst. Prof. Bib. Theol. Union Theo. Sem., New York.

2. Winthrop Sargent Gilman⁹ Noyes, b. April 7, 1869. Yale 1891, Harvard Law School.
 3. Evelyn McCurdy⁹ Noyes, b. May 14, 1871.
 4. Caroline Lord⁹ Noyes, } b. June 24, 1876.
 5. Josephine Ludington⁹ Noyes, } b. June 24, 1876, d. Aug. 23, 1876.
 6. Daniel Raymond⁹ Noyes, b. Aug. 20, 1883.
- VI. Virginia⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1845, at St. Louis, d. Oct. 3, 1845.
- VII. Alice Ives⁸, b. April 3, 1848, at New Orleans, living in 1893 with her mother at St. Paul, Minn.
- VIII. Julia Robbins⁸, b. May 6, 1850, at New York, d. Jan. 2, 1888, at Colorado Springs, Col. m. Henry Rutgers Marshall.
1. Serena⁹ Marshall, b. March 24, 1882.
- IX. Benjamin Ives⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1852, m. Sep. 4, 1892, Cornelia M. Dunbar, dau. of James M. Dunbar, of New York. He is Curator of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston.
- X. Emily Hoffman⁸, b. March 10, 1854. m. Sep. 1, 1874, Charles Phelps Noyes, son of Daniel R. and Phoebe (Lord) Noyes. He is of "*Noyes Brothers & Cutler*," St. Paul.
1. Julia Gilman⁹ Noyes, b. June 6, 1875.
 2. Katherine McCurdy⁹ Noyes, b. June 8, 1876, d. July 31, 1884.
 3. Emily Hoffman⁹ Noyes, b. June 25, 1880, d. Aug. 3, 1880.
 4. Charles Reinold⁹ Noyes, b. May 2, 1884.
 5. Robert Hale⁹ Noyes, b. March 31, 1886.
 6. Lawrence Gilman⁹ Noyes, b. May 26, 1893.
- XI. Serena Hale⁸, b. March 10, 1856. m. Nov. 19, 1884, Richard Graham Davenport, b. at Washington, D. C., where they reside. He is a Lieut. U. S. Navy.
- XII. Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. Nov. 14, 1857, d. Dec. 24, 1857.
- XIII. Edith Lippincott⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1858, d. Dec. 4, 1859.

ISAAC⁶ ROBBINS=MARY DOUGLAS.

263. ISAAC⁶ ROBBINS, son of Rev. Chandler⁵ and Jane (Prince) Robbins, b. June 19, 1770, at Plymouth, d. May 27, 1846, at Alexandria, Va. m. there Sep. 3, 1803, Mary Douglas Howell, of Jefferson Co., Va., b. Dec. 14, 1777, at Chester City, Pa., d. Feb. 20, 1855, at the residence of F. G. Butler, in Jefferson Co., Va.

Soon after their marriage they settled at Alexandria, where he was a Methodist minister and agent of the M. E. Book Concern.

- I. Jane Prince⁶, b. July 23, 1804, at Alexandria, d. there March 14, 1842. m. there Dec. 24, 1829, Rev. Thomas Jefferson Dorsey, b. in Howard Co., Md., d. in 1838, in Baltimore Co., on his way to Alexandria, where his family afterward resided.
1. Thomas⁷ Dorsey, d. in infancy.
 2. William Pinkney⁷ Dorsey, b. Feb., 1832, at Middleburg, Va., d. May 30, 1863, at Paris, Ky. m. June 14, 1855, in Nicholas Co., Ky., Lucy Morgan, b. Dec. 9, 1835. Augusta College, Ky. 1849. Banker.
 - i. Mary Robbins⁸ Dorsey, b. June 10, 1857, at Louisville, d. March 18, 1868, at Covington.
 - ii. Eleanor Prince⁸ Dorsey, b. Feb. 14, 1859, in the house where her mother was born and married, d. Aug. 28, 1876, at Cincinnati. She was known as Lillie Dorsey.
 3. Mary Emma⁷ Dorsey, d. in infancy.
 4. Lucy Jane⁷ Dorsey, b. Aug. 15, 1836, in Baltimore Co., Md., living, March, 1895, unmarried, in Washington.
- II. Isaac Howell⁶, b. May 23, 1807, at Alexandria, d. Nov. 1, 1861, at Sterling, Loudon Co., Va. m. (1) July 12, 1827, at Alexandria, Mary Ann Boyd, who died Oct 7, 1848, at Washington. He m. (2) June 2, 1852, at Leesburg, Loudon Co., Eusebia Melville Turner, b. there Dec. 25, 1830. Living April, 1893, at Sterling, Va.

By first marriage :

- i. Orlando Douglas⁷, b. Jan. 12, 1829, at Alexandria, d. Jan. 22, 1877, at Willow Brook, near Cumberland, Md. m. Nov. 29, 1855, at Cumberland, Fanny Schley Magruder, b. Nov. 4, 1830, at Rose Hill, Md., d. Dec. 11, 1882, at Cumberland, dau. of Jonathan Wilson and Mary Salloway (Lynn) Magruder. He was Adjutant in the 2d U. S. Volunteer Infantry, organized Oct., 1861. Health failing, he resigned and became Superintendent of the New Central Coal Co., of Cumberland.
 - i. Mary Lynn⁸, b. Sep. 27, 1856, at Rose Hill Cottage. res. Feb., 1896, 28 Fayette St., Cumberland.
 - ii. Douglas Howell⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1857, at Rose Hill Cottage. Decorator, New York.
 - iii. Rebecca Henderson⁸, b. July 31, 1859, at Hoffman Mines, Md. m. Oct. 1, 1878, at Cumberland, Henry L. Ladew, b. April 8, 1854, in Ulster Co., N. Y. Children all born at Cumberland.
 - a. Louise Williams⁹ Ladew, b. July 10, 1879.
 - b. Rebecca Henderson⁹ Ladew, b. March 10, 1881.
 - c. Fanny Robbins⁹ Ladew, b. March 17, 1883.
 - iv. Anna Magruder⁸, b. March 21, 1860, at Hoffman Mines. m. Oct. 20, 1880, John McChare, b. Aug. 3, 1853, near Capons Springs, Va. res. Hazlewood, Pittsburgh.

- v. Jonathan Magruder⁸, b. March 18, 1863, at Rose Cottage. m. Aug. 16, 1890, at San Martin, near Buenos Ayres, Argentina, Maria Ignacia Ramos. He went to South America in July, 1889, in the service of the Buenos Ayres and Rosario R. R. as Cashier.
- a. Orlando Douglas⁹, b. June 26, 1891, d. April 10, 1895, at San Martin.
b. William Dorsey⁹, b. Jan 31, 1895, at San Martin.
- vi. Orlando Douglas⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1864, at Rose Cottage. One of the firm of *Robson, Mitchell and Robbins*, Blank Book Manufacturers, Sixth and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia.
- vii. Fanny⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1867, at Rose Cottage. m. Oct. 15, 1890, at Cumberland, Lingan Strother Randolph, son of James Lingan and Emily (Strother) Randolph, b. May 13, 1859, at Martinsburgh, W. Va.
- a. James Robbins⁹ Randolph, b. Aug. 4, 1891, at Baltimore.
b. Orlando Robbins⁹ Randolph, b. July 11, 1894, at Blacksburgh, Va.
- viii. William Dorrey⁸, b. Oct. 13, 1868, at Lonaconing, Md. Civil Engineer, Lafayette Coll. Penn. In May, 1893, he was with the Cataract Construction Co., Niagara Falls, N. Y.
- ix. Martha Johns⁸, b. Aug. 20, 1871, at Lonaconing. m. June 18, 1895, at Cumberland, George Fleming Hooking, of Mt. Savage, Md.
2. Frank Gardner⁷, b. Sep. 2, 1834, at Alexandria, d. March 14, 1886, in Jefferson Co., Ky. m. Jan. 19, 1859, Fanny Caroline Clayett, b. April 3, 1840, (dau. of Alfred Young and Fanny Caroline Clayett, who were b. in Maryland, d. in Jefferson Co., Ky. m. April 5, 1821, at Baltimore.) Teller in National Bank of Ky.
- i. Frank Gardner⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1859, at Louisville. m. Aug. 26, 1885, Lizzie Davidson.
- a. Frank Gardner⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1886.
b. James Davidson⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1888.
- ii. Carson Herrett⁸, b. July 19, 1861. Clerk National Tobacco Co., Louisville.
- iii. Alfred Clayette⁸, b. Jan. 14, 1864. m. Sep. 10, 1895, at Louisville, Sally Sewers Cooke. Bookkeeper Nat. Tobacco Co.
- iv. Fanny Caroline⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1870, in Jefferson Co., Ky.
- v. Mary Ellen⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1871, in Jefferson Co., Ky.
- vi. Ida Beall⁸, b. Dec. 14, 1874, in Jefferson Co., Ky. m. Dec. 27, 1893, at Louisville, McClure S. Hoke, son of Hon. W. B. and Whartie (English) Hoke.
- vii. Richard Gormy⁸, b. July 17, 1878. Family resides 427 East Chestnut St., Louisville.
3. Chandler⁷, b. May 11, 1838, at Washington, d. March 27, 1891, at Jefferson, Ind. m. Jan. 17, 1872, at Jeffersontown, Ky. Bettie Prather, dau. of Thomas and Charlotte Ann (Applegate) Prather, b. Aug. 27, 1849, near Union City, Tenn. resides since Jan. 1894, at Greencastle, Ind. *
- i. Chandler Prather⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1873.
- ii. Bessie A.⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1874. m. Oct. 30, 1895, at Greencastle, Isaac Charles Howard Barnaby.
- iii. Howell⁸, b. Sep. 24, 1877, d. Jan. 8, 1880.
- iv. Hugh Prather⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1880.

- v. Orlando Douglas⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1883.
- vi. Mary Charlotte⁸, b. May 20, 1885.
- vii. Nannie Boyd⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1889.

- 4. Ida⁷, b. July 30, 1840, near Georgetown, D. C., d. May 5, 1855, buried at Rose Hill Cemetery, Cumberland.
- 5. Mary Louise⁷, b. Sep. 2, 1845. Living Feb. 1893, in Baltimore.

By second marriage :

- 6. Isaac Howell⁷, b. Nov. 22, 1854, at Leesburgh, Va. m. Jan. 14, 1886, at Fort Wayne, Ind., Alice Biers, b. April 2, 1862, at Columbia City, Ind. Conductor on Chicago and Detroit Div. Wabash R. R. res. June, 1893, Delray, Mich.

- i. Bessie Alice⁸, b. Jan. 7, 1887, at Detroit.

- 7. George Turner⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1858, at Leesburgh. Decorator, Erie R. R., Jersey City.

- 8. John⁷, b. Aug. 30, 1862, at Sterling, Va. m. Oct. 4, 1884, at West River, Md., Elizabeth Parish. res. 1893, Sterling, Va.

- i. May⁸, b. Aug. 11, 1885.
- ii. Daisy⁸, b. Oct. 13, 1886.
- iii. John⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1888.

III. Mary Howell⁶, b. June 4, 1812, at Alexandria, d. there May 26, 1888, unmarried.

IV. Chandler⁶, b. Feb. 20, 1815, in Jefferson Co., Va., d. May 8, 1871, at Springfield, Ohio. m. Aug. 1842, at Middletown, Conn., Laura Florian Cooper, dau. of Hon. Samuel and Hannah (Bowers) Cooper, b. there June 24, 1821, d. Dec. 30, 1887, at Springfield, O. Wesleyan University, Middletown. In 1849, ordained Priest by Bishop McIlvaine.

- 1. Chandler⁷, b. Feb. 2, 1844, at Springfield, O. m. there June 13, 1877, Muta Madura Hunt, dau. of Maj. William and Mary (McCoul) Hunt. President and Treasurer Robbins and Myers Manfg. Co., of Springfield, Ohio. Children born there.

- i. Chandler⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1878, d. March 12, 1879.
- ii. William Hunt⁸, b. May 31, 1880.
- iii. Douglas⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1883.

- 2. Elizabeth Cooper⁷, b. July 27, 1845. res. 1204 N. Caroline St., Baltimore.

- 3. Samuel Cooper⁷, b. Feb. 21, 1848, d. Feb. 6, 1853.

- 4. Isaac Douglas⁷, b. Aug. 5, 1849, d. Feb. 18, 1850.

- 5. Laura Florian⁷, b. Sep. 30, 1851, d. Sep. 30, 1852.

- 6. Samuel Cooper⁷, b. June 9, 1853, d. Oct. 23, 1854.

- 7. Mary Douglas⁷, b. March 2, 1855. m. Nov. 18, 1885, at Alexandria, Va., Rev. Douglas Hooff, son of James Wallace and Janet Brown

Hooff, b. Sep. 18, 1858, at Alexandria. res. 1204 N. Caroline St., Baltimore.

8. Harry⁷, b. April 10, 1858, d. Aug. 6, 1858.

V. David Howell⁶, b. Nov. 18, 1819, at Alexandria, d. Dec. 5, 1894, unmarried, at Baltimore. M.D. from Maryland Medical College.

SAMUEL P.⁶ ROBBINS=MARTHA BURLINGAME.

264. SAMUEL PRINCE⁶ ROBBINS, son of Rev. Chandler⁵ and Jane (Prince) Robbins, b. April 20, 1778, at Plymouth, d. Sep. 2, 1823, at Marietta, Ohio. Harvard College, 1798. Ordained as Pastor at Marietta, Jan. 8, 1806. m. there Thursday, Sep. 13, 1810, Martha Burlingame, b. March 19, 1792, in the fort at Marietta, d. Dec. 10, 1872, at Dubuque, Iowa. She was the daughter of Christopher and Susannah (Putnam) Burlingame, and granddaughter of General Rufus Putnam of the Marietta Colony, whose birth-place at Rutland, Mass., is now owned by the Mass. Historical Society.

He studied theology under direction of Rev. Alvan Hyde of Lee, Mass., residing a part of the time with his uncle, Rev. Ammi R.⁵ Robbins at Norfolk, Conn. The sermon at his ordination at Marietta was preached by his uncle, Rev. Dr. Thomas Robbins, who was at that time in Ohio, under the Connecticut Missionary Society, and reported that this was the first ordination sermon preached west of the Alleghany Mts. The church rapidly grew under his ministry and, in 1807, a superior house of worship was built. He was happy in having his sister and her husband, Benjamin I. Gilman, among his people, and they with General Putnam were among the most enterprising and efficient supporters of the church.

I. Samuel Prince⁷, Jr. b. Sabbath night, Aug. 25, 1811, at Marietta, d. there July 6, 1846. m. May 30, 1836, at Enfield, Conn., Martha Reed Pierce, dau. of Dea. Luther and Clarissa (Reed) Pierce, b. there May, 1813, d. Aug. 18, 1841, at Marietta, of disease contracted while a missionary in India. Ohio University, 1830, Andover Seminary, 1835; ordained May 8, 1836; missionary at Borneo, 1836 to 1838, at Siam, 1838 to 1840, when he and his wife returned home broken down in health; home missionary at Waldo, Me., 1840 to 1842; at Naples and Raymond, Mo., 1842 to 1844, when he returned to Marietta.

1. Samuel Prince⁸, 3d, b. Feb. 14, 1837, at Singapore, d. July 17, 1874, at Warren, Mass., s. i. m. Feb. 3, 1862, at Warren, Hattie Eliza Lincoln, dau. of William Lincoln, b. there July 5, 1840. She resided at Warren in 1895. In 1862, he united with the Congregational church, conducted the choir for many years with great success. As deacon he served faithfully and well, was repeatedly chosen superintendent of the Sunday School, in which he was greatly interested. In all business relations he was exact and careful, scrupulously honest and of unblemished integrity.
 2. William Peirce⁸, b. March 29, 1839, at Bankok, Siam. m. May 1, 1872, at Windham, N. H., Adella Hills, b. there March 30, 1847.
 - i. Mabie⁹, b. May 10, 1873, d. May 13, 1873.
 - ii. William Adelbert⁹, b. July 9, 1875, at Enfield, Ct. Pratt Theol. School of Brooklyn, 1895.
 - iii. Ralph Hills⁹, b. June 30, 1882, at Warren, where the family reside.
 3. Joseph⁸, b. July 30, 1841, died the same day, at Marietta.
- II. Hannah Gilman⁷, b. Thursday afternoon, Aug. 19, 1813, d. Dec. 16, 1861, at Marietta, m. there Aug. 10, 1836, Luther Temple, son of Benjamin and Mary (Christie) Temple, b. June 29, 1811, at Heath, Mass., d. March 19, 1872, at LaFayette, Ind., both buried at Marietta. He studied at Marietta College when it was first organized, expecting to become a Foreign Missionary: health failing he left College and engaged in business; some years after he became a member of the LaFayette Presbytery and preached for several years, or until a year or two before his death.
1. Hannah Gilman⁸ Temple, b. Sep. 3, 1837. unmarried, 1893.
 2. Martin Luther⁸ Temple, b. Dec. 19, 1840, drowned in the Mississippi at La Crosse, Feb. 16, 1865, buried at Troy, Ohio. m. July 26, 1863, at Troy, Clara Jane Parsons, dau. of Judge and Mary (Culbertson) Parsons, b. there Nov. 30, 1842.
 - i. Child, d. at birth, Nov. 1864.
- III. Jane⁷, b. Saturday afternoon, Dec. 16, 1815, at Marietta, m. there Aug. 26, 1838, Rev. Joel Smith Bingham of Cornwall, Vt. He d. July 28, 1894, at Dubuque, Iowa. In Jan. 1896, she resides with her son at 215 Seminary Hill, Dubuque, Iowa.
1. Samuel Robbins⁸ Bingham, b. Sep. 29, 1839, at Cornwall, Vt., d. Nov. 18, 1870, of diphtheria at Cleveland, Ohio, while on a business trip, s. i. m. March 17, 1870, at East Boston, Margaret Lovejoy. He enlisted as Orderly Sergeant in the 46th Mass. Vol., promoted to Lieut. in U. S. 3d Artillery. Capt. of Mass. 2d Heavy Artillery, and breveted Major in command of 2d and 3d at Fort Fisher.
 2. Martha Jane⁸ Bingham, b. July 24, 1841, at Ferrisbury, Vt., d. Nov. 14, 1845, at Shelburn.

3. Laura Ellen⁸ Bingham, b. July 13, 1845, at Shelburn. m. Sep. 7, 1869, at East Boston, Jonah Clark Read, Jan. 1893, teacher Berkeley school, New York City. res. Valentine ave., Fordham, N. Y.
 - i. Marion Stockwell⁹ Read, b. Nov. 27, 1871, at East Boston. Grad. of Miss Salbury's school in New York.
 - ii. Elizabeth Bingham⁹ Read, b. May 21, 1875, at Everitt, Mass. Grad. of Miss Salbury's school in New York.
 - iii. Hazel Temple⁹ Read, b. May 15, 1880, at Everitt.
 4. George Joel⁸ Bingham, b. Sep. 18, 1847, at Charlton, Vt. m. June 13, 1878, at Dubuque, Ellen Josephine Mittin. res. 563 Division St., Chicago.
 - i. Beth⁹ Bingham, b. Nov. 22, 1879, at Dubuque.
 - ii. Violet⁹ Bingham, b. Jan. 12, 1881, at Dubuque.
 - iii. George Robbins⁹ Bingham, b. Dec. 20, 1890, at Chicago.
 5. Jane Elizabeth⁸ Bingham, b. March 19, 1851, at Charlton. m. March 25, 1879, at Dubuque, Charles Fuller Abbott, son of John Abbott, Pres. Shoc & Leather Ins. Co. resides Jan. 1893, Oak Park, Ills.
 - i. Ruth⁹ Abbott, b. March 27, 1880, at Dubuque.
 - ii. Samuel Bingham⁹ Abbott, b. Dec. 24, 1881, at Brookline.
 - iii. Donald Putnam⁹ Abbott, b. April 15, 1884, at Brookline.
 - iv. Julian Fuller⁹ Abbott, b. April 22, 1887, at Oak Park.
 6. William Putnam⁸ Bingham, b. Jan. 25, 1853, at Leominster, Mass. m. Nov. 13, 1879, at Dubuque, Ada Moulton Clark, dau. of Dr. Rudolphus Clark. He is one of the firm of *Glover & Co.* Dubuque.
 - i. Doris Elizabeth⁹ Bingham, b. Feb. 23, 1888, at Dubuque.
 - ii. Margaret Jane⁹ Bingham, b. Dec. 27, 1889, at Dubuque.
 7. Mary Kate⁸ Bingham, b. March 6, 1856, at Leominster. m. Dec. 12, 1878, at Dubuque, David Stobel Wilson, son of Hon. D. S. Wilson, Attorney, Dubuque. He was Col. of 6th Iowa Cavalry.
 - i. Marjorie Wildes⁹ Wilson, b. Oct. 4, 1879, at Dubuque.
 - ii. Jean Bingham⁹ Wilson, b. Feb. 9, 1884, at Dubuque.
 - iii. David Stokely⁹ Wilson, b. Jan. 17, 1889, at Dubuque.
 8. Susan Huntington⁸ Bingham, b. Oct. 11, 1858, at Westfield, Mass. Jan. 1893. Professor of Elocution in the Berkeley School, N. Y.
- IV. Chandler⁷, b. Sabbath morning March 1, 1818, at Marietta, d. May 1, 1885, at Topeka, Kansas. m. Oct. 8, 1849, at Harmar, Ohio, Henrietta Maria Gardner, b. Nov. 5, 1825, at Canton, O., d. Jan. 11, 1884, at Independence, Kas., both buried at Topeka. She was daughter of Dr. William and Sarah Britton (Earl) Gardner of Canton.
1. Chandler Francis⁸, b. July 16, 1850, at Marietta, d. July 14, 1878, at Independence, unmarried, buried at Topeka.

2. William Gardner⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1852, at Cleveland, Ohio. m. Nov. 19, 1879, at Cairo, Ills., Ellen Ann Eliza Walbridge, b. Nov. 26, 1855, at Thebes, Ill. Bookkeeper. res. Oct. 1893, No. 439 60th St., Chicago.
 - i. Harold Walbridge⁹, b. April 26, 1882, at Topeka.
 - ii. Chandler Pierce⁹, b. June 22, 1884, at Topeka.
 - iii. Daisy Ellen⁹, b. Sep. 24, 1886, at Topeka.
 3. Samuel Prince⁸, d. in infancy.
 4. and 5. Twin sons, d. in infancy.
 6. Daisy Henrietta Louisa⁸, b. March 11, 1857, at Chicago, d. April 28, 1891, at Englewood, Jackson Co., Mo., buried at Topeka. m. Sep. 8, 1880, at Cairo, Ills., William Eaton Otis, son of John McCone and Sarah (Eaton) Otis, b. March 29, 1852, at Framingham, Mass. Banker, Winfield, Kansas.
 - i. Lillian⁹ Otis, b. July 17, 1881, at Independence, Kas.
 - ii. William Eaton⁹ Otis, b. 1883, at Independence.
 - iii. Edward Gardner⁹ Otis, b. March 22, 1885, at Independence.
 - iv. Clara⁹ Otis, b. June 19, 1887, at Kansas City, Mo.
 - v. Mildred⁹ Otis, b. Dec. 11, 1889, at Englewood, Mo.
 7. Alfred Rufus⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1859, at Madison, Ind. m. July, 1883, at Independence, Kas., Laura Roe. In Feb. 1893, Postmaster at East Las Vegas, New Mexico.
 - i. Gardner Prince⁹, ii. Earl⁹.
 8. Darwin Earl⁸, b. April 14, 1863, at Hyde Park, Ill.
 9. Agnes Elizabeth⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1874, at St. Louis.
- V. Martha⁷, b. Monday afternoon, March 20, 1820, at Marietta, d. July 28, 1859, at Lebanon, Ohio. m. March 22, 1845, at Marietta, Rev. Charles Ferguson of the Cincinnati M. E. Conference, b. July 10, 1817, in Loudon Co., Va., d. June 4, 1884, at Dayton, Ohio.
1. Charles Putnam⁸ Ferguson, b. July 19, 1846, at Wirt, Va. Enlisted May 25, 1863, in the Eighth Independent Ohio Volunteer Sharpshooters and served until the close of the war, in 1865; entered Ohio W. University at Delaware, Scientific course. m. April 30, 1868, Mary Ellen Hitch, b. at Elk Lick Farm, Bantam, O., d. Jan. 21, 1893 at Batavia, dau. of Hon. Thomas Hitch. Rep., member Ohio House, 1855, 1856.
 - i. Ella Hitch⁹ Ferguson, b. Dec. 21, 1869, at Bantam. m. Sep. 26, 1890, Charles Temple Towersley. Hardware merchant, Dayton, Ohio.
 - ii. Charles Albert⁹ Ferguson, b. 1874, d. in infancy.
 2. William Wright⁸ Ferguson, b. Nov. 9, 1850, at Georgetown, O. m. Sep. 1887, at Dayton, Carrie Rachel Haller. Clerk at Dayton.
 3. Martha Jane⁸ Ferguson, b. March 3, 1855, at Lebanon, residence in 1893, 1405 Dakota St., Dayton.

- VI. Rufus Putnam⁷, b. Feb. 10, 1823, at Marietta. m. April 17, 1849, at Pomeroy, Ohio, Jane Halliday, b. Jan. 29, 1830, at Chester, O., d. April 28, 1885, at Cairo, Ills., residence of family in 1893.
1. Emma Putnam⁸, b. March 29, 1850, at Pomeroy, d. there March 10, 1851.
 2. Martha Eliza⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1852, at Edwardsville, Ills., d. there Feb. 25, 1852.
 3. Samuel Prince⁸, b. May 8, 1853, at Edwardsville, d. July 14, 1854, at Pomeroy.
 4. Ella Jean⁸, b. May 9, 1855, at Pomeroy.
 5. Mary Birdie⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1857, at Indian Prairie, Ills., d. Nov. 23, 1864, at Cairo.
 6. Rufus Henry⁸, b. June 18, 1862, at Indian Prairie. m. Oct 26, 1891, at Cairo, Clara Beatrice Stephenson. res. San Diego, Cal.
 - i. Jean⁹, b. July 25, 1892.
 7. Clara Elizabeth⁸, b. Nov. 18, 1864, at Cairo. m. there Nov. 18, 1891, Andrew Russell, b. June 1856, at Jacksonville, Ills. One of the firm of *Dunlap, Russell & Co.*, Bankers at Jacksonville. He is a son of William and Emily (Gallaher) Russell of Jacksonville. William Russell was b. in 1824, in the south ward of Lanarkshire, Scotland, and came in 1834, with his parents, Dr. Andrew Russell and wife, to Jacksonville. Emily Gallaher was daughter of Rev. William G. Gallaher, long Pastor of the Pisgah Pres. Church East of Jacksonville.
 - i. Robbins⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1892, at Jacksonville.
 8. Bessie Halliday⁸, b. April 2, 1870, at Cairo. m. there April 17, 1895, Henry S. Candee.

PETER G.⁶ ROBBINS=ABBA DOWSE.

265. PETER GILMAN⁶ ROBBINS, son of Rev. Chandler⁵ and Jane (Prince) Robbins, b. Dec. 10, 1781, d. 1850. m. Abba Dowse. Harvard Coll. 1801. Settled in Roxbury, as a Physician.

- I. Chandler⁷ Robbins, b. Feb. 14, 1810, at Lynn, Mass., d. Sep. 11, 1882, at Weston. Harvard Coll. 1829, Divinity School, 1833, D.D., 1855. Ordained Pastor Second Unitarian Church, Boston, Dec. 4, 1833, successor of Ralph Waldo Emerson, who wrote a hymn for this occasion. Resigned pastorate Dec. 4, 1874. m. (1) Dec. 4, 1833, Mary Eliza Frothingham, b. Dec. 2, 1812. d. June 17, 1870, dau. of Samuel and Eliza (Atkins) Frothingham; m. (2) June 2, 1874, Mrs. Sarah R. Fiske (née Willard), b. Feb. 4, 1839. res. 1892, 114 Marlboro St., Boston. At the time of his resignation he was the

oldest settled pastor in Boston. During his pastorate the house of worship on Boylston street was built. He was chaplain of the Massachusetts senate in 1834, and of the house of representatives in 1845. He was interested in philanthropy and was a founder of the Children's hospital in 1869. He was a member of the Massachusetts Historical society, an editor of its proceedings, a frequent contributor to periodicals and author of a number of books. See *Appleton's Cyclopaedia of Biography*.

By first marriage :

1. Mary Eliza⁸, b. Nov. 29, 1834, at Boston. m. there Dec. 16, 1858, Hamilton Alonzo Hill (son of Rev. Alonzo and Frances M. Hill of Worcester). Harvard Coll. 1853, Attorney, Member Philosophical Soc. res. Hyde Park.
 - i. Mary Hamilton⁹ Hill, b. Oct. 16, 1862, at Boston. m. there Oct. 28, 1886, Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.
 - a. Joseph Randolph¹⁰ Coolidge, b. Dec. 13, 1887, at Boston.
 - b. Julia¹⁰ Coolidge, b. Sep. 3, 1889, at Brookline.
 - c. Mary Eliza¹⁰ Coolidge, b. Dec. 1890, at Paris, France.
2. Chandler⁸, b. 1836, at Boston, d. 1873, at Harvard. unmarried.
3. Abby⁸, b. July 5, 1838, at Boston. m. there May 11, 1859, Nathaniel Leech Hooper, son of Nathaniel and Hannah Glover (Blacker) Hooper. res. 1892, Marblehead.
 - i. Nina Glover⁹ Hooper, b. May 30, 1860, at Boston, d. April 15, 1891, at New York.
 - ii. Mary Frothingham⁹ Hooper, b. June 11, 1867, at Boston.
4. Cornelia⁸ Frothingham, b. July 25, 1840, at Boston, d. there Feb. 29, 1872. m. there June 4, 1868, Charles H. Fiske.
 - i. Charles H.⁹ Fiske, Jr., b. Feb. 18, 1872, at Boston.
5. Alice Trevett⁸, b. April 29, 1842, d. Feb. 3, 1891. m. Oct. 14, 1863, Edward Crosby Johnson. res. April 1891, 123 Marlborough St. Boston.
 - i. Chandler Howe⁹ Johnson, b. Aug. 11, 1864.
 - ii. Alice Cornelia⁹ Johnson, b. March 24, 1869.
 - iii. Mary Frothingham⁹ Johnson, b. Sep. 2, 1875.
6. Maria Louisa⁸, b. 1844, at Newton, Mass. m. 1869, at Boston, Hon. Edward Livingston Davis, b. April 22, 1834, at Worcester, son of Hon. Isaac and Mary H. (Esterbrook) Davis of Worcester. He had married in 1859 (1) Hannah G. Adams, who died two years later, leaving a son who did not long survive. res. 71 Elm St., Worcester.
 - i. Eliza Frothingham⁹ Davis, b. Jan. 7, 1871. m. Oct. 14, 1896, at Worcester, Henry Forbes Bigelow. res. Boston.
 - ii. Theresa⁹ Davis, b. Dec., 1873.
 - iii. Livingston⁹ Davis, b. Aug., 1882.

Mr. Davis was graduated at Brown University in 1854 : studied law in his father's office and at the Harvard Law School, and became

AMMI R.^o ROBBINS=ELIZABETH LE BARON.

258. AMMI RUHAMAH^o ROBBINS, son of Rev. Philemon⁴ and Hannah (Foote) Robbins, b. Sep. 3, 1740 (Aug. 25, O. S.), at Branford, d. Oct. 31, 1813, at Norfolk. Yale Coll. 1760. m. May 16, 1762, at Plymouth, Mass., Elizabeth Le Baron, d. Sep. 28, 1829, age 83, dau. of Dr. Lazarus and Lydia (Bradford) Le Baron. *Chart XVIII.*

Mr. Robbins was fitted for college by his father and went first to Nassau Hall (now Princeton), on account of the intimacy between President Burr and his father. President Burr died during the following year, and he was transferred to Yale that he might be nearer home. The Sophomores were quite indignant that he should, in this way, have escaped the trials of freshman year, and to propitiate them he prepared, at his father's advice, a general entertainment which gained for him their friendship. After graduation he taught school for a time at Plymouth, Mass.; studied theology with Dr. Joseph Bellamy, and was ordained at Norfolk, Oct. 28, 1761, within thirteen months after his graduation and at the age of twenty-one. Here he continued for fifty-one years, till his death. The church was new, but under his ministry grew into one of the largest and most prosperous in the state. With his ministerial labors he connected those of a teacher and almost always had a number of students with him fitting for college.

When the Revolution came he was awake to the exigency and met it like a patriot, going as a chaplain in the army. He writes thus in his diary :

March 18, 1776. Took an affectionate leave of home, met the Colonel at Canaan; dined at brother Keep's in Sheffield; had a most agreeable interview, prayed together and parted in the most friendly and tender manner.

Albany, 21st. Crossed the river; visited the graves of those who died in the French war; dropped a tear on my dear Uncle Foote's grave.

Lord's day, 24th, at Albany. Prayed in the family, then on parade with the regiment; at ten and a half preached in the Presbyterian Church from HOSEA, "I will go and return to my place till they acknowledge their offense and seek my face." *P. M.* MICAH 5.5, "And this man shall be the peace."

Lord's day, 31st. In same church. *A. M.* on "Christian Armor." *P. M.* EXODUS 33.15, "If thy presence go not with me, carry us not up hence." Great Assembly, Gen'l Schuyler's family and aid de camp and many officers present.

He speaks of using "great plainness"; is greatly shocked and pained to see the wickedness of the people of the city on the Sabbath and says "it is a high play day." While he was with the army it was visited with the small-pox. His health became impaired and he performed his duties under great difficulties.

Monday, July 27. Was brought in a carriage to Stillwater. Dr. Merwin attended me; says there is no prospect of my being able to return to the camp for three or four weeks; advises me to try and get home. I am peculiarly unfitted to do the duties of a chaplain on account of my bilious constitution. I envy brother Avery his health. He will go through the hospital, when pestiferous as disease and death can make it, with a face as smooth as a baby's and afterwards an appetite as healthy as a wood chopper's. I cannot; after inhaling such diseased breath I am sick and faint; besides their sorrows take hold of me. I would not shrink from the work; our war is a righteous war; our men are called to defend their country; whole congregations turn out, and the ministers of the gospel should go and encourage them when doing their duty, attend and pray for and with them when sick, and bury them when they die. I hope to return to my work.

Aug. 1st. Home, and have, I trust, a grateful sense of the divine goodness.

Monday, Aug. 10. Took leave of friends to join the regiment.

Friday, Aug. 23. Rode with Dr. Potts to Lake George. He told me it was at the risk of my life to go into the hospitals. But if the physician goes, why not a minister of the great physician?

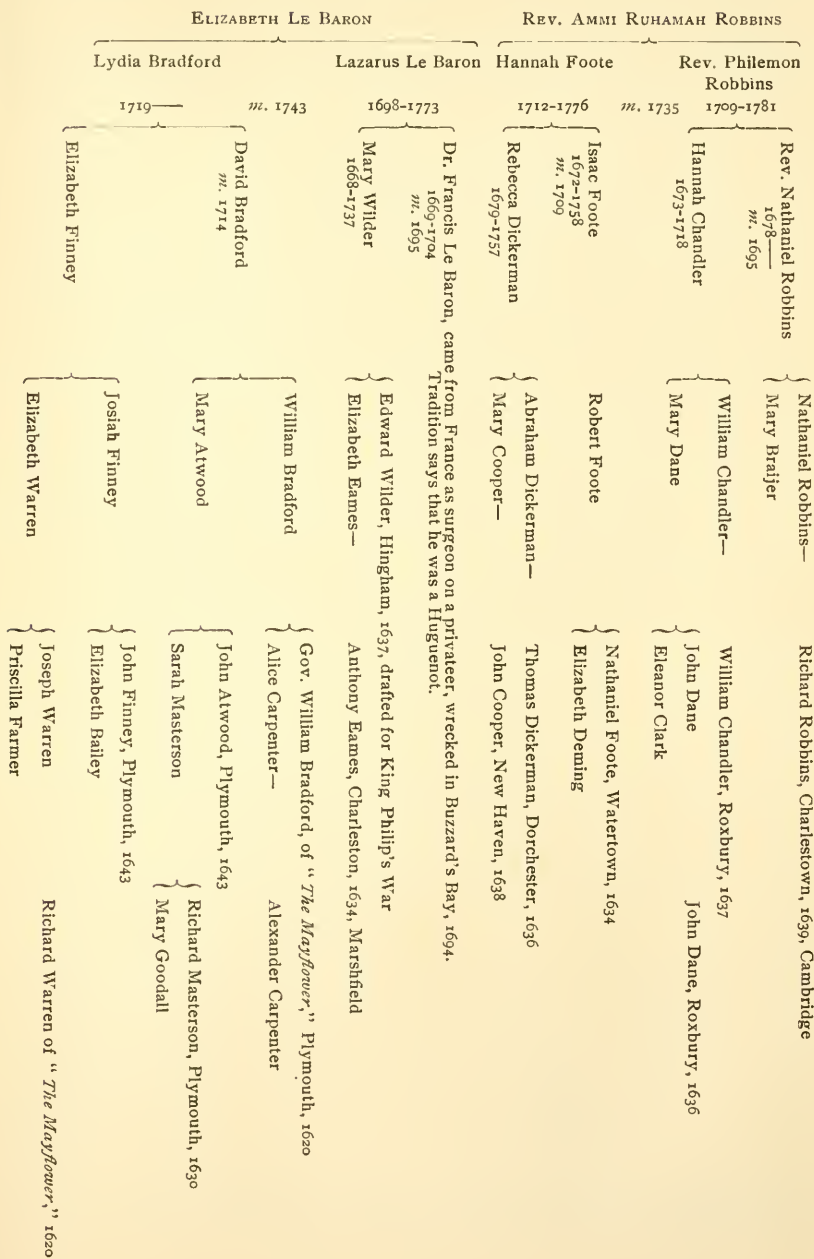
His wife was once talking anxiously and asking what would become of the children if he should be taken away, and he answered, "If God feeds the sparrows he will surely provide for the little Robbins."

He had naturally a good constitution and vigorous health, a fine voice and a gift for extempore preaching. He believed in revivals, and some of great power attended his ministry. He preached about 6500 sermons, and is said to have conducted worship in every town in the state but three. In 1794-6, by appointment of the general association, he made five tours of missionary service in the new settlements of Vermont and New York, two of these in company with his brother-in-law, Rev. Peter Starr. In these tours three churches were gathered, three ordinations performed, thirty-eight persons baptized, one hundred and forty-five sermons preached, and a great many pioneer homes visited.

In his last illness, which was protracted and attended with much suffering from a cancer, he called the children of his parish about him—of whom he had married the grandparents of not a few—that he might give them his farewell counsel and blessing. In his

CHART XVIII.

ANCESTRY OF AMMI RUHAMAH AND ELIZABETH (LE BARON) ROBBINS.



last hours he had bright anticipations of future glory, exclaiming, "Oh, it is a heaven worth dying for, to see Christ as he is."

Dr. McEwen said, as late as 1852, "It would be difficult to select a minister in Connecticut who has been more popular with his people, or who has exercised over them a more complete and useful control."*

- I. Philemon⁶, b. March 18, 1763, d. March 20, 1763.
- II. Philemon⁶, b. March 28, 1764, d. Sep. 26, 1766.
- III. Elizabeth⁶, b. Jan. 5, 1766, d. Jan. 9, 1766.
- IV. Mara⁶, b. Jan. 8, 1767, d. Jan. 9, 1767.
- V. AMMI RUHAMAH⁶, b. Jan. 1768, m. Salome Robbins. (270)
- VI. Elizabeth⁶, b. Jan. 8, 1770, d. Oct. 6, 1815. m. (1) 1789, Grove Lawrence. m. (2) May 16, 1811, Roswell Grant of Norfolk.

By first marriage :

1. JAMES ROBBINS⁷ LAWRENCE, b. Sept. 11, 1790. m. (1) Christy McLaren, (2) Eureka Spofford. (271)
2. ELIZA⁷ LAWRENCE, b. May, 1793. m. (1) Henry Olmstead, (2) Timothy J. Gridley. (272)
3. Grove⁷ Lawrence, b. Feb. 24, 1795 at Paris, N. Y., d. Dec. 22, 1866 at Syracuse. m. Jan. 12, 1818 at Berlin, N. Y., Sarah Bennett.
 - i. Charlotte Elizabeth⁸, b. Oct. 1, 1818 at Camillus, d. Jan. 14, 1880 at Syracuse. m. there Feb. 19, 1845, Thomas Allen Smith.
 - (a) Louise Lawrence⁹ Smith, b. July 22, 1846, at Syracuse. m. there July 21, 1870, Charles Elliott Fitch, b. Dec. 3, 1835. In 1892 Collector of Revenue, Rochester, N. Y.
+ Lawrence Bradford¹⁰ Fitch, b. June 20, 1871, at Syracuse. Williams Col. 1892.
+ Elliott¹⁰ Fitch, b. June 30, 1876, d. Aug. 12, 1876, Rochester.
+ Elizabeth Le Baron¹⁰ Fitch, b. March 16, 1878, at Rochester.
 - (b) Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Smith, b. May 17, 1858, at Syracuse. m. April 18, 1888, at Onondaga Valley, James E. Higgins, b. 1852, at Onondaga on the farm once owned by Grove Lawrence.
 - ii. Caroline Louisa⁸ Lawrence, b. July 4, 1820, d. Oct. 4, 1820, at Camillus.
 - iii. Maria Louise⁸ Lawrence, b. Sep. 29, 1821 at Camillus, d. Oct. 9, 1845, at Syracuse.
4. Sarah⁷ Lawrence, b. July 17, 1798, d. April 17, 1886, at Amherst, Mass. m. (1) Sep. 19, 1822, Rev. Eben L. Clark of Winchendon, son of Eliphalet and Hepzibah (Fay) Clark, b. March 23, 1786, d. Feb. 23, 1857, æ. 70, at Becket, buried beside his first wife, at Richmond, Mass., where he was pastor of the Congregational Church fifteen years. m. (2) March 1859, L. Z. Newcomb of Belchertown, Mass.
 - i. Elizabeth Le Baron⁸ Clark, b. Aug. 24, 1833. m. Aug. 21, 1862, Rev. Dwight Whitney Marsh, son of Henry and Sarah (Whitney) Marsh, b.

* The materials for this sketch were found in the published *Diary* of Mr. Robbins; a sketch by his son, Dr. Thomas Robbins, in *Sprague's Annals*; *Dr. Lee's Funeral Sermon*, etc.

Nov. 5, 1823, at Dalton, Mass., d. 1896, at Amherst. Williams Coll. 1842, Andover Theo. Sem. 1845, Union Theo. Sem. 1849, D.D. Williams Coll. 1873. He was a missionary of the American Board for over ten years at Mosul, Turkey; Congregational pastor at Whitney Point and Oswego, N. Y. and North Amherst and Haydenville, Mass.; after 1882, resided in Amherst. He is author of "*John Marsh of Hartford*" a genealogy, and has prepared for the press other genealogical works.

a. William Dwight⁹ Marsh, b. Nov. 21, 1865, at Bernardston, Mass. Amherst Coll. 1888. in 1895 was ministering to a church at Schroom Lake, N. Y.

b. Elizabeth Lawrence⁹ Marsh, b. Sep. 8, 1869, at Bernardston, d. Sep. 3, 1884, at Amherst.

c. Helen Whitney⁹ Marsh, b. Sep. 9, 1871, at Oswego, d. there July 18, 1872.

5. William^r Lawrence, b. June 28, 1801, at Paris, d. Feb. 22, 1867, at Northampton, s. i. He was adopted by Joseph Battell and wife of Norfolk. m. Aug. 18, 1830, Caroline Augusta Rockwell.
6. Francis Le Baron^r Lawrence, b. about 1803, at Paris. m. and removed to Canada, where he is said to have had three wives and died s. i.

By second marriage :

7. Twins, one died in infancy.
8. Anna Elizabeth^r Grant, d. April 12, 1881. unmarried.

VII. Nathaniel⁶, b. June 18, 1772, d. Feb. 19, 1841, at Sag Harbor. He was twice married and left children.

VIII. Francis Le Baron⁶, b. March 9, 1775, died young.

IX. Thomas⁶, b. Aug. 11, 1777, d. Sept. 13, 1856, at Colebrook. unmarried. Williams Coll., Sept. 7, 1796, Yale Sep. 14, 1796. He states that his college expenses for three years were 127 £. 14 s. 10 d. He was pastor at East Windsor, Conn., June 1803–Sep. 1827, Stratford, Feb. 1830–Sep. 1831, Mattapoissett, Mass., Oct. 16, 1832, to assist his uncle Le Baron, who d. Nov. 26, 1836, when he became pastor, remaining to 1844. Aug. 30, 1814, he preached the sermon at the dedication of the second house of worship erected at Norfolk from HAGGAI, 2. 9. He was a member of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society, of the American Antiquarian Society, and a founder of the Connecticut Historical Society of which he was a librarian in 1844 and to which he gave his private library, with many rare books and manuscripts—also an old pine chest brought over in the "Mayflower" on which the Pilgrims signed their famous "contract."—*Appleton's Cyclopaedia of Biography*.

- X. SARAH⁶, b. Aug. 29, 1779. m. Joseph Battell. (273)
- XI. JAMES WATSON⁶, b. April 19, 1782. m. Maria Eggleston. (274)
- XII. SAMUEL⁶, b. Aug. 29, 1784. m. Fanny Osborne. (275)
- XIII. Francis Le Baron⁶, b. Dec. 30, 1787, d. April, 1850, s. i. at Enfield, Conn. Williams Coll. 1808. Ordained at Enfield, April 24, 1816. m. (1) Priscilla (Le Baron) Alden, b. 1781, d. Dec. 24, 1846, at

Enfield, dau. of Wm. Le Baron of Fair Haven and widow of Gideon S. Alden, of New Bedford. m. (2) Hannah S. Cook, of South Danvers.

He was one of the six students whose names are on the monument at Williamstown, commemorating the Mission prayer meeting held under the hay stack, in 1806, out of which came the *American Board* and the beginnings of foreign missions by churches in the United States.

AMMI R.⁶ ROBBINS=SALOME ROBBINS.

270. AMMI RUHAMAH⁵ ROBBINS, son of Rev. Ammi Ruhamah⁵ and Elizabeth (Le Baron) Robbins, b. Jan. 3, 1763, at Norfolk, d. Oct. 29, 1843, at Colebrook. m. Jan. 9, 1791, Salome Robbins, who died at Colbrook, May 22, 1847, æ. 74.

- I. Ammi Ruhamah⁷, b. March 14, 1793, d. Dec. 14, 1793.
- II. a daughter b. and d. March 10, 1795.
- III. a son b. and d. June 17, 1796.
- IV. a daughter b. and d. July 19, 1798.
- V. a son b. and d. Feb. 22, 1800.
- VI. James Watson⁷, b. Nov. 18, 1801, at Colebrook, d. Jan. 10, 1879, unmarried, at Uxbridge, Mass. grad. Yale Coll. 1822. He taught school in Virginia, and fitted Gen. Robert E. Lee for West Point; in 1828 received M.D. and practiced in Uxbridge; was a noted botanist; in 1864, furnished with a pass from Gen. Lee, he made a tour through Louisiana, Texas, Mexico, and Cuba, gathering a very valuable botanical collection.
- VII. Elizabeth⁷, b. March 18, 1804, living Nov. 18, 1891. m. 1826, Lewis Allen, of Colebrook, who d. Sep. 2, 1848.
 1. James R.⁸ Allen, b. June 22, 1827, d. Jan. 1855.
 2. Henry L.⁸ Allen, b. Nov. 10, 1831. m. April 8, 1856, at Hartford, Alice B. Chapin. Banker at West Winsted, Conn.
 - i. Jennie Lillian⁹ Allen, b. April 1, 1857, d. Dec. 20, 1858.
 - ii. Minnie Robbins⁹ Allen, b. Dec. 17, 1859, d. Jan. 15, 1878, killed in R. R. disaster at Tariffville, Conn.
 - iii. Carrie Elizabeth⁹ Allen, b. March 15, 1862, d. Sep. 13, 1871.
 - iv. Alice Bell⁹ Allen, b. Aug. 19, 1864. m. Jan. 22, 1890, Arthur H. Potter.
 - a. Ira Hawley¹⁰ Potter, b. May 24, 1891.
 3. Caroline E.⁸ Allen, b. Feb. 25, 1834, d. Jan. 7, 1845.
 4. A. Robbins⁸ Allen, b. Aug. 13, 1841. m. June 10, 1875, Mary E. Butler.

JAMES R.⁷ LAWRENCE = $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{CHRISTY McLAREN.} \\ \text{EUREKA SPOFFORD.} \end{array} \right.$

271. JAMES ROBBINS⁷ LAWRENCE, son of Grove and Elizabeth⁶ (Robbins) Lawrence, b. Sep. 11, 1790, at Norfolk, Conn., d. March 27, 1874, at Syracuse, N. Y. m. (1) Feb. 8, 1810, at Onondaga, Christy McLaren, b. May 2, 1792, at Collandis, Scotland, d. March 25, 1835, at Camillus, N. Y., dau. of Finley and Margaret (Campbell) McLaren, both buried at Oakwood, Syracuse; m. (2) Aug. 10, 1841, Eureka Spofford, b. Aug. 12, 1821, d. April 24, 1869.

By first marriage:

- I. Elizabeth⁸, b. May 31, 1812, at Onondaga, N. Y. Hartford Seminary 1829. m. June 30, 1841, at Syracuse, Daniel Terrell Jones, b. Aug. 17, 1801, at Coventry, Conn., d. March 29, 1861, at Baldwinsville, N. Y. Yale College 1826, Member Congress 1851-1855, President New York State Medical Soc. 1860.
 1. Lawrence Terrell⁹ Jones, b. April 30, 1852. Rochester University 1871, District Attorney Onondaga Co., 1887-1891. Practicing attorney, Syracuse.
 2. Virginia Lawrence⁹ Jones, b. March 25, 1855. Hartford Sem. 1871. Manager Syracuse Industrial School and President of Working Womans' Club of Syracuse.
- II. Finley⁸, b. Sep. 29, 1814, at Onondaga, d. Jan. 7, 1832, at Camillus. unmarried.
- III. Margaret⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1818, at Camillus, d. June 4, 1874, at Syracuse. m. Feb. 6, 1840, Joseph Forman Sabine, who graduated at Yale College 1836.
 1. Alice⁹ Sabine, b. Nov. 2, 1840, at Camillus, d. Feb. 1893, at Mentone, France, s. i. m. June 26, 1867, at Syracuse, John Mayer.
- IV. James Robbins⁸, b. Jan. 23, 1820, at Camillus, d. April 3, 1821.
- V. James Robbins⁸, b. Aug. 20, 1821, d. April 1, 1863, at La Fourche, La., of fever, contracted in the military service of the U. S., buried at Syracuse. 2d Lieut. Co. H, 176th Reg. N. Y. Vols. m. Oct. 7, 1842, Helen Marr Wetherby, dau. of Heber Wetherby, b. Oct. 14, 1823, in Onondaga Co., d. June 19, 1878, at Minneapolis.
 1. James Grove⁹, b. Sep. 12, 1843, at Syracuse, d. Sep. 16, 1845, at Mishawaka, Ind.
 2. James Wetherby⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1846, at Tully, Onondaga Co. m. June 18, 1873, at Minneapolis, Mary Alice Sidle, b. Feb. 10, 1853, at Dillsbury, York Co., Pa. Hamilton Coll. 1868, County Attorney

- for Hennepin Co., Minn., 1872-1876, Chairman Minn. State Central Democratic Committee 1888-1890, and in 1892 Member of the Ex. Branch of that Committee. res. Minneapolis, where their children were born.
- i. Jacob Sidle¹⁰, b. Oct. 3, 1874. ii. James Wetherby¹⁰, b. Sep. 14, 1879.
 iii. Eugene Wilson¹⁰, b. Jan. 7, 1882. iv. Charles McLaren¹⁰, b. Nov. 21, 1883.
3. Christine McLaren⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1851, at Syracuse. m. June 4, 1873, at Minneapolis, Charles McCormick Reeve, son of Lt. Col. Isaac V. D. Reeve of the U. S. Regular Army. Member Minn. Legislature, 1890-1. In 1892 commissioned by the Governor to visit Russia and distribute the supplies contributed by the American millers to the famine sufferers there.
- i. Agnes Christie¹⁰ Reeve, b. May 3, 1875, d. March 1878.
 ii. Charles Isaac¹⁰ Reeve, b. Sep. 13, 1876, d. March 1878.
- VI. Christine⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1824, at Camillus. m. Nov. 1863, Justus Palmer, a lawyer in New York City, who died.
- i. a son, died in infancy.
- VII. Irene⁸, b. Feb. 25, 1827, at Camillus, d. Jan. 20, 1874, at Brooklyn. m. 1850, Edward F. Pratt.
- i. Irene⁹ Pratt, d. in infancy.
- VIII. Sarah Urania⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1829, at Camillus. m. 1852, Edward Livingston Hall.
- i. Agnes Lawrence⁹ Hall, b. 1855, at Minneapolis. m. (1) 1874, John Walker; m. (2) 1878, Eldridge Moore. res. New York City.
- IX. Agnes⁸, b. April 2, 1832, d. May 2, 1873. m. 1859, Dewitt C. Brown of Unadilla, N. Y.
- i. Clinton⁹ Brown, d. in infancy.
 2. Joseph Sabine⁹ Brown, d. in infancy.
 3. Lelia H.⁹ Brown, b. 1869. m. Oct. 20, 1892, William Vanderbilt Kissam of Brooklyn.
- By second marriage :*
- X. Eureka Spofford⁸, b. June 7, 1842. m. Nov. 6, 1873, Albert Hood. res. Syracuse.
- i. Alice Eureka⁹ Hood, b. Dec. 18, 1876, d. April 12, 1877.
 2. Jennie Lawrence⁹ Hood, b. April 24, 1879.
- XI. Ida⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1844, d. Aug. 16, 1846, at Syracuse.
- XII. William Horatio⁸, b. June 24, 1847. m. Sep. 12, 1868, Amelia Rose Woolforth. res. Syracuse.
- i. Edith Maria⁹, b. March 21, 1872.
 2. James Robbins⁹, b. Jan. 12, 1878.

XIII. Mary Florida⁸, b. Sep. 7, 1849. m. Jan. 3, 1866, Daniel D. Murphy. res. Chicago.

1. Lillian Eureka⁹ Murphy, b. Dec. 18, 1868.

2. Isabel Bancroft⁹ Murphy, b. Aug. 22, 1871, d. April 21, 1872.

XIV. Samier⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1851, d. Aug. 9, 1852.

HENRY OLMSTEAD=ELIZA⁷ LAWRENCE.

272. ELIZA⁷ LAWRENCE, dau. of Grove and Elizabeth⁶ (Robbins) Lawrence, b. May 1793, at Paris, N. Y., d. July 6, 1850. m. (1) Jan. 6, 1813, at Norfolk, Harry Olmstead of Norfolk, who d. Oct. 26, 1814.

I. Elizabeth⁸, b. Jan. 12, 1814, at Norfolk, d. Aug. 12, 1833, at Amherst. m. there Aug. 22, 1832, Osmyer Baker, who d. Feb. 9, 1875, at Northampton, member of Congress.

1. Elizabeth Olmstead⁹ Baker, b. June 30, 1833. res. 1892, Northampton, Mass.

TIMOTHY J. GRIDLEY=ELIZA⁷ LAWRENCE.

272+. ELIZA⁷ LAWRENCE; m. (2) Nov. 29, 1823, at Enfield, Conn., Timothy Jones Gridley of Amherst, Mass., who d. 1852. Yale Coll. 1808, M. D., Dartmouth 1812, and Vt. Acad. of Med. 1839.

I. Sarah Battell⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1824, at Amherst. m. there Sep. 12, 1848, Charles Delano, d. Jan. 1883.

1. Charles Gridley⁹ Delano, b. July 31, 1849.

2. Winthrop⁹ Delano, b. Dec. 26, 1850.

3. Sarah Battell⁹ Delano, b. Feb. 3, 1862, d. Aug. 10, 1862.

II. Jane Lawrence⁸, b. June 10, 1829, at Amherst. m. there Sep. 17, 1849, George Sullivan Woodman. Amherst Coll. 1846. res. Newtonville, Mass.

1. George Lawrence⁹ Woodman, b. June 12, 1850, d. Aug. 1851.

2. George Henry⁹ Woodman, b. Dec. 25, 1851.

3. Elizabeth LeBaron⁹ Woodman, b. Dec. 7, 1853.

4. Charles Delano⁹ Woodman, b. June 30, 1857, d. Nov. 1870.

5. Robbins Gridley⁹ Woodman, b. July 31, 1859.

6. Frances Urania⁹ Woodman, b. Jan. 17, 1867.

7. Alice Beauford⁹ Woodman, b. April 16, 1870.

JOSEPH BATTELL=SARAH⁶ ROBBINS.

273. SARAH⁶ ROBBINS, daughter of Rev. Ammi Ruhamah⁶ and Elizabeth (Le Baron) Robbins, b. Aug. 29, 1779, d. Sep. 1854. m. July 24, 1805, Joseph⁶ Battell, b. July 24, 1774, d. Nov. 30, 1841, at Norfolk, Conn. (William Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹, b. in London, Eng.)

- I. Joseph⁷, b. April 17, 1806, at Norfolk, d. July 8, 1874, at Brooklyn, N. Y. unmarried. Middlebury Coll. 1823. Inscribed on his tomb at Norfolk: "An honorable merchant in the city of New York, a lover and helper of learning. Faithful in every relation and trust. A reverent believer in Christ." For nearly thirty years he was an iron merchant in the city of New York under the firm of *Eggleston & Battell*; worshiped at the Church of the Pilgrims in Brooklyn; Director in Bank of America, N. Y.; donated to Yale College the chapel bearing his name.
- II. Philip⁷, b. Nov. 28, 1807, at Norfolk. Middlebury Coll. 1826, Yale honorary 1826. m. Nov. 28, 1836, at Middlebury, Vt., Emma Seymour, b. there Jan. 5, 1809, d. Nov. 3, 1841, of consumption, dau. of Hon. Horatio Seymour, twelve years U. S. Senator from Vermont. Mr. Battell resides, Sep. 1892, at the old Seymour Homestead at Middlebury. A most charming gentleman of the old school type.
 - i. Emma Seymour⁸, b. Sep. 5, 1837, at Cleveland, Ohio. m. Nov. 25, 1870, at Middlebury, John Wolcott Stewart. Middlebury Coll. 1846, LL.D. 1876. Admitted to Bar 1849, State's Attorney 1851-54. County Clerk 1855, State Representative 1856-57, 64-67, and 76. Speaker 1865-76, State Senator 1861-62, Governor 1870-72, Member Congress 1882, Secretary Board of Trustees of Middlebury Coll. 1851-58. res. 1892 at the old Judge Swift Homestead. Children all born at Middlebury.
 - i. Emma Battell (Elga)⁹ Stewart, b. March 20, 1863.
 - ii. Philip Battell⁹ Stewart, b. Jan. 27, 1865. Yale Coll. 1886.
 - iii. Anna Jessica⁹ Stewart, b. Sep. 17, 1871.
 - iv. Robert Forsyth⁹ Stewart, twin to Anna J., d. Dec. 1880.
 - v. John Wolcott⁹ Stewart, b. Dec. 3, 1872, d. July 1874.
 2. Joseph⁸, b. July 15, 1839, at Middlebury, Vt. House Rep. ten years, Senate two years. Proprietor of the celebrated "Bread Loaf Inn." He is an enthusiastic believer in the Morgan Horse and has published an elaborate work on the subject.
- III. Sarah⁷ b. March 19, 1810, at Norfolk, d. there June 6, 1878. m. Oct. 12, 1836, Rev. Joseph Eldridge, D.D., b. July 8, 1814, at Yar-

mouth, Mass., d. March 31, 1875, son of Capt. Joseph Eldridge. Pastor of the church at Norfolk 1832 to 1874. On his monument is the following: "As we have borne the image of the Earthly we shall also bear the image of the Heavenly;" and under the name of Sarah, his wife, "Singing a new song," suggested by her sweet and cultured voice, ever ready to lead in sacred song; during her last few days, while her mind was partially clouded, she appeared to be constantly singing to a child in her arms, and so sang herself away into the arms of Jesus.

1. Sarah^s Eldridge, b. Sep. 11, 1837. res. Fifth Ave. Hotel, N. Y.
2. Irene^s Eldridge, b. July 27, 1840. m. Oct. 30, 1862, Edward Young Swift, b. at Middlebury. Middlebury Coll. 1850. Attorney at Law, Detroit, Mich.
 - i. Edward Eldridge^o Swift, b. Sep. 1, 1864. m. Aug. 3, 1893, Florence Wilson, b. June 2, 1875, dau. of John Sawyer and Kate Dallett (Hemp-hill) Wilson.
 - ii. Irene Battell^o Swift.
 - iii. Mary Eldridge^o Swift.
3. Mary^s Eldridge, b. May 14, 184-. res. Norfolk. In 1889 she erected at Norfolk a beautiful granite and bronze fountain to the memory of her uncle, Joseph Battell.
4. Joseph^s Eldridge, b. March 6, 184-. res. Norfolk.
5. Isabella^s Eldridge, b. April 10, 184-. res. Norfolk, where she has erected to the memory of her parents one of the most tasteful library buildings to be found in New England, containing every convenience and comfort, with the shelves well stocked with rare works.
6. Alice Bradford^s Eldridge, b. Oct. 22, 1850. m. June 1, 1893, at Norfolk, Henry Harrison Bridgeman, b. Oct. 3, 1841. res. Norfolk.

She has erected, as a memorial to Frederic Battell Terry, a costly and well equipped gymnasium, with appointments of rare beauty and perfection.

 - i. Eldridge^o Bridgeman, b. April 24, 1894, at Norfolk.

IV. Irene^l, b. Nov. 14, 1811, at Norfolk, d. May 5, 1877, s. i., at New Haven. m. June 1, 1843, Rev. William Augustus Learned, b. June 23, 1806, d. Feb. 3, 1862. Yale Coll. 1826, tutor 1828-31, pastor, Middlebury, Mass., May 1834 to 1835; in 1839 professor of rhetoric and literature in Yale Coll. "May 10, 1822, the first organ was set up in the church at Norfolk and Irene Battell, a child of eleven years, was chosen organist, and retained the position while a resident there. In 1826 an association was formed for promoting sacred music in connection with a county organization of which she became the leading spirit, and, at the annual festivals at Litchfield the Norfolk members were noted for their superior drill, and for many years the Norfolk choir was conceded to be the best in the county."—*Rev. J. W. Beach, July 9, 1875.*

- V. Uranja⁷, b. May 30, 1814, at Norfolk, d. Nov. 19, 1887, at New York. m. Oct. 11, 1836, at Norfolk, Hon. James Humphrey, b. Oct. 9, 1811, at Fairfield, Conn., d. June 18, 1886, at Brooklyn, son of Rev. Heman Humphrey, S.T.D., President of Amherst Coll. 1823-40.
- She built and presented to the Congregational church at Norfolk a beautiful stone Chapel, the admiration of all visitors to that charming old town.
1. James⁸ Humphrey, b. Dec. 3, 1837, at Norfolk, d. there Nov. 9, 1868. m. June 17, 1863, Charlotte E. Deming, who m. (2) Jan. 16, 1873, E. LeRoy Ferry.
- i. James⁹ Humphrey, b. Aug. 11, 1864, at Litchfield. m. March 17, 1884, Augusta Vincent Newton, b. April 27, 1863, at Patchogue, L. I.
- a. James¹⁰ Humphrey, b. Dec. 24, 1886.
- b. Evelyn¹⁰ Humphrey, b. Jan. 10, 1890.
2. Henry Martyn⁸ Humphrey, b. June 22, 1841, d. Feb. 15, 1843.
3. Ellen⁸ Humphrey, b. April 17, 1844, d. Feb. 25, 1874. m. Jan. 17, 1872, Prof. Charles V. Shepard of Charleston, S. C.
- i. Daughter, d. in infancy.
4. Anna Battell⁸ Humphrey, b. March 15, 1846, d. Dec. 3, 1880, s. i. m. Nov. 20, 1879, Clarence Deming.
- Family all buried at Greenwood Cemetery.
- VI. Anna⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1816, at Norfolk, where she d. Dec. 30, 1889, unmarried, leaving a memory fragrant with works of love and Christian charity. In connection with her brother, Robbins, she erected in loving memory of her grandfather, Rev. Ammi R. Robbins, D.D., on the ground deeded to him as a homestead in 1761, a commodious school building and tasteful dwelling for the use of principal and pupils, and dedicated it under the name of the "Robbins School," for the purpose of fitting boys for college. How many have received of her bounty, as well as loving words of cheer, no pen will ever tell.
- VII. Robbins⁷, b. April 9, 1819, at Norfolk, d. there Jan. 26, 1895. Yale Coll. 1839. m. Aug. 15, 1849, Ellen Ryerson Mills, who died March 19, 1851, æ. 26, dau. of George S. and Elizabeth Mills of Newark, N. J. He was a Colonel of State Militia, several times Member of the Legislature, in 1866 State Comptroller, and in February, 1861, one of the delegates to the Peace Commission at Washington. He was a man of unquestioned integrity, quiet temper, gentle and winsome manners, but firm convictions, with a generosity measured only in part by his gifts for charity and education. To Yale College alone it is estimated that the gifts of Mr. Battell and other members of his family amount to not less than \$500,000; and they, in effect, by early donations and later

additions, founded the department of music at that institution. Mr. Battell was a keen lover of music, painting and architecture. He for several years provided his native village with a series of out-door summer concerts; he gathered a large collection of paintings, representing the best works of American artists; he gave Yale a chime of bells, and made similar gifts to several other colleges, and was a liberal subscriber and co-worker in movements for the artistic development of the people. Of sacred music he was especially fond, and several of his compositions for hymns have been widely rendered and praised.—*N. Y. Evening Post, Jan. 28, 1895.*

- i. Ellen Mills⁸, b. March 10, 1850, at Norfolk, where she m. (1) Feb. 5, 1873, Frederic Pete Terry, who d. May 16, 1874; m. (2) May 7, 1895, at Whitewell, Isle of Wight, Carl Stoeckel, son of Professor Augustus Y. Stoeckel of Yale University. res. Norfolk, Conn.

i. Frederic Battell⁹ Terry, b. March 3, 1874, at Montclair, N. J., d. July 30, 1890, at New York.

VIII. John⁷, b. April 27, 1822, at Norfolk, d. March 31, 1892, at Hartford. unmarried.

IX. Ellen⁷, b. Feb. 21, 1825, at Norfolk, d. there Oct. 5, 1893. m. there June 20, 1849, Rev. Azariah Eldridge, b. Feb. 7, 1820, at Yarmouth, Mass., d. there Oct. 1, 1888. He was youngest son of Capt. Joseph Eldridge and brother of Rev. Joseph, of Norfolk. Yale Coll. 1841, Theology at Yale and Auburn, tutor at Yale 1845-47, pastor North Church, New Bedford, 1847-56, Fort Street Presbyterian Church, Detroit, Dec. 2, 1858-June 16, 1865. D.D. from Hamilton Coll. 1863, Pastor American Chapel at Paris, 1866-8, Secretary Evangelical Alliance 1870-1, returned to Yarmouth in 1875 to reside. Some of the bequests of Mrs. Eldridge's will were, Yale University \$60,000, Ministerial Aid \$10,000, American Board \$10,000, Home Missionary Soc. \$10,000, American Miss. Assoc. \$10,000, Womans' Board \$10,000.

- i. Anna Battell⁸ Eldridge, b. Jan. 22, 1859, at Norfolk, d. there Aug. 18, 1861.

JAMES W.⁶ ROBBINS=MARIA EGGLESTON.

274. JAMES WATSON⁶ ROBBINS, son of Rev. Ammi Ruhamah⁵ and Elizabeth (Le Baron) Robbins, b. April 19, 1782, d. March 25, 1847. m. Aug. 31, 1812, at Lenox, Maria Eggleston, who was killed in a railroad disaster at Norwalk, Conn., May 6, 1853. Williams Coll. 1802. Congregational minister. Children all born at Lenox.

- I. James⁷, b. May 30, 1813, d. May 9, 1814.
- II. James⁷, b. Oct. 3, 1814, d. May 6, 1870, at Owego, N. Y. m. Oct. 1, 1838, Sophia Dix of Ithaca, b. June 14, 1821, at Balston Spa, d. Oct. 25, 1856, at Owego.
1. Sarah Maria⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1841, at Richford, N. Y. m. June 25, 1868, at Lenox, Rev. Geo. D. Johnson, D.D., b. June 16, 1834, at Stratford, Conn. Trinity Coll. 1854, ordained 1861 at St. Luke's, Darien, Conn., by Bishop Williams, where he remained 18 months; at St. Paul's, Owego, three years; at St. Mark's, Boston, three years; St. Paul's, Newburyport, 1870-1875. Since 1875 at Christ's Church, New Brighton, N. Y. Archdeacon of Richmond.
- i. Philip Edward⁹ Johnson, b. May 1, 1869, at Boston.
- ii. James Le Baron⁹ Johnson, b. Aug. 17, 1870, at Boston.
- iii. Anna Charity⁹ Johnson, b. Sep. 7, 1873, at Newburyport.
2. James Eggleston⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1843, at Richford. m. Josephine Crum. He is with Stonington Steamship Co., N. Y.
- III. Maria⁷, b. Nov. 14, 1815. m. Oct. 20, 1842, at Lenox, Dr. John Stilwell Schanck of Princeton. Princeton Coll. 1840, M. D. from University Penn. 1843, practiced medicine at Princeton to 1856, when he was chosen Prof. of Chemistry in Princeton Coll.
1. James Robbins⁸ Schanck, b. April 8, 1844, d. Sep. 13, 1865. Princeton Coll. 1865.
2. Joseph Stilwell⁸ Schanck, b. April 27, 1846.
3. Mary Robbins⁸ Schanck, b. April 25, 1848, d. April 19, 1856.
4. Elizabeth Le Baron⁸ Schanck, b. July 22, 1850.
5. Edgar⁸ Schanck, b. Nov. 15, 1852, d. Aug. 4, 1853.
6. Ammi Robbins⁸ Schanck, b. April 8, 1854.
7. Maria⁸ Schanck, b. March 17, 1857, d. March 19, 1858.
- IV. Ammi Ruhamah⁷, b. Aug. 28, 1817, d. Nov. 15, 1864. unmarried.
- V. Thomas⁷, b. Sep. 12, 1820, d. Aug. 17, 1846. unmarried. M. D. in 1845 Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y.
- VI. George⁷, b. Sep. 12, 1822. m. Oct. 28, 1847, at Lenox, Jane Sophia Collier, b. Nov. 27, 1824, at Egremont, dau. of James and Jane (Hunt) Collier. res. West Warren, Mass.
1. Mary Eggleston⁸, b. July 20, 1849, at Akron, O., d. April 5, 1865, at New Marlboro, Mass.
2. James Watson⁸, b. May 2, 1857, at Lenox. m. June 24, 1879, at Sandisfield, Myrtle C. Jones.
- i. Oliver George⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1881, at New Marlboro. Physician, Naugatuck, Conn.
- VII. Mary Eggleston⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1824, killed with her mother, May 6, 1853, at Norwalk. unmarried.

- VIII. Edward⁷, b. Sep. 30, 1828, d. Feb. 13, 1865, s. i. m. at Lenox, Sarah Peck.
- IX. Elizabeth⁷, b. May 1, 1832, d. March 4, 1838.

SAMUEL⁶ ROBBINS=FANNY OSBORNE.

275. SAMUEL⁶ ROBBINS, son of Rev. Ammi Ruhamah⁶ and Elizabeth (Le Baron) Robbins, b. Aug. 29, 1784, at Norfolk, d. April 6, 1860, at Penn Yan, N. Y. m. May 27, 1817, Fanny Osborne, b. Feb. 12, 1796, at Weston, Conn., d. Oct. 18, 1893, at Greenfield, Mass., dau. of Hon. Jeremiah and Anna (Sherwood) Osborne.

- I. Mary Sherwood⁷, b. July 25, 1818, at Norfolk, in the parsonage where her father was born, being the first frame house erected there. m. Sep. 3, 1846, Rev. James Hatch Kasson, b. Feb. 16, 1817, at Sherburn, Mass., d. Nov. 27, 1872, at Grinnell, Iowa. Hamilton Coll. 1843, Auburn Divinity 1846, ordained 1847. Pioneer Missionary, Marquette 1846-1851, Baraboo 1851-55, Delaware Co., Iowa, 1855 to 1867, afterwards at Grinnell.
1. Fanny⁸ Kasson, b. June 12, 1847, at Markesan, Wis., d. there May 3, 1848.
2. Joseph Robbins⁸ Kasson, b. Aug. 7, 1849, at Markesan, d. Dec. 5, 1889, at Grinnell. m. there Sep. 16, 1886, Alice Prince.
- i. Alice Robbins Amelia⁹ Kasson, b. 1890, at Grinnell.
3. Francis Hatch⁸ Kasson, b. June 14, 1852, at Baraboo. m. Dec. 25, 1880, at Haverhill, Mass., Elizabeth Day. Iowa Coll. 1874, Andover Seminary 1879; 1892 Editor and Publisher of "Education," Boston, Mass.
- i. Charles Le Baron⁹ Kasson. ii. Donald⁹ Kasson.
4. Le Baron James⁸ Kasson, b. Feb. 1, 1856, at Almorat, Iowa. m. April 20, 1882, at Marshalltown, Mary McFarland. Iowa Coll. 1879, State University Law 1880, in practice at Des Moines.
- i. Fanny⁹ Kasson, b. Feb. 6, 1883, at Des Moines.
- ii. Mary⁹ Kasson, b. Sep. 2, 1885, at Des Moines.
- II. Frances⁷, b. Sep. 20, 1820, at Woodbury, Conn., d. March 26, 1886, at New York, buried beside her husband at Penn Yan. m. Sep. 16, 1847, at Camillus, Rev. William Wiltshire Robinson, b. Nov. 18, 1818, at Sherburne, N. Y., d. Nov. 14, 1850, at Penn Yan of typhus fever. Yale Coll. 1842, principal of academy at Norwich, N. Y., 1842-1844, Auburn Sem. 1847. Ordained Jan. 27, 1848, Pastor First Presbyterian Church, Penn Yan, where he remained until his

death. His talents were of a high order, and as a preacher few excelled him. A prominent clergyman says, "His preaching while a student at Auburn quite thrilled my boyish heart and I thought him the wonderfulest preacher in the world."

- i. Ellen⁸, b. Sep. 26, 1848, at Penn Yan, d. Sep. 7, 1893, at New York of typhus fever. m. Sep. 12, 1871, at Philadelphia, William H. McElroy. Union Coll. 1860, LL.D. from same. Author of a poem "None Missing," read at a meeting of the Army of the Potomac, June 1892. Formerly on the editorial staff of the *N. Y. Tribune*, now editor-in-chief of the *Post-Express*, Rochester, N. Y.

i. Eloise⁹ McElroy, b. at Albany, N. Y.

ii. John Curtis⁹ McElroy, b. at Albany, N. Y.

iii. Margaret Bradford⁹ McElroy, b. at New York City.

2. Frances⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1850, at Penn Yan. m. Nov. 18, 1880, at Albany, N. Y., Rev. William Ward McLane, b. Nov. 13, 1846. Blackburn University, Ills., 1871, Western Theological Sem. 1874, D.D. 1882 from Blackburn University, Yale Coll. Ph.D. 1889, pastor Second Pres. Ch. Steubenville, Ohio, 1878-1883, College St. Church, now "Plymouth," New Haven, since 1883. She taught music in Elmira Female Seminary, contributes occasionally to the *Evening Post*, *Independent*, and some of the magazines. Dec. 21, 1891, she read before the Congregational Club at New Haven a poem which appeared the next morning in the "Palladium," with the following editorial:

"Those not previously aware of the lady's high gifts and who were so fortunate as to be present last evening at the celebration of Forefather's Day by the New Haven Congregational Club experienced an unexpected delight during the delivery by Mrs. McLane, the author, of the poem, 'The Pilgrims.' The beautifully expressed thoughts and the music of the rythmical arrangement were given an additional charm by the expressive and richly modulated tones and the graceful manner in which they were read."

i. Donald Bradford⁹ McLane, b. Jan. 19, 1882, at Steubenville.

ii. Stanley Robinson⁹ McLane, b. Feb. 13, 1884, at Steubenville.

iii. William Chester⁹ McLane, b. Aug. 9, 1889, at New Haven.

Dr. McLane has two sons by a former marriage, Paul and John McLane.

- III. Samuel⁷, b. Sep. 2, 1822, at Woodbury, Conn., d. June 8, 1869, at Glendale, Ohio, buried at Penn Yan beside his children. Yale Coll. 1846, M. D. from New York, 1852, Nursery Hospital, Randall Island, studied at Paris and London, practiced seven years in South Carolina, taught at Walterboro, S. C., Academy 1846-50. In 1859 settled at Glendale, Ohio, Elder in Presbyterian church there. He fitted for college at Hanover, N. Y., with Rev. Henry

Nelson, D.D., since of St. Louis, and Lane Sem. m. June 29, 1858, at Penn Yan, Elizabeth M. Oliver.*

1. Oliver P.⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1861, d. Oct. 19, 1865.
 2. Chandler Osborne⁸, b. Nov. 20, 1863, d. Oct. 19, 1865.
 3. Irene Battell⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1866, d. Jan. 26, 1867.
- IV. Susan⁷, b. Dec. 31, 1825, at Camillus, d. Aug. 31, 1873, at Lincoln, Neb. m. Sep. 15, 1853, at Brookport, N. Y., Rev. Charles Little (who had previously, Sep. 29, 1847, m. Cornelia Mary Newton of Sherburn, N. Y., who died), b. 1818, at Columbia, Conn. Yale Coll. 1844, Auburn Sem. in 1859, and one year at Yale Sem. Ordained by Council Sep. 1, 1847, at Columbia, and soon sailed as missionary to Madura, India. Pastor at Manlius, N. Y., one year, Cheshire, Conn., 1862-65, Woodbury 1865-7, Lincoln, Neb., 1868-70.
1. Robbins⁸ Little, b. Sep. 21, 1855, at Madura, d. Dec. 13, 1888, at Pasadena, Cal. m. Sep. 13, 1882, at Norwich, N. Y., Rowena Mitchell, b. and resides there.
 - i. Robbins⁹ Little, b. Jan. 27, 1887.
 2. Aurelia Newton⁸ Little, b. and d. in infancy at Madura.
 3. Charles Newton⁸ Little, b. May 19, 1858, at Madura. m. Aug. 5, 1886, at Lincoln, Rose Funke, b. March 18, 1859, at Peoria, Ills. University of Neb. 1879, Ph.D. Yale Coll. 1885, Prof. Civil Engineering, University Neb. res. 1925 E St., Lincoln, Neb.
 4. Elizabeth La Baron⁸ Little, b. Jan. 12, 1862, at Cheshire, Conn. Iowa Coll., Grinnell, 1883. m. Dec. 15, 1892, at Lincoln, William J. Adamson, b. April 24, 1862, at Three Oaks, Mich. Clerk Burlington and Mo. River R. R. res. 1310 S St., Lincoln, Neb.
- V. Thomas Burr⁷, b. Jan. 4, 1828, at Camillus. m. (1) May 25, 1850, Alice Brockway, b. Oct. 19, 1828, at Parma, N. Y., d. Jan. 15, 1859, at Ripon, Wis., dau. Picket Brockway (b. April 10, 1788, at Lyme, Conn.); m. (2) Sep. 17, 1861, Mary Ann Haight Wells, b. Oct. 2, 1835, dau. of Hon. Henry and Margaret (Haight) Wells. res. Allegheny City, Penn. Dealer in coal.

By first marriage :

1. William Brockway⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1852. m. Sep. 13, 1877, at Seneca Falls, N. Y., Rose Bignal. s. i. res. Midway, Penn.
2. Francis La Baron⁸, b. Sep. 3, 1855, at Ripon. m. May 18, 1882, Helen Gill. He is General Manager and Treasurer of Pittsburgh Consolidated Coal Co. Office Penn Building.
3. Edward Thomas⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1857, at Ripon, d. June 11, 1860.

* Mrs. Robbins m. 2d, Nov. 2, 1871, Horatio Gates Kern, who died March 24, 1879. 1. Evelyn Thompson⁸ Kern, b. March 28, 1874, d. March 24, 1879. 2. Lucy Robbins⁹ Kern, b. Feb. 12, 1879. res. 1529 N. Broad St., Philadelphia.

By second marriage :

4. Henry Welles⁸, b. July 31, 1870. m. June 6, 1894, in Emanuel Church, Allegheny, Elizabeth Kemp Rutton, dau. of Henry D. Rutton. res. Allegheny City.
5. Bertine⁸, b. July 2, 1873, d. March 9, 1874.

VI. Francis Le Baron⁷, b. May 2, 1830, at Camillus. m. Oct. 14, 1874, at Philadelphia, Lucy Morton Hartpence, b. Oct. 13, 1856, at Nashville, Tenn., dau. Rev. Alanson Hartpence and Martha (Morton) Hartpence (dau. of Rev. Daniel O. and Lucretia (Parsons) Morton). Williams Coll. 1854, Auburn Sem. ——— D. D. from Union Coll., 1878, in 1860 installed over Green Hill Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia. He founded the Oxford Presbyterian Church, dedicated 1869, and became the pastor; resigned in 1883, traveled abroad. On his return founded a church at Kensington, and in 1886 dedicated the Beacon church; connected with it is a reading room, hall for lectures, class rooms for instruction in arts, music and drawing and a free dispensary.—*Appleton's Cyclopedia*.

Children all born at Philadelphia excepting Francis Fenelon, b. at Geneva, Switzerland.

1. Eleanor⁸, b. July 4, 1875, d. April 1878.
2. Howard Chandler⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1876. Yale Coll. 1899.
3. Helen Morton⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1878, d. May 28, 1891.
4. Margaret Le Baron⁸, b. Sep. 11, 1881.
5. Mary Alice⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1882.
6. Francis Fenelon⁸, b. May 3, 1884.
7. Dorothea Bradford⁸, b. Nov. 16, 1889. res. Dec. 1896, Magnolia Terrace, Springfield, Mass.

VII. Sarah Elizabeth⁷, b. Feb. 21, 1835, at Camillus, d. April 13, 1896, at Duluth (buried at Norfolk). m. Aug. 25, 1864, at Cheshire, Conn., Rev. James M. Anderson, b. Sep. 10, 1827, at Kilmarnock, Scotland. Williams Coll. 1854, Princeton Sem. 1865, President Ohio Female Coll. at College Hill, Ohio, 1864-68, Prof. Mathematics Williams Coll. 1868-9, Pastor Presbyterian Ch. Belvidere, N. J., 1870-4, Matawan 1874-82, New Vernon 1884-89, Bismarck, No. Dakota, 1889 to 92. res. Duluth.

1. Jessie Millan⁸ Anderson, b. May 6, 1865, at College Hill. Smith Coll. 1886.
2. Elizabeth Marshall⁸ Anderson, b. Aug. 22, 1866, at College Hill.
3. Agnes⁸ Anderson, b. Oct. 6, 1868, at Williamstown.
4. Robbins Battell⁸ Anderson, b. June 15, 1877, at Matawan. Yale Coll. 1899.

PETER STARR=SARAH⁶ ROBBINS.

259. SARAH⁶ ROBBINS, dau. of Rev. Philemon and Hannah⁴ (Foote) Robbins, b. Jan. 11, 1749, at Branford, d. July 17, 1809, of consumption. m. Dec. 24, 1772, Rev. Peter⁶ Starr, son of Samuel⁴ and Abigail (Dibble) Starr (Josiah³, Thomas², Comfort¹), b. Sep. 1744, at Ridgefield, Conn., d. July 17, 1829.

He was graduated at Yale Coll. 1764, and was a member of the Yale Corporation, 1813-1818. He taught school three years after his graduation: studied theology with Rev. Daniel Brinsmade and Rev. Joseph Bellamy; commenced to preach at Warren, Conn., 1771, was ordained there March 13, 1772, and continued in that pastorate 57 years, till his death. In 1794, he performed missionary service in Vermont, according to a good custom of those times, which often led a prominent minister to leave his parish for a period to devote himself to helpful service on the frontier. He m. (2) Oct. 24, 1810, Phebe Warner, widow of Rev. John Stevens, d. March 3, 1832, æ. 74. Children all by first marriage.

- I. Philemon Robbins⁶, b. Jan. 19, 1774, d. Jan. 24, 1784.
- II. Abigail⁶, b. Nov. 25, 1775, d. Oct. 30, 1778.
- III. Peter⁶, b. June 11, 1778, at Warren, d. Sep. 1, 1860, at Stamford, Conn. m. (1) May 8, 1808, Elizabeth Jones of Williamstown, b. Jan. 6, 1785, d. Nov. 13, 1810; m. (2) July 16, 1812, Eunice Sergeant, b. Jan. 15, 1782, at Stockbridge, Mass., d. May 30, 1864. Williams Coll. 1789. LL.D. Middlebury, Coll. Lawyer, state senator, trustee of Middlebury Coll. res. Middlebury, Vt.
 1. Charles Jones⁷, b. May 22, 1809. m. June 30, 1846, Sarah Ann Starr, dau. of Chandler and Hannah (Smith) Starr, b. March 19, 1822. res. Stamford, Conn. no children.
 2. Sarah Robbins⁷, b. May 3, 1810, d. April, 1812.
 3. Egbert⁷, b. Aug. 13, 1813. m. Oct. 26, 1848, Charlotte Augusta Allen, b. Sep. 21, 1821. Merchant in New York.
 - i. Moses Allen⁸, b. May 16, 1854, at Brooklyn. Princeton Coll. 1876.
 4. Henry William⁷, b. July 26, 1815, d. 1882. m. (1) Sep. 28, 1843, Marion Sarah Peasley, dau. of James C. Peasley of Georgeville, P. O. Canada, b. Nov. 29, 1826, d. April 23, 1854. m. (2) April 9, 1857, Eliza Anna Abbott, dau. of Rev. Thomas Abbott, b. Nov. 26, 1826, at Middlebury, Vt.
 - i. Marion Elizabeth⁸, b. Oct. 21, 1844, d. Dec. 20, 1844.
 - ii. Charles Egbert⁸, b. Sep. 29, 1845, entered U. S. Naval Academy, Sep. 1862, resigned from the Navy, Feb. 1867. Lawyer, Burlington, Ia.

- iii. Peter James⁸, b. Jan. 15, 1851, d. Aug. 22, 1873.
 - iv. Marion Elizabeth⁸, b. May 19, 1858. Vassar Coll.
 - v. Caroline Augusta⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1859. Vassar Coll.
 - iv. Isabella Bertha⁸, b. Aug. 30, 1865, d. Feb. 2, 1867.
5. Elizabeth⁷, b. Sep. 26, 1817, d. Sep. 11, 1829.
 6. Emily Caroline⁷, b. Dec. 21, 1819.
 7. Sarah Robbins⁷, b. July 10, 1822, d. Nov. 10, 1832.
 8. Peter⁷, b. Jan. 8, 1826. Lawyer.
- IV. Sarah⁶, b. May 7, 1780, d. Nov. 9, 1783.
- V. Henry⁶, b. March 17, 1783, d. Aug. 31, 1851, at Burlington, Iowa, s. i. m. Nov. 1838, Mrs. Amelia F. Morselle, dau. of James and Jane (Reeder) Ferguson and widow of James C. Morselle, of Baltimore, Md. Williams Coll., studied law in Troy, N. Y., practiced in Kentucky and Illinois and finally settled in Cincinnati, O., where he was president of the New England Society in 1846.
- VI. Philemon Robbins⁶, b. Nov. 6, 1785, d. July 10, 1840, unmarried. Merchant in New York.
- VII. George⁶, b. Feb. 2, 1788, d. July 19, 1862. m. Nov. 9, 1809, Lorain Carter of Warren, dau. of Buell and Eunice (Peck) Carter, b. Feb. 28, 1791, at Kent, Ct., d. Oct. 24, 1865.
1. Caroline⁷, b. July 8, 1811, d. May 2, 1853. m. Sep. 23, 1835, Hosea Dayton Humphrey, b. Aug. 3, 1809 at Canton, Ct., d. Sep. 18, 1845. Amherst Coll. 1833. A lawyer, professor in Wabash College. res. Crawfordville, Ind.
 - i. Henry⁸ Humphrey, b. June 19, 1836. res. Mankato, Minn.
 - ii. Geo. Starr⁸ Humphrey, b. Dec. 3, 1837. res. New Preston, Conn.
 - iii. Frank Warren⁸ Humphrey, b. April 17, 1839, enlisted Sep. 2, 1862, Co. G, 101st Ills. Vols., wounded at the seige of Vicksburg, d. June 7, 1863.
 - iv. Russell Austin⁸ Humphrey, b. Aug. 11, 1841. Farmer, Warren, Conn.
 - v. Flora⁸ Humphrey, b. Sep. 4, 1843, d. May 23, 1863, at New Orleans.
 - vi. Hosea Dayton⁸ Humphrey, b. Jan. 18, 1846. res. New Britain, Conn.
 2. Francis Robbins⁷, b. Sep. 25, 1813, d. June 9, 1856, in California. m. June 15, 1835, Jane Carter, dau. of Dan and Lucinda (Starr) Carter, of Warren, b. Jan. 7, 1811, d. Sep. 2, 1874.
 - i. and ii. twins, b. April 11, 1836, died the same day.
 - iii. Philemon Robbins⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1841, d. Feb. 20, 1842.
 - iv. Francis Henry⁸, b. Sep. 23, 1843, at Waverly, Ills. m. Sep. 4, 1862, Anna Maria Chapman, b. Nov. 22, 1841, at Amenia, N. Y. Farmer. res. Warren.
 - a. Charles Robert⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1863.
 - b. Francis Henry⁹, b. March 21, 1865.
 - c. Annie Lillian⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1867.
 - v. A child, b. March 6, 1845, d. March 15, 1845.
 - vi. George Robbins⁸, b. Sep. 26, 1846, d. Dec. 9, 1846.
 3. Sarah Robbins⁷, b. March 18, 1817, d. May 3, 1825.

4. Evelyn Robbins⁷, b. Aug. 7, 1822, d. July 11, 1863, s. i. at Shekomeko, N. Y. m. Oct. 26, 1852, Dr. Charles Braman White, son of Rev. Charles White, D.D., president of Wabash Coll., a physician in New Orleans.
5. Sarah Robbins⁷, b. June 15, 1826. m. March 15, 1854, Isaac Smith Bockee, b. March 8, 1825, a farmer at Owosso, Mich.
 - i. Catharine⁸ Bockee, b. Dec. 20, 1854.
 - ii. Carrie Humphrey⁸ Bockee, b. Feb. 2, 1857, d. Oct. 1, 1857.
 - iii. Robbins Starr⁸ Bockee, b. June 26, 1859.
 - iv. Martha Oakley⁸ Bockee, b. Nov. 11, 1860.
 - v. Evelyn Starr⁸ Bockee, b. May 15, 1863.
 - iv. Anna Battell⁸ Bockee, b. Dec. 26, 1868.

VIII. Chandler⁶, b. Jan. 11, 1791, d. July 15, 1876, at Warren. m. Aug. 23, 1813, Hannah Smith, dau. of Rev. Samuel Smith, b. Nov. 20, 1795, d. Dec. 29, 1866.

He early went to Albany to be clerk in his brother Philemon's store, and became a partner in 1813. He was a representative in the N. Y. legislature, and one of the organizers of the "Athenaeum," the Merchant's Exchange, and the Canal Bank. In 1830, he removed to New York City, where he was a director of the Washington Ins. Co., delegate to the convention which nominated W. H. Seward, for governor, bank commissioner, and trustee of the "House of Refuge." In 1845, he removed to Brooklyn, and was a manager for the American Bible Society, president of the New England Society and of the "Athenaeum." He was one of the founders of the Second Pres. church at Albany and a member of Dr. Mason's church in New York, and of the Church of the Pilgrims in Brooklyn. He retired from business and removed to Norwalk, Conn., in 1856, and afterward to Stamford, where he died.

1. Henry⁷, b. June 14, 1814, at Albany, d. May, 1884. m. Sep. 10, 1839, Catharine Schuyler Zabriskie, dau. of Rev. John L. Zabriskie, b. Jan. 21, 1817, at Millstone, N. J. He was in business three years at Tallahassee, Fla., later in San Francisco and in New York. res. Brooklyn.
 - i. John Lansing⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1842, d. April 28, 1843, at Tallahassee.
 - ii. Anna Van Vectan⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1845.
2. Melancthon⁷, b. April 14, 1816, at Albany, d. Nov. 28, 1885. m. (1) Dec. 6, 1839, Lucretia Mary Nevins, b. June 26, 1817, at Norwich, Conn., d. April 26, 1857, at Rockford, Ills.; m. (2) Aug. 5, 1861, Ellen Marilla Townsend, b. Jan. 13, 1834, d. Nov. 28, 1885. He was with his brother Henry in Florida, as a mercantile and cotton factor; returned to New York in 1843, and was a cashier for three years in a banking house in Wall street; in 1850, removed to Rockford, Ills., where he was a merchant and banker. Children by first marriage.

- i. Henry Nevins⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1840, in New York. m. July 17, 1861, Emma Stewart, b. Nov. 8, 1842, at Argyle, N. Y.
 - a. Laura Lucretia⁹, b. July 28, 1863. b. Mabel⁹, b. April 4, 1868.
- ii. Florida Lucretia⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1842. m. (1) Feb. 7, 1863, Addison Brown, b. June 6, 1838, at Brattleboro, Vt., d. March 3, 1865, at Harrisburg, Pa. He was Capt. 4th Reg. and Lt. Col. 5th Reg. Vt. Vols. ; m. (2) May 9, 1868, John Pells Manny, b. March 8, 1823, at Amsterdam, N. Y., an inventor and manufacturer of mowers and reapers at Rockford. Children by second marriage.
 - a. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Manny, b. May 31, 1869.
 - b. Lucretia⁹ Manny, b. Jan. 22, 1871, d. May 18, 1872.
 - c. John Starr⁹ Manny, b. Sep. 3, 1872.
- iii. Elizabeth Smith⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1846. m. Aug. 20, 1867, Charles Weatherby Brown, son of Rev. Addison Brown, b. Nov. 7, 1840, at Brattleboro, a dry goods merchant at Rockford, Ills.
 - a. Melanthon Starr⁹ Brown, b. Sep. 19, 1868.
 - b. Elizabeth⁹ Brown, b. April 4, 1870.
- iv. Chandler⁸, b. April 29, 1851, at Rockford. m. Jan. 1, 1874, Clara Blanche Ellis, b. Sep. 26, 1854, at Felicity, Ohio.
 - v. David Nevins⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1853.
 - vi. Lucretia Mary⁸, b. April 20, 1857.
- 3. Elizabeth⁷, b. March 31, 1818, d. 1883, s. i. m. July 17, 1849, Lebbeus Baldwin.
- 4. William⁷, b. April 17, 1820, d. Dec. 28, 1824.
- 5. Sarah Ann⁷, b. March 19, 1822. m. Charles Jones Starr.
- 6. Walter⁷, b. Sep. 16, 1823, d. March 4, 1824.
- 7. Mary⁷, b. Oct. 15, 1825. m. March 1, 1849, John Calvin Barnes, b. Aug. 15, 1823, at New Haven, Conn., publisher and bookseller in New York. res. Brooklyn.
 - i. Carrie Starr⁸ Barnes, b. Dec. 26, 1849, d. Dec. 4, 1857.
 - ii. Charles Willett⁸ Barnes, b. Oct. 20, 1851.
 - iii. Elizabeth Ward⁸ Barnes, b. July 5, 1855, d. Jan. 31, 1857.
 - iv. Thomas Rhoads⁸ Barnes, b. July 25, 1857.
 - v. Mary Storrs⁸ Barnes, b. July 25, 1861.
 - vi. Sarah Adeline Swartwout⁸ Barnes, b. April 25, 1865.
 - vii. Alfred Street⁸ Barnes, b. Jan. 12, 1868.
- 8. A child, b. Sep. 16, 1827, d. Sep. 21, 1827.
- 9. Caroline⁷, b. Jan. 28, 1829. m. Oct. 1, 1862, Rev. John Harrington Edwards, son of John Edwards, b. Sep. 21, 1834, at Acton, Mass. Beloit Coll. 1858. Union Theo. Sem. 1862. Pastor Congregational church at West Lebanon, N. H., Feb. 3, 1863. Pres. church, Tidioute, Pa., 1871.
 - i. Chandler Starr⁸ Edwards, b. Nov. 13, 1863.
 - ii. John Harrington⁸ Edwards, b. Dec. 26, 1866.
- 10. Walter Smith⁷, b. Sep. 5, 1831, in New York. m. June 3, 1857, Mary Caroline Dannat, b. Aug. 27, 1838, in New York.
 - i. Chandler Dannat⁸, b. Sep. 3, 1858.
 - ii. Walter Dannat⁸, b. March 11, 1860.

IX. William⁶, b. Oct. 5, 1794, d. May 16, 1824. unmarried.

—Starr Family, Nos. 710-721.

CHAPTER XVIII.

THE DICKMAN FAMILY OF BOSTON.

“The body is not one member but many.”

—I CORINTHIANS, XII, 14.

An account has been given, in the first chapter, of the little which is known concerning the youngest son of Thomas Dickerman of Dorchester. What course he pursued after his brother moved to New Haven and his mother went to live at Medfield, we are left to imagine. We do not know the occupation he followed, nor the part he bore in important events which were so vital to the interests of the colony that every one must have taken some part. We are not told whom he married nor what family he had, with the single exception of one son, who may have been and may not have been his only child.

We may well raise the questions, Did his brother at New Haven ever revisit his old friends in the neighborhood of Boston? Did they sometimes go to New Haven and keep up acquaintance between the families? And, as vessels sailed back and forth, were messages and letters carried hither and thither to perpetuate old ties? No answer is offered to any such inquiries.

In 1720, however, the name was entered on the Boston records, and from that time some materials are given for a history. At this period there were two with the name of Isaac.

The first mention is in the “Selectmen’s report, *July 27, 1720*, and again, *Jan. 27, 1721*, ‘A list of strangers,’ one of whom is ‘Isaac Dickman.’”

Next, Christ Church records say, “Isaac Dickman was buried *April 22, 1726*.”

A few months later, *Sep. 10, 1726*, Isaac Dickerman (spelled also Dickman), “Blockmaker,” with wife Hannah, mortgages land in the westerly part of the town of Boston to John Staniford, a “Taylor,” and redeems it *June 24, 1734*.

Then comes another entry in Christ Church records, *Sep. 14, 1748*. “The wife of Isaac Dickman was buried;” and a few years later, *March 10, 1755*, “Isaac Dickman was buried.”

These few guiding points help us to form a theory. Supposing that Isaac, the youngest son of Thomas Dickerman, inherited the property of his father in Boston; he lives there and has a son whom he names Isaac. This son, for some reason, is not a resident of Boston in 1720. He may have been a sailor or perhaps have lived in some other town of the colony, and so is called a "stranger."

The father dies at the age of 83, for this would have been his age according to the date of birth in Dorchester. Thereupon the son comes into possession of the estate and, finding it necessary to raise money, mortgages some of the land. He becomes prosperous in business and in a few years is able to cancel the mortgage. In 1748 his wife dies, and in 1755, he follows her.

We cannot establish the whole of this with certainty, but only claim for it a fair degree of probability.

From this point on, the family can be more easily traced. Isaac Dickman's will,* dated Feb. 1755, is in the Boston probate records and speaks of his children; while their names are also in the church records.

ISAAC³ DICKMAN=HANNAH ———.

276. ISAAC³ DICKMAN, son of Isaac² Dickman (Thomas¹), buried March 10, 1755. m. Hannah ———, who was buried Sep. 14, 1748, at Boston.

I. John⁴, buried Dec. 7, 1751. m. Elizabeth ———. res. Boston.

1. Robert⁵, buried June 12, 1739.

2. Robert⁵, bap. June 7, 1740.

3. Wilmot⁵, bap. Aug. 30, 1741.

4. Ebenezer⁵, bap. Jan. 23, 1742. Enlisted under Capt. Edwin Blake, and served from May 11 to Dec. 13, 1761; also under Capt. Simon Tefford, and served from Dec. 13, 1761 to May 27, 1762.

5. JOHN⁵, bap. April 2, 1755. m. Phebe Gibbs. (277)

II. Jacob⁴, buried Jan. 3, 1748-9.

1. Jacob⁵, bap. July 13, 1745.

* Isaac Dickman's will names sons *William* and *Isaac*, (Isaac is out of town and in debt. "if he shall be in town at the time of my death he shall have mourning clothes"), dau. *Elizabeth*, each of children of my late son *John Dickman*, deceased. viz: *Wilmot*, *Ebenezer* and *John*, dau. in law *Elizabeth Francis Shaw*, who is to have the "picture drawn for my dau. *Lydia*, deceased."

III. Lydia⁴. m. Jan. 1, 1744-5, Francis Shaw.

IV. William⁴, bap. July 9, 1727. m. (1) Elizabeth ———; m. (2) Sep. 23, 1750, Mrs. Sarah Martin.

By first marriage:

1. Francis Shaw⁵, b. before 1750, bap. July 3, 1755.

By second marriage:

2. Sarah⁵, buried Aug. 9, 1761.

3. Sarah⁵, bap. Sep. 6, 1761.

4. William⁵, bap. March 14, 1764.

5. THOMAS⁵, bap. Dec. 25, 1768. m. (1) Nancy Church; m. (2) Sarah Brewer. (278)

V. Isaac⁴, bap. Nov. 28, 1731, buried March 26, 1784. m. Dec. 20, 1759, Mercy Lasenby, b. about 1736, d. Oct. 23, 1792, æ. 56. He "served from July 15 to Dec. 18, 1778, prize master (one of three) on the muster roll of Brig Tyrannicide," in "a list of prisoners, etc., going to Halifax in the Cartel-Brig Swift, and those persons to return"; does not say which class he belonged to.

1. Isaac⁵, b. April 17, 1761, killed at the battle of Bunker Hill.

2. JOSEPH⁵, b. June 14, 1763. m. (1) Polly Tucker; m. (2) Elizabeth Getchell. (279)

The family Bible has this record: "Isaac Dickman had the small pox April 1764, and Joseph Dickman at the same time the Natterall way."

VI. Elizabeth⁴. m. Feb. 3, 1757, John Sims.*

JOHN⁶ DICKMAN = PHEBE GIBBS.

277. JOHN⁶ DICKMAN, son of John⁴ and Elizabeth Dickman (Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹), b. 1750 at Boston, bap. April 2, 1755, d. March 11, 1833, æ. 82. m. Phebe Gibbs of Hopkinton, Mass., who died June 8, 1843, æ. 89.

His grandson, Eliot⁷ Dickman of Woodville, Hopkinton, Mass., writes:

"I have heard my grandfather say that his mother came from Boston to get away from the smallpox, and brought him with her. She was taken with the disease and died suddenly, and he was put out and brought up here. He said he had a brother and sister but could not remember their names and did not know what became of them."

* The above particulars are gathered from the records of Christ Church, West Church and King's Chapel, Boston.

- I. Patty⁶, b. Jan. 14, 1775, d. 1865, æ. 90.*
- II. Lydia⁶, b. March 1777, d. 1847, æ. 70.
- III. Betsey⁶, b. March 31, 1779, d. 1860, æ. 81.
- IV. Millicent⁶, b. March 6, 1781, d. 1861, æ. 80.
- V. Jacob⁶, b. March 29, 1783, d. Jan. 23, 1861, æ. 77. m. (1) —— Lackey, from Upton; m. (2) Anna Andrews of Westborough; "two sons by the first marriage, and three sons and two daughters by the second marriage."

By first marriage:

1. Elbridge G.⁷, b. May 15, 1807, d. 1855, in California.
2. Samuel L.⁷, b. Nov. 3, 1810, d. Nov. 29, 1837. m. Julia E. Abbot.

By second marriage:

3. Eliot⁷, b. April 29, 1815. m. Diana Rice, who was born in Framingham. Farmer. res. Woodville. He has furnished the record of his father's family.
 - i. Maria R.⁸, b. Sep. 14, 1855, d. Aug. 27, 1881.
 - ii. George E.⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1856. Farmer at Woodville.
 - iii. Joseph E.⁸, b. Sep. 19, 1860. m. Oct. 28, 1880, Lizzie A. Holmes. Machinist. res. Bridgewater, Mass.
4. Charles⁷, b. Dec. 9, 1816, d. Aug. 6, 1869.
5. Sarah A.⁷, b. June 1, 1819. m. Wellington Chapman. res. Chesaning, Mich.
6. Mary E.⁷, b. Aug. 6, 1821, d. Sep. 2, 1858. m. William B. Jones.
- VI. Nancy⁶, b. May 18, 1786, d. 1844, æ. 58.
- VII. Lawson⁶, b. Oct. 17, 1788, d. 1822, æ. 34.
- VIII. Polly⁶, b. April 2, 1791, d. 1795.
- IX. Hannah⁶, b. July 12, 1793, d. 1872, æ. 79.
- X. Joseph⁶, b. April 5, 1797, at Hopkinton, d. Dec. 5, 1870, at Petersburg, Va. m. there March 24, 1824, Mary Foster, dau. of Abel and Mary (Tucker) Foster, b. Dec. 25, 1797, at Dudley, Mass., d. Feb. 28, 1865, at Petersburg.†
 1. John Lawson⁷, b. at Petersburg, Va., died there in childhood and was buried in Blandford cemetery.

* The Middlesex probate records have the following :

"Oct. 14, 1818. Jacob Dickman appointed guardian of his children, Elbridge and Samuel Dickman, minors, under the age of fourteen, heirs at law of their grandmother, Judith Lackey, late of Marlborough, widow, deceased intestate."

June 17, 1833. The undersigned heirs at law of John Dickman relinquish, etc., and request that Elbridge G. Dickman be appointed administrator. Phebe Dickman, Matthew Gray, Millicent Gray, Patty Gray, Jacob Broadus, Lydia Broadus, Samuel Gibbs, Betsy Gibbs, Nancy Dickman, Jacob Dickman, Artemas Fay, Hannah Fay.

Oct. 29, 1833. Phebe Dickman showed that Elbridge G. Dickman was administrator, and on the papers appear the names of Joseph and Nancy Dickman.

† Mary Foster m. (1) Nathaniel Bartlett, who was born near Dudley, it is thought, and died in Petersburg. She had several children by this marriage, one of whom was Matthew Bartlett, late of Boston, whose son, Nelson S. Bartlett, married a dau. of Gov. Bullock of Mass.

2. Joseph Lawson⁷, b. at Petersburg, died in childhood, and is also buried there.
3. Franklin Jackson⁷, b. at Petersburg. m. Dec. 24, 1862, Annie E. Neil, only dau. of Robert and Mary (Hoge) Neil,* of Columbus, Ohio. res. Cleveland, Ohio.
 - i. Mary Hoge⁸, b. Nov. 20, 1863, d. Aug. 12, 1864, at Cleveland, æ. 8 mos. 22 days.
 - ii. Robert Neil⁸, b. July 14, 1865.
 - iii. Edith Hoge⁸, b. July 7, 1869.
 - iv. Mabel Elkin⁸, b. May 1, 1874.

Hon. Franklin J. Dickman was fitted for college at the Petersburg Classical Institute under Rev. Dr. E. D. Sanders, late of Philadelphia, and in the same class with Gen. Roger A. Pryor. At the age of sixteen he entered the Junior class of Brown University and was graduated with the Salutatory honors in 1846. Rev. Dr. Francis Wayland was then President of the college, and among his classmates were Hon. Samuel S. Cox, Chief Justice Thomas Durfee of Rhode Island and Hon. Francis Wayland. After a year of post-graduate study at the University he entered the law office of Messrs. Tillinghast and Bradley and at the end of two years was admitted to the Rhode Island bar. He then practiced his profession in Providence till he removed to Cleveland, Ohio, in Nov. 1858.

In 1861 he was a member of the Ohio House of Representatives. At the close of the term he formed a law partnership with Hon. R. P. Spalding, which continued till May 1875. In March 1867, President Johnson appointed him U. S. Attorney for the Northern District of Ohio, an office he resigned in 1869. In April 1883, Gov. Foster appointed him a member of the Ohio Supreme Court Commission and he served two years. In Nov. 1886, he was appointed by Gov. Foraker a Judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio. In 1887 he was nominated by the Republican State Convention for Judge of the Supreme Court, to fill an unexpired term, and was elected. In 1889 he was nominated for the full term of five years, and has been Chief Justice of the Court since Feb. 1894.

In 1892 the honorary degree of LL.D. was conferred on him by Brown University. He has continued his literary pursuits with his legal practice, having delivered addresses now and then on occasions and contributed articles to various magazines.—*Ohio Cyclopædia of Biography*.

THOMAS⁶ DICKMAN = $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{NANCY CHURCH.} \\ \text{SARAH BREWER.} \end{array} \right.$

278. THOMAS⁵ DICKMAN, son of William⁴ and Sarah Dickman (Isaac³, Isaac², Thomas¹), bap. Dec. 25, 1768, at Boston, d. Dec. 9, 1841. m. (1) Nancy Church of Springfield, Mass.; m. (2) Sarah Brewer of Springfield. res. Boston, Greenfield and Springfield.

* Among the earliest settlers of Columbus were William and Robert Neil. William had two daughters: one married Hon. Rufus King and one the late Gov. Dennison of Ohio. Mary Hoge was the dau. of Rev. James Hoge, and granddau. of the distinguished President of Hampden Sidney College, Va.

- I. Sarah⁶. m. David Willard of Greenfield.
- II. Asenath⁶. m. Dr. Washburn.
- III. Nancy⁶. m. Samuel Willard of Greenfield.
- IV. Isabella⁶. m. Dr. Ewers of Greenfield.
- V. Maria Louisa⁶, b. about 1804, d. Oct. 11, 1855, æ. 51. m. June 16, 1828, Hon. Henry Wyles Cushman of Bernardston, Mass., author of the *Cushman Genealogy*.
- VI. Caroline⁶. m. Ariel Parish of Tolland, Conn.
- VII. Mary⁶. res. Springfield, Mass.
- VIII. Thomas⁶. m. Laura Carew of Springfield.

Willard's *History of Greenfield* contains the following information :

"The first newspaper printed in this part of the State was established here, in Feb. 1793, by Thomas Dickman of Boston, who had served his time with Benjamin Edes and Son. It was called the *Impartial Intelligencer*, which was soon after changed to *Greenfield Gazette*. He had at first 800 subscribers, but the number soon increased to 1600. Newspapers were procured for him at first by a company who sent to Springfield every week. A post-office was established a little later and he was appointed postmaster, which office he held till 1804.

Benjamin Smead learned the art of printing of Mr. Dickman, and established in Brattleboro, about the year 1799, a paper called the *Federal Galaxy*.

On Thomas Dickman's tombstone is the inscription :

'He was the first printer, the first bookseller and the first postmaster of Greenfield, Mass.'

JOSEPH⁶ DICKMAN = { POLLY TUCKER.
 { ELIZABETH GETCHELL.

279. JOSEPH⁶ DICKMAN, son of Isaac³ and Mercy (Lasenby) Dickman (Isaac², Thomas¹), b. June 14, 1763, d. Dec. 5, 1794, æ. 32. m. (1) March 9, 1786, Polly Tucker : m. (2) Dec. 6, 1792, Elizabeth Getchell, who died about 1802.

- I. Isaac⁶, bap. Sep. 8, 1788, d. young.
- II. Betsey⁶, bap. June 28, 1789. m. Nathaniel Clark of Boston.

1. Joseph Dickerman⁷ Clark, died in the civil war in New Orleans.
2. Nathaniel⁷ Clark, went to St. Louis, Mo.
3. Mary⁷ Clark. 4. Sarah⁷ Clark. 5. Frances⁷ Clark.
6. Abbie⁷ Clark. 7. John Dixwell⁷ Clark.
8. Dixwell Homer⁷ Clark. 9. James⁷ Clark. 10. Enoch⁷ Clark.

These names were given orally from memory.

- III. Polly⁶, bap. May 25, 1792, died young.
- IV. Joseph Samuel Getchell⁶, b. Nov. 30, 1793, bap. Dec. 8, 1793, d. May 29, 1879, æ. 85. m. Dec. 18, 1814 (by Rev. Samuel Dana), Mary Deakins, dau. of Peter Deakins, b. Nov. 30, 1788, d. Aug. 17, 1871. In recording her death in the family Bible, her husband added these words.

“Drawn upward by the eternal love of God,
He took her to himself.”

Joseph S. G.⁶ Dickman was brought up on a farm in Marblehead, by his mother, his father having died when he was a year old. He inherited landed property at the corner of Hanover and Charter streets in Boston, with an old-fashioned double wooden house, also property in Newburyport. He was in the war of 1812, and received a bounty for his service. He removed in Jan. 1823, from Marblehead to Cambridgeport.

They lived on North ave. Cambridge, Mass., and their burial was in the Cambridge cemetery. The portrait of Mr. Dickman is such as one delights to look upon for the character it indicates.

1. Mary Elizabeth⁷, b. Dec. 18, 1815, d. Oct. 22, 1867, æ. 52, at New Orleans, La. m. Elijah Veazie.
2. Sarah Ann⁷, b. March 27, 1818. res. Somerville, Mass.
3. Joseph Getchell⁷, b. Feb. 3, 1821, d. March 1, 1823.
4. Joseph Lasenby⁷, b. Sep. 24, 1823, at Cambridgeport, d. June 7, 1868, at Cambridge. m. Clarissa Rand. He enlisted in 1861, in the Union army.
 - i. Clara Frances⁸, b. Sep. 24, 1846.
 - ii. Martha Caroline⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1849.
 - iii. George Frederick⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1853.
5. Caroline P.⁷, b. Feb. 24, 1827, at Charlestown. m. May, 1852, Frederick Dana White, son of Martin K. and Juliet A. (Wightman) White.
 - i. Caroline Maria⁸ White, b. Oct. 23, 1853, d. Jan. 4, 1854.
 - ii. Julia Amanda⁸ White.
 - iii. Frederick Martin⁸ White, b. Dec. 1857.
 - iv. Walter⁸ White, b. Sep. 1861, d. March 9, 1865.
 - v. Marinda⁸ White, b. Dec. 13, 1864.
 - vi. Henry⁸ White, b. July 23, 1867, d. Sep. 1867.
 - vii. Ellen Josephine⁸ White, b. Aug. 16, 1869.
 - viii. Martha Gertrude⁸ White, b. Nov. 25, 1872.
 - ix. Clara Maria⁸ White. x. Melina Sophia⁸ White.
6. Isaac⁷, b. Feb. 18, 1830. m. Amanda Leavitt.
 - i. Laura⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1857, d. Oct. 1890.
7. Samuel Getchell⁷, b. May 4, 1833, at Cambridgeport. m. Ellen S. March. res. Minden, Neb.
 - i. Joseph⁸. ii. Nellie⁸.

APPENDIX.

“ For 'tis a truth well known to most,
That whatsoever thing is lost,
We seek it, ere it come to light,
In every cranny but the right.”

—*William Cowper.*

I. Page 122.

ADDITIONAL RECORD OF JOHN TUCKER'S FAMILY.

Furnished by Grace E.¹⁰ Corron.

- I. John Richard⁸ Tucker, b. June 22, 1806, d. March 10, 1867. m. (1) Sep. 15, 1831, Jane Thompson: m. (2) Sep. 11, 1845, Margaret Thompson, who now resides at Riverside, Cal.

By first marriage :

1. Charles H.⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1835. m. Clara Andrews. They have a family and reside at Plato Center, Kane Co., Ills.
2. John Thompson⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1837, died unmarried.
3. Hannah Ann⁹, b. April 14, 1839. m. Dec. 3, 1857, Thomas J. Thompson. res. Northville, Spink Co., South Dakota.
 - i. John R.¹⁰ Thompson, b. Sep. 13, 1858. m. May 29, 1887, Etta M. Gregory. res. Northville.
 - a. Ketha Ann¹¹ Thompson, b. Oct. 28, 1888.
 - ii. Charles K.¹⁰ Thompson, b. Feb. 2, 1860. m. July 2, 1885, Flora B. Torrence. res. Northville.
 - a. Theo. J.¹¹ Thompson, b. Nov. 1, 1886.
 - b. James Gail¹¹ Thompson, b. Nov. 10, 1888.
 - c. Lois Hannah¹¹ Thompson, b. Jan. 14, 1893.
 - b. Cita May¹¹ Thompson, b. Nov. 13, 1895.
 - iii. Frank F.¹⁰ Thompson, b. June 13, 1861, unmarried in 1896. res. Northville.
 - iv. Mary J.¹⁰ Thompson, b. Jan. 31, 1864. m. Oct. 12, 1882, Ezra Martin. res. Northville.
 - a. Earl L.¹¹ Martin, b. Oct. 14, 1883.
 - b. Fern Hannah¹¹ Martin, b. Nov. 19, 1884.
 - c. Glen R.¹¹ Martin, April 25, 1888.
 - d. Frank T.¹¹ Martin, b. Sep. 25, 1891.
- v. Henry W.¹⁰ Thompson, b. Sep. 23, 1866, d. July 12, 1891.

4. Robert Clark⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1840. m. (1) Matilda McDonald ; m. (2) Mrs. Collins. res. Elgin, Ills.
- i. John¹⁰, b. May, 1867.
 - ii. Lorinda M.¹⁰, b. May, 1871.
 - iii. Adelbert L.¹⁰, b. Feb. 1872.
 - iv. Rosa¹⁰, b. June, 1874.

By second marriage :

5. Mary Dickerman⁹, b. July 13, 1846, d. May 7, 1873. unmarried.
6. Sarah Elizabeth⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1848, d. July 12, 1873. unmarried.
7. Loretta Jane⁹, b. May 19, 1851. m. Sep. 30, 1879, Oscar Webb. res. Kansas.
- i. Clyde¹⁰ Webb, b. Aug. 15, 1880.
 - ii. Earl¹⁰ Webb, b. July 25, 1881.
8. Henry Stevens⁹, b. May 1, 1853. m. Oct. 15, 1884. Emma Kronenberg. res. Chicago, Ills.
- i. Inez Josephine¹⁰, b. May 25, 1888.
9. Jefferson Thompson⁹, b. May 28, 1855. m. Dec. 8, 1887, Hattie Withers. res. Piru City, Cal.
- i. Margaret Myrtle¹⁰, b. Feb. 28, 1889.
 - ii. Jay Wilbur¹⁰, b. May 22, 1894.
10. Joseph Warren⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1857. unmarried in 1896. res. Piru City.
11. Margaret Adella⁹, b. March 8, 1860. m. June 15, 1892, Hugh R. Kyle. res. Riverside, Cal.
- i. Maud Evangeline¹⁰ Kyle, b. June 26, 1893.
 - ii. Cecil Ray¹⁰ Kyle, b. Oct. 1, 1894.
12. John Richard⁹, b. April 9, 1863. unmarried in 1896. res. Aurora, Ills.
13. Jessie Maud⁹, b. July 8, 1866. m. Aug. 18, 1891, Robert Kyle. res. Los Angeles, Cal.
- II. Charles Belnap⁸ Tucker, b. March, 1808, d. 1866. m. Tabitha Welch.
- 1. Hannah⁹. m. Isaiah Ross.
 - 2. William⁹. m. Mary Campbell.
 - 3. Mary Ann⁹, died in infancy.
 - 4. Elizabeth⁹. m. Jasper William Baker.
- III. Caroline Matilda⁸ Tucker, b. Jan. 10, 1810, d. March 1, 1850. m. April 19, 1827, James Pinnell Corron.
- 1. Lucinda Hannah⁹ Corron, b. April 21, 1828. m. March 6, 1845, James M. Howard. res. Nashua, Chickasaw Co., Iowa.
 - i. Minerva Jane¹⁰ Howard, b. April 13, 1847, d. April 7, 1848.
 - ii. Lucy Caroline¹⁰ Howard, b. June 10, 1850, d. April 30, 1855.

- iii. Mary Virginia¹⁰ Howard, b. Aug. 6, 1853. m. Oct. 22, 1874, Andrew J. Smith. res. Charles City, Iowa.
a. Bertha¹¹ Smith, b. Oct. 1, 1875.
b. James Leonard¹¹ Smith, b. May 25, 1877.
c. Clara Lucinda¹¹ Smith, b. Oct. 8, 1880.
d. Howard Lincoln¹¹ Smith, b. Oct. 9, 1882.
- iv. Elbert Washington¹⁰ Howard, b. March 16, 1856. m. Aug. 27, 1884, Clara Clay. res. Nashua, Iowa.
a. James¹¹ Howard, b. June 21, 1885.
b. John¹¹ Howard, b. May 20, 1888.
- v. Elmira Electa¹⁰ Howard, b. Sep. 4, 1858, d. Nov. 3, 1860.
- vi. Clara Adella¹⁰ Howard, b. March 22, 1862. m. Sep. 23, 1885, Ed. Prudhon. res. Nashua, Iowa.
a. Grace Lucinda¹¹ Prudhon, July 28, 1887.
2. Samantha Shepard⁹ Corron, b. Jan. 8, 1830, d. June 11, 1854. unmarried.
3. Sarah Virginin⁹ Corron, b. Dec. 20, 1831, d. April 5, 1848. unmarried.
4. Wesley Tucker⁹ Corron, b. May 8, 1834, d. Oct. 19, 1888. m. Oct. 21, 1854, Eliza M. Guptail. res. Elgin, Ills.
i. Jennie Caroline¹⁰ Corron, b. May 23, 1857, d. May 31, 1861.
ii. Lilian Phebe¹⁰ Corron, b. Sep. 4, 1858. m. Dec. 25, 1878, Edward D. Hammond. res. Elgin.
a. Carrie May¹¹ Hammond, b. Dec. 22, 1879.
b. Bertha Eliza¹¹ Hammond, b. Jan. 3, 1881.
c. Virginia Laura¹¹ Hammond, b. Dec. 22, 1883.
- iii. Bertha Eliza¹⁰ Corron, b. March 22, 1860. unmarried in 1896. res. Elgin.
- iv. W. T. Sherman¹⁰ Corron, b. June 19, 1866, d. June 19, 1873.
- v. Grace Electa¹⁰ Corron, b. Dec. 16, 1872. unmarried in 1896. res. Elgin.
5. Electa Ann⁹ Corron, b. March 28, 1837, d. March 9, 1873. m. (1) Oct. 21, 1854, Jason Alvord: m. (2) Sep. 14, 1871, Robert Hoy. no children.
- IV. Hannah Ann⁸ Tucker, b. May, 1812. m. Joseph Pinnell Corron. She is living in 1896, at Elgin.
1. John T.⁹ Corron, b. 1836, d. Aug. 1840.
2. Hamilton P.⁹ Corron, b. 1838, d. Aug. 1840.
3. An infant, d. Sep. 1840.
4. Joseph Morris⁹ Corron, b. 1843, d. March 8, 1862; a soldier in the Union Army, died in the war.
5. Augustus Boles⁹ Corron, b. 1847, d. 1870.
6. Cornelia Jane⁹ Corron, b. July 10, 1850. m. May 10, 1872, Samuel Manley. res. Elgin.
i. Joseph Morris¹⁰ Manley, b. July 10, 1874. res. Elgin.
ii. Warren Edgar¹⁰ Manley, b. April 23, 1877. res. Denver, Col.
iii. Gertrude Ann¹⁰ Manley, b. Oct. 13, 1879.
iv. Grace Electa¹⁰ Manley, b. June 24, 1882.
v. Albert Corron¹⁰ Manley, b. Sep. 31, 1887.
vi. Clifford Eugene¹⁰ Manley, b. Nov. 8, 1892.

- V. Hiram Lemuel⁸ Tucker, b. Aug. 23, 1814, d. March 20, 1853. m. Dec. 21, 1837, Delethe A. Hundley. res. Elgin.
1. Cintilla E.⁹, b. March 24, 1839. m. Oct. 2, 1860, Andrew McConnell. res. Elgin.
 - i. Nancy Ann¹⁰ McConnell, b. Aug. 23, 1861. m. Enos Lees. res. Virgil, Kane Co., Ills.
 - ii. John¹⁰ McConnell, b. Jan. 25, 1870, d. Aug. 9, 1876.
 - iii. Frank¹⁰ McConnell, b. Nov. 6, 1871. m. Feb. 7, 1894, Mabel Cole. res. East Burlington, Kane Co., Ills.
 - iv. Nellie¹⁰ McConnell, b. Aug. 1, 1877. m. Lewis McEwen. res. Elgin.
 2. John R.⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1840, d. Feb. 12, 1841.
 3. Mary Jane⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1844. m. Sep. 25, 1860, Stephen J. Swinyer. res. Rockford, Ills.
 - i. William Wallace¹⁰ Swinyer, b. Sep. 25, 1861. m. Jan. 9, 1894, Katie G. Miles. res. Rockford.
 - a. William Franklin¹¹ Swinyer, b. Sep. 27, 1895.
 - ii. Charles Lamont¹⁰ Swinyer, b. April 25, 1863. m. ———. res. Elgin.
 - iii. John Franklin¹⁰ Swinyer, b. April 5, 1866, d. June 11, 1895.
 - iv. Hiram Lemuel¹⁰ Swinyer, b. July 8, 1868. m. Jan. 5, 1891, Belle Hodgkins.
 - a. Charles Alvin¹¹ Swinyer, b. Jan. 27, 1892.
 - b. Ernest Lewis¹¹ Swinyer, b. July 17, 1895.
 - v. George Birney¹⁰ Swinyer, b. Jan. 28, 1871.
 4. Charles L. H.⁹, b. July 8, 1849, d. Oct. 8, 1864.
 5. Tabitha Hortensia⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1851. m. May 11, 1867, Joseph Shopen. res. Elgin.
 - i. Frank Ernest¹⁰ Shopen, b. July 24, 1869.
 - ii. Fred¹⁰ Shopen, b. Oct. 16, 1871, d. July 23, 1885.
 - iii. Joseph Andrew¹⁰ Shopen, b. March 25, 1875.
 - iv. John Wilson¹⁰ Shopen, b. Dec. 31, 1881.
- VI. Sarah Sanborn⁸ Tucker, b. April 1816, d. Dec. 16, 1889. m. Nov. 9, 1840, Walter Warner.
1. John Tucker⁹ Warner, b. Aug. 20, 1841, d. Sep. 10, 1841.
 2. George Washington⁹ Warner, b. Aug. 11, 1842, d. March 8, 1874. m. 1864, Augusta E. Anderson. res. S. Evanston, Ills.
 - i. Walter S.¹⁰ Warner, b. Dec. 5, 1865. unmarried. res. S. Evanston.
 - ii. Carroll A.¹⁰ Warner, b. May 25, 1867, d. Oct. 1894. unmarried.
 - iii. Gertrude E.¹⁰ Warner, b. May 25, 1871. res. S. Evanston.
 3. Martha M.⁹ Warner, b. Nov. 20, 1844, d. July 21, 1882.
 4. Wilbur Fisk⁹ Warner, b. June 20, 1848. m. Oct. 7, 1873, Florence Waide. res. St. Louis, Mo.
 - i. Emily Sarah¹⁰ Warner, b. June 15, 1876, d. Sep. 12, 1882.
 - ii. Wilbur Fisk¹⁰ Warner, Jr., b. June 15, 1876.
 - iii. Florence E.¹⁰ Warner, b. May 31, 1880.

- iv. William Daniel¹⁰ Warner, b. June 7, 1885.
 - v. John Buckner¹⁰ Warner, b. July 26, 1887.
 - vi. Robert Tucker¹⁰ Warner, b. Dec. 23, 1893.
5. Stephen Olin⁹ Warner, b. Nov. 6, 1851. m. 1880, Elva Horning. res. Chicago.
 - i. Percy¹⁰ Warner, b. 1881.
 6. Hannah Lucretia⁹ Warner, b. Dec. 5, 1854, d. June 29, 1855.
- VII. Elizabeth Payson⁸ Tucker, b. Dec. 3, 1818, d. April 2, 1874. m. Oct. 27, 1843, Frederick Richardson.
1. Martha Jane⁹ Richardson, b. Jan. 13, 1845. m. March 15, 1866, James Beatty. res. Greenfield, Mo.
 - i. John Eugene¹⁰ Beatty, b. July 19, 1867. m. Sep. 23, 1891, Lillian M. Golly. res. Benton, Arizona.
 - a. James E.¹¹ Beatty, b. May 28, 1894, d. Sep. 25, 1894.
 - b. John Eugene¹¹ Beatty, b. Oct. 10, 1895.
 - ii. Jessie Gertrude¹⁰ Beatty, b. April 11, 1872. m. Feb. 25, 1891, N. H. Norton. res. Marathon, Iowa.
 - a. Orpha L.¹¹ Norton, b. Aug. 2, 1893.
 - iii. Lizzie Ethel¹⁰ Beatty, b. Oct. 26, 1876. res. Greenfield, Mo.
 2. Willis⁹ Richardson, b. April 20, 1846. m. Jan. 22, 1880, Lottie E. Barrett. res. La Fox, Kane Co., Ills.
 - i. Ralph E.¹⁰ Richardson, b. Sep. 2, 1883.
 3. Willet⁹ Richardson, b. April 20, 1846, twin to Willis. m. April 12, 1871, Hattie Holmes. res. Coleta, Whiteside Co., Ills.
 4. Mary Ellen⁹ Richardson, b. Jan. 17, 1849. m. Aug. 1878, Edgar Wallace. res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
 - i. Mabel¹⁰ Wallace, b. May 22, 1880.
 - ii. Frederick¹⁰ Wallace, b. Jan. 2, 1883.
 5. Charles Frederick⁹ Richardson, b. Sep. 26, 1851. m. July 4, 1876, Viola Findlay. res. Tucson, Arizona.
 6. George Tucker⁹ Richardson, b. Oct. 3, 1853. m. Oct. 1878, Susan Wainwright. res. San Francisco, Cal.
 7. Horace Julian⁹ Richardson, b. Oct. 28, 1855. m. Oct. 11, 1882, Chastena Alcock. res. College Springs, Iowa.
 - i. Horace L.¹⁰ Richardson, b. July 17, 1884.
 - ii. Lila Chastena¹⁰ Richardson, b. Feb. 14, 1888.
 - iii. Eudrea Minetta¹⁰ Richardson, b. Aug. 4, 1892.
 - iv. Lloyd Wesley¹⁰ Richardson, b. April 12, 1895.
 8. Ann Eliza⁹ Richardson, b. Jan. 5, 1857, d. Jan. 4, 1858.
- VIII. George Washington⁸ Tucker, b. May 5, 1821, d. Sep. 3, 1892. m. April 8, 1852, Susan Walker. res. Chicago.

1. George L.⁹, b. May 26, 1853. m. Jan. 14, 1878, Kate Huntly. res. Waterloo, Iowa.
 - i. Carrie¹⁰, b. Feb. 2, 1879.
 - ii. Maude¹⁰, b. Sep. 2, 1880.
2. Susan Eldora⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1854. res. Chicago.
3. John Byron⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1858. m. May 26, 1886, Eva Brown. res. Chicago.
 - i. Dora B. ¹⁰, b. Dec. 3, 1891, d. July 31, 1893.

IX. Henry Payson⁸ Tucker, b. June 1823, d. 1829.

II. *Page 226.*

NOTE CONCERNING DAVID⁶ DICKERMAN.

David⁶ Dickerman of Oxford, March 23, 1803, deeded thirteen acres of land in Middlebury, one mile east of the meeting-house, to Stephen S. Hawley of Oxford, for £140 lawful money.—*Waterbury records.*

The evidence that he was the son of Joseph is in a deed, May 16, 1815.—*New Haven records.*

“David Dickerman of Oxford, and Chauncey and Obedience Dorman of Canaan, quit claim to Isaac Tuttle, to a piece of land on Broadway near the blacksmith shop.” Another deed of Diodate Pratt Jones and Sarah Jones, Dec. 20, 1814, quits claim “to the right of said Sarah, to one undivided seventh part” of 13 rods of land on Broadway, to Isaac Tuttle. And still another of Joseph and Martha Love of Hartford, deed to Isaac Tuttle “a small piece of land near the dwelling house of our honored father Hezekiah Tuttle, being the south part of a small lot formerly owned by Joseph Dickerman deceased.” David Dickerman’s will, proved Dec. 3, 1829, calls him “late of Stamford,” and mentions widow Mabel, wife of Havens C. Thompson, and child Burr. Mr. Milo Dickerman of Chicago says there were two daughters, but evidently they had died before this time, and he has no record of them.

It is to be observed that this property was close by that of Stephen⁴ Dickerman, *page 467.*

III. *Pages 158 and 346.*

ADDITIONS TO THE FAMILY OF MEDAD ATWATER.

- II. Lowly⁶ Atwater, b. July 9, 1779, d. May 16, 1837. m. Feb. 11, 1805, Hezekiah Bassett, son of Capt. Hezekiah and Sarah (Ives) Bassett, b. 1774, d. Sep. 21, 1850. res. Hamden.
1. John Hyde⁷ Bassett, b. Aug. 20, 1806, d. Dec. 29, 1842, unmarried.
 2. Rhoda Sena⁷ Bassett, b. Jan. 17, 1808, d. April 4, 1889.
 3. Hezekiah Milton⁷ Bassett, b. July 10, 1809, d. Feb. 7, 1862, at Pass Christian, Miss.
 4. Medad Atwater⁷ Bassett, b. Jan. 14, 1812. m. Mary⁷ Tuttle. *page 399.*
 5. Lowly⁷ Bassett, b. July 17, 1814, d. 1893, unmarried.
 6. Lucy⁷ Bassett, b. Aug. 14, 1817. m. May 8, 1848, Elmore Smith.
 7. Sally⁷ Bassett, b. Oct. 22, 1820, d. April 21, 1836.
 8. Maryann⁷ Bassett, b. Sep. 19, 1822. m. Horace⁷ Atwater. *page 480.*
- III. Lyman⁶ Atwater, b. March 3, 1783, d. March 1862. m. Jan. 10, 1808, Clarissa Hotchkiss. Lived at Cedar Hill, New Haven, and Bennington, Vt.
1. Charles Henry⁷, b. Sep. 29, 1808.
 2. Grace Caroline⁷, b. July 27, 1811, d. April 27, 1812.
 3. Lyman Hotchkiss⁷, b. Feb. 23, 1813, d. 1883. Yale, 1831, D.D. Coll. N. J., 1851, LL.D. 1873, Tutor, Prof. Metaphysics, Moral Philosophy and Political Science, Coll. N. J.
 4. Grace Clarissa⁷, b. April 4, 1814. m. Elias B. Bishop.
 5. Susan⁷, b. July 14, 1817. m. Richard Bagg.
 6. Caroline⁷, b. June 20, 1819, d. Feb. 23, 1820.
 7. Wyllys⁷, b. Dec. 9, 1821.
- V. Medad⁶ Atwater, b. Oct. 18, 1788. m. (1) Dec. 12, 1813, Anna Hotchkiss; m. (2) Mrs. Sarah Warner. Lived at Cedar Hill.
1. Elizabeth Ann⁷, b. Feb. 19, 1815. m. Hiram C. Blakeslee.
 2. Frances Jane⁷, b. May 8, 1817. m. Ezra Rowe.
 3. Caroline⁷, b. April 9, 1819, d. May 21, 1819.
 4. Mary Louisa⁷, b. Dec. 13, 1820. m. July 7, 1852, George P. Munson, b. March 17, 1807, d. Oct. 29, 1874.—*Munson Record*, p. 280.
 5. Elizur Punderson⁷, b. Oct. 10, 1822.
 6. George Medad⁷, b. July 19, 1826.
 7. Albert⁷, b. Aug. 4, 1829, d. Jan. 1, 1830.

—*Descendants of David Atwater*, p. 35.

IV. *Pages 179 and 382.*

ADDITIONAL RECORD OF WILLIAM BRADLEY'S FAMILY.

280. WILLIAM¹ BRADLEY d. 1690. m. Feb. 18, 1645, Alice Prichard, dau. of Roger Prichard of Springfield, d. 1692.

I. Joseph², b. Jan. 4, 1646, d. 1705. m. Oct. 25, 1667, Silence Brockett, dau. of John Brockett of New Haven.

1. a daughter, b. April 25, 1669.

2. Abigail³, b. Sep. 9, 1671. m. June 29, 1692, John Moulthrop.

3. Mary³, b. Dec. 6, 1674.

4. Joseph³, b. Feb. 15, 1677, d. 1757.—*Chart VII.*

5. Samuel³, b. Jan. 3, 1680. m. Dec. 25, 1705, Abigail Atwater, dau. of David Atwater, b. Jan. 18, 1684.

—*Descendants of David Atwater, p. 7.*

6. Martha³, b. Aug. 1683.

II. Isaac², b. 1647, d. Jan. 12, 1713. m. Elizabeth ———, b. 1651, d. Jan. 3, 1713. Lived in East Haven and had a family there.

—*Dodd's E. H. Register, p. 106.*

III. Martha², b. Oct. 1648. m. Oct. 26, 1665, Samuel Munson, bap. Aug. 7, 1643, d. 1693.—*Munson Record, p. 65.*

IV. Abraham², b. Oct. 24, 1650, d. Oct. 19, 1718. m. Dec. 25, 1673, Hannah Thompson, b. Sep. 22, 1654, d. Oct. 26, 1718, dau. of John Thompson. He was Justice of the Peace 1710–1718. Deputy to the General Assembly twelve terms and Deacon of the church in New Haven, 1696–1718.*

1. John³, b. Oct. 12, 1674, d. July 1747. m. Sep. 22, 1698, Sarah Holt, d. March 29, 1743.

2. Daniel³, b. 1679, d. Nov. 2, 1723. m. Sarah Bassett, dau. of John and Mercy (Todd) Bassett.†

i. Stephen⁴, b. Jan. 2, 1702, d. Sep. 12, 1740. m. (1) June 24, 1725, Sarah English, who d. June 3, 1726; m. (2) Aug. 21, 1727, Ann Bishop, d. June 16, 1739–40.

ii. Daniel⁴, b. Aug. 5, 1706, d. Feb. 9, 1773, æ. 66. m. Feb. 22, 1726–7, Abigail Punched, dau. of William and Hannah (Brown) Punched, b. July 20, 1708, d. Oct. 26, 1774, in her 67th year.

a. Daniel⁵, b. about 1728, d. Jan. 30, 1821, æ. 93, at Mt. Carmel.

b. William⁵, b. about 1730, d. Dec. 18, 1809, æ. 79, at Lanesboro, Mass.

* Dea. Abraham² Bradley's will, signed Dec. 5, 1716, proved Nov. 17, 1718, names "eldest son John, sons Daniel, Ebenezer and Abraham, daughters Hannah Mansfield, Lydia Punderson and Esther Gold, and wife Hannah." He gives "a silver cup to the First church to be used at the Lord's table."

† Daniel³ Bradley's will, dated Oct. 30, 1723, proved Jan. 6, 1723–4, names wife Sarah, to whom he gives the house and barn and the use for life of the larger part of his farm, sons Stephen, Daniel, Amos and Moses, and daughters Sarah Bradley and Hannah Bradley,

- c. Jabez⁶, b. about 1733, d. April 22, 1793, in his 60th year, at Mt. Carmel.
- d. Jesse⁶, b. about 1736, d. in Lee, Mass., very aged. He was a controversialist of some note. Disbelieving certain Calvinistic tenets, he joined the Episcopal Church.
- e. JOEL⁶, b. Dec. 6, 1738. m. Abigail Tuttle. (281)
- iii. Sarai⁴, b. May 1, 1710.
- iv. Amos⁴, b. May 12, 1712, d. May 5, 1775, in his 63d year. m. Dec. 13, 1733, Mary Rowe, d. April 8, 1778, in her 67th year.—*Pages 382, 385.*
- v. Hannah⁴, b. May 19, 1716.
- vi. Moses⁴, b. Aug. 4, 1721. m. Nov. 22, 1739, Sarah Andrews.
- a. Abel⁶, b. April 7, 1742. b. Timothy⁶, b. March 7, 1743-4.
c. Sarah⁶, b. Aug. 3, 1746. probably others.
3. Hannah³, b. Nov. 8, 1682, d. Oct. 27, 1768, æ. 85. m. Jan. 14, 1703, Japhet Mansfield, son of Joseph Mansfield, b. July 8, 1681, d. 1745.
—*Mansfield Genealogy, p. 11.*
4. Lydia³, b. Nov. 28, 1685. m. Sep. 21, 1704, Thomas Punderson, son of John and Damaris (Atwater) Punderson, b. June 15, 1678, d. July 29, 1742.
- i. Ebenezer⁴ Punderson, b. Sep. 12, 1705.
ii. Lydia⁴ Punderson, b. March 1, 1708.
iii. Thomas⁴ Punderson, b. Aug. 24, 1713.
iv. Mary⁴ Punderson, b. Oct. 8, 1716.
v. Damaris⁴ Punderson, b. July 12, 1719.
vi. Mabel⁴ Punderson, b. June 26, 1724.
vii. Mabel⁴ Punderson, b. March 19, 1725-6.
viii. Elisabeth⁴ Punderson, b. Sep. 20, 1727.
5. Ebenezer³, b. Nov. 9, 1689. m. Aug. 19, 1719, Joanna Atwater.*
- i. Ann⁴, b. July 9, 1721. ii. Joanna⁴, b. April 1, 1723.
iii. Ebenezer⁴, b. July 12, 1726.
6. Abraham³, b. April 9, 1693. m. Oct. 15, 1719, Sarah Wilmott of Bridghampton.
- i. Abraham⁴, b. Sep. 29, 1720. ii. Isaac⁴, b. Nov. 7, 1722.
iii. Lydia⁴, b. May 1, 1725. iv. Israel⁴, b. March 12, 1726-7.
v. Sarah⁴, b. March 12, 1728-9. vi. Hezekiah⁴, b. Oct. 10, 1731.
vii. Alexander⁴, b. March 16, 1736-7.
7. Esther³, b. March 19, 1696. m. ——— Gold.
- V. Mary², b. April 30, 1653, d. Sep. 26, 1724. m. Nov. 26, 1668, Samuel Todd, bap. April 20, 1645, d. April 1714.—*Tuttle Family, p. 100.*
- VI. Benjamin², b. April 8, 1657, d. 1728. m. Elizabeth Thompson, who d. Nov. 3, 1718.†

* Ebenezer³ Bradley's estate is committed to his son, Ebenezer, as administrator, Nov. 11, 1763.

† Sergeant Benjamin² Bradley's will, dated April 10, 1728, proved June 10, 1728, names sons Benjamin, Caleb and Abner, daughters Elizabeth, Hannah and Susannah, and children of daughter Sarah, deceased.

1. Elizabeth³, b. Sep. 11, 1678.
2. Sarah³, b. June 7, 1680. m. Jan. 10, 1705, Samuel Hotchkiss, son of Samuel and Sarah (Talmadge) Hotchkiss, b. March 6, 1683.
3. Hannah³, b. April 18, 1682.
4. Susannah³, b. July 10, 1684.
5. Mary³, b. April 15, 1687.
6. Desire³, b. April 19, 1690.
7. Benjamin³, b. Oct. 1, 1692, d. Dec. 5, 1726. *page 191.*
8. Abner³, b. March 6, 1695-6. m. March 29, 1722, Abigail Gilbert.
9. Caleb³, b. 1700. m. Dec. 30, 1731, Thankful Gilbert.

VII. Hester², b. Sep. 29, 1659.

VIII. Nathaniel², b. Feb. 26, 1661. m. Ruth³ Dickerman. (105)

IX. Sarah², b. June 21, 1665. m. May 23, 1682, Samuel Brockett, son of John Brockett, b. Jan. 14, 1651.—*New Haven Town Records.*

JOEL⁵ BRADLEY=ABIGAIL TUTTLE.

281. JOEL⁵ BRADLEY, son of Dea. Daniel⁴ and Abigail (Punchard) Bradley, b. Dec. 6, 1738, d. Sep. 18, 1801. m. Jan. 1760 (by Rev. Dr. Stiles), Abigail Tuttle, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Todd) Tuttle, b. Aug. 31, 1740, d. May 28, 1828, æ. 87.—*Chart XIV. Tuttle Family, p. 271.*

- I. Mary⁶ Bradley, b. Nov. 11, 1760, d. March 25, 1797, æ. 36. m. June 12, 1777, Titus Munson, son of Baszel and Kezia (Stiles) Munson, b. Jan. 31, 1755, d. Oct. 15, 1809.
 1. Abigail⁷ Munson, b. April 1782, at Mt. Carmel, d. April 18, 1800, in her 18th year.
 2. Mary⁷ Munson, b. June 24, 1785, at Mt. Carmel, d. Dec. 30, 1855. m. Feb. 10, 1806, Eli Lacey, son of Zachariah and Betsey (Rowland) Lacey, b. Feb. 1, 1784, at Easton, Conn., d. March 6, 1849.
 3. Edna⁷ Munson, b. Jan. 18, 1788, at Mt. Carmel, d. June 4, 1844. m. March 16, 1810, Jesse Lacey, son of Zachariah Lacey, b. March 8, 1789, d. Jan. 24, 1867.
 - i. Mary Lacey⁸, b. Aug. 31, 1814, d. Jan. 23, 1865. m. Nov. 24, 1835, John Goodsell.
 - ii. Rowland Bradley⁸ Lacey, b. April 6, 1818. m. (1) Nov. 17, 1841, Jane Eleanor Sherman, dau. of Dea. Isaac and Maria (Burroughs) Sherman of Bridgeport, b. June 16, 1819, d. April 5, 1857; m. (2) April 14, 1859, Elizabeth Richards Boardman, dau. of Sherman Boardman of Hartford, b. there Aug. 5, 1825.—*Page 459. The Munson Record, p. 658.*
- II. Amasa⁶ Bradley, b. Aug. 25, 1762, d. Jan. 6, 1827, æ. 64. m. Jan. 19, 1786, Martha⁶ Bradley, dau. of Alvin⁵ and Martha⁵ (Gilbert) Bradley.—*Page 174. Chart VII.*
 1. Horace⁷, b. July 4, 1787, d. Jan. 29, 1870. m. Jan. 1, 1813, Polly Jones, dau. of Jasper Jones, b. Feb. 12, 1790, d. May 25, 1863.

- i. Martha⁸, b. Oct. 1, 1813. m. Sep. 23, 1829, Lewis Todd, son of Simeon and Mehitabel (Perkins) Todd, b. Nov. 6, 1807, d. Feb. 29, 1884.
- a. Cornelia Bradley⁹ Todd, b. Jan. 8, 1831. m. Sep. 2, 1850, George W. Dudley, son of Isaac and Cynthia (Bradley) Dudley, b. Oct. 24, 1827, Cynthia Bradley, dau. of Amos and Rhoda (Tuttle) Bradley.
- + Wilbur Sterling¹⁰ Dudley, b. March 30, 1857. m. Dec. 30, 1880, Susan P. Hathaway of Meriden, Conn.
- + George Horace¹⁰ Dudley, b. May 10, 1868.
- b. Horace Bradley⁹ Todd, b. Nov. 4, 1832, d. Jan. 29, 1870. m. April 17, 1862, Mary L. Harris.
- + Martha Louisa¹⁰ Todd, b. Dec. 25, 1864.
- c. Amasa Bradley⁹ Todd, b. Sep. 17, 1844. m. Aug. 1882, Mary H. Wilson of Fall River.
2. Sterling⁷, b. Sep. 23, 1793, d. Dec. 24, 1868.
- III. Chloe⁶ Bradley, b. June 15, 1764. m. Amos⁵ Dickerman.
—Page 454. *Chart XIV.*
- IV. Phebe⁶ Bradley, b. May 7, 1766, d. April 7, 1805, æ. 39. m. Ezra Kimberly.*
1. Cynthia⁷ Kimberly, b. about 1783, d. Aug. 14, 1871, æ. 88. m. Amos Bradley, son of Amos Bradley, b. Nov. 14, 1781, d. July 31, 1813.
- i. William F.⁸ Bradley, b. 1809, d. Sep. 22, 1837.
2. Morris⁷ Kimberly. m. Smila Durand.
- i. Mary Ann⁸ Kimberly, b. July 3, 1812. m. Dec. 25, 1828, Willis Hotchkiss, b. March 29, 1803, d. Sep. 18, 1884.
- ii. Susan⁸ Kimberly, b. Sep. 12, 1814. m. Eli Hotchkiss, b. March 10, 1812, d. April 17, 1880.
- a. George⁹ Hotchkiss, b. March 24, 1836.
- iii. Amelia Roxanna⁸ Kimberly. m. Lorenzo Dow Kinney, b. Dec. 12, 1812, d. June 4, 1860.
- a. Walter Scott⁹ Kinney, b. Jan. 19, 1839.
- b. Gertrude⁹ Kinney, b. Jan. 16, 1840.
- c. Edna Alicia⁹ Kinney, b. Dec. 25, 1847.
- iv. Augusta A.⁸ Kimberly, b. June 9, 1822, d. June 19, 1878. m. Harvey Hotchkiss, b. March 2, 1822.
- a. Mary A.⁹ Hotchkiss, b. June 4, 1850.
- v. Julia Ann⁸ Kimberly, b. Feb. 28, 1824. m. Simeon Minor, b. Jan. 12, 1809. Nine children.
3. Roderick⁷ Kimberly. m. Beda⁷ Cooper.—Page 382.
4. Electa⁷ Kimberly, b. Aug. 11, 1789. m. Leveret⁶ Tuttle. *Page 400.*

* There are two gravestones at Mt. Carmel ; one reads, " Phebe Kimberly, wife of Ezra Kimberly, died April 7, 1805, aged 39 ;" the other, " Phebe, wife of Ezra Kimberly, died March 3, 1809, æ. 40."

5. Sophia⁷ Kimberly, b. Oct. 9, 1791, d. April 29, 1873. m. Amos Munson, whose first wife was Polly⁶ Dickerman, *page 371. The Munson Record, p. 963.*
 6. Ezra⁷ Kimberly, b. April 26, 1794, d. June 19, 1867. m. Dec. 1, 1819, Mary Mansfield, dau. of Ebenezer Mansfield.
- V. Rev. Joel⁶ Bradley, b. April 15, 1769, at Mt. Carmel, d. Aug. 3, 1823, at De Witt, N. Y. m. (1) Sep. 14, 1795, Mary Ann Beach, dau. of Samuel and Esther Beach of Cheshire, Conn., b. Sep. 18, 1771, d. Feb. 8, 1798; m. (2) 1803, Ann Clark, dau. of John Clark of Clinton, N. Y., b. 1775 at Colchester, Conn., d. April 19, 1832, at Clinton, N. Y.
1. Samuel Beach⁷ Bradley, M.D., b. Aug. 14, 1796, at West Moreland, N. Y., d. Oct. 3, 1880. m. Oct. 26, 1819, Cornelia Bradley, dau. of Lent Bradley (and great gr. dau. of Stephen Bradley of Stockbridge, Mass.), d. June 16, 1820, s. i.; m. (2) May 30, 1831, Mrs. Sarah Bartlett Crane, d. May 22, 1876.
 - i. William⁸, M.D., b. Sep. 17, 1837. m. May 11, 1876, Julia Parker of Lockport, Ills. Apothecary, Evanston, Ills.
 - a. William Samuel⁹, b. March 12, 1878, d. April 14, 1885, at Evanston, Ills.
 - b. Gertrude Parker⁹, b. March 2, 1887.
 - ii. Cornelia⁸, b. Sep. 17, 1837.
 - iii. Sarah⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1840. m. Dec. 15, 1869, Gilbert Cromwell, son of James and Catharine Cromwell, b. at Ogden, Oct. 24, 1834.
 - a. Frank⁹ Cromwell, b. Feb. 13, 1872.
 - b. Maud⁹ Cromwell, b. Dec. 3, 1874.
 2. Mary Ann⁷ Bradley, b. Jan. 28, 1798, at West Moreland, d. Oct. 24, 1876, at Cambridge, Ills. m. Sep. 14, 1823, at Manlius, N. Y., Abner Dean, b. May 2, 1791, at Green River, N. Y., d. 1858, at Paw Paw, Mich.
 - i. Mary Ann⁸ Dean, b. May 12, 1824. m. May 15, 1855, Orrin E. Page, son of Rice and Sally (Rice) Page of Wallingford, Conn., b. Dec. 19, 1817.
 - a. Jennie Cornelia⁹ Page, b. Nov. 17, 1857, at Mt. Morris, N. Y. m. Oct. 23, 1879, Leander Roarke Foster, b. Oct. 23, 1856.
 - + Crissie Irene¹⁰ Foster, b. Oct. 6, 1880.
 - + Henry Page¹⁰ Foster, b. Aug. 1, 1882, d. March 10, 1887.
 - + Claudia May¹⁰ Foster, b. March 23, 1888.
 - b. Crissie Irene⁹ Page, b. July 31, 1860.
 - ii. Cornelia Elizabeth⁸ Dean, b. Dec. 20, 1825, at Mt. Morris, d. July 18, 1835.
 - iii. Delos Ezra⁸ Dean, b. May 12, 1828, at Mt. Morris. m. Dec. 12, 1855, Elizabeth M. Ocobock, at Paw Paw, d. March 16, 1864.
 - a. Carrie E.⁹ Dean, b. Oct. 26, 1856. m. Oct. 18, 1877, at Cambridge, Edward J. Baldwin, editor of the *Rock Island Union* in 1889.
 - + Delos E.¹⁰ Baldwin, b. Aug. 1, 1878, d. Nov. 1, 1879.
 - + Roy D.¹⁰ Baldwin, b. Aug. 31, 1880.
 - + Fred J.¹⁰ Baldwin, b. Feb. 28, 1883.
 - + Nellie E.¹⁰ Baldwin, b. Dec. 4, 1886.

- b.* Corliss B.⁹ Dean, b. May 9, 1858, d. March 10, 1864.
c. Fred O.⁹ Dean, b. Feb. 6, 1860. Editor *Neb. State Journal*, at Lincoln, Neb., in 1889.
d. J. H.⁹ Dean, b. Aug. 15, 1862. m. June 26, 1884, R. C. Rathbun. On *San Francisco Post* in 1889.
- iv. Amelia Adelaide⁸ Dean, b. March 27, 1830, at Mt. Morris, N. Y. res. Wichita, Kansas, in 1889.
- v. James Corliss⁸ Dean, b. June 25, 1832, at Mt. Morris, d. June 20, 1855.
- vi. Henry Abner⁸ Dean, b. Oct. 4, 1834, at Mt. Morris. m. Aug. 6, 1857, Lucy J. Duncan, dau. of Samuel and Cornelia (Trim) Duncan of Belfast, Me., b. July 23, 1839, d. April 9, 1874, at Galva, Ills.
- a.* William Issachar⁹ Dean, b. Dec. 7, 1858, d. Feb. 11, 1862, at Galva.
b. Henry Page⁹ Dean, b. March 16, 1860, at Erie, Ills. m. Sep. 26, 1882, Anna Reynolds, dau. of Wm. M. and Amanda (Brammer) Reynolds of Winona, Minn., b. July 2, 1864.
 + George H.¹⁰ Dean, b. June 20, 1883, at Delphos, Kansas.
 + Corlies¹⁰ Dean, b. Nov. 12, 1888.
- c.* Lucy A.⁹ Dean, b. Feb. 10, 1862, at Galva. res. Topeka, Kansas, in 1889.
d. Mary C.⁹ Dean, b. April 15, 1866, at Galva. m. Nov. 18, 1886, George W. Truex, son of John M. and Sarah (Haiselup) Truex, b. Feb. 27, 1860, at Belleville. Ind. res. Delphos, Kansas, in 1889.
e. Corlies⁹ Dean, b. Dec. 1872, d. April 4, 1873.
- vii. William Bradley⁸ Dean, b. July 24, 1837, at Mt. Morris. m. Sep. 12, 1867, at Kalamazoo, Mich., Louise Bissell, dau. of Nelson and Orie Bissell, b. May 18, 1844, at Potsdam, N. Y.
- a.* Charles W.⁹ Dean, b. June 25, 1870, at Cambridge.
b. Willie M.⁹ Dean, b. March 21, 1873.
c. Emma Lou⁹ Dean, b. Sep. 12, 1878.
3. Jane E.⁷ Bradley, b. Sep. 10, 1808, at Ballston, N. Y., d. March 30, 1860, at Springfield, Ills. m. Sep. 1831, Rev. J. F. Brooks.
4. Rev. Joel Ezra⁷ Bradley, b. Sep. 9, 1810, at Ballston, d. July 25, 1883, at Phœnixville, Pa. m. Jan. 28, 1836, at Mifflinville, Pa., Maria Brothwell, dau. of Eleazer and Mercy (Hoffmann) Brothwell. Eleazer Brothwell was a physician, from Woodbury, Conn., and married Mercy Hoffman at Easton, Pa.
- i. Jane Eliza⁸, b. April 25, 1837, at Catawissa, Pa. m. Jan. 16, 1866, Frederick Aylmer Teucate, son of John E. and Frances Teucate of Guernsey, British Isles, b. Jan. 3, 1842. Cashier of Iron Works at Phoenixville, Pa., in 1889.
- a.* Joel Elmer⁹ Teucate, b. July 8, 1868, at Phoenixville, Pa. m. April 5, 1888, at Bethlehem, Pa., Lulu Erwin.
b. Frances Jane⁹ Teucate, b. May 31, 1870.
c. Jane Eliza⁹ Teucate, b. June 1, 1875.
d. Mary Ann⁹ Teucate, b. Feb. 28, 1877.
e. Carrie Aylmer⁹ Teucate, b. Feb. 14, 1880.
- ii. William Horace⁸, M.D., b. April 1, 1841, at Catawissa. m. Jan. 22, 1866, at Phœnixville, Annie Elizabeth Lloyd, dau. of George Haywood and

- Elizabeth (Jenkins) Lloyd, b. Oct. 9, 1842, in England. He grad. at Jefferson Med. Coll. of Philadelphia, was in 1st Reg. Pa. Vols. 1861, and was wounded and taken prisoner at Gaines' Mills.
- iii. Joel Ezra⁸, b. May 26, 1844, at Muncy, Pa., enlisted 1st Reg. Pa. Vols. with his brother and was killed at the second battle of Bull Run, Aug. 30, 1862, by a bullet through the heart. His body was left on the field and never recovered.
- iv. Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1857, at Phoenixville. m. Charles Henry Jacobs, son of John Jacobs (who was born in Germany) and Charlotte Frisch, b. Aug. 30, 1864, at Danville, Pa.
5. Anne C.⁷ Bradley, b. May 27, 1812, at Ballston. m. July 6, 1836, at Mt. Morris, J. S. Fancher, son of David and Mary Fancher, b. June 10, 1809, at Verona, N. Y., d. Nov. 25, 1866, at New York.
- i. Elizabeth A.⁸ Fancher, b. Jan. 20, 1841, at Troy, Ohio, d. March 5, 1857, at Newark, N. J.
- ii. William S.⁸ Fancher, b. Oct. 23, 1842, at Troy, d. Oct. 4, 1871, at Shreveport, La.
- iii. Marcus F.⁸ Fancher, b. June 9, 1844, at Byron, N. Y., d. May 6, 1848, at Peoria, Ills.
6. Abigail⁷ Bradley, b. June 27, 1814, at Clinton, N. Y., d. May 13, 1873. m. March 2, 1843, James Selleck Cook, son of Josiah and Sarah (Mattoon) Cook, b. March 14, 1810.—*Strong Family*, p. 1381.
- i. James Bradley⁸ Cook, b. Nov. 23, 1844, d. Sep. 19, 1864, while in the Junior Class at Hamilton Coll.
- ii. William Clark⁸ Cook, b. April 19, 1847, d. Dec. 3, 1868.
- iii. Anna Elizabeth⁸ Cook, b. Aug. 18, 1851. m. April 27, 1875, at New York, John S. Holmes, d. April 28, 1879.
- a. Abbie Bradley⁹ Holmes, b. Dec. 12, 1875.
- b. Margaret Cook⁹ Holmes, b. Dec. 30, 1876.
- iv. Frederick Emmons⁸ Cook, b. Sep. 9, 1853. m. June 19, 1888, Annie Z. Flemming, dau. of James Flemming of Brooklyn, N. Y.
7. William Parsons⁷ Bradley, b. June 9, 1817, at Clinton, d. Feb. 27, 1870. m. (1) June 24, 1845, Susan Stokes Featherstone, d. July 30, 1849, s. i.; m. (2) May 1, 1855, Sarah Rebecca Miller.
- i. William P.⁸, b. April 17, 1856.
- ii. Jane Elizabeth⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1857.
- iii. Virginia Clark⁸, b. May 9, 1859. m. Jan. 15, 1885, Robert Franklin Smith, son of Samuel Harrison and Adelia (Unthank) Smith, b. March 25, 1855.
- iv. Miller Cheatham⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1860.
- v. Joel Richland⁸, b. Sep. 3, 1862.
- vi. Robert Brooks⁸, b. May 15, 1864.
- vii. Harry Lee⁸, b. April 13, 1867.
- viii. Emmons Wynne⁸, b. Jan. 3, 1869.
8. Elizabeth⁷ Bradley, b. Oct. 28, 1819, at Clinton, d. March 10, 1866, at Springfield, Ills. m. May, 1863, at Kinderhook, N. Y., Rev. J. F. Brooks, d. July 23, 1888.

- VI. Elam⁶ Bradley, b. Nov. 1771, d. Feb. 1773, in his 15th month.
- VII. Elam⁶ Bradley, b. Nov. 22, 1774. m. Lowly⁶ Dickerman, *page 376*.
- VIII. Ezra⁶ Bradley, b. about 1779. m. Julia Ives, *page 465*.
- IX. Seymour⁶ Bradley, b. Oct. 7, 1780, d. June 19, 1821. m. April 4, 1802, Olive Bradley, dau. of Amos and Olive (Doolittle) Bradley, b. May 20, 1786, d. April 6, 1857.
1. Maria⁷, b. Nov. 10, 1803, d. Dec. 21, 1834. m. Dec. 21, 1825, Joseph Doolittle.
- i. Andrew Jackson⁸ Doolittle, b. Nov. 3, 1828. m. Nov. 4, 1849, Amarillis Bristol, dau. of Hall and Abigail Bristol, of Cheshire.
- a. Elbert Andrew⁹ Doolittle, b. Aug. 26, 1850. m. June 30, 1869, Alice Cook, dau. of Russell Cook of Wallingford, b. Nov. 22, 1850, d. March 1, 1887.
- + Minnie Eliza¹⁰ Doolittle, b. Nov. 17, 1869. m. Nov. 17, 1887, Wm. Gilbert Thompson, son of Charles W. and Mary (Page) Thompson of Hamden, b. Sep. 24, 1867.
- a' Ray Wm.¹¹ Thompson, b. Aug. 18, 1888.
- + Fannie Amarillis¹⁰ Doolittle, b. Feb. 26, 1872.
- + Milton Andrew¹⁰ Doolittle, b. Feb. 22, 1880.
- b. Fannie Maria⁹ Doolittle, b. Oct. 22, 1852. m. Oct. 18, 1871, Wm. Isaac Munson of Hamden, b. Oct. 13, 1843.
- + Edgar Wm.¹⁰ Munson, b. April 4, 1875.
- + Ruby Angeline¹⁰ Munson, b. July 24, 1882.
2. Cardire Louise⁷, b. April 17, 1808, d. June 7, 1811.
3. Louisa⁷, b. Jan. 12, 1817. m. Wm. Bradley⁷ Dickerman, *page 372*.

By the kindness of Dr. William⁶ Bradley of Evanston, Ills., a paper prepared by his father, Dr. Samuel B.⁷ Bradley of Greece, N. Y., has been placed in our hands, and will be found of interest to many. The personal reminiscences of nearly a century ago are of especial value.

"According to the family tradition we are descended from William Bradley, an officer of Cromwell's army, who came to Connecticut about 1650, and was the first settler of the town of North Haven. His son was Abraham Bradley, a deacon in the church of New Haven. His son was Daniel Bradley, the first. The next in succession was Daniel Bradley, the second, commonly called "Deacon Daniel," my great-grandfather. He had five sons. Daniel, the eldest, was deacon in the church in Hamden (Mt. Carmel parish), and lived to be 93 years old. William, the second son, died in Lanesboro (Mass.), Dec. 18, 1809, aged 79. Jabez, the third son, died in Hamden. Jesse, the fourth son, died in Lee, Mass., very aged. Joel, the youngest, was my grandfather.

Daniel Bradley, the first, had four sons, from whom are descended four branches of the Bradleys. MOSES settled in Cheshire, Conn.; some of his family moved to Vermont; Stephen R. Bradley, formerly U. S. senator, was of that family. AMOS lived and died in Hamden, and his posterity are still there. DANIEL is

the father of our branch. STEPHEN settled in Stockbridge, Mass. His son was *Elisha*, and his sons were Lent, Isaiah, Asahel, Medad, Bishop and Stephen. *Lent Bradley* was the father of Cornelia Bradley, my first wife.

My father (Rev. Joel Bradley) fitted for college with Rev. Dr. Goodrich, of Durham, and graduated at Yale in 1789. He studied theology with Dr. Jonathan Edwards of New Haven. He received a call from the Congregational church of West Moreland, N. Y., May 14, 1793, and was ordained July 16th, of the same year.

I was born there Aug. 14, 1796, on Sunday, and was named after my grandfather. At my mother's death I was not quite one year and a half old, and my sister but twelve days old. When I was between three and four, we went to Connecticut, to live with our grandparents, I in Hamden, with grandfather Bradley, and Mary Ann in Cheshire, with grandfather Beach. Here we remained about three and a half years, till our father married again, and settled in Ballston, N. Y. He took us home July 9, 1803.

Of my residence in Hamden,* my recollections are vivid; I was not seven years old. Near by lived Amos and Asa Bradley, cousins of my grandfather, with numerous families. In another direction was my great uncle, Deacon Daniel Bradley, and his son, Deacon Aaron Bradley, with his children David and Patty. To the south were my aunts Dickerman and Kimberly, and my uncles Amasa and Elam, with their numerous families, my cousins; and over the river under the mountain, lived Uncle Jesse Tuttle, half-brother of my grand-mother Bradley, and his pretty daughter, Lucy, who was drowned in the river March 26, 1807, aged 12 years.

I learned my letters of parson Ives, out of his prayer-book. He lived in Cheshire and served the church in Hamden, and used frequently to call at my grandfather's, who was an Episcopalian. My grandmother was a Congregationalist. Her minister was Rev. Asa Lyman, whom I well recollect. Col. Samuel Bellamy kept tavern and store at the Center, and lived in great style. Here I first went to school. Kitty Monson was my first teacher; afterwards Mr. Blakesly, whom I saw on a visit more than forty years after. My school companions were Mary, Joseph and Amos Hough, Sukéy Deering, David and Patty Bradley, Asa Bradley and his sisters, Lucy Tuttle, Enos Brooks, my cousins Horace and Sterling Bradley, L. Monson,

During my attendance at school the turnpike was completed. Previously to that I had never seen a four-wheeled carriage. The people went to market with ox carts and to meeting with one horse chaises, or on horseback with one on the pillion.

My grandfather was a driving business man. He died in 1801, and I then lived with my grandmother. She was a venerable and pious old lady and I was much attached to her. She died in 1828, aged 88, outliving three of her sons, Amasa, Seymour and my father, and two of her daughters, Phebe and Mary.

*The Joel Bradley place was at the north end of the town, on a road going west from the turnpike, the property owned by the late Mr. James Leek. A modern house now occupies the ground: but a few years ago the ancient homestead was standing in good preservation—a fine old "lean-to-back" house, some fifty feet or more from the street, with grand elms shading the front yard, and looking squarely toward the southern sun. It was, perhaps, the best specimen of an old-time farm-house in the whole town.

To three of my cousins I was much attached, Chloe Dickerman two years older than I, and her sister Sally, nine days younger, and Polly Kimberly, about my age. Chloe never married, Sally married Horace Goodyear and had one child. Of Polly's history I know nothing.

My father was attacked with the pleurisy, and, when he recovered, his lungs were so much affected, that he could preach but a few times, and finally, in the fall of 1811, gave up preaching and entered into other business. I was now fifteen and entered the Sophomore class of Union College, Sep. 17, 1811. Thus I left Ballston, with all its agreeable associations of places and persons."

Dr. Samuel B.⁷ Bradley studied medicine and was a practicing physician at Greece, N. Y. He was a man of scientific and literary tastes and widely known for his attainments.

V. *Page 305.*

ADDITIONAL RECORD OF HEZEKIAH GORHAM'S FAMILY.

Furnished by Wyllys K. Smith, of Chicago.

DR. ISAAC BULL=MARY⁶ GORHAM.

282. MARY⁶ GORHAM, dau. of Hezekiah and Abigail¹ (Dickerman) Gorham, b. Feb. 28, 1755, at New Haven. m. Nov. 12, 1770, Dr. Isaac Bull of Hartford, son of Isaac and Eunice (Gillette) Bull, a descendant of Capt. Thomas Bull, one of the founders of Hartford. At the time of marriage his age was 30, and hers 15. He d. Nov. 9, 1824.

- I. William Stanton⁶, died young.
- II. Isaac Dickerman⁶, b. July 1, or 4, 1774, d. Feb. 13, 1849. m. Oct. 18, 1798, Mary Watson, dau. of Ebenezer Watson, of Hartford, b. Sep. 19, 1773, d. March 15, 1854.
 1. Ebenezer Watson⁷, b. Oct. 8, 1799, d. Dec. 27, 1845.
 2. Mary Ann⁷, b. April 11, 1801. m. April 25, 1827, John Olmstead, as his second wife.
 3. James⁷, b. Dec. 17, 1802. (?)
 4. Albert Henry⁷, b. Aug 21, 1804, d. July 29, 1869.
 5. Elizabeth Cotton⁷, b. Feb. 11, 1807, d. March 4, 1875.
 6. Martha⁷, b. June 27, 1809. m. Aug. 30, 1830, Rev. Asa Turner.
- III. Susannah⁶, died young.
- IV. William Stanton⁶, died young.
- V. Mary⁶, b. July 11, 1780, d. March 11, 1872. m. Nov. 12, 1807, James R. Woodbridge, b. April 3, 1780, at East Hartford, d. July 3, 1858.

1. James⁷ Woodbridge, died young.
 2. William⁷ Woodbridge, died young.
 3. Mary⁷ Woodbridge, b. July 21, 1814, d. Sep. 29, 1861. m. Rev. John Cutler Nichols, of Lebanon, Conn., d. 1868. Yale 1824.
 4. William⁷ Woodbridge, b. Aug. 8, 1819.
 5. Joseph Stewart⁷ Woodbridge, b. July 12, 1823, d. April 3, 1847.
- VI. Horace⁶, died young.
- VII. Lorenzo⁶, b. July 16, 1786, d. Jan. 18, 1849. m. (1) Dec. 11, 1816, Elizabeth Goodwin, dau. of George Goodwin, of Hartford; m. (2) Dec. 11, 1829, Ann Hosmer.
1. Lorenzo⁷, b. March 21, 1819. res. Quincy, Ills.
 2. George Goodwin⁷, b. Jan. 17, 1821, d. Feb. 17, 1829.
 3. Charles Henry⁷, b. Dec. 6, 1822. res. Quincy, Ills.
 4. Jane Elizabeth⁷, b. June 7, 1826, d. Nov. 28, 1834.
- VIII. Marcus⁶, b. Oct. 5, 1787, d. Feb. 23, 1851. m. (1) Elizabeth Colt, dau. of Elisha and Rebecca (Butler) Colt; m. (2) Mary Sheppard Root, of Albany. Children all by second marriage.
- | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Elizabeth Colt ⁷ . | 2. Mary Elizabeth ⁷ . | 3. Marcus ⁷ . |
| 4. Horace ⁷ . | 5. Louisa ⁷ . | 6. Ellen ⁷ . |
| 7. Ellen ⁷ . | 8. William Root ⁷ . | 9. William Root ⁷ . |
- IX. Ursula⁶, b. April 18, 1790, d. May 17, 1854, at St. Louis, Mo. m. April 22, 1812, Solomon Smith, of Hartford, son of Solomon and Hannah (Bigelow) Smith, b. Nov. 20, 1784, d. 1832, at New York. Yale 1803.
1. Mary Woodbridge⁷ Smith, b. Jan. 12, 1813, d. Dec. 6, 1852. m. May, 1841, Wyllys King, of St. Louis, formerly of Hartford.
 - i. Robert Arthur⁸ King, b. Sep. 17, 1849.
 - ii. Normand Smith⁸ King, b. July 4, 1851.
 2. Elizabeth⁷ Smith, b. Feb. 27, 1814. m. Dec. 9, 1840, John Lasher Griswold, of New York.
 3. Robert Arthur⁷ Smith, b. Dec. 29, 1816, d. Dec. 11, 1885. m. Dec. 11, 1849, Jane Augusta Francis, dau. of Charles Boardman and Roxanna (Goodrich) Francis, of Pittsfield, b. Oct. 23, 1830; living at Peoria, Ills.
 - i. Marietta Riggs⁸ Smith, b. Oct. 2, 1852.
 - ii. Elizabeth Griswold⁸ Smith, b. March 27, 1855.
 - iii. Wyllys King⁸ Smith, b. May 15, 1859.
 - iv. Eustace Hyde⁸ Smith, died young.
 - v. Boardman Francis⁸ Smith, b. Nov. 9, 1860.
 - vi. Normand King⁸ Smith, b. Dec. 22, 1862.
 - vii. Jane Frances⁸ Smith, b. June 20, 1866.
 - viii. Arthur Griswold⁸ Smith, died young.

4. Francis Charles⁷ Smith, b. Nov. 17, 1819, d. Dec. 12, 1849, unmarried.
 5. Eustace Hyde⁷ Smith, b. June 7, 1822.
- X. Lucius⁶, b. March 31, 1797.

VI. *Page 509.*

ADDITIONAL RECORD OF LYDIA FOOTE.

- VII. Lydia⁶ Foote, b. Dec. 15, 1785, d. April 30, 1857, at Stapleton, Staten Island, N. Y. m. about 1810, Lieut. James⁶ Boardman, son of Elijah⁵ and Mercy (Nott) Boardman (Elnathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Samuel¹), bap. Sep. 26, 1790, at Rocky Hill, Conn., d. 1841, at New York.

He was a 1st Lieut. of the 26th Reg. U. S. Army from April 21, 1814 to June, 1815. About this time he removed from Wallingford, Conn. to New York, and in 1835 he was inspector of customs there, holding that office till near the time of his death.

—*Boardman Genealogy, page 488.*

- i. James Rockwell⁷ Boardman, M.D., b. March 3, 1811, at Wallingford, d. April 11, 1865, on Staten Island. m. June 9, 1836, Sarah W. Mudge, dau. of Caleb and Ellen (Weeks) Mudge, b. Oct. 10, 1811, at New York, d. Aug. 17, 1893. N. Y. Univ. Med. Coll. 1835 or 1836. Physician at Stapleton.
 - i. Mary Helen⁸ Boardman, b. Oct. 17, 1837, d. March 16, 1849.
 - ii. Annie Pollock⁸ Boardman, b. April 11, 1842. m. Jan. 23, 1871, Dr. Charles T. Whybrew, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Knight) Whybrew, b. Jan. 10, 1842, at New York, where they reside.
 - a. Vivien Boardman⁹ Whybrew, b. Nov. 21, 1874.
 - iii. Kingston Goddard⁸ Boardman, b. Jan. 1, 1847, d. April 7, 1893, at Stapleton. m. Jan., 1872, Mathilde Batz.
 - a. a son, died in infancy.
2. Martha Foote⁷ Boardman, b. Aug. 31, 1812, d. Aug. 17, 1889, æ. 77. at Kalamazoo, Mich. m. (1) 1835, at New York, William Ackerman. He died and she m. (2) at Jackson, Mich., William Knickerbocker.
 - i. James⁸ Ackerman, killed in the civil war.
 - ii. Maria Livinia⁹ Ackerman, b. 1836, at New York, d. Dec. 24, 1859, at Detroit, Mich. m. Sep. 12, 1855, Hon. Wm. Wallace Wheaton. res. Detroit.
 - a. Ida Barnes⁹ Wheaton, b. July 24, 1856. m. Oct. 21, 1879, William E. Riddle. res. Colorado Springs, Col.
 - + William Wheaton¹⁰ Riddle. + Frank Harwood¹⁰ Riddle.
 - ð. Maria Livinia⁹ Wheaton, b. Dec. 19, 1859. m. J. D. Candler. res. Detroit.
 - + James DeForest¹⁰ Candler. + Clarence Leslie¹⁰ Candler.
 - + Wallace Wheaton¹⁰ Candler.
3. Winfield Scott⁷ Boardman, died young.

VII. *Page 305.*

The gravestones of Isaac³ Dickerman and his two wives have been found in a house on Wall street. The inscription on his stone is nearly erased. All that remains is

ISAAC DICKERMAN
in ye 81 Year of his
Age.

The other two inscriptions are as follows :

In Memory of
Mrs. Mary wife of
ISAAC DICKERMAN
Esq.
who died Aug.
the 31st A. D. 1753.
Aged 66.

In Memory of
MRS. ELIZABETH
Relict of Dea^c.
ISAAC DICKERMAN
Esq^r. who died April
ye 5th A. D. 1767
Aged 77 Years.

*The Sweet Remembrance of the Just
Like Incense Riseth from the dust.*

VIII.

DISCONNECTED FAMILIES.

In July 1896, a letter was received from Emerson L. Dickerman of Oswego, N. Y., giving some account of his father's family and making inquiries concerning relationship to others of the name. A call was subsequently made at their home in Oswego, when the remark was made that they had never seen a Dickerman before of any other family than their own.

The family is as follows :

283. LEMUEL DICKERMAN, b. Feb. 14 (?), 1787, at Brattleboro (?), Vermont, removed about 1820 to Charlton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where he m. Rebecca Danford; removed in 1835 to Oswego, and died in 1867. Early in life he was a manufacturer of small spinning wheels, later a farmer. He was of sturdy strength, careless of exposure and never had the toothache. A strict Presbyterian, he would not allow his son to play the violin on Sunday. For himself, he did not care for music.

- I. Ursula Ann, b. 1823. m. Thomas Goulding of Dexter, N. Y., d. 1876, at Oswego. no children.
- II. Samuel Danford, b. Dec. 28, 1826, at Charlton. m (1) 1848, at Oswego, Maria Cowles, who died about five years later; m. (2) May 4, 1870, Lydia Killam.
 1. a son, died in infancy.
 2. Gertrude Olive, b. March 7, 1851, at Oswego. m. March 1, 1876, Wm. H. Patterson of Pattersonville; removed to Fairport in 1886.
 - i. Freeman Patterson, b. Feb. 6, 1882, d. Jan. 26, 1886.
 - ii. Lois Marco Patterson, b. June 18, 1888.

-
3. Lizzie Marion, b. Sep. 4, 1874, at Oswego.
 4. Emerson Loren, b. Aug. 31, 1875, at Oswego.

Lemuel Dickerman was born in Vermont, probably at Brattleboro or near there, though we find no place for him in the family of Dr. Lemuel^o Dickerman, nor in that of John^s Dickerman. He had a number of brothers but no sisters, and his grandmother lived to be nearly a hundred years old. His father, whose name is not known, is said to have been at the battles of Bunker Hill and Lexington and to have served through the eight years of the Revolutionary war.

An arrangement was made for the brothers to go west from Vermont together. The others wrote to Lemuel, appointing a time and place of meeting, but the letter was delayed, so that on his arrival they were gone and he never heard anything more of them.

He was in Vermont at the close of the war of 1812, and was one of a regiment formed there. He had relatives in Connecticut, but how near is not known.

The name *Lemuel* seems to point to a connection with the Stoughton branch, and the query arises whether he may not have been descended from Jaazaniah^o Dickerman, whom we know to

have been in the Revolutionary war from Connecticut, *page 67*. Comfort⁶ and Elijah⁶ Dickerman were also in the war, and we have no record of them beyond this, *page 91*.

The town records at Wardsboro, Vt., tell of a land transfer by Peter Dickerman about 1810. Was he the Peter⁷ Dickerman recorded on *page 26*? This seems improbable.

Apparently there is a field in Vermont for further investigations.

A NEW YORK FAMILY.

Notes furnished by Rev. Wm. Frederick Dickerman.

It is claimed that this family is of Holland extraction. Tradition says that the original name was not Dickerman but Duhlhagen, from which it was changed by a Dutch forefather to conceal his identity when a prisoner of war.

The older members of the family speak of an ancestor who owned a valuable bridge in Holland, and coming to New York, died on the return voyage. It is said that two lots now occupied by business buildings adjacent to Trinity cemetery were owned by a Dickerman and transferred without the wife's signature. A blacksmith shop stood there a long time during the Revolutionary war because a clear title could not be obtained.

An early Dickerman gave the town of Litchfield, Conn., a piece of land for milling purposes, with the condition that it should be forfeited to the heirs when no longer so used.

284. FREDERICK¹ DICKERMAN, born in New York City, where his children were also born.

- I. William², b. 1795, went to Kentucky, became a planter there and reared a large family; a son became a Presbyterian minister.
- II. James², b. 1797, d. Dec. 1868, æ. 71. m. Hannah McConnell; six children.
- III. FREDERICK², b. 1799. m. Hannah Richards. (285)
- IV. Joseph², b. 1802, d. 1860, æ. 58. m. Elizabeth Williams; two children, Sarah³ and Charlotte³.
- V. John². unmarried.
- VI. Betsey². m. John Boness.

FREDERICK² DICKERMAN=HANNAH M. RICHARDS.

285. REV. FREDERICK² DICKERMAN, son of Frederick¹ Dickerman, b. in New York in 1799, d. April 30, 1868, æ. 69. m. Hannah Maria Richards, b. 1804, at Danbury, Conn.

He carried on the rope-making business for many years in Williamsburg, L. I., erected and owned the first brick building on what is now called Broadway, Brooklyn, E. D. The latter part of his life he was in the ministry of the Methodist Protestant church, being one of the founders.

I. William Frederick³, b. May 18, 1822, in New York, d. Jan. 1, 1864. m. Sep. 22, 1847, Sarah Ann Capes, dau. of William and Sally (Brooks) Capes*, b. May 27, 1829, at Darien, Conn. He was Asst. Chief Engineer of the fire department of Williamsburg.

i. Rev. William Frederick⁴, b. Aug. 4, 1848, at Williamsburg. m. Aug. 17, 1870, Arminda A. Starkweather. He was educated at Adrian Coll., Mich., entered the ministry of the Methodist Protestant church, and, after seven years of active service, left that denomination because of a change in doctrinal views. He was then in the lecture field until elected to the chair of chemistry in the Florida State University. Later he was pastor of the First Universalist Society of Hillsdale, Mich.; was president of the Michigan State Convention; held pastorates at Lansing and Charlotte, Mich., and is now ministering to the First Universalist Society of New Haven, Conn.

i. Anna Louisa⁶, b. July 6, 1871, at Seneca, Mich.; grad. Lansing High School 1892, and Mich. State Normal School 1893; elected teacher of the former.

ii. William Frederick⁵, Jr., b. June 13, 1877, at Whitehouse, Ohio, d. Nov. 19, 1895, æ. 18. Grad. Lansing High School 1895, entered Hillhouse High School at New Haven to prepare for Yale. Pure in mind, generous of heart, cheerful in spirit, he was a young man of the finest intellect and brightest promise.

2. Ellen Louise⁴, b. Sep. 22, 1850, at Williamsburg. m. Isaac Ogden.

i. Andrew C.⁶ Ogden.

ii. Wm. Frederick⁵ Ogden.

iii. Abbie⁶ Ogden.

iv. Nellie⁶ Ogden.

3. Sarah Capes⁴, b. Aug. 2, 1852, at Williamsburg. m. George W. Scott.

i. Jennie⁶ Scott.

* William Capes, b. Jan. 24, 1783, at Hop Thorp, near Boston, England. m. May 12, 1810, at New York, Sally Brooks, a lineal descendant of Rev. John Youngs of Southold, L. I., 1640. Mr. Capes was a ship builder in Williamsburg and at Erie, Pa. His son, John W. Capes, was an assistant of John Ericsson in building the Monitor and other ironclads.

4. Alfred Perry⁴, b. July 6, 1858, at Williamsburg, d. Sep. 1, 1859.
 5. Joseph⁴, b. June 9, 1860, at Williamsburg, d. March 30, 1863.
 6. Antoinette Wallace⁴, b. May 29, 1863, d. Sep. 26, 1869, at Darien.
- II. Abigail Richards³, b. 1824, at New York. m. John Williams.
- III. Charles Wesley³, b. 1829, at New York, d. 1893, æ. 64. m. Anna Sanford Hatfield, b. 1829, on Long Island.
1. Harriet Ann⁴, b. 1852.
 2. Hannah Maria⁴, b. 1858.
- IV. Hannah Maria³, b. 1831, at Newburgh, N. Y. m. George Tongue ; two children, died in infancy.
- V. Harriet Elizabeth³, b. 1838. m. Thomas Tongue ; one child.
- VI. George Hudson³, b. 1844, at Canarsie, L. I. m. Mary Delia Betts, b. 1848. Children born at Brooklyn.
1. George Hudson⁴, b. 1866.
 2. Horace⁴, b. 1868.
 3. Charles Wesley⁴, b. 1871.
 4. Frederick⁴, b. 1874.
 5. Millie Betts⁴, b. 1882.

ANOTHER NEW YORK FAMILY.

Notes furnished by Sidney Dickerman.

Isaac Dickerman was born in New York, and died in Yorktown, West Chester Co., N. Y.

286. GILBERT DICKERMAN, b. March 1, 1809, at Yorktown. m. (1) Elizabeth Brown, b. there Oct. 9, 1815, d. Nov. 21, 1872 ; m. (2) Mrs. Nancy Kipp, who died Nov. 19, 1890, at Croton Landing, N. Y. Children by first marriage.

- I. Sidney, b. May 9, 1833. m. (1) Sep. 22, 1860, Matilda Jane, who died March 4, 1871 ; m. (2) Amelia, who died Dec. 19, 1882.
 1. Oran G., died Feb. 18, 1864.
 2. Charles S., b. Aug. 12, 1865. m. Feb. 3, 1887, ———.
 - i. Ella, b. Nov. 9, 1888.
 3. Emerson W., b. May 8, 1868.
 4. Matilda J., b. May 25, 18—.
- II. Abigail, b. Aug. 25, 1835. m. — Farnum, and lives in Rockland Co. : one child.
- III. Griffin, b. April 10, 1838 : five children.
- IV. Adelaide, b. May 31, 1844. m. John Haines : three children.
- V. a daughter, died 1872.

MILITARY RECORDS FROM THE MASSACHUSETTS ARCHIVES.

Moses Dickerman of Marlborough, Daniel Willard master, enl. June 19, to Dec. 2, 1760, Capt. Wm. Williams.

Abijah Dickerman, of Rowley, son to Moses, enl. March 1, to Oct. 29, 1760, Capt. Joseph Smith.

Peter Dickerman, enl. April 18, 1777, served 24 days at Bristol, R. I., Capt. Robert Swan's Co.; drafted May 3, 1777, served 2 mos. 3 days, in Rhode Island, Capt Samuel Fisher's Co. *page 47.*

James Dickerman, enl. July 30, 1780, served 11 days, Capt. Nathan Packard's Co.; March 10, 1781, 22 days, marched to Newport, Capt. Nathan Washburn's Co. *page 83.*

Frederick Dickerman, enl. Oct. 14, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1792, a wagoner, paid from Q. M.'s Dept. at Fishkill.

William Dickerman, enl. July 20, 1778, from Conway, Co. of Berkshire, served 9 mos. at Fishkill.

 RECENT IMMIGRANTS.

In Albany, N. Y., are found two brothers, Anthony and Valentine Dickerman, whose father came to America from Fulda, Germany, between 1840 and 1850.

In Boston, Mass., there is an Abraham Dickerman, a tailor, who came to this country with his family about 1890.

Imperfect information has been received of another Dickman family, as follows: "James Dickman, a printer by trade, was born in Augusta, Maine, and at one time published a paper called the *Columbian Star*, at Alfred, Maine. His father was Thomas, who died when he was four years old. He had a brother who settled in the western part of Massachusetts. He had also two other sons, Gustavus, who died in New York some twenty-five years ago, and Constantine, who resided in Malden, Mass.," quite recently. This account was sent in April, 1892, by the daughter of James, Miss Emma E. Dickman, of Cambridgeport, Mass.

Further intelligence was given, May 2, 1892, by Miss Harriet M. Dickman, the daughter of Constantine. She wrote: "Father has no knowledge of his family, other than that his father was born, probably in 1757, in Scotland. He died when my father was about two years of age, and we have never met any others of the name, except the immediate family."

INDEX.

Surnames are printed in SMALL CAPITALS and are to be supplied in the lists that follow. Many of the Christian names refer to two or more different persons, in which case the index figure is usually omitted. Names of those who died under the age of twenty are omitted, also many of the parental names given with marriages.

- ABBOT, Julia E., 564
 ABBOTT, Charles F., 534
 Donald P.⁹, 534
 Eliza A., 557
 Gorham, 36
 Jacob, 37
 Julian F.⁹, 534
 Lyman, 207
 Ruth⁹, 534
 Samuel B.⁹, 534
 ABERNETHY, A. H.⁸, 470
 Elisha S., 470
 ACKERMAN, James⁸, 586
 Maria L.⁸, 586
 William, 586
 ADAMS, Burton S.⁸, 485
 Celestia B., 167
 Edith A.¹⁰, 131
 Emily P., 538
 Grace E.⁸, 485
 Hannah G., 537
 Hattie, 131
 Mary, 527
 Mercy, 427
 Nelson, 485
 Sarah, 428
 Walter M., 131
 ADAMSON, William J., 555
 ADEE, Clarissa, 194
 AIKEN, Jane, 435
 Robert H., 417
 AINSWORTH, Betsey, 93,
 102
 Francis C.⁸, 313
 Joel W., 313
 Martha, 102, 106
 AISTROPE, Sarah A., 518
 AKIN, Enoch B., 111
 ALBEE, Annie G., 249
 ALCOCK, Chastena, 572
 ALCOTT, James⁶, 346
 ALDEN, Arthur P., 88
 Ethel V.⁹, 89
 George A.⁹, 89
 Gideon S., 544
 Mabel F.⁹, 89
 ALDEN, Priscilla LeB., 543
 Sylvia, 33
 ALDERMAN, Sarah, 480
 ALDRICH, Elizabeth, 265
 ALEXANDER, Louise M., 57
 ALGER, Daniel, 35
 David, 25
 Emily F., 450
 Israel, 35
 Kezia, 25-6, 35
 Mary, 452
 Mary A., 245-6
 Thomas, 35
 ALLEN, A. Robbins⁸, 544
 Alice B.⁹, 544
 Catharine, 372
 Charles E., 452
 Charlotte A., 557
 Chloe, 385, 391
 Edward, 230
 Elizabeth, 35, 55
 Ethan, 241
 Ezra⁸, 387
 Frances E., 366
 Harriet, 437
 Henry L.⁸, 544
 James R.⁸, 544
 Jared, 27, 31
 Joel A., 395
 Lewis, 544
 Lois, 41, 46
 Mary, 398, 433, 452
 Merrit, 387
 ALLING, Abigail, 175
 Adah, 159, 174, 482-3
 Alvin⁷, 176
 Augusta, 452
 Catharine⁸, 177
 Charles, 304
 Chauncey⁶, 174
 Elizabeth, 177, 304
 Enos, 284
 Esther, 304
 Eunice, 177
 Ezra, 177
 Huldah, 480
 ALLING, John, 148, 162,
 175, 281, 284-5
 Jonathan, 284, 294-5,
 298
 Joseph, 174
 Levi⁷, 174
 Lois, 402, 406
 Mary, 304, 342, 344, 421
 Newton, 497
 Orin⁷, 176
 Rhoda, 177, 304
 Roger, 175
 Samuel, 158, 286
 Sarah, 177, 304
 Thaddeus⁸, 174
 ALLOWAY, Henry, 399
 ALLYN, Alfred W., 134
 Mary, 319
 Mary E., 134
 Matthew, 319
 Warren C.⁹, 134
 ALTHOUSE, Louisa, 421
 ALVORD, Abigail, 319
 Alexander, 319
 Jason, 570
 Sarah W., 470
 AMES, Thankful, 407, 416
 ANDERSON, Addie⁸, 398
 Agnes⁸, 556
 Albert⁸, 398
 Augusta E., 571
 Charles⁸, 398
 Cornelia, 73
 Elizabeth M.⁸, 556
 Frederick⁸, 398
 James M., 556
 Jessie M.⁸, 556
 Julia⁸, 398
 Laura⁸, 398
 Mary, 421
 Robbins B.⁸, 556
 Samuel, 398
 ANDREWS, Anna, 564
 C. N., 87
 Charles B., 387
 Charles M.¹⁰, 425

- ANDREWS, Clara, 568
 David, 111
 David B.¹⁰, 425
 David K., 425
 Elizabeth, 319, 519
 Ella J., 476
 Franklin, 369
 Fred W. D.¹⁰, 425
 Hannah, 229
 Harriet, 404
 Isabella, 478
 Ives D.⁸, 370
 Jeannette C., 453
 Leverett F.⁸, 369
 Lydia, 500
 Maria E.¹⁰, 425
 Moses, 323
 Nathan, 281, 284
 Orrin, 311
 Polly, 311
 Samuel, 319
 Sarah, 178, 576
 William, 138, 149, 319
 William B., 372
 ANDRUS, Mary, 388
 Sabra, 419
 ANNIS, Nina D., 31
 ANTHONY, Dencia C., 388
 APLEGATE, Ann, 530
 ARMS, Gilbert S., 262
 John, 54-5
 Lucinda, 25, 54-5
 William, 55
 ARNETT, Phebe J., 422
 ARNOLD, Benedict, 236
 Elizabeth, 46
 ASHLEY, Deborah, 392
 ASHLING, Margaret, 418
 ASHMUN, Elizabeth H., 457
 ATHARTON, Humphrey, 9
 ATKINS, Eliza, 536
 ATKINSON, Herbert, 327
 ATWATER, Abigail, 157, 319, 575
 Albert A.¹, 480
 Albert G., 480
 Amelia⁸, 480
 Anan⁶, 388
 Ann, 487
 Anna, 158, 174, 495-6
 Betsey, 311, 346
 Catharine, 402, 443-4, 446
 Charles H.¹, 574
 Chas. G., 311, 346, 480
 Charlotte F.⁸, 481
 Chloe⁶, 346
 Damaris, 164, 175, 576
 Daniel, 164
 David, 158-9, 163, 175, 178, 197, 319, 331, 455, 473, 481, 574
 David P.¹, 480
 Ebenezer, 163, 175
 ATWATER, Edgar F.¹, 480
 Edward E., 187, 199, 479
 Edward I.⁸, 481
 Eldad, 158, 159
 Elihu, 469, 479
 Eliza Ann⁷, 481
 Eliza B.⁸, 481
 Elizabeth⁶, 158, 178, 480
 Elizabeth A.¹, 574
 Elizur P.¹, 574
 Emily¹, 480
 Emma E.¹, 481
 Eunice, 157, 159, 178
 Eunice A.¹, 480
 Frances J.¹, 574
 George⁶, 480
 George H.¹, 481
 George M.¹, 574
 Grace C.¹, 574
 Harriet¹, 311
 Harry E.¹, 481
 Henrietta¹, 480
 Henry J.¹, 481
 Horace¹, 480, 574
 Isaac⁶, 178
 James⁶, 480
 Jane¹, 480
 Jared, 159, 311, 346, 469, 479, 480
 Jason, 461
 Jeremiah J., 492
 Joanna, 576
 John M.¹, 481
 Jonathan, 319, 331, 455, 473
 Joshua⁶, 158, 481
 Julia A.¹, 480
 Laura, 311, 329
 Lewis B.¹, 480
 Lillian⁸, 481
 Lowly⁶, 346, 574
 Lucy⁶, 346
 Lyman⁶, 346, 574
 Lyman A.¹, 480
 Lyman H.¹, 574
 Maria⁶, 480
 Mary, 156, 163, 175, 178, 197, 304, 319, 331, 346, 455, 473, 477
 Mary A.¹, 480
 Mary H.¹, 480
 Mary J.¹, 481
 Mary L.¹, 574
 Mary O.⁸, 481
 Medad, 158, 346, 574
 Miriam, 225
 Nathan S.¹, 480
 Obedience⁶, 346
 Olivia, 481
 Phebe⁶, 159
 Rebecca⁶, 159
 Rhoda⁶, 159
 ATWATER, Ruth⁶, 178, 346
 Ruth D.¹, 311, 383
 Samuel⁶, 346
 Sarah¹, 480
 Stephen⁶, 178, 479
 Stephen W.⁸, 346
 Susan⁷, 574
 William⁶, 481
 William J.¹, 481
 Wyllys¹, 574
 ATWOOD⁸, Emline, 425
 John, 541
 Mary, 541
 AUGER, Minnie, 418
 AUGUR, Angeline, 395
 Harriet, 490
 AUSTIN, Carrie L.⁸, 321
 Edwin Church, 389
 Hannah, 93
 Horace, 324
 Joel, 321
 Lura Esther⁹, 321
 Mary, 192
 Minerva, 439
 Sherman, 311
 William Moseley⁸, 321
 Willis Rogers, 472
 AVERY, Mary, 508
 Nellie, 425
 Sarah A., 46
 Sherlock, 311
 BABB, Solomon B., 98
 BABBITT, Janett, 193
 BABCOCK, A. C., 63
 Sarah W., 402, 443, 453
 BACKER, Maude Mary¹⁰, 419
 Sanford, 419
 BACON, John, 406
 Leonard, 297, 483
 Mary, 396
 Mary Kirkland, 34
 BADGER, Fred'k W.⁹, 446
 Harry D.⁹, 446
 William, 67
 William H., 446
 BAFF, Robert C., 505
 BAGG, Richard, 574
 BAGLEY, Ellen, 70
 Frances C., 70
 BAILEY, Addie M.⁹, 445
 Belle A., 329
 Bessie M.⁹, 445
 Carrie A.⁹, 445
 Clarence M.⁹, 445
 Elizabeth, 541
 Ella B.⁹, 445
 Eunice, 444
 Helen G.⁸, 450
 Herbert E.⁹, 445
 Ida C.⁸, 450
 Levi, 450
 Lydia, 29

- BAILEY, Mary, 121
 Nelson, 382
 Norton G., 445
 BAIRD, John, 480
 BAKER, Elizabeth O.⁹, 547
 Everett, 251
 Hannah J.⁹, 517
 Helen Louise¹¹, 251
 Jasper William, 569
 Louisa Woods⁸, 471
 Nathan, 517
 Osmyer, 547
 Sarah L., 477
 Woods, 471
 BALDWIN, Alice¹⁰, 379
 Alice S.⁹, 379
 Ambrose, 346, 505
 Ambrose N.⁷, 347
 Ann H., 223
 Benjamin N., 440
 Caleb⁵, 184
 Carrie T.⁹, 483
 Charles E.⁸, 476
 Charles L.³, 379
 David⁵, 184
 Dorothy¹⁰, 379
 Dwight W., 483
 Ebenezer⁵, 184
 Edward J., 579
 Eliza R., 107
 Elizabeth⁵, 184
 Ellen T.⁸, 476
 Fred. J.¹⁰, 579
 Gladys¹¹, 425
 Harry B.⁹, 379
 Horace⁷, 347
 Howard D.⁹, 483
 Jane L., 323, 326
 John, 379, 505
 Joseph, 19, 20
 Joseph B., 378, 425
 Joseph Clark⁸, 379
 Lebbeus, 560
 Leonidas B.⁸, 378
 Lois⁶, 505
 Mary C.⁷, 347
 Mehitable, 448
 Nancy, 475
 Nellie E.¹⁰, 579
 Rebecca, 184, 505
 Roy D.¹⁰, 579
 Ruth¹⁰, 379
 Ruth D.⁷, 346
 Sally⁶, 505
 Samuel, 184, 311, 346
 Sarah, 19
 Sarah E., 347, 444
 Susan, 191
 Wales, 476
 William⁶, 505
 William M.⁹, 379
 BALL, Amy C., 526
 Hannah, 162, 474, 469
 John, 286
 BALL, Lydia, 143
 Mabel, 170, 172
 Sarah, 346
 BALLARD, Cloa A.¹⁰, 414
 Eddy L.¹⁰, 414
 Edwin S., 414
 Jesse L.¹⁰, 414
 Sarah A. P., 29
 William S.¹⁰, 414
 BALLOU, Anna C.¹⁰, 104
 Charles W.¹⁰, 103
 Don Leroy¹⁰, 104
 Elijah¹⁰, 103
 Elijah W., 103, 107
 Emma¹⁰, 103
 Eugene E.¹¹, 103
 Everett¹⁰, 103
 George A.¹⁰, 104
 Gladdis C.¹⁰, 104
 Hosea⁹, 104
 John D.⁹, 104
 Leora A.¹⁰, 104
 Mary M.⁹, 104
 Persis E.⁹, 104
 Ray John D.¹⁰, 104
 Sanford, 102, 103
 William S.⁹, 103
 Willie Herbert¹⁰, 104
 BAMBER, Thomas, 407
 BANCROFT, Maria H., 347
 BANGLE, Mary E., 54
 Rachel, 54
 BANKS, Sarah, 324
 BARBER, Alscia, 448
 James, 177
 Jason D.⁸, 447
 Jennie R., 397
 Hattie E., 397
 Laura A.⁸, 448
 Lucretia T.⁸, 447
 Maribe, 357, 358
 Martha E.⁸, 448
 May W.⁸, 447
 Sarah E.⁸, 448
 Walter, 447
 BARD, Annie¹⁰, 252
 Mary E.⁹, 252
 Frank R.¹⁰, 252
 Fred D.⁹, 252
 Harry H., 252
 Hattie¹⁰, 252
 Jessie¹⁰, 252
 John, 240, 252
 John C.¹⁰, 252
 John R.⁹, 252
 Marcus A.⁸, 252
 Marcus M.¹⁰, 252
 BARDEEN, Beatrice⁸, 486
 Bertha F.⁸, 486
 Charles R.⁸, 486
 Charles W., 486
 Ethel⁸, 486
 Norman⁸, 486
 BARKER, Charles, 525
 BARKER, Pamela, 43
 Paul R., 43
 Sally, 479
 BARKLEY, Emily, 425
 BARNABY, Isaac C. H., 530
 BARNARD, Alice, 9
 Bartholomew, 8, 9, 12
 BARNES, Abiah, 174
 Alfred S.⁸, 560
 Anna, 481
 Anson H., 509
 Arthur D.⁹, 427
 Beda, 439
 Charles W.⁸, 560
 Deborah, 163, 164
 Edward H.⁹, 426
 Eliza H., 330
 Harold H.¹⁰, 426
 Harriet, 481
 Herbert, 426
 Hiram P., 31
 John C., 560
 Lois, 373
 Maria, 375
 Mary S.⁸, 560
 Robert R.¹¹, 31
 Samuel, 232
 Sarah A. S.⁸, 560
 Sarah E., 498
 Thomas, 163
 Thomas R.⁸, 560
 BARNETT, Jeremiah, 475,
 480
 Lulu, 401
 BARRETT, Alfred, 56
 Fidelia, 367
 BARROWS, Charlotte, 313
 Harriet, 428
 BARRY, Elizabeth A., 449
 BARTHOLOMEW, Bradley⁹,
 465
 Elisha P., 465
 BARTLE, Alice Jane, 447
 BARTLETT, Elizabeth, 197
 Ella M.¹⁰, 415
 Eugene Reed⁹, 415
 Frances¹⁰, 415
 George, 197, 473
 Hannah, 473
 John Low¹⁰, 249
 Katherine¹¹, 249
 Leon C., 415
 Lester A.⁸, 249
 Mary J., 124
 Nathaniel B., 249
 BASLEY, Emmet Clay¹⁰,
 74
 Lee W., 74
 Nina Lota¹⁰, 74
 BASS, Kate W.¹⁰, 63
 Locke D.¹⁰, 63
 Mary E., 454
 Theodore B., 63
 Willard J.¹⁰, 63

- BASSETT, Abel⁵, 179
 Abiah⁴, 158, 161, 163
 Abigail⁶, 159
 Abraham, 159, 160
 Alena⁹, 435
 Alice C.⁹, 400
 Alvira, 383
 Amos⁴, 160
 Benjamin⁶, 159
 Betsey, 94
 Blanche S.⁹, 400
 Blandie L.⁹, 400
 Charles M.⁸, 400
 Chloe⁶, 179
 Cornelia⁸, 177
 Daniel⁵, 160
 David⁵, 159
 Dickerman M.⁸, 371
 Ebenezer, 159, 161
 Eliza A.⁸, 399
 Elizabeth, 158, 480, 496
 Ella E.⁹, 400
 Esther⁶, 179
 Eunice⁸, 177
 Eunis⁵, 161
 Grace M.⁹, 400
 Hannah, 160-1, 163
 Harold R.⁹, 400
 Harriet, 399
 Harriet B.⁹, 399
 Harvey, 176
 Hezekiah, 346, 574
 Hezekiah Milton⁷, 574
 James, 159
 James Walter⁹, 400
 Jared, 177
 Jesse⁹, 179
 Joel⁵, 179
 John, 159, 163, 175, 284, 455
 John A.⁸, 399
 John H.⁷, 574
 Joseph, 179
 Judson, 435
 Lillian M.⁹, 371
 Lois, 21, 159
 Louisa, 372
 Lowly⁷, 574
 Lucy⁷, 574
 Lydia⁵, 161, 179
 Lyman H.⁸, 399
 Mabel, 175, 454
 Maria⁴, 160
 Martha⁵, 158
 Mary⁴, 156, 158, 161, 473, 479
 Maryann⁷, 574
 Medad A., 399, 574
 Mehitable⁵, 160
 Milton E.⁹, 400
 Nancy, 446
 Obed⁶, 159
 Phebe⁵, 158, 161
- BASSETT, Polly, 480
 Prisillah⁶, 21
 Rebecca, 304, 402, 455
 Rebekah⁶, 159
 Rhoda S., 574
 Ruth⁵, 179
 Samuel, 156, 158-9, 163, 178, 473
 Sarah, 159, 369, 455, 575
 Sharon, 371
 Sophia, 475, 478
 Susannah⁵, 160
 Thankful, 159, 161
 Timothy⁶, 159
 William, 163, 175, 455, 473
- BATCHBY, Hannah, 472
 BATCHELOR, Jacob L., 481
 BATES, Charles S., 416
 Hannah P., 273
 John G., 520
 Joshua, 40
 Sarah, 25
 Wells S.¹¹, 416
- BATTELL, Anna⁷, 550
 Ellen⁷, 551
 Ellen M.⁸, 551
 Emma S.⁸, 548
 Irene⁷, 549
 John⁷, 551
 Joseph, 543, 548
 Philip⁷, 548
 Robbins⁷, 550
 Sarah⁷, 548
 Urania⁷, 550
- BATTERMAN, Ellen E., 320
 BATTLE, Eben, 67
 John, 42
 Thomas, 42
- BATTLES, Amory⁸, 43, 44
 Asa, 42
 Augustus¹⁰, 45
 Beth¹⁰, 45
 Catherine P.⁹, 42
 Clarissa A.⁸, 43
 Curtis, 42
 Dean F.⁸, 43
 Edward, 42
 Edwin⁸, 42, 44, 45, 51
 Edwin M., 45
 Ella D.⁹, 43
 Frank⁹, 45
 George E.¹⁰, 45
 Harry I.⁹, 43
 Jonathan⁸, 41, 42, 44
 Josephine C.⁹, 45
 Julia M.⁹, 45
 Mary⁸, 42
 Meriah⁸, 42
 Micah, 42
 Paul A.¹⁰, 43
 Samuel, 42
 Wendell P.⁹, 45
 Winslow⁸, 42, 44
- BATZ, Mathilde, 586
 BEACH, Abigail, 173
 Elnathan, 191
 Frances Eliza, 373
 J. W., 549
 Joanna, 395-6
 Lucy, 448
 Mary, 382
 Mary A., 579
 Nancy L., 381
- BEADLES, Eunice A., 166
 BEAL, Abby A., 39
 Louise, 46
 Susanna, 69
 Thomas, 196
- BEARD, James, 232
 James M., 56
 Thomas, 56
- BEARDSLEY, Tabitha, 476
 Thomas P., 217
- BEARDSLEY, Jane, 500
 BEATTY, James, 572
 Jessie G.¹⁰, 572
 John Eugene, 572
 Lizzie E.¹⁰, 572
- BEAUMONT, Mary L., 115
 BECKLEY, Elmira, 375
 Sarah, 171
 Silas, 480
 William A., 480, 484
- BECKWITH, Alice F., 438
 Edmund, 253
 Mary⁹, 253
 Mary L., 415
 Nettie⁹, 253
- BEDLOW, Maria P., 195
 BEEBE, Ellen Maria⁹, 390
 Eunice Minerva⁹, 389
 John C.¹⁰, 390
 John S., 389
 Samuel D.⁹, 390
- BEECHER, Adeline J.⁸, 195
 Aeneas⁶, 193
 Alfred⁶, 193
 Amelia P.⁷, 195
 Amorette M.⁷, 196
 Ann⁶, 193
 Anna⁵, 193
 Betsey⁶, 193
 Carleton⁸, 196
 Caroline E.⁷, 196
 Catharine E.⁷, 196, 201, 203
 Catharine L.⁸, 195
 Charles⁷, 198, 205, 207
 Charles Morris⁷, 194
 Charles W.¹⁰, 376
 Chauncey, 376
 Cornelia A.⁸, 195
 David, 192, 194, 197, 199, 300, 304
 David A., 195
 David L.⁷, 195
 David T., 484

- BEECHER, Edward¹, 198, 202
 Eleazer, 199
 Emily A.⁸, 195
 Emily M.¹, 196
 Esther⁶, 193
 Eugene F.⁸, 203
 Eunice W., 206
 F. W.⁸, 203
 Frederick H.⁸, 207
 George, 198, 203, 442
 George B.⁸, 203
 Hannah, 197, 199
 Harriet E.⁸, 198, 204, 207
 Harriet S.⁸, 195
 Harry G.¹⁰, 376
 Helen M.⁸, 195
 Henry⁸, 207
 Henry A.⁸, 195
 Henry W.¹, 196, 198, 205, 207
 Herbert⁸, 207
 Herbert B.¹⁰, 376
 Hesper⁹, 376
 Hezekiah, 193
 Irving⁹, 376
 Isaac, 197, 199
 Isabella¹, 198, 208
 James C.⁷, 198, 208
 Jane A.⁸, 194
 John, 197, 199
 John F.¹, 195
 John L.⁸, 194
 Joseph, 197-199
 Luther⁸, 196
 Luther F.¹, 196
 Lydia, 158, 192, 193
 Lydia C., 475
 Lyman⁶, 192, 196, 197, 198, 200, 208, 496
 Maria⁸, 193
 Maria T., 195
 Martha B.¹¹, 376
 Mary, 192, 197-8, 203, 376
 Mary C.⁸, 195, 196
 Mary Eliza¹, 195
 Mary Elizabeth⁸, 195
 Nathaniel, 192, 193, 197, 198, 209
 Otis B., 376
 Otis E.¹¹, 376
 Polly E., 399
 Sally⁶, 193
 Samuel, 199
 Sarah, 190, 192, 198, 199, 209
 Sarah T., 194
 Stella T.⁸, 195
 Susan A., 196
 Susan E.⁸, 194
 Theodore C.¹, 196
 Thomas K.¹, 198, 207
 William A.¹, 195
- BEECHER, William C.⁸, 207
 William G., 371
 William H.¹, 198, 202
- BEERS, Elizabeth, 470-2
 Eihel Ella¹⁰, 245
 George A.¹⁰, 245
 George T., 245
 John K.¹⁰, 245
 Mary A., 448
 Mary L., 426
- BEHRS, Mary A., 115
- BELCHER, Esther, 39
 Hannah, 49
 Polly, 39
- BELKNAP, Charles, 117
 Charles M., 372
 Henry B.⁹, 372
- BELL, Camilla D.⁹, 391
 Charles H., 391
 Charles R.⁹, 391
 Francis, 455
 Mary A.⁹, 391
 Rebecca, 455
 Sarah, 104
- BELLAMY, Joseph, 289, 539, 557
 Samuel, 583
- BELLINGHAM, Richard, 11
- BENEDICT, Amos, 490
 Hannah, 372-3
- BENHAM, Abigail A., 173
 Betsey, 229
 Charles W., 177
 Eliza H.⁹, 177
 F. M., 345
 William, 424
- BENIO, Abby, 345
- BENJAMIN, Alice S.¹⁰, 408
 Fannie L.¹⁰, 408
 Jefferson⁹, 408
 Uriah, 408
- BENNETT, Elizabeth, 113, 116
 Esther, 449
 James P., 449
 Jane M., 474
 Ruth M., 113, 116
 Sarah, 542
- BENSON, Anna M.⁹, 227
 Catharine H., 127
 Clarence O.⁹, 227
 Flora D.⁹, 227
 Flossie M.⁹, 227
 Hadley⁹, 227
 Helen S.⁹, 227
 Joseph H.⁹, 227
 Platt J., 227
 Sadie E.⁹, 227
- BENT, Rebecca, 24, 92
- BENTLEY, Eleanor⁹, 372
 Henry W., 372
 Samuel D., 260
 Sarah S., 261
 Sherman C.⁹, 261
- BENTON, Lot, 200
 Phebe, 505, 507
- BERRY, Jane, 495, 499
- BESSEY, Alice L., 381
- BETHUNE, George, 514
 Jane, 514
 Robert, 514
 William, 514
- BETTS, Edward S., 523
 G. W., 259
 Hannah, 147
 Mary, 146, 147
 Mary D., 591
- BICKNELL, Charles R.¹⁰, 46
 John W.¹⁰, 46
 Joseph H.¹⁰, 46
 Joseph L.⁹, 46
 Joseph P., 46
- BIDWELL, Carlyle D.⁹, 246
 Florence⁹, 246
 Theodore S., 246
- BIERS, Alice, 531
- BIGELOW, Hannah, 585
 Henry Forbes, 537
- BIGNAL, Rose, 555
- BILLINGS, Betty, 134
 Lydia A., 240
 William, 32
- BILLS, Sylvanus, 193
- BINGHAM, Beth⁹, 534
 Doris E.⁹, 534
 George J.⁸, 534
 George R.⁹, 534
 Jane E.⁸, 534
 Joel S., 533
 Laura E.⁸, 534
 Margaret J.⁹, 534
 Mary E.⁹, 436
 Mary K.⁸, 534
 Samuel R.⁸, 533
 Susan H.⁸, 534
 Violet⁹, 534
 William P.⁸, 534
- BIRCH, Mary M.⁹, 434
 Seymour, 434
- BIRD, Clifford, 84
 Eliza, 85
 Esther, 226
 Ira R., 196
 Reuben, 77
 Samuel, 232, 296-9, 304, 344
- BIRDSALL, Ann E., 440
- BIRDSEYE, Catharine, 197
 Edward, 197
- BIRNEY, James G., 204
- BISBY, Eliza G., 44
- BISHOP, Abraham⁹, 160
 Addin L.⁸, 474
 Alexander H.¹, 474
 Ann, 575
 Bessie P.⁹, 328
 Daniel, 473
 Ebenezer H.¹, 469, 474

- BISHOP, Edwin R., 328
 Elias B., 574
 Elihu⁶, 192
 Gilbert L.⁸, 474
 Hannah, 313, 323
 Henry, 377
 Herbert M.⁹, 474
 James, 142, 210, 225, 281, 284
 Jane E., 177
 John, 160, 473
 Kate S.⁹, 328
 Lewis B.⁹, 474
 Louisa W.¹, 472
 Maria L.⁹, 474
 Mary⁶, 160
 Mary C.⁹, 328
 Mary H.¹, 474
 Molly⁶, 192
 Pauline⁹, 328
 Rebecca⁹, 160
 Ruth, 161
 S., 232
 Samuel, 153, 160, 210, 281, 284, 285
 Sarah, 160, 174, 177, 192
 Stephen, 473
 Susan H.⁹, 474
 Sylvanus, 192
 Timothy, 470, 472, 473
 Timothy H.⁸, 474
 William S.⁹, 328
 Y., 232
- BISSELL, Louise, 580
 Maria, 327
- BLACK, Elizabeth S., 492
 Mary J., 428
- BLACKER, Hannah G., 537
- BLACKMER, Katharine L., 229
- BLACKSLEY, Abraham, 304
- BLAIR, Elmer, 260
- BLAKE, A. W., 489
 Abigail, 21
 Amy D.¹⁰, 126
 Edith M.¹⁰, 125
 Edwin, 562
 Grace Emma,¹⁰ 125
 Joseph E., 125
- BLAKELEY, James, 241
- BLAKEMAN, Adam, 455
 James, 455
 Sarah, 455
- BLAKESLEE, Amanda P.¹, 347, 356
 Deborah, 178
 Esther, 455
 Eunice, 442
 Gilbert H.⁸, 347
 Grace A., 426
 Hannah, 490
 Henry T.¹, 347
 Hiram C., 574
- BLAKESLEE, John, 178
 Lewis A.¹, 347
 Lois, 311
 Maria A.⁸, 347
 Mary, 345
 Obed, 347
 Polly¹, 347
 Sophronia, 441, 452
 Zerah T., 399
- BLANCHARD, Betsey, 26, 34
- BLEEKER, Anthony J., 527
- BLISH, Zeruiah, 84
- BLISS, Margaret, 197
 Nathaniel, 197
 Thomas, 197
- BLODGETT, Mary, 26
- BLOOD, Jackson, 358
 Sophia E., 97
- BLOT, Mary, 319
 Robert, 319
- BLOXUM, Richard, 150
- BOARDMAN, Annie P.⁸, 586
 Elizabeth R., 577
 Henry, 396
 James⁸, 586
 James R.¹, 586
 Kingston G.⁸, 586
 Martha F.¹, 586
 Mary, 520
- BOBO, Albert E.⁹, 429
 Alice L.⁹, 429
 August Levi, 429
 Charles F.⁹, 429
 Cora L.⁹, 429
- BOCKEE, Anna B.⁹, 559
 Catharine⁸, 559
 Evelyn S.⁹, 559
 Isaac S., 559
 Martha O.⁸, 559
 Robbins S.⁸, 559
- BODGE, Andrew, 387
 Elizabeth Wiles⁹, 387
 Jennie L.⁹, 387
 Lulu E., 518
 Martha P.⁹, 387
- BOLAND, Emeline, 345
- BONESS, John, 589
- BONESTEEL, Charles H.⁹, 224
 John N., 224
 Mary H.⁹, 224
 Virgil D., 224
- BONNEY, Parnah R., 66
 William, 67
- BOOTH, Herbert J., 358
 Maud Belle¹⁰, 358
- BOSTIC, Ellen W.⁹, 339
 Thomas J., 339
- BOSTWICK, Anna, 490, 492
 Edwin N., 222
 Hannah B., 504
- BOSWORTH, Leona, 447
- BOTSFORD, Henry, 473
 Mary, 473
- BOUTWELL, Charles R., 239
 Harold A.¹⁰, 240
 Hattie B.¹⁰, 240
 Lena M.¹⁰, 240
- BOWDITCH, Jonathan, 34
 Rebekah A., 26, 34
- BOWEN, Caroline E.⁹, 34
 Isaac, 33
- BOWERS, Charlotte, 439
 George W., 31
 Hannah, 531
- BOWMAN, Emma, 399
- BOYD, John, 67
 Mary Ann, 529
- BOYNTON, Caleb, 437
 Emma D., 273
 Phebe, 434, 437
- BRACKETT, Mehetabel, 143
- BRADDOCK, John, 229
- BRADFORD, David, 541
 Lydia, 539, 541
 William, 541
- BRADLEY, Aaron, 164, 458
 Abel⁵, 576
 Abigail, 159, 178, 575, 581
 Abigail C., 479
 Abraham, 153, 175, 281, 284, 286, 455, 575-6, 582
 Adah¹, 171
 Adaline⁸, 383
 Albert¹, 330
 Allen C.¹, 176
 Alexander¹, 576
 Alvin, 173-6, 314, 329
 Amasa, 174, 577
 Amelia⁹, 164
 Amoret Grant⁹, 339
 Amos, 382, 434, 576, 578
 Andrew, 190, 191
 Aner⁶, 158
 Ann⁴, 576
 Ann Delia¹, 377
 Anna, 179, 193
 Anna Roe⁹, 385
 Anne C.¹, 581
 Arthur Elliott⁹, 330
 Asa, 310, 382, 490
 Asenath⁶, 158
 Benjamin, 576, 577
 Briant⁹, 172
 Burton S.⁸, 330, 464
 Caleb⁸, 576, 577
 Caroline¹⁰, 165
 Carrie I.⁹, 329
 Clara E.⁹, 385
 Clinton S.⁹, 350
 Charles A.¹, 485
 Charlotte¹⁰, 165
 Chester¹, 171
 Chloe, 315, 370, 372, 402, 406, 454-5, 578

- BRADLEY, Chloe M.⁷, 465
 Collin C.⁹, 434
 Cornelia, 579
 Cynthia, 57⁸
 Cynthia E.¹, 378
 Dan⁷, 171
 Dana⁷, 171
 Daniel, 382, 455, 575, 582
 David, 164
 Deborah⁶, 179
 Demas⁵, 178
 Dennis, 190-1
 Desire⁸, 577
 Ebenezer³, 576
 Edmond, 171
 Edmund D.¹, 311, 329
 Edward G.¹, 465
 Elam, 371, 376, 582
 Elbert D.⁹, 434
 Electa⁶, 158
 Elford⁸, 330
 Eliza¹, 177
 Eliza Claudia⁹, 340
 Elizabeth, 172, 575-7, 581
 Elizabeth Ann⁸, 329
 Ellen J.⁸, 176
 Elliott⁸, 330
 Emeline¹, 329, 454
 Emily, 177, 377
 Emily A.¹, 480
 Emma Emelia⁸, 350
 Emmons W.⁸, 581
 Emmuel, 193
 Enos⁶, 174, 177
 Erastus⁶, 158, 193
 Esther³, 576
 Ezra⁶, 402, 465, 582
 Fannie¹⁰, 340
 Flora A.⁸, 380
 Frederick E.⁹, 330
 George B.⁹, 350
 George L.¹, 480
 George M.⁸, 350
 George W.¹, 173, 176, 179
 Gertrude M.⁹, 330
 Gertrude P.⁹, 579
 Grace A.¹, 480
 Hannah, 178, 382, 576-7
 Harry L.⁸, 581
 Harvey, 177, 480
 Helen D.⁸, 177
 Heman A., 350
 Henry, 165, 177
 Hester², 577
 Hezekiah⁴, 576
 Homer Stiles⁹, 385
 Horace¹, 174, 577
 Hubbard, 176-7
 Huldah⁶, 158
 Isaac, 575-6
- BRADLEY, Israel⁴, 576
 Jabez, 576, 582
 James, 178, 179
 Jane E., 580-1
 Jasper¹, 379
 Jesse, 576, 582
 Joanna⁴, 576
 Joel, 178, 455, 576-7, 579
 Joel E., 580-1
 Joel R.⁸, 581
 John, 129, 193, 210, 286, 575
 John H.⁹, 340
 John O.¹, 480
 John T., 340
 Joseph, 174-5, 575
 Jotham, 383
 Julia¹, 376
 Juliet⁸, 177
 Juliette¹, 465
 Kate L.⁸, 465
 Levi, 172, 174, 176
 Lois, 174, 346, 382
 Louisa¹, 372, 465, 582
 Lucius¹, 480
 Lydia, 175, 178, 193, 576
 Mabel, 174, 176
 Maria⁷, 582
 Maria E.⁸, 177
 Martha, 157-8, 173-4, 191, 473, 495-6, 575, 577-8
 Mary, 174, 178, 191, 382, 473, 575-7
 Mary A., 176, 500, 579
 Mary Elizabeth⁵, 581
 Mary Emeline⁸, 329
 Mercy, 191
 Miller C.⁸, 581
 Minerva¹, 377
 Minnie B.⁹, 350
 Miriam, 178-9, 348, 402, 406, 432
 Molly⁶, 158
 Moses, 178, 576, 582
 Nathaniel, 156, 178-9, 577
 Nonie¹⁰, 340
 Obed, 174, 176, 178-9
 Olive, 582
 Phebe, 176, 400, 578
 Philip E.⁹, 340
 Philo⁸, 177
 Phineas, 157-8, 209
 Quinn C.¹, 380, 465
 Rebecca, 346, 385
 Rhoda⁶, 179
 Richard, 339, 340
 Robert B.⁸, 581
 Roe, 385
 Rufus, 315
 Rufus J.⁸, 315
- BRADLEY, Ruth, 178
 Samuel¹, 172, 575
 Samuel B., 579, 582, 584
 Sarah, 158, 170-1, 176-8, 312-13, 330, 382, 576-7, 589
 Sarai⁴, 576
 Seymour⁶, 582
 Sophronia, 347, 398
 Stephen⁴, 575
 Stephen R., 582
 Sterling¹, 174, 578
 Street⁸, 177
 Susannah³, 576, 577
 Timothy⁵, 576
 Virginia C.⁸, 581
 Willard⁷, 171
 William, 148, 175, 179, 284, 455, 575, 579, 582
 William F.⁸, 350, 578
 William H.⁸, 580
 William M., 174, 176
 William P., 581
 Willis A.⁸, 329, 464
 Wilmot⁶, 191
 Zina⁹, 158
 Zuer⁵, 178
- BRADSHAW, Elizabeth, 275-6
- BRADY, Joseph C., 499
 BRAINARD, Blynn T., 509
 BRAINERD, David, 289
 BRAMAN, Emeline, 375
 Maria A., 492
 BRAMMER, Amanda, 580
 BRANCH, Henry E., 337
 Mary E., 352
 Minnie E.⁹, 337
 BRAZIER, Alice M.¹¹, 98
 George E.¹¹, 98
 Mary, 541
 Minot S., 98
 Nellie O.¹¹, 98
- BRENNAN, Arthur S.¹¹, 34
 James, 34
- BRETT, Alice, 35
 Joseph C., 261
 William, 35
 Willie L.⁹, 261
- BREWER, Sarah, 563, 565
 BREWSTER, Francis, 138, 179
 Lydia, 398
- BRICKETT, Arthur E., 120
 Edmund P.¹¹, 120
 Norman C.¹¹, 120
- BRIDGEMAN, Eldridge⁹, 549
 Henry H., 549
- BRIGDEN, Asenath⁶, 490
 Betsey⁶, 490
 Daniel⁶, 490
 Grace⁶, 490

- BRIGDEN, Harriet⁶, 490
 John⁶, 490
 Jonathan, 490
 Polly⁶, 490
- BRIGGS, Anna E., 185
 Jane, 83
 Nellie A., 440
 Olive, 351
 Phebe A., 81
- BRIGHT, Minnie, 84
- BRINSMADÉ, Caroline H.⁸, 384
 Cornelia A.⁸, 384
 Daniel, 557
 Ebbett, 35
 Edward D.⁸, 384
 Edward H.⁹, 384
 Emily L.⁸, 384
 Frank J.⁹, 384
 Henry L.⁸, 384
 Josiah, 383
 Mary J.⁸, 384
 Sarah J.⁸, 384
 William, 35
 William H.⁹, 384
- BRISTOL, Abbie, 318
 Abigail⁷, 441
 Amarillis, 582
 Amelia⁷, 442
 Anita R.¹⁰, 442
 Eliza B., 451
 John, 402, 432, 441
 Julia⁷, 442
 Henry, 442
 Lucy, 477
 Margaret⁷, 443
 Mary⁷, 442
 Miriam⁷, 441
 Nellie M.⁹, 442
- BRITTON, Mercy H., 81, 83
- BROCKETT, Amelia Bristol⁸, 442
 Charles, 442
 Cynthia, 402, 443, 451
 Eli, 346
 Elizabeth⁹, 442
 Emma⁹, 442
 Enos, 178
 Everett I., 401
 John, 175
 John B.⁸, 442
 Mary⁹, 442
 Mary E.⁸, 442
 Samuel, 178, 577
 Sarah, 346, 426
 Silence, 175, 575
- BROCKWAY, Alice, 555
- BRODBECK, Charles, 415
 Charles Alfred¹⁰, 415
 George E.¹⁰, 415
 Nellie E.¹⁰, 415
- BRONSON, Cordelia, 384
 Dorcas, 481
- BRONSON, Nancy S., 483
 Sarah, 346
- BROOKS, Enos, 583
 Esther, 408
 Fanny, 500
 J. F., 580-1
 Lilly, 481
 Nancy, 441
 Sally, 590
- BROTHWELL, Maria, 580
- BROWER, Frederick A., 165
- BROWN, Addison, 560
 Alling, 493
 Alvan R., 249
 Arnold V., 418
 Bessie L.¹⁰, 250
 Caroline A.⁹, 250
 Carrie E., 269
 Charles W., 560
 Daniel, 288
 Dewitt C., 546
 Earl R.¹⁰, 414
 Ebenezer, 455
 Edgar L., 517
 Edwin H.⁹, 249
 Elijah, 414
 Eliza, 493
 Elizabeth, 217, 560, 591
 Elmer H.¹⁰, 250
 Emma, 414
 Eva, 573
 Francis, 455
 Fred. L., 89
 Gladys I.¹⁰, 418
 Hannah, 455, 575
 Henry N., 414
 Hephzabah, 128
 Jane, 229
 John, 204, 406
 Joseph, 211
 Julia F.⁹, 249
 Leila H.⁹, 546
 Lillie, 413
 Mabel, 174
 Martha J., 414
 Melancthon S.⁹, 560
 Oscar J., 394
 Peter, 61
 Sewell C.¹¹, 517
 William A., 527
 Winfield¹¹, 517
- BROWNELL, John A., 85
- BRUCE, Martha E., 114
 Submit, 67
- BRUNER, Elmer H.¹⁰, 409
 Harlan A.¹⁰, 409
 Malcolm, 409
 Malinda, 408
 Rhoda A.¹⁰, 409
- BRUNNING, George A., 416
 Miron S.¹¹, 416
- BRYANT, Edwin I.⁹, 275
 Grace M.¹⁰, 275
 Ichabod, 71
 Ira, 274
 Jennie M., 40
 Julia E.⁹, 275
 Peter, 71
 Philip, 71
 Thirza, 66, 68
 William C., 71
 Zibia, 68, 71
- BUCK, Charles D., 451
 Charles P.⁸, 451
 David, 67
 Grace L.⁸, 451
 John, 226
 Martha J.⁸, 451
 Sarah R., 85
- BUCKINGHAM, Effie L., 451
 Harriet, 440
 Sarah, 198
 Wm. A., 188
- BUCKLIN, Mary, 103
- BUCKMASTER, Abbie L.⁸, 361
 Adaline M.⁸, 360
 Dana D.⁸, 361
 Emmett W.⁹, 356
 George H.⁸, 356
 J. Henry⁹, 356
 John, 357, 360
 John D.⁹, 361
 John L.⁸, 356
 Jonathan, 356
 Louise E.⁸, 361
 Lucinda A.⁸, 362
 Martha, 357, 359
 Mary A.⁸, 356
 Orpah⁸, 347, 356
- BUCKNAM, Samuel, 18, 19
- BUEL, Hannah, 158
 Samuel T., 326
- BUELL, Joel W., 361
- BULFORD, Cornelia P.⁹, 328
 James B.⁹, 328
 John Henry, 328
 Marguerite H.⁹, 328
 Mary D.⁹, 328
- BULKLEY, Mary O., 519
- BUCKLEY, Sarah, 217
- BULL, Albert H.⁷, 584
 Charles H.⁷, 585
 Ebenezer W.⁷, 584
 Elizabeth Colt⁷, 585
 Elizabeth Cotton⁷, 584
 Ellen⁷, 585
 Horace⁷, 585
 Isaac, 584
 Isaac D.⁶, 584
 James⁷, 584
 Lorenzo⁷, 585
 Louisa⁷, 585
 Lucius⁸, 586

- BULL, Marcus, 584-5
 Martha¹, 584
 Mary⁶, 584
 Mary A.⁷, 584
 Mary E.⁷, 585
 Susannah, 417
 Thomas, 584
 Ursula⁸, 585
 William R.⁷, 585
 BULLARD, Ellen, 10, 11
 Eunice W., 108
 John, 8, 10, 11, 17
 Joseph, 11
 William B., 112
 BUNDY, Mary L., 240
 BUNN, J., 460
 BUNNELL, Eliza, 392
 BUNNER, Henry C., 438
 Nancy C.¹⁰, 438
 BUNTIN, Sally, 389
 BURBANK, Sarah, 77
 BURCH, Thomas, 7
 BURDITT, Elton, 361
 BURGOYNE, Anna, 327
 BURLEIGH, Cecil A.,
 456, 464
 Louise⁵, 457
 BURLINGAME, Martha,
 514, 532
 BURNETT, Arthur W.,
 453
 Charlotte M., 45
 Delia E., 275
 Hazel L.⁹, 453
 Matthias, 504
 BURNHAM, A.¹⁰, 83
 Charles F.¹⁰, 83
 Electa E.¹⁰, 82-3
 Harriet¹⁰, 83
 Harry F., 86
 Philander J., 448
 Sanford¹⁰, 83
 Sarah¹⁰, 83
 Shepard A., 83
 BURNS, David, 236
 BURR, Aaron, 295
 BURRILL, Lucinda P., 81
 BURRITT, Sarah, 220
 BURROUGHS, Maria, 577
 BURT, Abigail, 331
 David, 331
 Harriet E., 28
 Harriet T.⁹, 88
 Henry, 331
 John, 331
 Jonathan, 331
 Mary, 331-2, 334
 Sarah, 331-2, 336
 Theodore A., 87
 BURTON, Anna, 448
 BURWELL, Abigail, 386
 BUSH, Loretta, 362
 BUTCHER, Elizabeth, 163
 BUTEMENT, William, 381
 BUTLER, Asa, 311
 F. G., 528
 Mary E., 544
 Rosanna⁷, 311
 Samuel, 199
 William⁷, 311
 William C., 487
 BUTTERFIELD, Clinton, 266
 Edith¹⁰, 105
 George, 105
 Minnette¹⁰, 266
 BUTTON, Abigail, 347-8,
 357
 Hannah, 347-8, 356
 Julia, 362
 Sarah, 347-8, 366
 BUTTS, Anna Mary, 227
 George, 227
 BYERS, Augusta, 96
 Catharine, 269
 BYINGTON, Clarissa S.,
 490
 CADY, Henry⁵, 508
 Lucy A., 194
 Rebecca S., 336
 William, 508
 CAGILL, Mary C., 30
 CALDER, Alma, 266-7
 CALHOUN, Frederick, 481
 CALKINS, Horatio D., 357
 Lenore⁹, 351
 Leonard, 351
 CAMERON, John W., 339
 Kate A.¹⁰, 340
 CAMP, Annie B.¹⁰, 110
 Arthur H.⁹, 110
 Belle⁹, 110
 Clarence E.¹⁰, 110
 Clyde F.¹⁰, 110
 Eli, 102, 109
 Elijah D.⁹, 110
 Elsie A.¹⁰, 110
 Emma W.⁹, 110
 Enos, 321
 Flora Sally⁹, 110
 John, 226
 Joseph D.⁹, 110
 Josiah H.¹⁰, 110
 Leon R.¹⁰, 110
 Lydia, 192
 Mary B.¹⁰, 110
 Mary L.⁹, 110
 Milo E.⁹, 110
 Minnie⁹, 110
 Nora M.¹⁰, 110
 Shirley B.¹⁰, 110
 CAMPBELL, Emeline⁹, 335
 Enoch¹⁰, 107
 Howard W.⁹, 335
 J. P., 77
 J. W., 335
 John C.⁹, 335
 John D.⁹, 77
 Jonathan, 107
 CAMPBELL, Joseph A.⁹, 77
 Margaret, 545
 Mary, 569
 Mary Ann¹⁰, 107
 CANDEE, Henry S., 536
 Lucy, 395, 456
 Lucy A., 168
 Mehitable, 442, 451
 CANDLER, Clarence L.¹⁰,
 586
 J. D., 586
 James D.¹⁰, 586
 Wallace W.¹⁰, 586
 CANE, Georgia¹¹, 108
 Michael, 108
 CANFIELD, Almada, 435
 Ethelinda, 492
 CAPEEN, Asa, 84
 Benjamin, 34
 Bernard, 319
 Ida, 421
 John, 8, 12
 Susan, 319
 CAPES, John W., 590
 Sarah A., 590
 William, 590
 CAREW, Laura, 566
 CAREY, Nellie, 384
 CARLETON, Mary S., 196
 CARLISLE, Julius A., 356
 CARLTON, Gertrude H.⁹,
 327
 Henry Putnam, 327
 Philip S.⁹, 327
 CARMAN, Emily, 318
 Moses, 318
 CARMAULT, Nellie, 474
 CARNS, Rose, 107
 CAROTHERS, A. E., 442
 CARPENTER, Alexander,
 541
 Alice, 541
 Elmira, 272
 Joshua, 399
 Laura A., 29
 CARR, Charles, 85
 Fannie, 119
 CARRINGTON, Elizabeth,
 144
 Isaac, 191
 Merrit, 490
 Mary⁶, 490
 Rebecca⁶, 491
 CARSAN, Andrew, 225
 Nancy C., 225
 CARTER, Jane, 558
 Joy, 263
 Lorain, 558
 CARY, Eliphalet, 81
 CASE, Elsa Lothrop¹², 121
 Frank, 121
 Julia, 392
 CASEY, Albert W., 119
 Walter P.¹¹, 119

- CASTLE, Chloe⁶, 346
 Esther⁶, 346
 Mary⁶, 345
 Mehitable⁶, 345
 Phineas, 345
 Rhoda⁶, 345
 Sally⁶, 346
 Samuel D.⁶, 346
 Seth⁶, 346
 Tabatha⁶, 345
 CASWELL, Jennie, 430
 CATE, Sally W., 132
 CATLIN, David, 470
 CATLIND, Martha, 339
 CHADBOURNE, Prudence
 S., 192, 194
 CHADWICK, Orris C., 389
 CHAFFER, Maria, 459
 CHAFFIN, W. L., iv, 86
 CHALMERS, Ann, 54
 CHAMBERLAIN, Ada K., 76
 Almon, 238
 Elizabeth H., 237
 Julia A., 337
 L. P., 501
 Mary A., 239
 Tryphena H., 235, 237
 CHAMBERLIN, Anna E.,
 499
 Carmeleta H., 121
 CHAMBERS, C. L., 271
 CHAMPION, Mary A., 126
 CHANDLER, Betsey⁸, 134
 Caroline⁸, 134
 Eunice⁸, 134
 Hannah, 541
 Joshua, 284
 Mary, 134
 Samuel, 133, 134
 Sarah⁸, 134
 Sarah A., 240, 262,
 264
 William, 541
 CHAPIN, Alice B., 544
 Annie, 166
 Catharine, 197
 Samuel, 197
 CHAPLIN, Jean, 66
 CHAPMAN, Anna M., 558
 Emily, 390
 Emma F.¹⁰, 417
 Jone G. H.¹⁰, 417
 Julia, 359
 Leila, H.¹⁰, 224
 Mabel I.¹⁰, 417
 Maria, 263, 328
 Mark C., 417
 Matthew Thomas,
 417
 Myrtle, E.¹⁰, 417
 Sarah E., 121
 S. Hartwell⁹, 224
 Timothy P., 224
 Wellington, 564
 CHASE, Annie M., 355
 Eugene S., 132
 George A., 445
 Helen, 87
 Mrs. I. P., 234, 277
 Lucy Hawes, 121
 Mabel E.¹⁰, 445
 Mary, 361
 Minnie E.⁹, 277
 Sophia, 58
 CHATTERTON, Abraham,
 396
 Agnes⁸, 396
 Allen S.⁸, 397
 Alonzo⁷, 398
 Anna A.⁸, 397
 Benning⁸, 397
 Carl C.⁹, 397
 Caroline⁸, 396
 Daniel¹, 397
 Edward G.⁷, 397
 Edward L.⁹, 397
 Eunice, 396
 Exi L.⁶, 396
 Floyd L.⁹, 397
 Frederick H.⁹, 397
 Hannah, 396
 Harley M.⁸, 397
 Henry P.⁸, 397
 Hester, 396
 Hiram L.⁸, 397
 Isaac, 396
 James M.¹, 396
 Jane⁸, 396
 John⁷, 398
 John H.⁸, 397
 Joseph, 396
 Julia⁷, 398
 Laura B.⁷, 398
 Lois, 373, 387, 396
 Mary⁶, 398
 Mary E.⁸, 397
 Mary R.⁸, 396
 Olive, 396
 Philander¹, 397
 Ralph R.⁸, 397
 Raymond⁹, 397
 Royal W.⁸, 397
 Sally⁶, 398
 Samuel⁶, 398
 Susan⁶, 398
 Susanna, 473
 Wait, 347, 395, 396
 William, 395, 473
 William A.⁹, 397
 William F.⁷, 397
 Wm. H. H.⁷, 397
 CHAUNCEY, Elihu, 302
 Israel, 282
 CHENEY, Edgar O.⁹, 358
 Helen M.⁸, 358
 Joshua, 358
 Mary A., 359
 Nelson W.¹⁰, 358
 CHERE, Susan, 367
 CHEVES, Adoniram J., 36
 Langdon¹⁰, 36
 Oriola M.¹⁰, 36
 Shelton S.¹⁰, 36
 CHIDSEY, Abigail⁶, 171
 Abigail H.⁷, 171
 Abraham, 152, 170,
 172-3.
 Ame⁶, 171
 Anna⁷, 171
 Bartholomew⁶, 173
 Betsey⁷, 171
 Calcob, 152, 156, 169-71,
 175
 Charles B.⁷, 173
 Chlorinda⁶, 173
 Daniel, 152, 169, 173
 Daniel M.⁷, 173
 Deborah⁶, 171
 Desire⁸, 173
 Eliza⁷, 171
 Elizabeth, 175
 Emmeline P.⁷, 173
 Fanny⁶, 173
 Hannah, 171-2
 Harriet⁷, 171, 173
 Isaac, 170-1, 173
 Jacob⁸, 173
 Jared G.⁷, 171
 John, 169, 175, 284
 John H. B.⁷, 173
 Joseph⁶, 173
 Laura⁷, 171
 Lois⁹, 171
 Lorinda⁷, 171
 Lucretia⁷, 171
 Luther⁷, 171
 Lydia⁶, 171, 173
 Lydia B.⁹, 171
 Mabel, 172-3
 Malachi⁶, 173
 Mary, 152, 170, 173,
 175
 Matilda⁷, 173
 Matilda A.⁷, 173
 Naomi⁶, 173
 Russel⁷, 171
 Samuel, 171
 Sarah, 170-1, 173
 Solomon⁷, 171
 Thankful⁶, 170
 Timothy⁶, 173
 Zaccheus⁹, 173
 CHILD, Abiel, 323, 325
 Alice E.⁸, 325
 Calcob H.⁸, 326
 Caroline A.⁹, 326
 Charles D.⁸, 320, 325,
 330
 Della H.⁸, 326
 Emeline M.⁹, 325
 Emily R.⁹, 326
 Frederick⁹, 326

- CHILD, George T.⁹, 325
 Grace F.⁹, 325
 Hannah E.⁸, 325, 327, 328
 Harris R.⁹, 326
 Louise R.⁹, 326
 Mary C.⁹, 325
 Mary H.⁹, 326
- CHILDS, Edward⁸, 493
 Evelyn⁸, 493
 Gertrude, 166
 Heman, 493
 Irene⁸, 493
 Jane⁸, 493
 John⁸, 493
 Sarah⁸, 493
 William⁸, 493
- CHIPMAN, Emmond M.⁸, 476
 George L.⁹, 476
 Joseph M., 476
- CHITTENDEN, Alice H.¹⁰, 223
 Anna G.¹⁰, 223
 Charles⁹, 223
 Mary H., 223
 Simeon B., 223
- CHRISTIE, Mary, 533
- CHURCH, Eliza, 500
 Nancy, 563, 565
- CHURCHILL, Alice¹⁰, 164
 Ellen¹⁰, 164
 Mary¹⁰, 164
 Minnie¹⁰, 164
 Willis, 164
- CILLEY, Dwight, 431
 Jane, 93, 95
 Lloyd P.⁹, 431
- CLAFLIN, Agnes¹⁰, 43
 Charles A., 43
 Harold¹⁰, 43
- CLAPP, Ebenezer, 17
 James, 84
 Nicholas, 17
 Samuel, 66
- CLARK, A. G., 124
 Abbie⁷, 566
 Abigail, 331
 Ada M., 534
 Albert M.⁹, 349
 Albert S.⁸, 349
 Alfred, 76
 Alice D.¹⁰, 259
 Alsah L.⁹, 76
 Alton W.⁹, 261
 Andrew⁷, 191
 Ann, 197, 321, 579
 Ann E.⁸, 349
 Anne E.⁹, 259
 Aris¹⁰, 258
 Arthur E.¹⁰, 259
 Augusta J.⁹, 340
 Benjamin A.¹⁰, 413
 Benjamin S., 413
- CLARK, Burton D.⁹, 258
 Catherine⁸, 260
 Charles A.⁸, 259
 Charles E.¹⁰, 413
 Charles H., 375
 Charles K.⁹, 259
 Cora W.⁹, 259
 Cyrus G., 392
 Cyrus S.⁸, 261
 Daniel B., 193
 Deborah, 473
 Dennis⁷, 191
 Dixwell H.⁷, 566
 Eben L., 542
 Edith G.⁹, 57
 Edward L.⁹, 259
 Eleanor, 541
 Elizabeth⁸, 260
 Elizabeth C.⁹, 259
 Elizabeth Le B.⁸, 542
 Elsie¹⁰, 258
 Emeline⁸, 259
 Emily L.¹⁰, 259
 Enoch⁷, 566
 Flora May¹⁰, 413
 Frances⁷, 566
 Frank W., 57
 Frederick A.¹⁰, 259
 Frederick S.⁹, 392
 George, 331
 George W., 483
 Georgiana Irwin⁸, 337
 Grace E.⁹, 261
 Hannah, 221
 Harry A.⁹, 76
 Helen⁹, 341
 Henry, 337
 Henry B.⁸, 260
 Herbert A.⁹, 258
 Herman D., 481
 Kathleen W.⁹, 260
 James, 473, 566
 James A.⁸, 258
 Jeremiah⁷, 191
 Jessie W.⁹, 259
 John D.⁷, 566
 Jones D.⁸, 258
 Joseph D.⁷, 566
 Joseph N., 492
 Julia⁸, 493
 Julia A.⁸, 258
 Laura A.¹⁰, 413
 Lavinia⁸, 349
 Lazarus, 191
 Louis J.⁹, 259
 Lucille K.¹⁰, 259
 Lucy A., 499
 Mabel G.⁹, 483
 Mabel A.¹⁰, 259
 Mary, 61, 258, 440, 566
 Mary C.¹⁰, 413
 Mary D., 375
 Mary E., 258, 349
 Mercy, 490, 491
- CLARK, Mildred H.⁹, 483
 Minnie⁸, 493
 Nathaniel, 566
 Nellie T.⁹, 259
 Oliver⁷, 191
 Oracy, 438
 Oscar L.¹⁰, 413
 Patty⁷, 191
 Phebe, 174
 Phebe L.⁸, 57
 Rhoda L.⁸, 349
 Ruth, 26, 33
 Ruth C., 258
 Sally, 347, 348
 Sarah, 175, 566
 Sarah B.⁹, 261
 Sarah E.⁹, 57
 Sardis S.¹⁰, 413
 Seymour O., 348
 Sherman, 240, 258-9
 Susan⁸, 260
 Thomas, 340
 Walter R., 493
 Welsford, 425
 William, 191, 261
 William E., 57
 William H.⁸, 337
- CLARKE, Alfred, 490
 Sarah A., 497
 Thomas, 141
 William, 10, 12
- CLAY, Clara, 570
- CLAYETT, Fanny C., 530
- CLAYTON, Frank, 443
 Harry W.⁹, 443
- CLEMENTS, Sereno A., 121
- CLEVELAND, Elizabeth, 390
 Grover, 189
- CLINTON, Edwin J., 399
- CLOUD, Ida L., 45
 Kate M., 465
- CLOVERLY, Elizabeth, 221
- COACH, Martha W., 315
- COBB, Catherine V.⁹, 249
 Frederick H.⁹, 249
 Nehemiah, 249
 S., 67
- COE, Damaris, 175
 Harriet, 311
 Henry I., 520
 Jane A.⁹, 520
 Laura E., 522
 Lois, 446
 Robert, 175
- COEN, Maude, 361
- COFFEY, Harriet, 450
- COFFIN, David N. B., 120
 Lillian P.¹⁰, 120
 Mary, 87
 Sarah L., 198
- COGGESHALL, Elizabeth C., 125
- COGSWELL, Julia M., 59
- COIT, Nancy, 438

- COLBURN, Abner, 27
 Albert S.⁹, 57
 Eliza, 27
 Lura¹⁰, 107
 Warren, 57
 William, 107
 COLE, Archie C.⁹, 246
 Archie D.¹⁰, 246
 Edward, 41
 Edwin, 414
 Emory O., 245
 Florence M.¹⁰, 246
 Frederick E.⁹, 246
 George M.⁹, 246
 Harriet M., 349
 Mabel, 571
 Margaret P., 367
 Reuben, 227
 COLEMAN, Hannah, 55
 John, 55
 Lyman, 307
 Thomas, 55
 COLLETT, Henry W., 395
 Josephine⁹, 395
 COLLEY, S. B., 273
 COLLIER, Jane S., 552
 COLLINS, Alexander S.,
 470
 Annah, 56, 58
 Benjamin, 478
 Charles¹⁰, 362
 Charles R., 423
 Cynthia¹⁰, 362
 Julia, 362,
 Lena B.⁹, 423
 Mercy, 48
 Metta L.⁹, 423
 Miriam H.⁹, 362
 Nelson¹⁰, 362
 S. A.⁹, 362
 S. W., 362
 Susanna, 473
 COLMAN, Benjamin, 269
 COLT, Elizabeth, 585
 COLTON, Ephraim, 331
 George, 331
 Jerusha, 331
 John, 331,
 Mary, 331
 Simon, 331
 COLWELL, Elvira E., 97
 COMEY, Sarah, 120
 COMSTOCK, John D.⁸, 392
 Jennie M.⁸, 392
 John F., 392
 CONANT, Estes, 107
 CONAWAY, Nancy, 498
 CONE, Nettie C., 239
 CONGDON, Elizabeth, 313
 CONKLIN, Elizabeth, 436
 Margaret, 458
 CONNER, Addie, 165
 Martha, 165
 CONNORS, Patrick F., 60
 CONSTABLE, Katharine, 319
 CONVERSE, Eli M., 124
 Elsie E.¹⁰, 124
 Robert D.¹⁰, 124
 COOK, Abigail, 434
 Alice, 582
 Ann E.⁸, 581
 Betsey⁷, 310
 Caroline⁷, 311
 Charles H.¹⁰, 310, 417
 Charlotte, 393
 Chester, 310
 Clarissa, 313, 321
 Cora, 96
 David M.⁶, 310
 Delos W.¹⁰, 417
 Elizabeth, 509
 Ella, 369
 Ellen A., 318
 Esther, 324
 Frederick A.⁸, 196
 Frederick E.⁸, 581
 George B.⁸, 196
 Hanna Maria, 494
 Hannah S., 544
 Harriet E.⁸, 196
 Hiram⁷, 311
 James B.⁸, 581
 James S., 581
 John, 417
 M., 196
 Maria⁷, 310
 Marilla⁷, 311
 Mary, 313, 321
 Mary E.¹⁰, 417
 Morris⁸, 196
 Myrtle E.¹⁰, 417
 Polly, 434
 Rodney, 226
 Samuel, 284, 296, 299
 Sarah, 400
 William C.⁸, 581
 William De F., 370
 COOKE, Caleb, 383
 Sally S., 530
 COOLEY, Betsey, 311
 Eliza, 321
 COOLIDGE, Joseph R., 537
 Julia¹⁰, 537
 Mary E.¹⁰, 537
 COOPER, Abigail, 144, 174,
 184
 Abraham⁴, 144
 Alfred, 498
 Allen⁶, 173
 Allin⁵, 144
 Anna⁷, 498
 Beda⁷, 382, 578
 Caleb, 144
 Charles D.⁹, 498
 Dana H.⁸, 498
 David⁵, 143
 Desire, 144
 COOPER, Ebenezer, 144
 Elisha⁵, 144
 Elizabeth, 143
 Enoch I.⁶, 174
 Esther, 174, 176
 Frances⁷, 382
 Hannah, 142, 144
 Hetty⁸, 498
 Isaac, 144
 James, 176
 Jared, 382
 Jason, 144, 173
 Jemima⁵, 144
 Jesse⁷, 497-8
 Joel, 144, 164, 176
 John, 139-44, 145,
 147-8, 150, 175, 197,
 284, 473, 541
 Joseph, 144
 Jude⁴, 143
 Justus, 174
 Laura F., 531
 Levi⁵, 143
 Lidiah⁴, 144
 Lois, 174
 Lucy⁶, 174
 Lydia⁴, 143
 Mabel, 159, 176
 Mary, 8, 17, 136,
 142-4, 156, 175,
 300, 319
 Mehitabel⁵, 143
 Obedience⁴, 144
 Olive, 144
 Phoebe, 144
 Polly⁶, 174
 Rebecca³, 144
 Russell, 176
 Russell H., 498
 Samuel, 144
 Sarah, 143-4, 473
 Sarah A.⁶, 498
 Simon⁶, 174
 Stephen, 144
 Thankful, 144
 Thomas, 143
 Timothy⁴, 144
 Wealthy J.⁵, 498
 William, 289
 COPELAND, David, 285
 George A.¹⁰, 76
 Henry A.¹⁰, 76
 James F., 75
 James L.¹⁰, 76
 Oliver F.¹⁰, 76
 Susan E.¹⁰, 76
 William R.¹⁰, 76
 COPLEY, Maria, 224
 CORNELL, Susan A., 113
 CORNWALL, Edward T.,
 323
 Thomas E.¹⁰, 323
 CORRLES, Almida E.⁹, 444
 Henry, 444

- CORRON, Augustus B.⁹, 570
 Bertha E.¹⁰, 570
 Cornelia J.⁹, 570
 Electa A.⁹, 570
 Grace E.¹⁰, 568, 570
 James P., 569
 Joseph M.⁹, 570
 Joseph P., 570
 Lilian P.¹⁰, 570
 Lucinda H.⁹, 569
 Samantha S.⁹, 570
 Sarah V.⁹, 570
 Wesley T.⁹, 570
- CORSIN, John, 363
- CORWIN, Jane, 328
- CORY, Damaris, 332, 334
- COTTLE, Wm. M., 497
- COTTON, Mary I., 241, 268
 Nathaniel, 15
- COUGHAN, Maggie, 351
- COULTER, Gladys¹⁰, 421
 Leone¹⁰, 421
 Nellie¹⁰, 421
 Sydney¹⁰, 421
 Thomas, 421
 Wilfred G.¹⁰, 421
- COWEN, Hannah, 81
- COWL, Lydia P., 379
- COWLES, Andrew T.⁷, 226
 Ann L.⁷, 226
 Anson⁸, 226
 Calvin⁶, 225
 Calvin D.⁹, 226
 Calvin D.³, 226
 Calvin J.⁸, 225
 Chandler, 484
 Cyrus A.⁷, 226
 Diadema⁶, 226
 Eliza M.⁷, 226
 Ellen E.⁸, 484
 Eneas⁶, 225
 Esther⁶, 226
 Hannah, 225
 Ira⁶, 226
 Irena, 226
 Jane⁷, 226
 John¹, 225
 John W.⁷, 226
 Josiah, 225
 Laura⁶, 226
 Levi H.⁷, 226
 Maria, 588
 Mark, 226
 Ruth⁷, 226
 Samuel, 225
 Sarah⁷, 226
 Thomas, 225-6
- COWPER, John, 146
 William, 139, 568
- COX, Charles G., 89
 Samuel S., 565
- COY, Ellen L.¹⁰, 439
 Willis, 439
- CRAFTS, Samuel C., 217, 219
 Samuel P.¹, 217
- CRANE, Annie, 28
 Enoch⁶, 24
 Francis, 28
 Henry, 24, 28
 Joseph, 218
 Lena¹¹, 28
 Prudence, 80
 Sarah⁶, 24
 Sarah B., 579
- CRARY, George, 351
- CRAWFORD, Ella L.⁹, 260
 Emma J.⁹, 260
 John, 259
 Kate C.⁹, 260
 Nerissa J.⁹, 260
- CRITTENDEN, Mehitabel, 157
- CROCKETT, Emma, 165
- CROFUT, John, 377
- CROMBIE, Nancy, 56
- CROMWELL, Frank⁹, 579
 Gilbert, 579
 Maud⁹, 579
- CRONON, George, 94
- CROOK, Nettie A., 483
- CROSBY, Abigail C., 57
 Polly, 60
- CROSS, Clara, 436
- CROSSMAN, Joanna, 67, 83
- CROWDER, Edward M.¹⁰, 80
 Green, 80
 Lucy A.¹⁰, 80
 William H.⁹, 80
- CROWELL, Elnathan, 436
- CROWLEY, Amelia, 452
 Frederick⁸, 366
 John, 366
 Lucina, 357-8
 Maria M., 367
- CRUTTENDEN, Abraham, 197, 473
 Elizabeth, 197
 Isaac, 197
 Mary, 197, 473
- CULBERTSON, Mary, 533
- CULLEMORES, Isaacke, 9
- CUMMINGS, Emma, 87
 Isamaralla, 322
- CUNNINGHAM, Margaret, 456
- CUREY, Mary, 84
- CURNEW, Martha, 167
- CURRIER, Andrew F., 457
 Scott H.⁹, 457
- CURRY, Nellie, 246
- CURTIC, Joseph, 518
- CURTICE, George L.¹⁰, 240
 Joseph, 240
 Mabel I.¹⁰, 240
- CURTIS, Daniel T., 44
 Edward, 42
 Evelyn A.⁹, 269
 Hannah, 42
 Harry¹⁰, 269
 Henry W.⁸, 270
 Howard M.⁹, 269
 John H.⁹, 269
 Joseph D.⁸, 269
 Josephine, 42, 44
 Louisa, 448
 Mary, 508
 Polly, 373
 Ralph W.⁸, 270
 Scott L.⁹, 269
 Theophilus, 24
 William F.⁸, 269
 Zachariah, 241, 269, 270
- CUSHING, Raymond G.¹⁰, 50
 William H., 50
- CUSHMAN, Henry W., 566
- CUTLER, Clara Jane¹⁰, 116
 Dorcas, 55
 Ede, 359
 Frederick R., 116
 Frederick S.¹⁰, 116
 Harry E.¹⁰, 116
 Ida E.¹⁰, 116
 Susan, 166
- DAGGETT, Naphtali, 298-9
- DAILEY, Alonzo D.⁸, 70
 Daniel D.⁸, 70
 Lewis, 68, 70
 Mary A.⁸, 70
 Rebekah⁸, 70
 Sarah B.⁸, 70
 Zoia Bailey⁸, 70
- DAKIN, Sally, 93, 113
- DALLIBAR, Sarah, 228
- DAMON, Annie H., 49
 Asa⁵, 21
 Charles J.¹⁰, 416
 De Ettie¹⁰, 416
 Frank De F.¹⁰, 416
 Frank M., 416
 George E.¹⁰, 416
 Ida M.¹⁰, 416
 Jedediah, 21
 Jessie M.¹⁰, 416
 John L.¹⁰, 416
 Noah, 2, 21
 Sarah⁵, 21
 Susan E.¹⁰, 416
 Thomas⁵, 21
- DANA, Margaret A.¹⁰, 122
 Rebecca H., 479
 Samuel, 567
 Samuel H., 474
 William H., 122
- DANE, John, 541
 Mary, 541
- DANFORD, Rebecca, 588

- DANFORTH, Louise, 313
Susan E., 367
- DANIEL, Joanna, 319
Rebecca, 455
Stephen, 319, 455
- DANIELS, Joanna, 215
Mary, 132
Mary L., 45
Rebecca, 163, 175
Stephen, 163, 175
- DANKS, Aurelia, 371, 380
- DANNAT, Mary C., 560
- DART, James S., 228
- DARWIN, Sarah Ann, 419
- DAVENPORT, Abigail, 331, 391
Abraham, 291
Fannic, 340
James, 291, 294, 512
John, 138, 291, 331-2
Matilda, 505
Richard G., 528
Thomas, 25
- DAVIDSON, Alice, 339
Arthura, 390
Lizzie, 530
- DAVIES, Albert W.⁹, 429
Alice M., 228
Emma A.⁹, 429
Mary E.⁹, 429
William M., 429
- DAVIS, Albert S.⁹, 335
Albion R.¹¹, 106
Alice B.¹⁰, 425
Edward L., 537
Eliakim W.⁸, 335
Eliza F.⁹, 537
Ella⁹, 430
Ellen L., 476
Elsie L.¹⁰, 425
Emeline⁸, 335
Flossie Ella¹⁰, 425
Floyd, 425
Harmon, 430
Isaac⁸, 335
Isaac W.⁹, 335
Jefferson E.⁹, 335
Kathleen, 58
Laura B., 497
Laura L.⁸, 335
Livingston⁹, 537
Lucy, 324, 335
Martha, 425
Mary E.⁹, 335
Mehitabel J., 113, 115
Newton J.¹⁰, 425
Oscar F., 106
Robert Spain⁹, 335
Theresa⁹, 537
Thomas Scott⁹, 335
Wales George¹⁰, 425
William, 335
William A.⁸, 335
William Howard⁹, 335
- DAY, Elcey Ann, 435
Elizabeth, 309, 553
Eunice, 160
Hattie L., 270
Olivia, 198
Sylvester H., 85
- DAYTON, Hughes⁹, 474
William⁹, 474
William⁹, 474
- DEAKINS, Mary, 567
- DEAN, Abner, 579
Almon, 410
Amelia A.⁸, 580
Carrie E.⁹, 579
Charles W.⁹, 580
Cleora E.⁹, 409
Corlies¹⁰, 580
Daniel, 409
Delos E.⁸, 579
Eliza, 409
Emily C.⁹, 409
Emma L.⁹, 580
Fred O.⁹, 580
George H.¹⁰, 580
Hannah B., 517
Henry A.⁸, 580
Henry P.⁹, 580
Horace D.⁹, 409
J. H.⁹, 580
James C.⁸, 580
Leonard S.⁹, 409
Lucy A.⁹, 580
Marshall H.⁹, 409
Martha A.⁹, 409
Mary A.⁸, 579
Mary C.⁹, 580
Rhoda, 409
Selina J.⁹, 409
William B.⁸, 580
Willie M.⁹, 580
- DEANE, Olivia, 345
- DEAVER, Margaret E., 56, 62-3
- DEERING, Sukey, 583
- DE FRAIN, Sarah, 375
- DELANO, Charles, 547
Charles G.⁹, 547
Earl R.¹⁰, 110
Frank, 110
Winthrop⁹, 547
- DE LIND, John W., 339
- DELON, William, 265
- DEMING, Elizabeth, 541
Charlotte E., 550
Clarence, 550
- DENISON, Elizabeth, 172
Jesse, 172
Mary, 311
Mehitabel, 143
- DEPKE, Sophia, 167
- DERBY, Alice W., 447
Clarence, 447
- DERRWALDT, Otto, 367
- DERWIG, Mary A., 390
- DESPEAU, Minnie L., 40
- DEUMPHREYVILLE, G., 308
J., 308
M., 308
Thomas, 308
- DEWALL, Alvin S., 225
Martha T., 225
Nancy C., 225
- DEWITT, Agnes L.⁹, 422
Arvine L.⁹, 423
Bertha E.⁹, 423
Charles L.⁹, 422
Edith M.⁹, 422
Emma C.⁸, 423
Emma L.⁹, 422
Ernest S.⁹, 423
Frank E.⁹, 422
Freddie J.⁹, 423
George W.⁸, 423
J. W., 265
James E.⁸, 422
James N., 408, 422
Leo⁹, 422
Lucilla E.⁹, 423
Mabel A.⁹, 423
Nettie⁹, 422
Orris⁸, 422
Pearlie O.⁹, 423
Sarah A.⁸, 423
Solon E.⁸, 423
Vernon E.⁹, 422
Winfield R.⁹, 423
- DEWOLF, Delavan, 164
- DEWYER, Michael H., 85
- DEXTER, John, 20
- DIBBLE, Elmira, 104
- DICKERMAN, Aaron B.¹, 372
Abbie A.⁷, 459, 462
Abbie E.⁹, 107
Abbie J.⁸, 391
Abel C.⁸, 272
Abigail, 24, 26, 41, 93, 111, 152, 156, 183, 189, 190, 197, 305, 402, 432, 441, 454, 467, 469, 475, 479, 591
Abigail B.⁹, 394
Abigail H.⁷, 427, 431
Abigail P.⁷, 93, 94
Abigail R.⁸, 591
Abijah, 592
Abraham, 4, 8, 14, 17, 52, 135, 142, 145, 147-9, 150-3, 155-6, 162, 175, 210-13, 215-17, 231, 235-6, 284, 298, 300, 305, 316, 332, 395, 467, 592
Achshah S.⁸, 253
Ada A.¹⁰, 97
Ada M.⁹, 394

- DICKERMAN, Ada V.⁸, 368
 Addie⁹, 440
 Addie C.⁹, 276
 Addie N.⁸, 364
 Addie T.⁹, 363
 Adelaide, 591
 Adelaide P.⁹, 49
 Adelia M.⁹, 263
 Alanson¹, 357
 Albert, 46, 47, 235,
 244, 253, 256
 Albert C.¹⁰, 49
 Albert E., 48, 429
 Albert I.⁷, 369
 Albert L.⁹, 97
 Albert S., 73, 86
 Aldrich L.⁹, 99
 Aldula S.⁸, 367
 Alfred⁶, 402, 458
 Alfred DeL.⁸, 460
 Alfred G.⁹, 445
 Alice⁸, 424
 Alice A.⁹, 370
 Alice C., 39, 85, 109
 Allen, 347, 357, 369
 Allen E.⁸, 364
 Allen O.⁸, 359
 Alma J.⁹, 73
 Almah⁹, 68
 Almira, 107, 439
 Alonzo⁸, 113
 Alonzo C.⁸, 240
 Alonzo W.⁸, 368
 Alphaeus M.⁹, 132
 Alphonso T.⁸, 355
 Alta M.⁹, 425
 Alton L., 49
 Alva A.⁹, 363
 Amanda¹, 357, 360
 Amanda L.⁸, 363
 Amasa, 347, 348, 356-7
 Amelia, 372, 402, 432,
 444, 591
 Amelia A.⁹, 130
 Amos, 113, 116, 402,
 406, 454-6, 475, 477,
 578
 Amos C.⁹, 132
 Amos J.¹⁰, 116
 Amy, 102-3, 402, 406-7
 Amy E.⁸, 460
 Angeline⁸, 77
 Ann⁷, 453
 Ann E.⁸, 359
 Anna, 17, 20, 226
 Anna Lester⁹, 85
 Anna Louisa, 33, 590
 Anna Lucy⁸, 449
 Anne, 17
 Annie M.⁹, 87
 Anthony, 592
 Arba⁸, 402, 443, 451
 Archibald D.¹⁰, 115
 Armena⁸, 358
 Arthur E., 101, 353
 Arthur I.⁹, 367
 Arthur M.⁹, 247
 Arthur W.⁹, 246
 Asa⁶, 382
 Asa G.⁸, 479
 Asahel, 356, 402, 443,
 448
 Asenath⁶, 402, 434
 Asenath A.⁸, 352
 Atwater C.⁸, 395
 Augusta¹, 386, 436
 Augusta E.⁹, 400, 440
 Augustus S.¹⁰, 74
 Aurelia A.¹, 381
 Aurelia B.⁸, 381
 Austin, 357, 359, 386
 Austin A.⁶, 360
 Austin H.⁸, 239
 Austin T.⁸, 363
 Azro B.⁸, 359
 Beatrice E.¹⁰, 368
 Bede⁹, 402, 443
 Benajah R.¹, 444
 Benjamin⁶, 26, 38-9, 66
 Benjamin F., 68, 71,
 76, 87, 352
 Benoni, 402, 406-7,
 427, 429-30
 Bernice¹⁰, 247
 Bernice A.⁹, 368
 Bertha A.⁹, 74
 Bertha L.⁹, 483
 Bertha M.⁹, 102
 Bessie⁹, 440
 Bessie B.¹⁰, 239
 Bessie E.⁹, 367
 Bessie L.¹⁰, 352
 Bessie M.¹⁰, 276
 Betsey, 84, 93, 107,
 112, 117, 393-4, 589
 Betsey L.⁹, 98
 Betsey P.⁸, 88
 Blandina¹, 453
 Burr¹, 226-7
 Burton⁸, 424
 Burton S.⁹, 425
 C. A., 469
 C. G., 369
 Caleb, 26, 304, 437
 Calvin W.⁸, 430
 Carlos A.⁹, 99
 Carrie L.⁹, 446
 Carrie M., 85, 99
 Carrie S.⁸, 485
 Caroline Amelia, 246,
 456
 Caroline Augusta⁸,
 439
 Caroline E., 475
 Caroline Eliza⁹, 440
 Caroline Elizabeth¹,
 479
 Dickerman, Arthur⁹, 357
 Dickerman, Caroline I.¹,
 486
 Cass⁹, 109
 Catherine⁷, 446
 Charles, 27, 29, 30, 83,
 237, 247, 268, 359,
 369, 389, 426, 452,
 482, 486
 Charles A., 76-7, 97,
 133
 Charles Calvin⁹, 430
 Charles Coddington⁹,
 29
 Charles D.⁹, 115
 Charles Edward⁸, 476
 Charles Edwin, 352-3
 Charles Elias¹, 476
 Charles Elmer⁷, 486
 Charles Ernest⁹, 49
 Charles Fletcher⁹, 928
 Charles Francis⁹, 34
 Charles Franklin⁹, 71
 Charles Frederick⁹,
 239, 484
 Charles H., 264, 353
 Charles Heber⁹, 263
 Charles Henry, 34,
 476
 Charles L.⁸, 72
 Charles Lorin¹⁰, 115
 Charles Lyman, 71, 73
 Charles M.⁸, 88
 Charles Marcus⁹, 439
 Charles Mason⁹, 87
 Charles O.⁹, 116
 Charles R.⁹, 476
 Charles Randall⁹, 87
 Charles Raynor⁸, 86
 Charles S., 237, 372,
 591
 Charles W.⁹, 85
 Charles Wesley⁴, 591
 Charles William¹⁰, 99
 Charles Wood, 390
 Charlotte⁷, 240, 252,
 589
 Charlotte C.⁹, 276
 Charlotte Chandler¹⁰,
 34
 Chauncey, 346, 382,
 385, 391
 Chauncey A.⁷, 483
 Chauncey S.⁷, 391
 Chester, 101, 166, 386
 Chloe³, 24, 33, 402,
 457, 469, 488, 584
 Chloe C.¹, 381
 Chloe Delaney⁸, 353
 Chloe Diana¹, 350
 Clara¹⁰, 76
 Clara B.⁹, 428
 Clara J.⁹, 107
 Clara K.⁸, 132
 Clara M.⁹, 446

- DICKERMAN, Clarence A.⁸, 453
 Clarence I.⁹, 101
 Clarence M.⁹, 372
 Clarissa, 87, 382-3
 Clarissa K.⁸, 27
 Clark¹, 240, 262, 264
 Clark C.⁸, 359
 Clark P.⁹, 263
 Clark Pearson⁹, 352
 Claude Allan¹¹, 73
 Claude Shaw¹⁰, 101
 Clement C.¹, 349, 352
 Clement H.⁹, 352
 Clement W.⁹, 263
 Clifford P.¹⁰, 426
 Clinton E.¹⁰, 108
 Clyde S.¹⁰, 73
 Comfort⁶, 67, 91, 589
 Convers Loyal, 367
 Cora¹⁰, 115
 Cora Alice⁹, 75
 Cora Alida⁸, 445
 Cora B.¹⁰, 108
 Cora E.⁹, 375
 Cora M.¹⁰, 109
 Cornelia G.⁸, 386
 Cornelia W.⁸, 449
 Cynthia, 235, 356
 Cynthia G.⁸, 395
 Cynthia V.⁸, 238
 Cyrus⁸, 71
 Cyrus P.⁸, 245
 Daisy H.⁹, 363
 Daniel, 67, 81
 Daniel B.⁸, 71
 Daniel F.⁹, 73
 Daniel S.⁸, 86
 Daniel T.¹, 81, 82
 Daniel W.⁸, 85
 Dasie B.⁸, 382
 David, 108, 225-6, 573
 DeLane⁸, 435
 Dency H.⁸, 424
 DeWitt⁸, 435
 Dorr⁹, 109
 Dwight H.⁸, 381
 Dwight K.¹⁰, 368
 Earl J.⁹, 430
 Ebenezer, 24, 65-7
 Eddie W.⁹, 85
 Edith¹⁰, 425
 Edith Adelia⁹, 263
 Edith Alma¹⁰, 101
 Edith E.¹⁰, 99
 Edith G.¹⁰, 132
 Edmund, 102, 108
 Edmund B.⁹, 482, 486
 Edward⁷, 385, 435, 440-1
 Edward A.⁸, 357
 Edward Alger⁹, 247
 Edward Alling⁸, 483
 Edward Benoni⁹, 430
- DICKERMAN, Edward Bur-
 ton⁹, 445
 Edward D.¹ iv, 459
 Edward E.¹⁰, 116
 Edward H., 97
 Edward L.⁸, 459
 Edward M.⁸, 355
 Edward P.⁸, 429
 Edward T.⁸, 459
 Edward Todd⁸, 425
 Edward W.⁸, 360
 Edwin¹, 447, 483
 Edwin C.⁹, 275
 Edwin D.⁸, 275
 Edwin H.¹, 482
 Edwin I.⁸, 367
 Edwin P.⁹, 61
 Edwin S.⁸, 373
 Edwin W.⁹, 447
 Elam⁸, 393
 Elam H.⁹, 107
 Elam J.⁸, 395
 Eleanor, 232, 485
 Eleanor L.⁹, 367
 Eleazer H.¹, 390
 Elnford⁸, 440
 Eli, 402, 432, 435, 468-9, 475, 478
 Eli G.⁸, 479
 Elias, 475-6, 478
 Elihu, 423, 426, 427
 Elihu J.⁸, 426
 Elijah¹, 91-3, 96, 99, 100-2, 106, 589
 Elisha, 174, 468-9, 481-3
 Elisha G.⁸, 483
 Elisha T.⁹, 29
 Eliza¹, 369
 Eliza C.⁹, 27
 Eliza Knapp⁸, 262
 Elizabeth, 16-18, 24-5, 92, 129, 133, 215, 217, 220, 303-4, 462, 587
 Elizabeth A.¹, 427
 Elizabeth C.⁹, 425
 Elizabeth E.⁸, 483
 Elizabeth H.¹, 459
 Elizabeth L.⁸, 268
 Elizabeth P.¹, 117, 126
 Elizabeth Street⁹, 460
 Elizabeth Sylvia⁸, 426
 Elizabeth W.⁸, 130, 132
 Ella, 591
 Ella A.⁸, 68
 Ella Julia⁹, 447
 Ella Kate⁸, 445
 Ella Louise⁹, 86
 Ella Maria¹⁰, 116
 Ella Palmer¹, 486
 Ellen, 12, 13, 17, 109, 439
- DICKERMAN, Ellen A.⁸, 430
 Ellen L.⁴, 590
 Ellen M.⁸, 389, 477
 Elliott¹, 357, 364-5
 Elmer B.¹⁰, 115
 Elmer E.⁹, 131
 Elmer J.⁹, 373
 Elmer W.⁸, 372
 Elmira¹, 391
 Elmira M.¹, 386
 Elvira⁸, 438
 Elvira A.⁹, 48
 Elvira D. O.⁸, 88
 Ely⁸, 233-5, 272
 Emeline¹, 241, 269
 Emerett J.⁸, 445
 Emerson L., 587-8
 Emerson W., 591
 Emily, 109, 444, 446
 Emily A.⁸, 40
 Emily C.¹, 351
 Emily T.⁸, 355
 Emma, 108, 131, 381, 440
 Emma B.⁹, 77
 Emma C.⁸, 245
 Emma D.⁸, 357
 Emma E.⁸, 370
 Emma F.⁹, 61
 Emma G.⁹, 73
 Emma H.⁸, 447
 Emma Louisa⁹, 114
 Emma Louise⁸, 477
 Emma Maria, 117, 476
 Emma May⁹, 63
 Emma P.¹, 486
 Enoch⁸, 81, 83, 91-3, 95-6, 101-2, 107, 113, 116, 128-30
 Enoch E.⁹, 83
 Enoch S.⁸, 93
 Enos, 402, 406-7, 423, 424
 Enos F.⁹, 425
 Enos T.⁸, 46, 47
 Ernest D.⁹, 367
 Ernest L.⁹, 101
 Erwin H.⁹, 101
 Esther, 231, 235-6, 240, 248, 250, 383, 402, 443
 Esther A.⁸, 71
 Ethel, 76, 430
 Ethel C.⁹, 459
 Ethel P.⁹, 381
 Etta⁹, 86
 Eugene A.⁹, 99
 Eugene F., 366
 Eunice, 159, 469, 479, 482, 484
 Eunice C.⁸, 428
 Eunice S.⁸, 87
 Everett M.¹⁰, 131
 Ezekiel⁸, 27-8

- DICKERMAN, Ezra, 68, 91-2, 96, 101, 130, 133, 302, 315, 402, 405, 449, 458, 461
 Ezra Day, 167, 459, 463
 Ezra E.⁹, 276
 Fannie⁷, 462
 Fannie A.⁷, 454
 Fannie Adaline⁹, 106
 Fannie Amelia⁹, 436
 Fannie C.⁹, 373
 Fannie D.¹⁰, 100
 Fannie J.⁹, 275
 Fannie P.⁹, 61
 Fanny, 241, 247, 265
 Fanny D.⁸, 359
 Fletcher A.⁹, 426
 Fletcher M. J.⁸, 273
 Fletcher W.⁸, 429
 Flora⁸, 227
 Flora Amelia⁹, 445
 Flora Augusta⁹, 394
 Flora E., 275
 Florence E., 355
 Florence M.⁹, 429
 Florence W.⁸, 390
 Forrest F.¹⁰, 247
 Foster D.¹⁰, 49
 Frances A.⁷, 485
 Frances E.⁸, 390
 Frances F.⁹, 102
 Frances H.⁹, 425
 Francis⁹, 107
 Frank A.⁸, 449
 Frank Eliot⁹, 40
 Frank Elliott⁸, 364
 Frank Henry⁷, 486
 Frank Hubert¹⁰, 34
 Frank L.⁸, 239
 Frank O. L.⁹, 239
 Frank R.⁹, 87
 Frank W.⁸, 380
 Franklin⁸, 245, 246
 Franklin Oliver⁸, 436
 Franklin P.⁸, 275
 Franklin Percival⁹, 276
 Fred. Lawton⁸, 351
 Fred. Wheeler¹⁰, 29
 Frederick, 357, 439, 589-592
 Frederick Edwin⁸, 447
 Frederick Henry⁹, 238
 Frederick M.⁹, 430
 Frederick N.¹⁰, 108
 Frederick P.⁸, 373
 Frederick T.⁹, 100
 Frederick W.⁹, 425
 Frederick Webster⁸, 484
 Fremont E.¹⁰, 425
 George⁹, 33, 97, 114
 George A.⁸, 477
- DICKERMAN, Geo. Arba⁷, 452
 George Aug.⁸, 71, 74
 George C.⁶, 482
 George Dakin¹⁰, 115
 George Dennis⁸, 426
 George E., 131
 George Edward⁸, 440
 George F.⁸, 77
 George Harvey⁹, 368
 George Hartwell⁹, 276
 George Henry, 46-7, 49, 73, 99, 100
 George Hudson, 591
 George J.¹⁰, 116
 George Lewis⁷, 486
 George Lyman⁸, 380
 George M.⁸, 355
 George O.⁹, 132
 George P.⁸, 485
 George S.⁷, iv, 460
 George W.⁹, 39
 George Wooster⁸, 447
 George Wyatt⁹, 48
 Gertrude¹⁰, 115
 Gertrude G.⁸, 371
 Gertrude O., 588
 Gilbert, 591
 Gilbert C.⁸, 352
 Gilbert G.⁹, 353
 Gladys A.¹⁰, 239, 485
 Grace, 85, 360, 452,
 Grace B.⁹, 263
 Grace Ella⁹, 446
 Grace Emma⁹, 426, 448
 Grace H.⁹, 40
 Grace I.⁹, 269
 Grace L.¹⁰, 426
 Gracie L.¹⁰, 109
 Gregson W.⁷, 272
 Griffin, 591
 Grigson⁸, 234, 235
 Halford A.⁸, 449
 Hallie M.¹¹, 73
 Hannah, 17, 93, 117, 122, 156, 169, 175, 215, 221, 225, 245, 356, 370, 386, 402, 443, 449
 Hannah B.⁷, 476
 Hannah M., 591
 Hannah P.⁸, 27, 31
 Hannah R.⁹, 29
 Harley A.⁹, 368
 Harold M.¹⁰, 109
 Harriet⁸, 27
 Harriet Alma⁸, 430
 Harriet Elizabeth³, 591
 Harriet Emily⁹, 60
 Harriet F.⁹, 130
 Harriet G.⁹, 83
 Harriet L.⁹, 425
 Harriet Maria⁸, 61
 Harriet Maribe⁹, 358
- DICKERMAN, Harriet May⁹, 246
 Harriet T.⁸, 227
 Harriet W.⁸, 449
 Harriett Ann⁴, 591
 Harriett B.⁹, 87
 Harriette⁷, 272, 276
 Harry⁹, 247, 436
 Harry B.⁷, 366, 367
 Harry E. H.⁹, 375
 Harry Edward⁹, 440
 Harry Elmer, 363
 Harry J.⁸, 428
 Harry L.⁹, 61
 Harry R.¹⁰, 87
 Harry William⁹, 367
 Harry Williams¹⁰, 367
 Harvey J.¹⁰, 115
 Harvey M., 366, 368
 Hattie⁸, 351
 Hattie B.⁹, 77
 Hattie E.⁹, 85, 360
 Hattie S.¹⁰, 116
 Heber T.⁹, 263
 Helen A.⁸, 483
 Helen L.⁸, 77
 Helen Mae⁸, 273
 Henrietta⁷, 373, 476
 Henry, 240, 245, 382-3, 383, 446, 449, 452, 456
 Henry A., 40-1, 239
 Henry B.⁸, 394
 Henry C.⁸, 268, 275, 367
 Henry Goodell⁷, 476
 Henry Goodwald⁸, 476
 Henry H.⁸, 459
 Henry L.⁹, 85
 Henry Smith⁷, 381
 Henry Street, 459, 462
 Henry Wilson⁹, 29
 Henry Worcester⁸, 445
 Herbert⁸, 351
 Herbert H., 354
 Herbert R.¹⁰, 29
 Herman F.¹⁰, 107
 Hezekiah, 225, 402, 406, 443, 448, 453
 Hiram⁷, 366
 Hiram P.⁷, 381
 Hiram T.⁹, 132
 Hobart Bigelow M., 485
 Hobart Bradley⁸, 372
 Hobert⁸, 447
 Horace⁴, 591
 Horace W., 68, 429
 Hubert L.⁸, 477
 Hugh⁹, 109
 Hugo M.¹⁰, 363
 Ida⁹, 116
 Ida E.⁹, 367

- DICKERMAN, Ida L.¹⁰, 101
 Inez L.⁹, 360
 Ira⁸, 82
 Ira R.⁷, 435
 Irving⁸, 68
 Isaac, 4, 8, 13, 16, 17, 68, 152, 156, 215, 218, 235, 278, 281, 284-7, 293-4, 296, 300, 302-5, 319, 331, 344, 347-8, 357-8, 366, 403-4, 455, 467-9, 471, 473-5, 477, 587, 591
 Isaac C.⁹, 85
 Isaac Stanbury⁷, 367
 Isaac Stephen⁷, 478
 Isaac W., 68
 Israel⁷, 26, 39
 Israel A.⁸, 40
 Issacher⁷, 84, 86
 Jaazaniah⁶, 67, 91, 588
 Jairus, 68, 434, 437
 Jairus W.⁸, 440
 James, 67, 83-5, 346, 382, 589, 592
 James Edgerton⁸, 438
 James Edward⁸, 375
 James H.⁹, 97
 James Henry, 71, 75-6, 115
 James Herman⁹, 85
 James M.⁸, 87, 272
 James P.⁷, 374
 James W.⁸, 85
 Jane, 107, 452
 Jane D.⁸, 285
 Jane Edgerton⁸, 485
 Jane Eliza W.⁸, 438
 Jared, 399, 402, 443, 452
 Jason⁶, 402, 443, 446
 Jasper⁷, 427, 428
 Jasper E.¹⁰, 99
 Jasper H.⁹, 428
 Jay Earl⁹, 246
 Jehial⁹, 108
 Jennie C.⁴, 590
 Jennie E.⁹, 445
 Jennie M.⁸, 436
 Jerome L.⁸, 373
 Jerre⁷, 272
 Jerre E.⁸, 273-4
 Jerry⁷, 234
 Jerusha⁸, 25
 Jesse, 67, 164, 230, 346, 393
 Jesse A.⁸, 395
 Jesse G.⁷, 350, 353
 Jesse J.⁹, 428
 Jessie Maggie⁹, 436
 Jessie Maria⁸, 478
 Jessie O.¹⁰, 74
 Joanna⁷, 84
- DICKERMAN, Joel, 346, 402, 406, 443, 444
 Joel C.⁷, 453, 464
 Joel E.⁸, 453
 Joel M.⁹, 435
 Joel R.⁷, 435
 John, 4, 13, 16-18, 20-1, 23-7, 35, 55, 93, 113-14, 212, 214-16, 231-6, 240-1, 255, 257, 298, 439, 588-9
 John Alonzo, 368
 John Augustus⁸, 246
 John C.⁹, 131
 John Dakin⁸, 113, 114
 John Delos⁸, 245
 John Elijah⁹, 106
 John Eliot⁹, 29
 John Eugene⁹, 73
 John F.⁹, 435
 John G., 482, 485
 John Henry L.⁹, 74
 John Herbert⁸, 440
 John L., 26, 53, 56, 60
 John N.⁹, 77
 John P.⁹, 100
 John Q.⁸, 86, 87
 John R.⁸, 75
 John S.⁸, 435
 John T.⁸, 71
 John W.⁸, 275, 276
 John Y.⁸, 269
 Jonathan, 232, 298, 302-4, 395, 402-3, 405-6, 432, 434, 439, 455, 467
 Joseph, 26, 33, 212, 215, 225-6, 232, 298, 573, 589
 Joseph C.⁸, 87
 Joseph H.¹⁰, 29
 Joseph W.⁸, 133
 Josephine D.⁹, 74
 Josephine Y.⁹, 276
 Josiah P.⁹, 61
 Josie E.⁹, 447
 Joy C.⁹, 263
 Judson⁸, 349
 Julia, 245, 247, 369, 436
 Julia A., 70, 241, 270, 363
 Julia B.⁹, 85
 Julia Elida⁸, 476
 Julia Elizabeth⁹, 476
 Julia Frances⁷, 477
 Julia Franklin¹⁰, 74
 Julia G.¹⁰, 114
 Julia L. H.⁸, 449
 Julia M.⁸, 273
 Julian E.⁹, 48
 Juliet⁸, 46, 47
 Julius C.⁷, 351
- DICKERMAN, Kate⁹, 63, 253
 Kate E.⁹, 445
 Kate J.⁹, 425
 Kate L.⁹, 438
 Kate V., 238
 Kathryn L.⁹, 441
 Katie H.⁹, 438
 Kezia, 26, 56, 60
 Kirk¹⁰, 247
 Lambert⁷, 373
 Latia⁷, 427
 Laura, 383, 393, 440
 Laura E.⁹, 435-6
 Laura Elvaretta¹⁰, 115
 Laura I.⁸, 453
 Laura J.⁸, 437
 Laura L.⁸, 370
 Laura S.⁸, 366
 Laura W.⁸, 446-7
 Lauraett A.⁸, 89
 Lauriette⁷, 391
 Lavinia⁷, 370
 Lebbeus⁷, 423
 Lemuel, 25-6, 34, 52-5, 61-2, 91-3, 96, 98, 117, 558
 Lemuel O.⁹, 99
 Lena⁹, 362
 Leonora⁸, 85
 Leora A.⁹, 113
 Leora E.¹⁰, 99
 Leora M.¹⁰, 99
 Lester D.⁹, 41
 Leslie L.¹⁰, 108
 Letty, 92
 Leverett⁸, 385, 389
 Leverett A.⁷, 370
 Levi⁶, 370-2
 Lewis, 93, 96, 100, 102, 109
 Lewis K.⁹, 275-6
 Lewis M.⁷, 476
 Lidea⁸, 17
 Lillian M.¹⁰, 438
 Lillian W.¹⁰, 99
 Lillie W.¹⁰, 106
 Lily¹⁰, 425
 Lily L.⁹, 363
 Lizzie G.⁸, 453
 Lizzie M., 588
 Ludusky⁷, 357
 Lois, 46, 67, 117, 225, 227, 382, 402, 406
 Lois A.⁷, 424
 Lois Elizabeth⁸, 429
 Lois Emily⁹, 446
 Lorelia V.⁸, 88
 Lorenzo A.⁸, 357
 Lottie E.¹⁰, 99
 Louie E.⁹, 239
 Louis H.⁹, 438
 Louisa⁸, 27, 30
 Louisa J.⁹, 394
 Louisa M.⁹, 429

- DICKERMAN, Louisa P.⁷, 454
 Louise⁸, 81, 354
 Louise Maria, 353, 372
 Lovira⁸, 358
 Lowly⁶, 371, 376, 582
 Lowly E.⁷, 380
 Loyal Henry¹⁰, 367
 Lucia, 105, 109
 Lucia G.⁹, 447
 Lucian L.¹⁰, 73
 Lucinda⁷, 54, 117, 127
 Lucius⁷, 84, 88
 Lucius F.⁸, 88
 Lucius L.¹⁰, 74
 Lucretia⁸, 80
 Lucy, 27, 225-6, 347, 382, 385, 387, 398, 448, 475
 Lucy A., 76, 88, 478
 Lucy E.⁸, 395
 Lucy J.⁸, 478
 Luella Ann¹⁰, 132
 Luella Arvilla¹⁰, 99
 Luke⁹, 114
 Luna Evelyn¹⁰, 99
 Lura⁸, 367
 Lura F.⁹, 367
 Lura M.⁹, 483
 Luthera⁸, 76
 Lydia, 26, 96, 100, 107
 Lydia A.⁹, 352
 Lydia C.⁸, 132
 Lydia D.⁸, 114
 Lydia M.⁷, 351
 Lydia W.⁸, 70
 Lyman, 68, 77-8, 347-8, 357, 362
 Lysander⁸, 77, 78
 Mabel¹⁰, 49
 Manasseh, 66, 68, 80
 Manly⁶, 347
 Manly S.⁷, 350, 354
 Marcellus⁸, 356
 Marcellus L.⁸, 358
 Marcus⁷, 334, 438
 Mareva L.⁹, 394
 Margaret, 390, 391
 Margaret B.¹⁰, 367
 Margaret E.⁸, 441
 Maria⁷, 56, 375
 Maria F.⁹, 36, 87
 Maria Law⁸, 26
 Maria Lydia⁷, 478
 Marilla H.⁹, 276
 Marion⁷, 486
 Mark E., 441, 464
 Matilda J., 591
 Mark S.⁸, 437
 Martha, 33, 402, 443
 Martha A.⁹, 106
 Martha F.⁹, 74
- 478
 Mary, 16-19, 24-5, 38, 47-8, 67, 69, 84, 95, 100, 102, 107, 117, 123, 145, 152, 156, 163, 185, 215-17, 219-20, 305, 345, 373, 382, 391, 435, 453, 467, 469-70, 473, 489, 587
 Mary A.⁹, 77, 85
 Mary Adah⁸, 483
 Mary Alice⁹, 106
 Mary Amelia⁸, 438, 452
 Mary Ann, 116, 402, 458, 482
 Mary Anna⁸, 446
 Mary A. A.⁸, 71, 72
 Mary B.¹⁰, 109
 Mary C.⁸, 132, 239
 Mary Catharine⁷, 453
 Mary D.⁹, 97
 Mary Eliza, 367, 370
 Mary Elizabeth⁷, 116, 253, 276, 375, 440, 443, 485
 Mary Ellen⁹, 73, 445
 Mary Eitta⁷, 477
 Mary F.⁸, 373
 Mary G.¹⁰, 239
 Mary Isabell¹⁰, 115
 Mary Ives⁷, 424
 Mary J., 46, 386
 Mary L.⁹, 359
 Mary Louisa⁸, 263, 268
 Mary Louise¹⁰, 29
 Mary Lydia¹⁰, 100
 Mary Matilda⁹, 372
 Mary May⁹, 363
 Mary R.¹⁰, 97
 Mary S., 367, 479
 Mary T.⁹, 29
 Mary Z.⁹, 74
 Matilda J., 591
 Maud Ethel⁸, 477
 Maud Eliza¹⁰, 99
 Maud M., 375
 May Adaline⁹, 87
 May Anna¹⁰, 106
 Melinda E.⁷, 351
 Melissa⁸, 80
 Melissa M.⁸, 237
 Mercy S.⁸, 83
 Meriah, 24, 33, 41-2
 Merrit H.⁸, 366
 Merritt⁷, 372
 Micah⁶, 402, 443
 Micah Lawrence⁸, 445
 Milan H.⁸, 366
 Miles⁶, 371, 380
 Miles H.⁸, 381
 Millie B.⁴, 591
- 227, 573
 Milton B.¹⁰, 73
 Minnie¹⁰, 87
 Minnie F.⁹, 360
 Minnie L.⁹, 41
 Minnie M.¹⁰, 114
 Minnie S.⁸, 479
 Minor J.⁹, 115
 Miriam, 24, 347-8, 350, 402
 Morgan⁹, 440
 Morris W.⁹, 359
 Mortimer E.⁹, 438
 Moses, 129-131, 592
 Moses W.⁸, 131
 Myra J.⁹, 130
 Myron A.⁹, 238
 Myrtie M.¹⁰, 108
 Myrtle A.⁹, 446
 Nahum⁸, 70
 Nancy, 117, 234, 240, 258, 272, 274, 385, 475
 Nancy E.⁸, 272
 Nancy J.⁷, 476
 Nancy M.⁷, 446, 456
 Nathan⁷, 26, 34
 Nathaniel, 35, 240, 253-4
 Nehemiah, 26, 33
 Nella⁹, 85
 Nellie B.¹⁰, 247
 Nellie E.⁸, 436
 Nellie F.⁹, 372
 Nellie L.⁹, 239
 Nellie M.⁹, 425
 Nelson⁹, 113, 357, 362, 448
 Nettie P.⁹, 275
 Norma⁹, 447
 Norris H.⁸, 253
 Obed B.⁷, 349
 Obedience⁶, 226
 Olin D.¹⁰, 132
 Olive P.⁸, 69
 Olive S.¹⁰, 114
 Oliver⁷, 68, 76
 Oliver A.⁸, 77
 Oliver C.⁹, 363
 Oliver F.¹⁰, 363
 Ora L.¹⁰, 76
 Orange T.⁹, 99
 Oscar C.¹⁰, 73
 Oscar E.⁹, 116
 Otis⁷, 356
 Orin⁷, 395
 Orlando, 352, 449
 Orlando W.⁸, 355
 Orrin, 82, 394
 Orrin M.⁹, 395
 Pamela⁷, 390
 Pauline A.¹⁰, 368
 Payson K.⁸, 263

- DICKERMAN, Perry DeW.⁸, 359
 Perry L.¹⁰, 73
 Persis⁸, 96
 Peter, 25-6, 41-2, 589, 592
 Phebe⁵, 225
 Philip G.¹⁰, 238
 Philo¹, 436
 Philos¹, 452
 Pierce⁹, 109
 Polly, 41, 49, 56, 95, 97, 235, 371, 380, 386, 392, 579
 Putnam B.⁸, 444
 Quincey E.⁸, 40
 Rachel⁶, 235-6
 Ralph V.⁸, 459
 Ralph W.¹⁰, 87
 Raymond P.⁹, 373
 Rebecca, 93, 96, 102, 104, 117, 129-30, 133, 152, 156, 382, 385, 402, 406, 433, 464, 467-9, 475-6, 487, 494, 503-4, 541
 Rebecca Allen⁸, 36
 Rebecca Ann⁹, 363
 Rebekah, 68, 70, 220, 225, 305
 Rhoda, 84, 158, 346, 348
 Richard¹, 272
 Robert, 424, 476
 Robert C.⁸, 483
 Robert Eliot¹⁰, 40
 Robert Ellsworth³, 426
 Robert F.⁸, 26
 Robert J.¹⁰, 101
 Robert K.⁹, 61
 Rollins¹, 453
 Rosetta, 448
 Roxana R.¹, 69
 Rudolphus¹, 391
 Rufus C.⁸, 88
 Russell¹, 393-4
 Russell W.⁹, 395
 Ruth, 27, 69, 152, 156, 178, 304, 309, 319, 331, 346, 383, 467, 577
 Ruth C.⁸, 87
 Sally, 69, 93, 96, 102, 109, 113, 402, 457, 584
 Sally A.⁹, 107
 Sally M.¹, 366
 Sally T.⁸, 27-8
 Samuel, 24, 68-9, 90-3, 95, 97, 100, 113, 115, 129-131, 133, 232, 298, 302-4, 343-4, 346, 370, 373, 375, 380, 395, 404, 467
- DICKERMAN, Samuel A.⁹, 106
 Samuel D., 588
 Samuel H.⁹, 34
 Samuel J., 97, 268
 Samuel L.⁸, 26
 Samuel Nelson¹⁰, 116
 Samuel Niles⁹, 29
 Sarah, 8, 17-18, 20-1, 24, 117-18, 133-4, 152, 156, 183-4, 215, 225-7, 229, 240, 261, 275, 344, 356, 382, 385-6, 436, 589
 Sarah A., 103, 245
 Sarah B.¹, 477
 Sarah E.⁹, 33, 85, 426
 Sarah F., 85, 115, 452
 Sarah H.⁹, 60
 Sarah J.⁸, 77
 Sarah L.¹, 29, 349
 Sarah N.⁹, 28
 Sarah O.⁸, 362
 Sarah S.¹, 485
 Saritta, 369, 452
 Seaver⁹, 430
 Sereno¹, 373
 Sereno S.¹, 448
 Seward W.⁸, 449
 Seymour⁶, 385
 Sharon B.⁸, 381
 Sherwood¹, 454
 Sherwood O.⁸, 460
 Sherwood R.⁸, 454
 Sibyl⁶, 347
 Sidney, 591
 Sidney F.⁸, 253
 Silas B.⁹, 132
 Silvia⁸, 82
 Simeon, 347-8, 356, 402, 432
 Simeon O.⁸, 352
 Sinai¹, 434
 Sophia¹, 56, 58
 Sophia F.⁹, 115
 Sophronia E.⁸, 349
 Sophronia S.⁸, 238
 Stephen, 157, 232, 298, 302-3, 305, 467-9, 473, 475, 573
 Stephen G.¹, 68
 Sterling T.⁸, 430
 Stiles M.¹, 449
 Stuart B.¹⁰, 131
 Sumner E.⁸, 441
 Susan¹, 49, 375, 453
 Susan Eliza⁸, 360
 Susan Emogene⁹, 237
 Susan J.⁸, 39
 Susan P.⁹, 106
 Susan W.¹, 56
 Susannah, 26, 212, 225, 298, 343, 347, 395
 Sylvanus M.⁸, 367
- DICKERMAN, Theda¹, 56
 Thirza, 69, 77, 81
 Thomas, 3, 5-6, 8-13, 16-17, 24, 35, 135, 175, 286, 332, 561
 Thomas A.⁸, 435
 Thomas B.⁹, 132
 Thomas F.⁸, 132
 Thomas Parsons¹, 484, 485
 Thomas Punderson⁶, 482
 Timothy⁵, 225
 Ursula A., 588
 Valentine, 592
 Valentine B.⁸, 40
 Vera B.⁹, 484
 Vesta⁸, 69
 Vilroy⁸, 356
 Viola⁹, 430
 Viola Elizabeth⁹, 238
 Viola Eva⁸, 430
 Viola I.⁹, 75
 Waitstill, 24-5
 Wales C.⁸, 376, 425
 Wallace⁸, 375
 Walter A.⁸, 449
 Walter C.¹⁰, 247
 Walter E.⁹, 86
 Walter F.¹⁰, 426
 Walter H.⁹, 353
 Walter S.⁹, 76
 Warren⁸, 359, 362
 Warren O.⁹, 133
 Watson B.¹, 460
 Wayland I.⁹, 477
 Whiting⁶, 383
 Wilbur S.⁸, 446
 Will¹⁰, 29
 Willard A.⁸, 56, 62-3
 Willard D.⁹, 435
 William, 22, 53, 94, 235, 241, 268, 351, 390, 482, 485-6, 589, 592
 William Adelbert¹⁰, 116
 William Albert⁸, 394
 William Arms, 56, 60
 William Arthur⁸, 381
 William Augustus⁸, 269
 William Bradley¹, 372, 582
 William Burton⁹, 40
 William C.⁸, 275
 William Carlton¹⁰, 87
 William Carter⁹, 263
 William D.⁸, 435
 William Eli³, 238
 William Elihu⁹, 426
 William Fletcher⁹, 372
 William Franklin⁹, 76

- DICKERMAN, Wm. Fred-
 erick, 436, 589-90
 William G.⁷, 275
 William H.⁸, 446
 William I.⁸, 436
 William L.⁹, 61
 William McA.⁸, 273-4
 William O.⁹, 355
 William Tirpin⁸, 447
 William Toby¹⁰, 114
 William Townsend⁹,
 87
 Willie⁹, 436
 Willis¹, 477
 Willis C.⁹, 446
 Willis W.⁸, 446
 Wilton E.⁸, 479
 Winifred, 71
 Winslow B.⁹, 440
 Winslow N.⁸, 359
 Worcester A.⁷, 445
 Worcester H.⁸, 449
 Wyatt, 41, 46-8
 Zopher⁸, 85
 Zopher E.⁹, 85
- DICKINSON, Jemima, 225
 Jonathan, 289
 Lucretia E.⁹, 382
 Martha, 504
 Roswell A., 382
- DICKMAN, Asenath⁶, 566
 Betsey⁶, 564, 566
 Caroline⁶, 566
 Caroline P.⁷, 567
 Charles⁷, 564
 Clara F.⁸, 567
 Constantine, 592
 Ebenezer⁶, 562
 Edith H.⁸, 565
 Elbridge G.⁷, 564
 Eliot⁷, 563-4
 Elizabeth, 562-3
 Emma E., 592
 Franklin J.⁷, 565
 George E.⁸, 564
 George F.⁸, 567
 Gustavus, 592
 Hannah, 561, 562, 564
 Harriet M., 592
 Isaac, 561-3, 567
 Isabella⁶, 566
 Jacob, 562, 564
 James, 592
 John, 562-3
 Joseph, 563-4, 566-7
 Joseph E.⁸, 564
 Joseph L.⁷, 567
 Joseph S. G.⁶, 567
 Laura⁸, 567
 Lawson⁶, 564
 Lydia, 563-4
 Mabel E.⁸, 565
 Maria L.⁶, 566
 Maria R.⁸, 564
- DICKMAN, Martha C.⁸, 567
 Mary⁶, 566
 Mary E.⁷, 564, 567
 Millicent⁶, 564
 Nancy⁶, 564, 566
 Nellie⁸, 567
 Patty⁶, 564
 Robert⁶, 562
 Robert N.⁸, 565
 Samuel G.⁷, 567
 Samuel L.⁷, 564
 Sarah, 563, 566
 Sarah A., 564, 567
 Thomas, 563, 565-6,
 592
 William, 563
 Wilmot⁶, 562
- DILLINGHAM, Caroline B.,
 518
 Cora, 96
 Minnie, 40
 Minnie L., 41
- DILLON, Jane M., 437
- DISTLEHURST, Doretta¹⁰,
 263
 Francis L., 262-3
 Heber D.¹⁰, 263
 Mary W.¹⁰, 263
 Maud E.¹⁰, 263
 Ralph E.¹⁰, 263
- DIX, Sophia, 562
- DIXON, Nancy C.⁹, 260
 W. B., 260
- DOAN, Kate, 259
- DOANE, Charles F.⁹, 95
 Emma E.⁹, 95
 Franklin M.⁹, 95
 Nancy M. A.⁹, 95
 Naomi N., 95
 Sibyl P.⁹, 95
 Timothy N.⁹, 95
 Truman N., 94, 95
- DODGE, Annie L., 119
 Emmet D., 350
 Frank W.⁹, 350
 Frederick B.⁹, 350
 Henry B.⁹, 350
- DOLAND, Abbie M., 134
- DOMINICK, W. G., 460
- DOOLITTLE, Abigail, 455,
 491
 Abraham, 284
 Amanda, 423
 Andrew J.⁸, 582
 Annis M.⁹, 315
 Dorothea¹⁰, 315
 Edgar J., 314-5, 317
 Edmund L., 424
 Elbert A.⁹, 582
 Ethel G.¹⁰, 315
 Emma L., 424
 Fannie A.¹⁰, 582
 Fannie M.⁹, 582
 Hannah, 442
- DOOLITTLE, Harriet, 315,
 423-4
 Henry, 424
 Henry L.¹⁰, 315
 Henry N.⁹, 315
 Isaac, 232
 Jane Eliza⁸, 424
 Jane Elizabeth⁹, 315
 Jared, 314
 Joseph, 582
 Mary F.⁸, 424
 Milton A.¹⁰, 582
 Minnie E.¹⁰, 582
 Nathaniel, 315
 Olive, 582
 Orrin S.⁹, 315
 Phineas, 158
 Wealthy, 498
- DORCHESTER, Mary, 158
- DORMAN, Asenath, 498
 Chauncey, 226, 573
 Eliza H., 165
 Elizabeth, 177
 Jane L., 176
 John, 232
 Obedience, 573
- DORR, Edward, 17, 18
- DORSEY, Eleanor P.⁸, 529
 Lucy J.⁷, 529
 Thomas J., 529
 William P.⁷, 529
- DOUD, Mary, 247
- DOUGLAS, Mary, 528
- DOUGLASS, Abigail, 345
 Stephen A., 103
- DOWD, Rachel C., 395
- DOWNES, Lovina A., 494
 Zerl, 490
- DOWNING, Albert F., 98
 Bertie L.¹¹, 98
- DOWN, Harriet A., 448
 Joseph, 185
 Mary⁴, 185
 Seth, 157
- DOWSE, Abba, 514, 536
- DRAKE, Job, 331
 John, 331
 Mary, 331
- DREW, Edmund M.⁸, 276
 Holman, 272, 276
 John H.⁹, 276
 Mary E.⁸, 277
- DRISKAL, Dennis, 33
 Elizabeth N.¹¹, 33
- DRUMMOND, Geo. H., 130
- DUAIKE, Martha, 398
- DUBOIS, William, 441
 Harold L.¹⁰, 441
- DUDLEY, George H.¹⁰, 578
 George W., 578
 Orlando, 476
 Rachel, 434, 438
 Sarah, 440
 Wilbur S.¹⁰, 578

- DUMBLETON, John, 331
Lydia, 331
- DUNBAR, Clara P.⁹, 70
Cornelia M., 528
Everett H.⁹, 70
Herbert⁹, 70
Hiram, 70
Julia H.⁹, 70
Lavinia⁴, 25
Louisa B.⁹, 70
Mary J., 247
Samuel, 24, 25
Sarah A.⁹, 70
Walter⁹, 70
Willard⁹, 70
- DUNCAN, E. O., 499
Henry⁸, 433
Lucy J., 580
Sebastian, 433
- DUNN, Thatcher B., 367
- DUNTON, Abbie J.⁹, 124
Abner, 117, 123
Abner N.⁸, 123
Barbary⁸, 123, 124
Charles E.¹⁰, 124
Charlotte⁸, 123, 125
Florence P.¹⁰, 124
Frank E.⁹, 124
Hiram P.⁸, 124
John T.⁸, 123
Lewis W.¹⁰, 124
Lucy M.⁹, 124
Mary F.⁹, 124
Mary L.⁹, 124
Warren H.⁸, 124
- DURAND, Elliott, 248
Eugene¹⁰, 248
Myrtle H.¹⁰, 248
Smila, 578
- DURFEE, Thomas, 565
DURKE, Charles E., 110
- DUTTON, Amy L.⁹, 453
Orvis E., 453
Samuel, 293
- DWIGHT, Timothy, 200
- DYER, Alonzo, 345
Clara N., 87
Susan A., 312
- EAMES, Anthony, 541
Charles M., 324
Charles Moseley⁹, 324
Dwight B.⁹, 324
Elizabeth, 341
Hattie M.⁹, 324
Susan F.⁹, 324
- EARL, Sarah B., 534
- EARLE, Isabella J.⁹, 60
John H., 330
Samuel, 60
Sarah, 163
- EASTMAN, Adaline, 130
Benjamin, 166
Jane, 130
Mary P., 315, 318
- EATON, Amelia, 478
Elizabeth, 424
Elizabeth M.⁹, 263
Frederick H.⁹, 263
Grace A.⁹, 262
Hannah, 315, 473
Maud W.⁹, 263
May L.¹⁰, 263
Ralph H., 262
Sarah, 535
Theophilus, 137, 281,
315, 473
- EDDY, Armenia, 313
- EDELE, Alfred C., 387
Fred'k W.¹⁰, 387
- EDES, Benjamin, 566
Katharine, 198
- EDGERTON, Catherine E.,
434, 437
Edmund⁷, 312
Edward M.⁸, 312
Emma L.⁸, 312
Hiram⁷, 312
Isaac⁷, 312
Laura, 314
Mary, 313
Mary F.⁸, 313
Phillip, 312
- EDMANDS, Gertrude H.,
120
- EDMUNDSON, William, 229
- EDSON, Samuel, 71
- EDWARDS, Amelia B., 79
Chandler S.⁸, 560
Harriet N. A., 483
Huldah L., 265
John H., 560
John R., 339
John S., 274
Jonathan, 155, 288,
295, 301, 583
Lucy, 510
Mary, 455
- EELLS, Samuel, 281
- EGGESTON, Maria, 543, 551
- EIVES, Joseph, 503
- ELDRIDGE, Alice B.⁸, 549
Azariah, 551
Irene⁸, 549
Isabella⁸, 549
Joseph, 548-9
Mary⁸, 549
Sarah⁸, 549
- ELIOT, George, 307
Jared, 288, 495
John, 23, 299
- ELLCOCK, Mary, 216
- ELLMAN, Arthur B., 524
John B.¹⁰, 524
Marion H.¹⁰, 524
Serena H.¹⁰, 524
- ELLIOT, Mary Lewis, 192
S. H., 356
Sarah M., 322
- ELLIS, Clara Blanche, 560
- ELY, Ann D. B.⁸, 377
Belle, 76
Benjamin⁶, 160
Curtis, 377
Elijah⁶, 160
Eurydice M.⁸, 377
Jasper Q.⁸, 377
Joseph⁹, 377
Mary D.⁹, 377
Sarah T., 71
Virginia E.⁸, 377
- EMERSON, Mary J., 82
Ralph W., 467, 536
- EMERY, George W., 258
Mary J., 389
Ogden B.¹⁰, 328
William O., 328
- EMMERSON, Joseph, 18
- EMMERT, Anna H., 265
- ENGLISH, Benjamin, 491
Hannah⁷, 491
Hannah M., 490
Sarah, 575
Whartie, 530
- ENNIS, Florence M.⁹, 383
William, 388
- ENSIGN, David, 319
James, 319
James L., 164
Sarah, 319
- ERICSSON, John, 590
- ERWIN, Lulu, 580
- ESTABROOK, Adin C., 104
Athelia G.¹⁰, 104
Elvira A., 46, 48
May V.¹⁰, 104
- ESTERBROOK, Mary H.,
537
- EUSTIS, Maria L., 224
- EVANS, Anna F., 518
- EVEREST, Charles M., 224
Janet C.¹⁰, 224
Ruth H.¹⁰, 224
- EWBANK, Nancy, 75
- EWBANKS, Maria, 195
- FAIRBANKS, Asa, 67
Emeline, 60
- FALL, Delia, 411
- FANCHER, J. S., 581
William S.⁸, 581
- FANNING, Almira⁹, 134
John, 134
Sarah⁹, 134
- FARLEY, Benjamin L., 111
- FARLINGER, Emma B., 321
- FARMER, Priscilla, 541
- FARNAM, Charles H.⁸, 228
George B.⁸, 228
Henry, 228
Henry W.⁸, 228
Sara S.⁸, 228
William W.⁸, 228
- FARNEHAM, John, 9

- FARNHAM, Chloe, 327
 Frank B.¹⁰, 360
 John, 360-1
 John W.¹⁰, 360
 Mary L.¹⁰, 360
- FARNSWORTH, Mary, 486
- FARRELL, Fanny, 439
- FARRINGTON, Ebenezer,
 93
 Jacob, 93
- FAUGHT, Nancy, 70
- FAY, Anna R., 457
 Hepzibah, 542
- FEARNE, Elizabeth, 183
- FEATHERSTONE, Susan S.,
 581
- FELT, Mary, 134
- FENN, Caroline, 345
 Emeline C., 453
 Marietta, 426
- FENSUM (Fenecum) Isaac,
 17
- FERGUSON, Amelia F.,
 558
 Charles, 535
 Charles P.⁸, 535
 Ella H.⁹, 535
 Martha J.⁸, 535
 William W.⁸, 535
- FERRIN, Josiah T., 358
 Philena A.¹⁰, 358
- FERRIS, Emma J., 448
- FERRY, E. Le Roy, 550
 Mary A., 240, 253, 255
- FESSENDEN, Albert F., 442
 Mildred¹⁰, 442
- FIANT, Oliver, 413
- FIELD, Charles⁹, 82
 George G., 330
 Lizzie⁹, 82
 Louise⁹, 82
 W. A.⁹, 82-3
 William, 81-2
- FINCH, Ann E.⁹, 413
 Benjamin, 413
 Benjamin F.⁹, 414
 Caleb, 505
 Clarence¹⁰, 414
 Eliza, 411
 Emma J.⁹, 414
 Lewis¹⁰, 414
 Mary E.⁹, 413
 Melinda, 265
 Nathaniel Jonah⁹, 414
- FINDLAY, Viola, 572
- FINK, Harriet, 450
 Mary, 450
- FINLEY, Caroline, 266
 Helen, 76
 Samuel, 289, 293
- FINNEY, Elizabeth, 541
 John, 541
 Josiah, 541
 Solon B., 229
- FISCHER, Peter A., 61
- FISH, Orpha T., 113
 Phoebe, 457
- FISHER, Alexander M.,
 201
 Charles, 229
 Charles C., 132
 Cynthia, 229
 Helen M., 482
 Jacob, 25
 Joshua, 42
 Mary, 42
 Samuel, 592
- FISK, Emeline, 229
- FISKE, Anna, 198
 Charles H., 537
 Sarah R., 536
- FITCH, Allen C.⁹, 194
 Augustus B.⁸, 195
 Charles E., 542
 Eliza, 449
 Eliza C.⁸, 195
 Julia E.⁹, 194
 Julia M.⁸, 194
 Lawrence B.¹⁰, 542
 Luther, 192-3
 Luther D.⁷, 193
 Mary C.⁸, 195
 Mary L.⁷, 193
 Timothy, 195
 William A.⁸, 194
 William B.⁷, 194
- FITTS, Andrew E.¹⁰, 110
 Cynthia E., 106
 Edward A., 110
 Eli C.¹⁰, 110
- FITZHUGH, Ann M., 519
- FLEMING, Madora, 415
- FLEMINGS, Alice M.⁹, 355
 Charlotte A.⁹, 355
 Clara L.⁹, 355
 Florence E.⁹, 355
 George A.⁹, 355
 Harry B.⁹, 355
 James, 355
 James F.⁹, 355
 John A.⁹, 355
- FLEMMING, Annie Z., 581
- FLETCHER, Harriet, 372
 Hope, 197
 Judith, 48
 Maria, 272
 Samuel, 241
 William, 197
- FLIGHT, Joseph, 482
- FLINT, Alice, 271
 Clarissa, 538
 Susie C., 434
- FLORENCE, Rachel, 339
- FOBES, Benjamin, 35
 Edward, 35
 John, 35
 Susanna, 26, 35
- FOLTZ, Harriet E., 422
- FOOT, Ida, 329
- FOOTE, Abigail A., 370
 Caroline E.⁷, 509
 Catharine H.⁷, 509
 Charlotte⁷, 508
 Daniel, 197
 David A.⁷, 508
 Dorcas, 162
 Eli, 197
 Erastus D.⁷, 508
 Francis L.⁷, 509
 Frederick⁶, 509
 George B.⁷, 509
 Gerard⁷, 508
 Hannah, 504, 508-9,
 541
 Isaac, 156, 300-6,
 502-5, 507-9, 541
 Isaac H.⁷, 509
 Jacob⁴, 504
 James P.⁷, 508
 Jane, 482, 486
 Lois⁶, 509
 Louisa⁶, 507
 Lydia, 507-9, 536
 Lyman⁷, 508
 Lyman H.⁶, 508
 Malachi⁶, 507
 Malachi T.⁷, 508
 Marietta, 397
 Martha⁸, 507
 Melina V.⁷, 508
 Melissa, 507
 Nathaniel, 197, 541
 Rebecca, 504, 508
 Rebecca R.⁷, 509
 Robert, 503, 541
 Roxanna, 192, 196-7
 199, 203
 Sally⁶, 505
 Selina⁷, 508
 Thomas J.⁷, 507-8
 Virginia⁷, 508
 William⁶, 508
 William R.⁷, 509
- FORBES, Amy, 171
- FORCE, Experience E.,
 315, 318
- FORCIER, Aurelia, 438
- FORD, Daniel, 312
 Elias F., 176
 Eliza, 481
 Elizabeth, 163
 Harriet, 490
 Lucina, 426
 Maria, 454
 Matthew, 152
 Samuel, 163
 Sarah A., 429
 Timothy, 163
- FORSYTH, Francis F., 77,
 79
 Frank L.⁹, 77
 Walter G.⁹, 77

- FOSS, Aaron B., 132
 Angie E.¹⁰, 109
 Augustin D.¹⁰, 109
 Horatio L., 109
 Josephine B., 113
 Lewis D.¹⁰, 109
 Spencer¹⁰, 109
 FOSTEN, Risie L., 412
 FOSTER, Agnes J., 359
 Andrew, 117
 Clara F.⁹, 392
 Claudia M.¹⁰, 579
 Crissie I.¹⁰, 579
 Francis H., 392
 Frederick D.⁹, 272
 Henry M.⁹, 392
 James, 62
 Jane E., 407
 Leander R., 579
 Leonard, 272
 Lyman D.⁹, 78
 Mary, 564
 Parley⁹, 272
 Samuel, 77
 Simeon P., 273
 FOWLER, Abby, 59
 Abraham, 197
 Elizabeth, 197
 Florence E., 330
 Jane Clara, 330
 John, 197
 Phineas, 311
 T. L., 129
 Thaddeus, 505
 FOX, Ernest C., 249
 Franklin B., 249
 FRANCES, Delia, 400, 440
 FRANCIS, Emily⁷, 311
 George¹, 311
 Jacob, 311
 Jane A., 585
 Lyman⁷, 311
 Mary⁷, 311
 Olive⁷, 311
 Samuel, 311
 William, 311, 406
 FRANK, Mead C., 258
 FRANKLIN, Benjamin, 180
 FREDERICK, Eleazer, 83
 FREDERICKS, Abigail, 455
 William, 455
 FREEMAN, Hannah, 429
 Mary, 459
 Mary J., 49
 Phebe, 165
 FREMONT, John C., 188
 FRENCH, Adeline A., 86
 Ella L.¹⁰, 30
 Emma, 492
 George E.¹⁰, 30
 George L., 30
 Julia, 86
 Lizzie A., 39
 Wales, 39
 FRIES, Stephen, 68
 FRISBIE, Elizabeth, 184
 John, 476
 FROST, Abigail, 163
 Andrew J., 81
 George, 495
 John, 163
 Joseph, 127
 Susan L.¹⁰, 127
 FROTHINGHAM, Mary E.,
 536
 FRY, Thomasin, 473
 FULLER, Adaline¹, 229
 Benjamin, 229
 Elizabeth⁷, 229
 Elizabeth T., 113-4
 George¹, 229
 Harriet B., 32
 Jane⁷, 229
 Sarah, 229, 431
 William⁷, 229
 FUNKE, Rose, 555
 FURMAN, Cora E., 263
 FURNALD, Charles, 41
 GALBRAITH, Jesse W., 388
 GALE, Elizabeth, 178
 Rebecca E., 375
 GALLAGHER, Emily, 536
 John C., 386
 GALLOWAY, Archibald C.,
 268
 Blanche I.⁹, 269
 Caroline, 402, 443
 Emily L.⁹, 269
 Ethel L.⁹, 269
 Henry A.⁹, 269
 Leanora, 269
 GARDINER, Deborah, 331
 Samuel, 331
 GARDNER, Albert G.⁹, 353
 Bertie⁹, 353
 Charles P., 352
 Ella⁹, 352
 Etta⁹, 352
 Hannah, 391
 Henry E.⁹, 352
 James T., 433
 Mabel F., 128
 Mary, 42
 Sarah, 429
 GARLIC, Lucy A., 497
 GARRARD, Beulah M.¹⁰,
 522
 George W., 522
 GARRATT, Lucia W., 446
 GARVEY, Hetta, 417
 GASKILL, Annie L., 327
 Sidney¹⁰, 327
 GASTON, Alletta, 525
 GATES, Charles¹⁰, 74
 Edward O.⁸, 393
 Helen P.⁹, 393
 Henry C., 392
 Henry M.⁸, 392
 GATES, James, 240, 248
 393
 James M.⁹, 393
 Louise¹⁰, 74
 Percy S.⁹, 393
 Robert W., 74
 GAY, John, 133
 GAYLORD, Edson D., 442
 Laura, 386
 Lena J.⁹, 442
 GEBHARDT, Alvin A.,
 431
 Frank R.⁹, 431
 Guy T.⁹, 431
 Ida L.⁹, 431
 GEORGE, Nicholas, 7
 GERARD, Margaret, 308
 Nannie, 492
 GERRY, Mary, 128
 GETCHELL, Elizabeth, 563,
 566
 GIBBARD, Abigail, 175
 William, 175
 GIBBON, Annie, 415
 GIBBS, Adeline, 499
 Austin P.⁹, 359
 Edson D., 360
 Eliot¹, 563
 Frank¹⁰, 359
 Paschal P., 359
 Phebe, 562-3
 GIBSON, Carrie F., 373
 Christopher, 9
 Julia, 399
 GIDDINGS, Louise, 325
 GIFFORD, Polly, 408, 419
 GILBERT, Abigail, 577
 Ann, 493
 Anna, 167
 Apamy, 371
 David, 232
 Eldad, 491
 Elisha, 158
 Ellen B., 498
 Eunice, 398, 478, 491
 Grignon, 232
 Hannah⁶, 174
 Isaac⁷, 491
 John, 173-5, 284, 286
 Jonathan, 170, 173,
 175
 Lydia⁵, 173, 176
 Mabel⁵, 173-4
 Martha⁵, 174-5, 329
 Mary, 173, 160
 Matthew, 138, 148,
 232, 281
 Miriam, 174-5
 Naomi, 389
 Susanna, 156
 Thankful, 577
 GILES, Eliza, 395
 GILL, Hannah, 346, 385
 Helen, 555

- GILLESPIE, Elizabeth S.¹⁰, 523
 Evelyn H.¹⁰, 523
 Louis C., 523
 Louis H.¹⁰, 523
 GILLETT, Sophia, 389
 GILLETTE, Eunice, 584
 GILLS, John, 144
 GILMAN, Alice I.⁸, 528
 Anna P.⁹, 527
 Arthur, 520, 526
 Arthur S.⁹, 527
 Benjamin I., 514, 519, 520, 528, 532
 Bertha de la V.⁹, 527
 Chandler R.⁷, 520, 523, 524
 Charles M.⁸, 519
 Charles P.⁹, 527
 Daniel T.⁸, 525
 Dorothy⁹, 527
 Elizabeth B.⁹, 527
 Elizabeth H., 519-21, 525
 Emily H.⁸, 528
 Emma C.⁸, 526
 Frances P.⁹, 527
 Grace⁹, 527
 Helen A.⁸, 527
 Helen I.⁹, 527
 Helen L.⁸, 526
 Joseph⁷, 519
 Julia R.⁸, 528
 Margaret⁹, 527
 Mary E.⁹, 519
 Mary S.⁹, 524
 Rebecca I.⁷, 520
 Robbins⁹, 527
 Robert H., 520, 524
 Rose R.⁹, 527
 Sarah M.⁹, 526
 Serena Hale⁸, 528
 Serena Hannah⁸, 524
 Serena Hoffman⁹, 524
 Stewart⁹, 526
 Susan H., 525
 Theckla A.⁹, 519
 Theodore, 527
 Thomas P.⁸, 519
 Virginia P.⁹, 525
 William H.⁸, 520
 Winthrop S., 520, 526-7
 GILMORE, J. T., 133
 Jesse M., 413
 John F., 413
 GIST, Thomas A.¹⁰, 521
 Thomas H., 521
 GLEASON, Louisa, 411
 GLEDHILL, Martha, 265
 GLENN, Earl S.¹⁰, 418
 Willie S., 418
 GLIDDEN, Luella, 132
 GLINES, Emma A., 110
 Ida E., 110
 GLOVER, Elizabeth, 156, 211, 215
 Hannah, 319
 Henry, 319
 John, 319
 GODARD, Nathan, 171
 GODDEN, Edwin M.¹⁰, 250
 Henry L., 250
 Lewis R.¹⁰, 250
 Sarah C.¹⁰, 250
 GODFREY, Darwin⁸, 508
 Lebbeus, 508
 GOFF, Lillie B., 450
 GOLD, Martha, 331
 Nathan, 331
 GOLLY, Lillian M., 572
 GOOCH, Caroline A.⁹, 131
 Helen M.⁹, 131
 Lucetta A.⁹, 131
 Samuel, 130
 GOODALE, Emily A.⁹, 384
 William B., 384
 William H.⁹, 384
 GOODALL, Mary, 541
 GOODELL, Catharine M., 127
 Minnie J., 359
 GOODENOUGH, Elijah, 508
 Lucretia⁸, 508
 GOODRICH, Grace, 372
 Parmelia, 469, 481
 Roxanna, 585
 Sarah, 173
 GOODSSELL, Abigail, 169
 Hannah, 171-2
 Irene⁷, 171
 Jacob⁷, 171
 Jared⁷, 171
 John, 171, 577
 Lydia⁷, 171
 Mary, 171
 Sarah⁷, 171
 Thomas, 143
 GOODWIN, Chandler R., 518
 Charles F.⁹, 518
 Delphina F.⁹, 518
 Elizabeth, 585
 Emily, 102, 109
 Frances E.¹⁰, 518
 Francis Le B., 517-18
 Jane R., 517, 519
 Lazarus Le B.⁷, 519
 Lydia, 515
 Lydia W.⁸, 517
 Mary E.¹⁰, 518
 Seth C.⁸, 518
 William B.⁸, 518
 William H.⁹, 518
 William Le B.⁷, 519
 GOODYEAR, Albert, 402, 458
 GOODYEAR, Albert M.⁸, 458
 Alfred D.⁷, 458
 Asa, 490
 Betsey, 158, 394-5
 Charles, 461
 Charles M.⁹, 378
 Chloe A., 385
 Edwin C.⁸, 378
 Emily, 164, 457
 Emily C., 378
 Esther, 370
 Francis G.⁸, 378
 Frank B.⁹, 378
 George B.⁹, 378
 George H.⁸, 378
 Hannah, 382
 Horace, 402, 457, 584
 Jared, 164
 John, 175
 Joshua B.⁸, 378
 Lewis, 382
 Lowly, 158
 Mabel, 175, 369
 Marcus, 377
 Mary, 371
 Mary C.⁹, 378
 Mary L.⁸, 457
 Nathaniel, 175
 Ruth⁸, 382
 Sarah Emily⁸, 457
 Stephen, 138, 141, 175, 181, 281, 370
 Timothy, 385
 Willis, 457
 GORCHEL, Bessie R.⁹, 423
 Flora L.⁹, 423
 Louis, 423
 Marion N.⁹, 423
 GORDON, Hollis, 415
 Lottie M.⁹, 415
 GORHAM, Abigail, 303, 305
 Augusta, 440
 Charles E.¹⁰, 384
 Elizabeth, 305, 384
 Ellen L.¹⁰, 384
 Emily B.¹⁰, 384
 Eneas, 347
 Esther⁵, 305
 Francis W., 113
 Henry Barlow¹⁰, 384
 Henry Beecher, 384
 Hezekiah, 305, 584
 Marion¹⁰, 384
 Mary⁶, 305, 584
 Sally, 274
 Sarah⁵, 305
 Timothy, 490
 GOULD, Benjamin, 275
 George, 111
 Harriet D., 234
 Hiram⁶, 510
 Lydia, 24, 66
 Mary J., 414

- GOULD, Stanley E., 112
 William⁶, 510
 William M., 510
- GOULDING, Thomas, 588
- GOWARD, Albert V., 27
 Fanny M., 27
 John E. E., 27
 Julia A., 27
 Mary K., 27
 William, 27,
 William F., 27
- GOWDY, Sarah J., 390
- GRAHAM, Florence I., 399
- GRANNIS, Sybil, 172
- GRANISS, Adelia, 369
 Elizabeth, 392
 Ellen M.⁹, 384
 Elmira F., 498
 Emily B.⁹, 384
 Joseph, 172
 Sherman E., 384
- GRANT, Amoret, 336, 339
 Anna E.⁷, 543
 Roswell, 542
 Ulysses S., 188
- GRAY, Charles A.¹⁰, 417
 E. H., 260
 Elizabeth, 524
 Frances A.¹⁰, 266
 Francis L., 266
 Leon C.¹⁰, 260
 Leonidas¹⁰, 266
 Virgil V., 417
- GREEN, Adelia M., 95
 Charles S.⁹, 390
 Elizabeth, 516
 Emerson U., 390
 Leah, 390
 Lucy R., 249
 Nathaniel, 390
- GREENE, Alva⁸, 488
 Alva B.⁹, 488
 Amelia H.⁸, 321
 Carrie P.⁹, 488
 Charles H., 321
 Dascom, 438
 Elizabeth H.⁸, 322
 Elizabeth K., 353
 Emily L.⁸, 488
 Leola⁸, 488
 Lizzie E.⁹, 488
 Louise⁹, 488
 William I., 488
 Willie⁸, 488
- GREELEY, Elizabeth W.¹⁰, 33
 John R.¹⁰, 33
 William C.¹⁰, 33
 William K., 33
- GREENOUGH, Martha, 77
- GREER, Ann A., 499
- GREGORY, Etta M., 563
- GREGSON, Ann, 163, 455
 Anna, 175, 319
- GREGSON, Anne, 215
 Jane, 211
 Sarah, 175
 Thomas, 138, 163, 175,
 211, 319, 455
- GREHAN, Elizabeth, 521
- GRIDLEY, Francis M.⁹, 375
 Frank P.⁹, 375
 Jane L.⁸, 547
 John W., 375
 Sarah B.⁸, 547
 Timothy J., 542, 547
- GRIFFIN, Catharine, 451
 Nancy H., 94
 Sallie, 357
- GRIFFITH, John C., 336
- GRISWOLD, John L., 585
- GROSVENOR, Jacob⁷, 332
 Mary W.⁷, 332
 Ruth⁷, 332
 William, 332
- GROVER, Abigail, 312
- GUILD, Calvin P.⁸, 50
 Etta G.⁹, 50
 Hannah B.⁸, 50
 Israel, 41, 49
 Jennie E.⁹, 50
 John B.⁸, 50
 Mary A.⁹, 50
 Mary E.⁸, 50
 Mary L.⁹, 50
 Rebecca T.⁸, 49
- GUILFORD, Irving M.¹⁰, 323
 Irving T., 323
- GUINETH, John, 69
- GULLAGER, Mary, 120
- GUNN, Emily, 193
 Hannah, 490
 Mehitabel, 319
 Thomas, 319
- GUPTAIL, Eliza M., 570
- GURNSEY, Annie, 158
- GUTTRIDGE, Jas. A.¹⁰, 126
 James B., 126
 Martha E. F.¹⁰, 126
- GUY, Mary E., 246
- HAGGETT, George H.⁹, 128
 Louisa J.⁹, 128
 Sarah E.⁹, 128
 William, 128
 William H.⁹, 128
 William L.¹⁰, 128
- HAGUE, Louisa, 116
- HAIGHT, Margaret, 555
- HAINÉ, Eugene W.¹⁰, 88
 Harvey B.¹⁰, 88
 John W., 88
 Rollin F.¹⁰, 88
- HAINES, John, 591
- HALDEN, Frederick N.⁹, 366
 Hiland, 366
 Libbie S.⁹, 366
- HALE, Abbie, 350, 353
 Alice, 310
 Charles C.¹⁰, 252
 Charles H., 252
 E. E., 203
 Ellen D.⁸, 203
- HALEY, Charles M.¹⁰, 518
 Frank W., 518
 Millie C.¹⁰, 518
- HALL, Abigail, 176, 312,
 314, 329
 Abner, 312, 314
 Agnes L.⁹, 546
 Alexander⁷, 310
 Ann, 167
 Augustus⁶, 309
 Augustus F.⁸, 81
 Benjamin F.⁸, 81
 Betsey⁷, 312
 Calvin, 312, 436
 Caroline, 509
 Caroline M.⁸, 324
 Charlotte⁷, 313
 Chester B.¹⁰, 75
 Claudin⁹, 436
 Content⁸, 311
 Cornelia D.⁷, 323, 327
 Cornelius⁸, 313
 Cynthia⁷, 312
 David⁷, 312
 Day⁶, 314
 Deseret, 521
 Dickerman⁸, 313, 323
 Edith C.¹⁰, 75
 Edward Lawrence,
 128
 Edward Livingston,
 546
 Edwin, 401
 Electa⁸, 310
 Eli E.⁷, 436
 Eliakim, 304, 307-10,
 313, 319, 321, 331,
 333
 Eliza A., 228
 Eliza M.⁷, 310
 Elizabeth, 71, 75, 310,
 312, 314, 317, 319
 Elizabeth D.⁸, 310
 Elizabeth T.⁷, 81
 Elkanah⁶, 310
 Ella E., 320
 Ellen A.⁷, 310
 Emeline M., 314, 330
 Ernest L.⁸, 436
 Esaias⁸, 313
 Esther, 312, 320
 Eunice, 309, 311
 Frances A.⁷, 324
 Francis B.⁸, 324
 Francis O.⁸, 81
 Frank A., 370
 George A.⁸, 81
 Grace G.⁸, 327

- HALL, Hannah¹, 323
 Harriet¹, 314, 324
 Harriet F.⁹, 326
 Harry¹, 310
 Helen¹, 310
 Helen M.⁸, 310, 326
 Henrietta¹, 323, 325
 Hester A.⁸, 81
 Hezekiah, 310-11
 Hiel B., 324
 Homer E.⁸, 436
 Hopeful⁹, 311
 Isaac, 309, 312-3, 319
 Isaac M.⁸, 313
 Isaac N.¹, 310
 James L.⁸, 81
 Jane, 447
 Jane A.¹, 321
 Jane B.⁸, 327
 Jennie W.⁹, 326
 Joel¹, 309
 John, 69, 81, 232, 281,
 307, 319, 331
 John D.⁸, 81
 John Meigs,¹ 310
 John Morse⁶, 310
 Laura⁸, 311
 Lizzie¹, 310
 Lottie J.¹⁰, 75
 Lucretia¹, 312
 Lucretia D.¹, 311
 Lucy, 311, 323, 324, 346
 Luther, 24
 Lyman, 309, 314
 Margaret¹, 322
 Margaret M., 327
 Mary, 309-10, 312,
 330-1, 504
 Mary A.¹, 323
 Moseley, 312-14
 Nathan⁶, 311
 Orpha⁶, 311
 Pamela⁶, 309
 Phebe 310, 313
 Polly¹, 311
 Raymond H.⁹, 436
 Rebecca, 320, 323
 Robinson¹, 313
 Ruth, 303, 310-11, 343
 Sally¹, 312
 Samuel, 307, 319, 331
 Sarah⁶, 310
 Sarah G., 326
 Susan¹, 321-2
 Susan H.⁸, 324
 Sophia⁶, 310
 Thankful⁶, 310
 Theophilus, 495
 Thomas, 307
 Vincey¹, 311
 William H.⁸, 81
 William M., 323, 326
 William T., 75
 William W., 75
- HALLENBECK, George, 485
 HALLER, Carrie R., 535
 HALLIDAY, Carrol J.¹⁰, 260
 Charles S., 260
 Jane, 536
 Mirtie E., 338
 HALLSTEAD, Mary V., 447
 HALSEY, Irene, 258
 HALTEMAN, David, 422
 Willis¹⁰, 422
 HAMBLETON, Hattie, 361
 HAMILTON, Alexander, 200
 Florence, 248
 Susan J., 518
 HAMMARTH, Augusta, 318
 HAMMOND, Bertha E.¹¹,
 570
 Carrie M.¹¹, 570
 Edward D., 570
 George P., 367
 Langdon B., 351
 Phebe D., 351
 Randall, 360
 Virginia L.¹¹, 570
 HAMPDEN, John, 162
 HAND, Abbie L.⁹, 391
 Albert, 391
 Grace E.⁹, 391
 HANDLEY, Betsey E.¹⁰, 105
 Charles H.¹⁰, 105
 Daniel T.¹⁰, 105
 Edward J., 105
 William G.¹⁰, 105
 HANDY, Fanny C., 336
 Sarah L., 500
 HANLY, Anna M., 373
 HANNA, Irwin I., 269
 HANSON, Alice B.¹⁰, 338
 Charles B.⁹, 338
 Frederic H.¹⁰, 338
 James T.⁹, 338
 John P., 338
 Mary E.⁹, 338
 William E.⁹, 338
 William H.¹⁰, 338
 William S., 338
 HARMON, Elizabeth, 426
 HARPER, Frances S., 318
 HARRIMAN, John, 148-9
 HARRINGTON, Sarah, 27
 HARRIS, Adeline, 70
 Daniel, 473
 Emily H., 39
 Emily N., 26
 George, 503
 Jane, 473
 John, 473
 Mary L., 578
 Sarah, 84
 HARRISARDE, Marie, 118
 HARRISON, Benjamin J.,
 189
 Bradley¹, 176
 Ellen, 163, 175, 455
- HARRISON, Josephine N.,
 318
 Mary¹, 176
 Phebe, 174, 176
 HART, Contentia, 252
 Helen, 228
 John, 228
 L., 226
 Sarah, 314-5
 Stephen, 225
 Thomas, 229
 HARTLEY, David, 180
 HARTPENCE, Lucy M., 556
 HARTSON, Susie D., 259
 HARTWELL, Anna B.⁹, 194
 Betsey, 368
 Christian J., 194
 Cornelia B.⁹, 224
 Mary A.⁹, 194
 Mary E.⁸, 223
 Rachel T.⁸, 224
 Sherman, 223
 Sophia T.⁸, 224
 HARVEY, Edmund, 331
 Martha, 331
 Sibyl, 321
 HASBROUCK, Catharine, 525
 HASKILL, Stephen, 487
 HASTINGS, Caroline E. 32
 Fannie⁹, 266
 Harvey, 266
 Jeanie⁹, 266
 HATCH, Alfred, 344
 Lydia J., 338
 HATFIELD, Anna S., 591
 Mary J., 61
 HATHAWAY, Susan P., 578
 HATT, Clarence S.¹¹, 127
 Rofe N.¹¹, 127
 William A., 127
 HAVEN, Frank A.⁹, 61
 Helen, 428
 Joel M., 61
 Susan A., 119
 HAWES, Ada P.⁹, 50
 Ellen R.⁹, 50
 Elmer I.⁹, 50
 George H.⁹, 49
 Hannah M.⁹, 50
 Henry, 49
 Mary E.⁹, 49
 Sarah A.⁹, 50
 HAWKS, Joanna, 55
 John, 55
 HAWLEY, David, 424
 Hope, 197
 Jane, 453
 Jane E.⁹, 424
 Jehiel, 197
 Joseph, 197
 Miriam, 455
 Otis D.⁹, 424
 Samuel, 197
 Stephen S., 573

- HAWN, L. E., 415
 HAYES, Boliver, 398
 Charlotte, 470
 Henry D.⁸, 448
 Lucy E.⁸, 448
 Luther, 448
 Rutherford, 243
 HAYNES, Lemuel, 348
 HAYWARD, Alexander, 95,
 97
 Alexander F.¹⁰, 98
 Alice, 35
 Ethel S.¹⁰, 40
 Eva A.¹⁰, 98
 Georgia S.¹⁰, 98
 Henry S., 40
 Herman E.¹⁰, 40
 Joseph, 35
 Leland⁹, 97
 Lydia, 127
 Martha, 35
 Mira T.¹⁰, 98
 Nathaniel, 35
 Patience, 35
 Polly⁹, 98
 Rufus S.¹⁰, 98
 Samuel⁹, 98
 Susan A.¹⁰, 98
 Thomas, 35, 37, 71
 HAZELHURST, Elizabeth,
 489
 HAZLETON, Charles P., 450
 Emma L.⁹, 450
 Laura⁹, 450
 William, 450
 HEATH, Arthur M.⁹, 248
 Ernest W.⁹, 248
 Florence G.¹⁰, 248
 Hazel¹⁰, 248
 Helen E.⁹, 248
 Maud M.⁹, 248
 Monroe, 245, 247-8
 HEATON, Abigail, 163, 175,
 498
 Abraham⁶, 159
 Giles⁶, 159
 James, 159, 163, 175,
 192, 284, 473
 Joel⁶, 159
 John⁶, 159
 Lydia, 158-9
 Mabel⁶, 159
 Nathaniel, 144, 473
 Sarah, 163, 473
 Theophilus, 163
 HEDGE, Eunice D., 516
 HEFFNER, William, 73
 HEMINGWAY, Abigail⁸, 143
 Abraham⁸, 143
 Hannah⁸, 143
 Jacob, 143, 282, 512
 John⁸, 143
 Lulu R., 426
 Mary⁸, 143
 HEMINGWAY, Samuel, 143,
 284
 Sarah, 143, 169
 HEMPHILL, Kate D., 549
 HEMSTOCK, Jennie A., 418
 HENDERSON, Alice, 354
 James, 33
 James R., 394
 Jesse J.¹⁰, 394
 Louisa¹⁰, 394
 Raymond J.¹⁰, 394
 HENRY, Belinda N., 124
 HERRICK, Amy C.⁸, 484
 Annie C.⁹, 54
 Chloe⁸, 54
 Edward P., 484
 James P.⁸, 484
 John L.⁸, 54
 Jonathan, 54
 Jonathan E. K.⁹, 54
 Josephine A.⁹, 54
 Josiah A.⁸, 54
 Laura D.⁹, 54
 Lemuel D.⁸, 56
 Lillian M.¹⁰, 54
 Lois⁹, 54
 Lucinda⁸, 54
 Maria⁸, 54
 Milo⁹, 56
 Nathaniel F.⁸, 56
 Polly⁸, 54
 Rachel M.¹⁰, 54
 Seymour M.⁸, 484
 Theda⁸, 54
 Ursula, 392
 William W.⁸, 484
 HERSEY, Seth M., 493
 HEWENS, Jacob, 12
 HEWINS, Jacob, 10
 HUBBARD, Ann J., 46
 HIBBINS, William, 9
 HICKS, Sarah⁸, 320
 HICOCK, Maluri, 352
 HIGBEE, Jeremiah, 508
 HIGGINS, Florence M., 265
 James E., 542
 HILL, Abigail, 143
 Abraham, 18-9
 Ada H.⁹, 230
 Alton W., 378
 Ambrose, 406
 Catherine, 217
 Charles A.¹⁰, 378
 Frank, 230
 Hamilton A., 537
 Hannah, 311
 Josie A., 276
 Mabel¹⁰, 378
 Mark A.⁸, 230
 Martha, 421
 Mary, 42
 Mary E., 429
 Mary H.⁹, 537
 Mary W., 223
 HILL, Moses, 20
 Rhoda, 217
 HILLHOUSE, James A., 284
 HILLS, Adella, 533
 Andrew, 388-9
 Cornelia A.⁸, 389
 Lena F.⁹, 388
 HILLYARD, Irene, 96
 HINCKLEY, Mercy, 514
 Samuel, 514
 Thomas, 514
 HINMAN, Anna F.⁸, 498
 Catharine, 437
 Flora, 226-7
 Isaac, 347
 Isaac B., 444
 John S., 498
 Mary A., 498
 HIPKINS, Elizabeth, 163
 HITCH, Mary E., 535
 HITCHCOCK, Abiah,⁵ 162
 Abigail, 162, 375
 Albert⁷, 390
 Amasa⁷, 161
 Amos⁵, 162
 Anna, 171
 Arthur⁸, 391
 Caroline E.⁷, 310
 Clinton⁷, 310
 Comfort⁸, 162
 David⁶, 162
 Edward, 141
 Elinore, 310
 Emeline, 388
 Eunice⁶, 162
 Experience, 162
 Frances, 396
 George B.⁷, 310, 326
 Grace B.⁹, 326
 Hannah⁷, 161, 390
 Harriett⁷, 390
 Helen M.⁹, 326
 Henry⁷, 390
 Horace⁷, 390
 J., 232
 Jabez⁶, 162
 James R.⁷, 310
 John, 158, 161, 163,
 284, 294-6, 298, 310
 John C.⁷, 310
 John L.⁹, 326
 Jno., 215
 Joseph⁵, 162
 Leverett⁷, 390
 Lydia, 162
 Martha, 161-2
 Mary, 158, 161-2, 217,
 402, 458, 487
 Mary E., 226
 Matthias, 163
 Mercy⁶, 162
 Merritt⁷, 390
 Nathaniel, 163
 Roxanna⁷, 390

- HITCHCOCK, Samuel, 161, 163-4
 Sarah, 161-4, 382, 458
 Silas, 458
 Sophia Hall⁷, 310
 Stiles⁷, 390
 Thankful⁸, 162
 William⁷, 390
- HITTLESON, Elizabeth, 327
- HOADLEY, Anna, 389
 Elizabeth, 192
 Julia O., 114
- HOBART, Caleb, 133
- HOCUM, Amanda, 94
- HODGES, Almira W., 120
- HODGKINS, Belle, 571
 Elizabeth, 35
- HODGKINSON, William, 320
- HOFFMAN, Arthur G., 523
 Charles F., 524
 Elizabeth H.⁹, 523
 Emily, 522
 Katherine S.⁹, 523
 Lindley M., 522-3
 Martin, 520-2
 Mercy, 580
 Serena, 520, 523
 Stuart⁹, 523
 Virginia C.⁹, 522
- HOFFMEISTER, Annette, 519
- HOGAN, Kittie, 114
- HOGUE, James, 565
 Mary, 565
- HOGDON, Roxanna, 119
- HOGEBOOM, Cornelius, 487
 Harriet⁷, 487
 John⁷, 487
 Margaret⁷, 487
 William⁷, 487
- HOGUE, Edward F.¹⁰, 411
 Emma A.¹⁰, 411
 Frank W.¹⁰, 412
 John T., 412
 John W.¹⁰, 412
 Mary A.¹⁰, 412
 Mary E.¹⁰, 412
 Maud I.¹⁰, 412
 May¹¹, 411
 Orin S.¹⁰, 411
 William F., 411
 William O.¹⁰, 411
- HOKE, McClure S., 530
- HOLBROOK, David, 493
 Hannah, 42
- HOLDEN, Helen M., 110
 Ida A., 225
 Lucy¹⁰, 359
 Myron C., 359
 William W., 225
- HOLDRIDGE, Fannie, 445
- HOLLIN, Jane, 175
- HOLLIS, Elisha, 81
 Nancy, 81
 Sumner, 29
- HOLLOWAY, Alvaro D., 414
 Hannah G.¹⁰, 414
 Herman N., 414
- HOLMAN, Elizabeth T., 86
 Maria, 131
- HOLMES, Abbie B.⁹, 581
 Hattie, 572
 John, 70
 John S., 581
 Lizzie A., 564
 Margaret C.⁹, 581
 Sarah A., 459
 Susan, 474
- HOLT, Betsey, 171
 Elizabeth, 143
 Joseph, 143
 Lydia, 159
 Sarah, 575
 Thomas, 286
- HOLTON, Ava B.¹⁰, 102
 Ezra D.¹⁰, 102
 Frederick A.¹⁰, 102
 Ruth, 197
 Vincent¹⁰, 102
 William, 197
 William P., 102
- HONOUR, Alice, 514
- HOOD, Albert, 546
 Enoch, 349
 Jennie L.⁹, 546
- HOOFF, Douglas, 531
- HOOKE, Edward B.⁸, 208
 John, 198, 475
 Rhoda A., 320
 Ruth, 228
- HOOKING, George F., 530
- HOOLT, Sarah, 157
- HOOPER, Isaac D., 117, 119
 Mary F.⁹, 537
 Nathaniel L., 537
 Nina G.⁹, 537
- HOPKINS, Mary, 59
 Samuel, 289
- HOPPIN, Alice S., 228
- HORNBY, Claudia K., 515
- HORNING, Elva, 572
- HORTON, George W., 222
 Loretta, 222
 Rosette, 361
 Samuel, 211, 213, 215
 Sarah, 212
- HOSMER, Ann, 585
 Hannah, 473
- HOTCHKISS, Abigail⁸, 221
 Abraham⁸, 221
 Albert⁷, 345
 Amos⁸, 383
 Anna, 346, 400, 574
 Burr⁸, 221
 Caleb, 213, 473
 Castle⁷, 345
 Chloe, 383, 385
 Clarissa, 346, 574
- HOTCHKISS, Cyrus⁸, 221
 Daniel, 183
 Deborah, 184
 Eldad⁸, 157
 Eli, 159, 578
 Elias, 157, 383
 Elihu⁸, 157
 Elijah, 212, 220
 Eliphalet⁸, 157
 Elizabeth, 212, 221
 Ezekiel, 303
 Frederick⁸, 345
 George⁹, 578
 Hannah, 192, 221
 Harvey, 578
 Hezekiah, 303
 Jacob, 212, 214-15, 220-1
 James G., 475, 479
 Joel, 157
 John, 473
 Jonah, 158
 Joshua, 144, 215, 221, 473
 Julia Ann, 388
 Julius⁷, 345
 Laura, 385, 435, 440
 Leverett, 220, 311, 383
 Louisa, 393, 472-3
 Lydia⁸, 383
 Lyman, 158
 Mabel⁷, 383
 Martha, 221, 492
 Mary, 157, 220-1, 475, 477
 Mary A., 383, 578
 Mary C.⁷, 383
 Mehitabel, 157, 220-1
 Nabby⁶, 221
 Pamela, 385, 389
 Phebe⁶, 220
 Polly⁷, 345
 Rachel⁶, 157
 Rebecca⁸, 221
 Rhoda, 345, 376
 Samuel, 221, 473, 577
 Sarah⁷, 376
 Sarah C.⁷, 345
 Sarah E. A., 373
 Susannah, 156, 215
 Timothy⁶, 220
 William⁷, 345
 Willis, 578
 Woodward⁶, 345
 Wyllys⁷, 220
- HOUGH, Amos, 310, 583
 Amos R., 399
 Charles⁸, 399
 Elizabeth⁸, 399
 Emily⁸, 399
 Ezra S.¹, 500
 Ira, 500
 Ira H.⁷, 500
 Isaac⁷, 500

- HOUGH, Joel, 500
 Joseph, 310, 583
 Julia, 346, 399
 Lucy, 313, 323, 500
 Lyman W., 499
 Mary, 164, 583
 Mary A.⁷, 500
 HOUGHTON, Henry O., 527
 Martha, 101
 HOULT, Katherine, 331
 HOUSE, Otis, 358
 HOUSER, Arthur G.⁹, 488
 Edwin J.⁹, 488
 F. C., 488
 Leola G.⁹, 488
 Nettie, 483
 HOVEY, Caroline A.⁸, 249
 Catherine⁸, 249
 Ebenezer B., 240, 248,
 250
 Fanny W.⁸, 250
 Frances C.⁸, 249
 Harriet N.⁸, 249, 251
 Hial D.⁸, 248
 Howard D.⁹, 249
 Mary J.⁸, 249
 Mary O.⁹, 249
 HOWARD, Abel, 24
 Abiel, 71
 Adeline, 70
 Ann, 81
 Aurelia, 332, 334
 Bathsheba⁶, 25
 Benjamin H.¹¹, 408
 Clara A.¹⁰, 570
 Edith¹¹, 408
 Elbert W.¹⁰, 570
 Elizabeth, 35, 225
 James¹¹, 570
 James M., 569
 John¹¹, 35, 570
 Katy⁶, 25
 Keziah, 38
 Lydia, 24
 Martin C., 408
 Mary V.¹⁰, 570
 Persis, 69
 Sarah, 397
 Silence, 71
 Thaddeus⁶, 25
 HOWE, Elizabeth, 170
 John, 143
 Sarah, 490
 HOWELL, Hannah, 157
 Lucius B., 384
 Mary D., 514, 528
 Thomas, 232
 Wealthy, 422
 HOWES, Florence A., 340
 Mary E., 340
 HOY, Robert, 570
 HOYEN, D. Whitman, 111
 HOYES, Harriet, 427
 Harriet E., 429
 HOYT, Albert P.¹⁰, 119
 Chapman⁸, 482
 Charles⁸, 482
 Charles E.⁷, 482
 Charles S.⁸, 453
 Cornelia Jane⁷, 482
 Daniel, 482
 David W., 118
 Edward D.⁷, 482
 Elizabeth⁷, 482
 Ella⁸, 482
 Eugene⁸, 482
 Fannie D.⁸, 453
 Henry A.⁷, 482
 Josephine, 121
 Libbie⁸, 482
 Mary A.⁷, 482
 Nellie⁸, 482
 Sarah L., 324
 Southmayd S., 453
 William⁸, 482
 HUBBARD, Abigail E., 229
 Alice J.⁸, 499
 Amelia⁷, 220
 Anna⁷, 497
 Anna A.⁸, 497
 Anna Gilkeson⁸, 499
 Anna Gill⁸, 499
 Bertha M.⁹, 497
 Betsey⁹, 500
 Charles, 272
 Charles T.⁷, 500
 Chester Dimock⁸, 499
 Chester Dorman⁷, 498
 Chester R.⁸, 499
 Clarence D.⁹, 497
 Cornelia⁹, 224
 Daisy F.⁹, 497
 Dana⁶, 498
 Dana L.⁸, 499
 Daniel, 197, 220
 Diana, 197
 Edward E.⁸, 497
 Elizabeth, 112, 220, 501
 Emma L.⁸, 499
 Erastus⁷, 500
 Ezra S.⁶, 500
 Florence E.⁹, 497
 Frances J., 165
 George, 197
 George B.⁷, 500
 George G.⁹, 497
 George H.⁸, 497
 Harry B.⁹, 497
 Henry B.⁷, 499
 Henry D.⁸, 499
 Isaac, 495, 499, 500
 Isaac I.⁷, 500
 John, 158, 211-13, 215,
 218-20, 281, 284,
 295-6, 298, 302, 305,
 468, 494-7, 500
 John B.⁹, 497
 John M.⁸, 497
 HUBBARD, John P.⁷, 497
 John R.⁷, 499
 John S.⁷, 500
 John T. L., 224
 Joseph S.⁷, 500
 Julia⁷, 500
 Julia A.⁸, 499
 Kathiebelle M.⁹, 497
 Lewis C.⁸, 497
 Leverett, 220
 Lucy C.⁸, 499
 Mabel C.⁸, 499
 Maria⁷, 500
 Martha D.⁸, 499
 Mary, 197, 212, 500
 Mary E.⁸, 497
 Mary Q.⁸, 499
 Minnie V.⁹, 497
 Nela L.⁹, 497
 Norman S.⁹, 497
 Rachel, 159
 Rebecca, 467, 499
 Rebeccah⁴, 303
 Robert, 224
 Russell⁶, 498
 Sarah, 220
 Sherman H.⁹, 224
 Sophia⁹, 224
 Sophia K.⁸, 499
 Stephen W., 220
 Thankful, 514
 Thomas⁶, 500
 William, 498
 William A., 220
 William E.⁹, 497
 William P.⁸, 499
 Winifred M.⁹, 497
 HUBBS, Irving G., 260
 HUBER, Margaret, 494
 HUDER, Louis X., 474
 HUDSON, Mary, 392
 HUFF, Gertrude I.⁹, 439
 Jairus⁹, 439
 Lawrence, 439
 Leonard L.¹⁰, 439
 Raymond W.¹⁰, 439
 Ruth A. A.¹⁰, 439
 HUGGINS, Augustus⁷, 470
 Bridget, 472
 Caroline⁷, 470
 Charles⁷, 470
 Charlotte Mary⁷, 470
 Cornelius⁷, 470
 Ebenezer, 469, 470,
 473
 Elias⁷, 470
 Elizabeth⁷, 470
 Esther, 470, 472-3
 George⁷, 470
 Hannah, 472
 Henry⁸, 470
 John, 472-3
 Joseph, 472
 Louise C.⁸, 471

- HUGGINS, Margaret, 472
 Mary⁶, 470
 Samuel, 472
 Sarah E.⁷, 470
 Stephen, 470, 472
 William B.⁷, 470
- HUGHES, Cornelia H.⁸, 474
 D. H., 354
 Edward B.⁸, 472
 Eleanor C.⁸, 474
 Enos B. M., 472
 Louisa B.⁸, 472
 Mary H.⁸, 472
 Samuel, 487
- HUGON, Emma, 363
- HULETT, Frederick C., 357
- HULL, Alma, 452
 Amelia⁷, 433
 Benjamin, 319
 Betsey, 431
 Damaris, 319
 Eli, 402, 432
 Esther, 158
 Eunice, 160
 George H.⁸, 323
 Helen A.⁹, 323
 Hester, 407
 Isaac C., 323
 Joel, 323
 John, 319, 323
 Joseph, 286
 Julius, 441
 Lois, 406
 Lois E., 402
 Lois Elizabeth, 427
 Margaret G., 482
 Richard, 319
 Sarah, 323
 Sarah E., 451
- HULLS, Caleb, 191
- HUMBERSON, Nathaniel, 232
- HUMERSTONE, Elizabeth, 158
 Mary, 158
- HUMISTON, Caleb⁶, 160
 Ephraim, 160
 Ephraim A.⁶, 160
 Harmon, 478
 Joel⁶, 160
 John, 148, 160
 Lydia, 447
 Phila, 369
 Sarah, 160, 178
 Street⁶, 160
 Susannah⁶, 160
 Sylvia, 423, 426
- HUMPHREY, Alice P., 397
 Anna B.⁸, 550
 Ebenezer B.⁸, 127
 Edward, 272
 Elizabeth P.⁸, 126
 Ellen⁸, 550
 Evelyn¹⁰, 550
- HUMPHREY, Flora⁸, 558
 Frank W.⁸, 558
 George S.⁸, 558
 George W.⁹, 127
 Harriet E.⁹, 127
 Henry⁸, 558
 Hilah E. S., 397
 Hosea D., 558
 James, 550
 Jonas N.⁸, 127
 Julia M.⁹, 272
 Kate L.⁸, 127
 Mary A.⁹, 127
 Mary L.⁹, 127
 Russell A.⁸, 558
 Sarah E.⁹, 127
 William⁸, 126
 William P., 117, 126
- HUNDLEY, Delethe A., 571
- HUNGERFORD, Charles¹⁰, 54
 Henry D.¹⁰, 54
 William, 54
 Winifred¹⁰, 54
- HUNT, Amice M.⁹, 538
 Carrie R.⁹, 538
 Chandler R.⁹, 538
 Charles E., 389
 Charles F., 538
 Charles W.⁹, 27
 Emily F.⁹, 538
 Enoch, 35
 Ephraim, 27, 35
 Jane, 552
 Joseph, 35
 Margaret, 35
 Martha, 35, 477
 Mary A., 68, 80
 Mary R.⁹, 538
 Muta M., 531
 Sarah M., 470
 Warren, 27
- HUNTER, Angeline, 452
 Arthur M., 459
 Clarissa W., 380
 James S., 459
 Jane S., 459
 Mabel H., 459
 Oliver W., 459
 Rowland L., 459
 Samuel S., 459
- HUNTINGTON, Minnie, 324
- HUNTLY, A. J. K.¹⁰, 361
 Carroll K.¹⁰, 360
 Christian J.¹⁰, 361
 Florence E.¹⁰, 360
 Harold B.¹⁰, 361
 Kate, 573
 Oliver C., 360
 Robert B.¹⁰, 361
- HUNTOON, Fannie E.⁹, 397
 James C.⁹, 397
 Levi, 397
 May E.⁹, 397
 Nellie G.⁹, 397
- HUNTRESS, Ann J., 112
- HURD, Charles J., 446
 Harry D.⁹, 446
 Leon J.⁹, 446
 Roscoe C.⁹, 446
- HUSTED, Lydia, 221
- HUSTON, Achsah, 111
- HUTCHINSON, Abba A.¹⁰, 413
 Alma A.¹⁰, 413
 Betsey⁸, 113
 Charles, 112, 413
 Charles C.¹⁰, 413
 Charles F., 93, 112
 Elizabeth⁸, 112
 Ethel R.¹⁰, 413
 Eugene S.¹⁰, 413
 James A.¹⁰, 413
 Justin⁸, 113
 Mary⁸, 112
 Melville N.¹⁰, 413
 Nathaniel, 93, 113
 Nathaniel M.⁸, 113
 Persis⁸, 112
 Sally⁸, 111, 113
 Sarah⁸, 112
- HUXLEY, Albert G.¹⁰, 127
 Etta G.¹⁰, 127
 Frank E., 127
 Frank N.¹⁰, 127
- HYATT, Caro⁹, 488
 Clement F., 337
 Edith¹⁰, 337
 Ethel¹⁰, 337
 George⁹, 488
 Gertrude¹⁰, 337
 J. L., 488
 Judson⁹, 488
 William G.⁹, 488
- HYDE, Adelaide, 253
 Alice, 308
 Alvan, 532
 Charles, 493
 Hannah⁸, 493
 May A., 120
- INGALLS, Wellington, 50
- IRMAN, Hattie, 436
- IRVING, Theodore (Mrs.), 524
- IVES, Abigail N.⁸, 442
 Abraham⁶, 160
 Abram, 232
 Adaline Abigail⁷, 454
 Adaline Amelia⁹, 168
 Albert M.⁸, 369
 Alice A.⁹, 167
 Alling, 402, 406, 464
 Amos, 374
 Annie¹⁰, 166
 Arthur C.⁹, 167
 Arthur S.¹⁰, 167
 Augusta⁹, 165
 Beda, 164
 Benjamin Hall¹⁰, 167

- IVES, Brainard T.⁹, 167, 464
 Catharine A.¹⁰, 167
 Catharine M., 402, 443, 453
 Charles F.⁹, 165
 Charles T.¹⁰, 166
 Charlotte¹⁰, 166
 Chauncey, 402, 434
 Chauncey S.⁷, 434
 Clara E.¹⁰, 167
 Cleveland A.⁹, 374
 Cornelia, 164, 452, 457
 Damaris, 164, 346, 393
 Dennis D.⁷, 456
 Easter, 164
 Ebenezer, 175
 Eber, 163-4
 Edgar⁸, 369
 Edmund D.⁷, 434
 Edward, 374
 Edward A.⁹, 369
 Edward J.⁸, 442
 Elam, 161-6, 168-9
 Eliza⁸, 166
 Elizabeth H.⁹, 167
 Ella⁹, 166
 Ellen M.⁹, 166
 Elliot E.⁹, 167
 Emily⁹, 165
 Ernest¹⁰, 167
 Esther, 476
 Etta M., 374
 Ezra, 175
 Frances L.⁸, 442
 Francis, 369, 456
 Frank E.¹⁰, 167
 Frank G.¹⁰, 167
 Frank L.¹⁰, 165
 Franklin E.⁹, 167
 Florence E.¹⁰, 166
 Frederick, 166, 168
 Frederick A., 322, 386
 Frederick J.¹⁰, 165
 George¹⁰, 167
 George E., 369, 386
 George W.⁹, 165
 Hannah⁶, 160
 Harry C.¹⁰, 165
 Hattie E.¹⁰, 165
 Helen M.⁹, 168
 Henry⁸, 166, 168
 Henry L.⁹, 168
 Hobart, 164, 457
 Hobart E.¹⁰, 165
 Howard C.¹⁰, 166
 Howard E.⁹, 374
 James, 63-4, 168-9
 Jason⁸, 165, 168-9
 Jeremiah⁵, 160
 Jessie¹⁰, 166
 Joel, 441
 John F.¹⁰, 167
 John S. B., 166
- IVES, Jonathan⁴, 144
 Joseph, 160-3, 175, 286
 Julia, 166, 402, 465, 582
 Julia E.⁹, 167
 Julius, 166, 169
 Laura C.⁹, 386
 Lazarus, 175, 232
 Lucius⁸, 164, 166-7, 169
 Lucy, 165, 175-6
 Lucy A.⁸, 441
 Lucy W.⁹, 168
 Mabel¹⁰, 168
 Marietta¹⁰, 165
 Mark⁷, 369
 Mary, 160, 164, 166, 169, 175, 311, 386
 Mary A.⁹, 168
 Mary C.⁹, 165
 Mary J.¹⁰, 165
 Mary W.⁹, 166
 Nellie P.¹⁰, 165
 Parsons⁸, 164, 168
 Ralph¹⁰, 166
 Russell, 329, 402, 454
 Samuel, 286
 Sarah, 144, 160, 164, 347, 369, 574
 Sarah F., 452
 Solon E.⁹, 165
 Theodore E.¹⁰, 166
 Watson S.⁹, 369
 Wilber B.⁹, 374
 Wilbur⁹, 166
 Wilbur C.⁹, 369
 William, 153, 163, 166, 169, 175, 485
 William B.⁸, 442
 William C.¹⁰, 166
 William W., 165
- JACKMAN, Jesse, 248
 Moses, 193
- JACKSON, Alonzo⁷, 398
 Andrew, 316,
 Clara J.¹⁰, 98
 Eleanor⁷, 398
 Hannah⁷, 398
 Joseph, 196
 Lydia, 69
 Lydia B., 192, 196
 Nathan, 398
 William, 98
- JACOBS, Alice⁸, 387
 Chas. H., 581
 Eunice J., 482
 Frederick⁸, 387
 Henrietta, 174
 Lydia S., 383
 Roswell, 385
 Russell S., 387
- JANES, Daniel B.⁸, 428
 Eunice, 428
- JANES, Harry, 427-8
 Lurie A.⁹, 428
 Mary E.⁸, 428
- JEFFERSON, Thomas, 103
- JENKINS, Elizabeth, 581
- JENKS, Ann M.⁷, 494
 Emily⁷, 494
 Frederick⁷, 494
 Jane⁷, 494
 John, 494
 Marietta⁷, 494
- JENNINGS, Charles E., 449
- JESSUP, Annie, 263
- JEWETT, Addie B.¹⁰, 361
 Helen K.¹⁰, 361
 Hugh S.¹⁰, 361
 Jeannie D.¹⁰, 361
 Phelps N.¹⁰, 361
 Philo D., 361
 William L.¹⁰, 361
- JILLET, Saloma, 419
- JOCELYN, Sarah A., 457
- JOHNSON, Abbie S.¹⁰, 361
 Abbie W., 344
 Abigail, 474, 475
 Adelia, 368
 Alice C.⁹, 537
 Alice J.¹⁰, 31
 Alice M.¹⁰, 417
 Anna, 68
 Anna C.⁹, 552
 Annie, 122
 Arthur C.¹⁰, 383
 Augustus M.¹⁰, 361
 Carrie M.¹⁰, 239
 Chandler H.⁹, 537
 Charles, 361
 Charles E.⁹, 329
 Charles S., 31, 383
 Cora L., 31
 Daisy M.⁹, 329
 David, 176, 184
 Dency R., 400
 Edna M.¹⁰, 361
 Edward C., 537
 Eliakim⁸, 311
 Eliza, 440
 Ethel M.¹⁰, 239
 Eunice, 186, 311
 Ezekiel, 27, 30
 Ezekiel S.⁹, 31
 Ezra, 184
 Forest M.¹⁰, 239
 Frank C.¹⁰, 361
 Franklin, 509
 Franklin A.⁹, 329
 Fred. C.¹⁰, 361
 George D., 552
 Grace E.¹¹, 31
 Hannah⁵, 186
 Harrison, 448
 Henry W., 230
 Hiram⁹, 30

- JOHNSON, Homer R., 329
 Isaac, 144, 186, 284, 494
 Isabel L.¹⁰, 31
 James Le B.⁹, 552
 Jeanette, 435
 Jedediah⁶, 311
 Jesse⁶, 186
 Job⁶, 184
 John A., 29
 John B., 361
 John D.⁹, 31
 Joseph B., 36
 Laura A., 500
 Louisa A.⁹, 31
 Lydia, 144
 Malcolm E., 239
 Margaret E., 29
 Mary C.⁹, 30
 Mary E., 39, 253
 Mary F.⁹, 537
 May⁹, 230
 Miles, 311
 Mina M.¹⁰, 417
 Nathan, 68
 Nathan D.⁹, 36
 Norman W., 312
 Oscar N., 417
 Peter, 157
 Philip E.⁹, 552
 Rachael, 447
 Reuben M.¹⁰, 239
 S. W., 364
 Sally⁶, 311
 Samuel, 282, 288
 Silvester, 177
 Wait C.⁹, 396
 William, 178
 William H., 396
- JOHNSTON, Albert E.⁹, 267
 Albert S.¹⁰, 267
 Alma E.¹⁰, 267
 Almira C.⁸, 266
 Austin S.⁸, 265
 Bertha⁹, 267
 Calder⁹, 268
 Charles A.⁹, 265
 Cyrus H.⁹, 265
 Cyrus S.⁸, 265
 Edward H.⁸, 266
 Frances A.¹⁰, 268
 Frances E.⁸, 266
 Frank¹⁰, 265
 Frankie M.⁹, 266
 Grace L.¹⁰, 268
 Grace McA.⁹, 267
 Harold⁹, 268
 Harvey A.⁸, 267
 Helen L.¹⁰, 267
 James P., 265
 John D.⁸, 265
 John H., 266-7
 Julia B.⁸, 265
 Katharine D.⁹, 268
- JOHNSTON, Mary D.¹⁰, 265
 Mary F.⁹, 267
 William J., 267
 William S., 241, 265
- JONES, Adah⁶, 229
 Albert E., 39
 Albert S.⁹, 318
 Alice S.¹¹, 34
 Anna⁷, 230, 314, 317
 Arthur B.¹¹, 34
 Benjamin T.⁸, 318
 Betsey⁷, 230
 Betsey H.⁷, 315
 Caroline L.¹⁰, 34
 Carrie⁸, 230
 Catharine⁷, 230
 Charles N.⁸, 318
 Chloe W.¹⁰, 34
 Daniel T., 545
 David, 418
 Diodate P., 226, 229, 573
 Elijah, 25-6
 Eliza, 124
 Elizabeth, 418, 557
 Ellen M.¹⁰, 34
 Ellen S., 393
 Emma A.⁹, 320
 Enoch, 198
 Esther⁷, 315
 Eugene P., 229
 Experience, 472
 Florence B.⁹, 320
 Frank⁷, 230
 George A.¹⁰, 34
 George T.⁹, 318
 Harriet Elizabeth¹⁰, 34
 Harriet Emily⁸, 320, 325
 Herbert, 50
 Isaac, 229-30, 473
 Isabella P., 198
 Jerusha⁷, 26
 John, 26, 413
 Julia, 198
 Julia E.⁹, 320
 Katie⁸, 230
 Lawrence T.⁹, 545
 Lemuel⁷, 26
 Lottie⁸, 230
 Louisa, 230, 395
 Lucinda⁷, 26
 Marguerite T.¹⁰, 318
 Mary, 319, 329
 Mary A., 108
 Mary Elizabeth⁸, 320
 Mary Ellen⁹, 318
 Myrtle C., 552
 Nancy⁷, 26
 Nathaniel, 319
 Nellie⁸, 230
 Nicholas, 312, 314-5, 319
 Patty⁶, 230
- JONES, Peter E.⁸, 318
 Polly, 26, 174, 577
 Robert⁸, 230
 Rhoda, 229-30
 Russell⁷, 230
 Sadie J., 41
 Samuel, 229-30
 Samuel S.⁸, 320
 Sarah, 315, 402, 458, 573
 Sarah A.⁸, 320
 Sarah C.⁹, 320
 Sarah L.⁹, 318
 Stiles⁷, 230
 Street⁷, 315, 318
 Susanna, 473
 Theophilus, 315, 316, 319
 Timothy, 299, 473
 Virginia L.⁹, 545
 William, 141, 148, 281, 315, 319, 473
 William B., 41, 564
 William H., 39
 Woodman, 34
- JORDAN, Catherine M., 30
 Elizabeth, 197
 Ichabod G., 30
 Lois, 129-30
 Mabel¹¹, 30
 Noah W.¹⁰, 30
- JOSELYN, Mary, 35, 55
 Thomas, 35, 55
- JOSLIN, Charles G., 420
 Mortimer DeL.⁹, 421
- JOSS, F. A., 499
- JOY, Clarence E.⁹, 432
 Deborah, 197
 George W., 431
 Jacob, 197
 Matthew A., 73
 Roxana, 94
- JUDD, Laura, 442
 Martha, 225
 Phebe, 170
 Sarah, 171
 Thomas, 225
- JUDSON, Mattie, 399
- KAGUIN, John, 380
- KAIGLER, Maria, 488
- KALLOCH, George, 118
- KAPLE, Paulina, 422
- KASSON, Alice R. A.⁹, 553
 Charles Le B.⁹, 553
 Donald⁹, 553
 Fanny⁹, 553
 Francis H.⁸, 553
 James H., 553
 Joseph R.⁸, 553
 Le Baron J.⁸, 553
 Mary⁹, 553
- KEENEY, Medad, 494
- KEEP, Jane, 482
 John, 510

- KEITH, Elizabeth, 24
 James, 71
 Mary, 68
 William, 69
 KELLEY, L. A., 124
 Nettie A., 445
 KELLOGG, Lorenzo A., 393
 KELLY, Arthur J.¹⁰, 377
 Frank J.¹⁰, 377
 George W.¹⁰, 377
 Joseph C., 377
 Mabel, 226
 KELSEY, Caroline E.¹, 385
 Lebbeus, 385
 KELTON, Betsey, 66
 KEMP, Franklin D.⁸, 381
 Gertrude E.⁸, 381
 Mary A.⁸, 381
 William R., 381
 KENDALL, Ellen J., 368
 KENDRICK, Ellen, 31
 KENNEY, Sarah G., 493
 KENT, Eliza, 353
 Jonathan L.⁹, 54
 Luella S., 421
 KENTSLEY, Elizabeth, 446
 KERN, Horatio G., 555
 Lucy R.⁸, 555
 KERNEY, Elizabeth, 421
 Sara A., 421
 KETCHAM, Abbie C.⁹, 361
 Andrew J., 360
 Ellen A.⁹, 360
 Jeannie D.⁹, 361
 Kate K., 360-1
 Mary L.⁹, 360
 KILBOURNE, Dexter, 194
 George W.⁹, 194
 Mary E., 476
 Theodore B.⁹, 194
 KILBURN, Mary, 488
 KILLAM, Lydia, 588
 KIMBALL, Ella A.⁹, 245
 Floretta⁹, 489
 John J., 245
 Lucy⁹, 489
 W. W., 489
 KIMBELL, Ada⁹, 113
 Hiram H., 113
 Justin H.⁹, 113
 Maria⁹, 113
 Sarah⁹, 113
 KIMBERLING, Nancy J., 71
 Nancy Johnson, 72
 KIMBERLY, A. H., 360
 Amelia R.⁸, 578
 Augusta A.⁸, 578
 Burton⁸, 382
 Cynthia⁷, 578
 Electa, 400, 578,
 Elroy E.¹⁰, 360
 Ezra, 578-9
 Hobart⁸, 382
 Julia A.⁸, 578
 KIMBERLY, Lewis, 490
 Mary A.⁸, 578
 Minnie¹⁰, 360
 Morris⁷, 578
 Nancy, 402, 456
 Polly, 491, 584
 Roderick, 382, 578
 Sarah, 482
 Sophia, 371, 579
 Susan⁸, 578
 Thomas, 147, 152,
 467
 KINBARK, Minnie, 478
 KINDALL, John H., 111
 KING, Calvin A., 70
 Julia A.⁹, 70
 Lettie L., 416
 Normand S.⁷, 585
 Paulina, 196
 R. A., 433
 Richard, 200
 Robert A.⁸, 585
 Rufus, 565
 Serena A., 433
 Wyllys, 585
 KINGSBURY, Mary E., 363
 KINGSLEY, Hannah L., 29
 Louisa, 448
 KINNEY, Addie, 419
 Edna A.⁹, 578
 Fred. P., 106
 Gertrude⁹, 578
 Lorenzo D., 578
 Roswell A., 476
 Walter S.⁹, 578
 KIPP, Nancy, 591
 KIRBY, Ralph J., 388
 KIRKLAND, Laura J., 251
 KISSAM, William V., 546
 KITCHELL, Joanna, 319,
 331, 455, 473
 Robert, 319, 331, 455,
 473
 KITZMILLER, Mary, 481
 KLINK, Elizabeth, 419
 KLOCK, Ella M., 259
 KNAPP, Eliza, 240, 262
 Maria, 61
 Mary, 238
 KNICKERBOCKER, William,
 586
 KNIGHT, Dorothy B.¹⁰,
 224
 Elizabeth, 586
 Elizabeth S.¹⁰, 224
 Fletcher H., 224
 Marjorie H.¹⁰, 224
 KNOTT, Lucy, 489
 KNOWER, Benjamin, 26
 Sarah, 26
 KNOWLES, Lida M.¹¹, 517
 Warren H., 517
 KOONTZ, Adelia, 338
 KOSTRIGHT, Cornelia, 259
 KROENBERG, Emma, 569
 KYLE, Cecil R.¹⁰, 569
 Hugh R., 569
 Maud E.¹⁰, 569
 Robert, 569
 LACAINE, Harriet N., 87
 LA CELL, Amanda, 408
 LACY, Eli, 577
 Jesse, 577
 Mary⁸, 577
 Mary L.⁷, 459
 Rowland B.⁸, 577
 LADD, Catharine, 416
 Lavinia A., 416
 LADEW, Fanny R.⁹, 529
 Henry L., 529
 Louise W.⁹, 529
 Rebecca H.⁹, 529
 LAGSDON, Alma C.¹⁰, 73
 Benjamin C.¹⁰, 73
 Elisha J., 73
 Harry A.¹⁰, 73
 John E., 73
 John W.¹⁰, 73
 Minnie E.¹⁰, 73
 Sadie B.¹⁰, 73
 William E.¹⁰, 73
 LAKE, Hannah A., 500
 LAMBERT, Clement¹⁰, 50
 Elizabeth, 308
 Georgia M.¹⁰, 50
 Henry, 50
 Rachel, 77
 Rudolphus, 308
 William, 308
 LAMBERTON, George, 138
 Margaret, 175
 LAMPHIRE, Julia D., 391
 LANE, Emily, 500
 Helen A., 258
 Helen L., 118
 Kattareen, 163
 LANEHART, John S., 436
 LANG, Ella A., 275
 LANGDON, Augusta¹⁰, 165
 Charles, 165
 Florence¹⁰, 165
 Gertrude¹⁰, 165
 LAPHAM, Benjamin, 67
 Josephine, 315
 LARKINS, Elizabeth, 421
 LASAK, Margaret S., 165
 LASENBY, Mercy, 563
 LATHROP, Harriet⁸, 493
 Lillie⁸, 493
 Nellie⁸, 493
 Simon, 493
 LAUDERBURN, Donald E.⁹,
 377
 Flora V.⁹, 377
 Frederic, 377
 Frederic C.⁹, 377
 Grace S.⁹, 377
 Mary D.⁹, 377

- LAUNCE, Mary, 156,
 LAURIE, Jessie P.¹⁰, 167
 William, 167
 LAW, Betsey, 160
 Richard, 491
 LAWRENCE, Agnes⁸, 546
 Anna L.⁹, 497
 Chas. McL.¹⁰, 546
 Charles R., 497
 Charlotte E.⁸, 542
 Christine⁸, 546
 Christine McL.⁹, 546
 Edith M.⁹, 546
 Eliza⁷, 542, 547,
 Elizabeth⁸, 545
 Eugene W.¹⁰, 546
 Eureka S.⁸, 546
 Francis Le B.⁷, 543
 George H.⁹, 497
 Grove, 542
 Irene⁸, 546
 Jacob S.¹⁰, 546
 James R., 542, 545-6
 James W., 545-6
 Margaret⁸, 545
 Maria L.⁸, 542
 Mary F.⁸, 547
 Sarah⁷, 542
 Sarah U.⁸, 546
 William⁷, 543
 William H.⁸, 546
 LAWSON, Jane, 456
 LEACH, Alice G.¹⁰, 39
 Charles E.⁹, 88
 Edith A.⁹, 39
 Effie V.⁹, 88
 Ellie B.⁹, 88
 Emerson O.⁹, 39
 Grace S.¹⁰, 39
 Herbert N.⁹, 39
 Isabel⁹, 39
 Jonathan S.¹⁰, 39
 Josephine A., 88
 Lucien B., 88
 Lydia, 25-6
 Minnie E.¹⁰, 39
 Nehemiah, 26
 Oliver H., 38
 Sanford H., 39
 LEARNED, Alice T.⁹, 438
 Emilie D.⁹, 438
 Florence C.⁹, 438
 Joshua C., 438
 Mary C.¹⁰, 438
 Sarah⁹, 438
 Walter⁹, 438
 William A., 549
 LEAVENWORTH, Hannah,
 405
 LEAVITT, Amanda, 567
 LE BARON, Elizabeth, 509,
 539, 541
 Francis, 514, 541
 Lazarus, 541
 LEE, Colton H.¹⁰, 252
 Ella A., 383
 Frederick C.¹⁰, 252
 George H., 251
 Henry H.¹⁰, 252
 Joseph, 485
 Lewis W.⁸, 485
 Mary, 345, 375
 Robert E., 544
 LEEDS, Rebecca, 66
 LEEK, Eliza⁸, 377
 James, 583
 Julia M., 480
 Minerva⁸, 377
 Phebe, 161
 Russel, 377
 LEES, Enos, 571
 LEFFINGWELL, Mildred
 C.¹⁰, 266
 Warren C., 266
 LEGAL, Margaret, 424
 LELAND, Alfred W., 439
 LEMON, Merta, 420
 Sarah E., 128
 LEONARD, C. L., 133
 I., 67
 Lydia, 24
 LESTER, Catharine, 421
 LEVETT, Maria, 99
 LEVI, Anna K.¹⁰, 267
 Arthur, 267
 Walter H.¹⁰, 267
 LEWIS, Albert W., 409
 Ann E., 439
 Bathsheba, 92
 Charles, 329
 David, 92
 Emma, 499
 Ezra, 221
 Fannie C.¹⁰, 410
 Franz W.¹⁰, 410
 Hannah M., 474
 Mary, 93, 95
 Rhoda M., 373
 S. C., 377
 LICK, Rhoda, 424
 LILLEY, Charles W., 450
 LINCOLN, Abraham, 188,
 204
 Betsey, 70
 Hattie E., 533
 LINDSLEY, Grace M.¹⁰, 375
 John G., 375
 LINES, Ebenezer, 184
 John, 144, 184
 Ralph, 181, 184
 Sarah⁸, 184
 Titus⁸, 184
 LINFIELD, Mary F.⁹, 50
 Olive G.⁹, 50
 William H., 50
 LINGHAM, Clarence M.¹¹,
 120
 Edmands P.¹¹, 120
 LINGHAM, Gertrude E.¹¹,
 120
 Henry E., 120
 Mary I., 126
 LINSLEY, Cleora, 426
 LINSLEY, Eliakim⁷, 309
 Jared⁷, 309
 Josiah J., 309
 Rachel⁷, 309
 LIPPINCOTT, Abia S., 520,
 526
 LISCOMB, Annie G.⁹, 57
 Cora G.⁹, 57
 Henry C., 57
 Susie P.⁹, 57
 LISCOMB, Francis, 67
 LITCHFIELD, Elvira, 84, 88
 LITTLE, Charles, 555
 Charles N.⁸, 555
 Elizabeth Le B.⁸, 555
 Robbins, 555
 LLOYD, Annie Elizabeth,
 580
 LOBDEL, Elizabeth, 331
 LOCKE, Addie A.⁹, 262
 Floyd S.⁹, 262
 Fred W.⁹, 262
 Heman J., 262
 LOCKWOOD, Lambert, 505
 Peter⁷, 505
 Roe⁷, 505
 LOMBARD, Elizabeth, 344
 LONG, Alice Bailey⁹, 450
 Arthur C.¹⁰, 131
 Clarence E.¹⁰, 131
 Edna G.⁹, 450
 Ethel J.⁹, 450
 Frank, 131
 Fred D., 131
 Harold I.¹⁰, 131
 Harrie P.¹⁰, 131
 Hattie L.⁹, 450
 Lillian F.¹⁰, 131
 Mildred L.¹⁰, 131
 William S., 450
 LONGFELLOW, Henry W.,
 65
 LONGLEY, Addie J., 238
 LORD, Abigail, 26
 Amoret¹¹, 340
 Anceum, 340
 Erastus H., 349
 Joseph S., 349
 Percy L., 99
 Phoebe, 527-8
 Samuel, 26
 LORING, Leah, 228
 LOTHROP, Alice R.¹¹, 121
 Bessie M.¹¹, 121
 Betsey⁷, 25
 Chloe⁷, 25
 Elijah⁷, 25
 Emma F.¹¹, 121
 Jonathan⁸, 24

- LOTHROP, Harriet, 514-15
 Leonard R., 121
 Lemuel¹, 25
 Libbeus¹, 25
 Mark, 25, 83
 Samuel¹, 25
 Sarah¹, 25
 Sarah M.¹¹, 121
 Silvery¹, 25
 Spencer¹, 25
 LOUNSBURY, Henry E., 373
 John, 232
 LOVE, Joseph, 573
 Martha, 573
 LOVEJOY, Margaret, 533
 LOVELAND, Elizabeth, 344
 J. S., 276
 LOVELL, Caleb F., 85
 LOW, John J., 250
 LOWRY, Green B., 75
 LOYD, Mary A., 245
 LUCAS, Sally, 158
 LUCE, Edwin C., 107
 Harland E.¹¹, 107
 LUDELING, Comete L., 224
 LUDINGTON, Betsey¹, 170
 Caleb C.¹, 170
 Jared, 171
 Jesse, 170
 Justin¹, 170
 Luc¹, 170
 LUDLUM, Catharine⁹, 525
 Elizabeth N.¹⁰, 525
 Hasbrouck L.⁹, 525
 Helen S.⁹, 525
 James, 525
 James G.⁹, 525
 Maria H.⁹, 525
 Susan G.⁹, 525
 Susan H.¹⁰, 525
 William E.⁹, 525
 LULL, Mary M., 518
 LUM, Lillian M., 484
 LUMSFORD, Lloyd J.⁹, 430
 Wm. H. O'N., 430
 LUSK, Anne H.¹⁰, 223
 Graham¹⁰, 223
 Lillie¹⁰, 223
 May E.¹⁰, 223
 William C.¹⁰, 223
 William T., 223
 LUTZ, Henrietta, 252
 LYLE, Charles L.¹⁰, 520
 Mildred¹⁰, 520
 Rebecca¹⁰, 520
 Robert B., 520
 LYMAN, Arthur R.⁹, 384
 Asa, 583
 Charles H.⁹, 384
 Daniel, 284, 299
 Ebenezer, 197
 Edward, 384
 Elizabeth, 319
 Esther, 192, 197, 199
 LYMAN, Ethel E.⁹, 384
 George, 165
 Hannah, 193
 Henry, 308, 344
 John, 197, 308, 319,
 331
 Mabel H.⁹, 384
 Mary, 158, 307, 319,
 331
 Medad, 158
 Ralph B.⁹, 384
 Richard, 197, 307-8,
 319, 331
 Thomas, 197, 308
 LYNN, Mary S., 529
 LYON, Andrew W., 435
 Ella R., 456
 Mary, 462
 Meriah, 24, 35
 Peter, 7, 35, 55
 Theophilus, 129, 133
 MACK, Helen, 322
 MACKAYE, Emile B.¹⁰, 118
 Harold S.¹⁰, 118
 James M.¹⁰, 118
 James S., 118
 Mary H.¹⁰, 118
 Percy W.¹⁰, 118
 William P., 118
 MACOMBER, Jeremiah, 232
 MAGRUDER, Fannie S., 529
 MAJOR, Ellen, 111
 MALETTE, Edward B., 389
 Edward R.⁹, 389
 Stanley A.⁹, 389
 MALLORY, Catharine R.,
 384
 MALTBY, Augustus, 490
 William, 281
 MANLEY, Albert C.¹⁰, 570
 Clifford E.¹⁰, 570
 Gertrude A.¹⁰, 570
 Grace E.¹⁰, 570
 Joseph M.¹⁰, 570
 Samuel, 570
 Warren E.¹⁰, 570
 MANN, Adoniram, 39
 Delight, 80
 Henry, 29
 MANNY, John P., 560
 John S.⁹, 560
 Mary E.⁹, 560
 MANSFIELD, Dan⁶, 158
 Japhet, 576
 Jonathan, 213, 232,
 295, 298, 303
 Joseph, 158
 Josiah, 226
 Lydia, 143
 Martha, 183
 Mary, 579
 Mary A., 177
 Moses, 147-8, 212, 232,
 281, 284
 MANSFIELD, Phebe⁹, 158
 Sarah, 158
 Titus, 158, 232
 MANSON, Angus H., 362
 MANTER, Fordyce, 507
 MANUEL, Calvin F., 273
 Gertrude M.⁹, 273
 Mary H.⁹, 273
 MANY, Amelia F., 266-7
 MARBLE, Edwin, 379
 Mary, 373
 MARCH, Catharine E., 413
 Ellen S., 567
 MARCUM, James H., 336
 Patrick H. McC.¹⁰,
 336
 MARDEN, Edward, 50
 Harold G.¹⁰, 50
 MARKHAM, Mary, 392
 MARSH, Dwight W., 542
 Kittie I., 368
 Mary, 520
 William D.⁹, 543
 MARSHALL, Elizabeth L.,
 85
 Hannah H., 520, 523
 Henry R., 528
 Howard T., 70
 Katharine L., 429
 Serena⁹, 528
 MARSHFIELD, Margaret,
 197
 Samuel, 197
 Thomas, 197
 MARSTON, Eliza, 103
 Henry, 56
 MARTIN, Amanda D., 31
 Betsey, 106
 Earl L.¹¹, 568
 Ezra, 568
 Frank T.¹¹, 568
 Fern H.¹¹, 568
 Glen R.¹¹, 568
 Jane, 363
 Martha, 475
 Mary A., 71, 74
 Sarah, 563
 MARVIN, S. P., 190
 MASON, Grace O.⁸, 386
 Lowell, 37, 78
 Richard, 386
 MASSEY, Mary E. L., 500
 MASTERSON, Richard, 541
 Sarah, 541
 MASTIN, Caroline, 521
 MATHER, Eleazer, 331
 Eunice, 331, 333
 Richard, 3, 331-2
 Warham, 281
 MATTESON, Charles D.⁹,
 354
 Claire L.⁹, 354
 George R.¹⁰, 354
 Herbert H.⁹, 354

- MATTESON, Herbert S.¹⁰, 354
 Roy G.⁹, 354
 Samuel M.⁹, 354
 Sumner W., 354
 MATTHEWS, Mary E., 476
 MATTOON, Sarah, 581
 MAXIN, George B.¹⁰, 34
 MAXWELL, Emily, 481
 MAY, Elizabeth, 325
 MAYER, John, 545
 MAYHEW, Caroline E., 390
 McALLISTER, Alice C.¹⁰, 428
 Ella, 428
 Grace E.¹⁰, 428
 McALPINE, Dolly, 233, 235, 272
 William, 234
 McAVOY, Maggie, 115
 McCARTHY, Timothy, 470, 488
 McCARTY, Katharine, 476
 A. Z., 260
 MCCARYER, Mina, 411
 McCHARE, John, 529
 McCLAIRE, Hattie, 412
 McCOMB, John, 508
 McCONAUGHY, Josephine, 350
 McCONNELL, Andrew, 571
 Frank¹⁰, 571
 George P.⁹, 451
 Hannah, 589
 John, 451
 Mary K.⁹, 451
 Nancy A.¹⁰, 571
 Nellie¹⁰, 571
 Zuah L.⁹, 451
 McCORMICK, Maggie L., 435
 McCOUL, Mary, 531
 McCRAE, Eunice, 389
 McCULLOUGH, Patrick H., 336
 McDANIELS, Minnie H., 61
 McDONALD, Esther A., 98
 Matilda, 569
 McELROY, Eloise⁹, 554
 John C.⁹, 554
 Margaret B.⁹, 554
 William H., 554
 McEWEN, Lewis, 571
 McFARLAND, Mary, 553
 McFARLIN, Sophia, 113-14
 McGEHEE, Letitia, 488
 McGETRICH, Nellie, 368
 McGRAW, Albert P., 325
 Charles A.¹⁰, 325
 McINTOSH, Bessie, 435
 James H., 350
 McINTYRE, Flora, 59
 McIVER, Francis M., 516
 Helen E.¹⁰, 516
 Nicholas W.⁹, 516
 McLAGAN, Bryon, 262
 McLANE, Donald B.⁹, 554
 John, 554
 P. C., 482
 Paul, 554
 Stanley R.⁹, 554
 William C.⁹, 554
 William W., 554
 McLAREN, Christy, 542, 545
 McLARTY, Edward D.⁹, 445
 Florence E.⁹, 445
 Frank E.⁹, 445
 Walter, 445
 McLEAN, Frances, 445
 McNEIL, George U.⁹, 133
 George W., 132
 Mabel C.⁹, 133
 McNOWLAND, Viola, 329
 McPHERSON, Ida, 489
 MEAD, Abraham, 42
 Allen, 222
 Charles A.⁹, 42
 Elam⁷, 345
 Fanny¹⁰, 42
 Frank W.⁹, 42
 Henry, 344
 Henry C.⁷, 345
 Henry E.¹⁰, 42
 Horatio⁷, 345
 Isaac, 391
 Joel M.⁷, 345
 Laurette, 397
 Maria W., 538
 Mary⁷, 344
 Richard¹⁰, 42
 Sarah D.⁷, 345
 Zebulon⁷, 344
 MEADE, Larkin G., 243
 MEDBURY, James K.⁹, 118
 Mary E. K.⁹, 118
 Nicholas, 118
 MEDICK, Harriet, 441
 MEECHAM, Betsey, 390
 MEEFER, Michael, 265
 MEEKER, Henrietta F.⁹, 419
 Ida M.⁹, 408
 Jonathan, 408, 419
 MEHURIN, Amasa⁷, 24
 Benjamin, 24
 Chloe⁷, 24
 Hezekiah, 24
 Lucy A. B., 68
 Maria⁷, 24
 MEIGS, Esther, 473
 Joanna, 473
 John, 197, 473
 Lizzie, 310
 Mary, 473
 Tryal, 197
 Vincent, 473
 MELLARD, Annie, 489
 MELUGAS, Rebecca, 94
 MENDELL, Alice E.¹⁰, 413
 Alpha E.¹⁰, 413
 Ida L.¹⁰, 413
 Immanuel, 413
 William E.¹⁰, 413
 MERRIAM, Anna, 499
 Lucy, 178
 MERRIFIELD, Hannah, 21
 MERRILL, E. W., 277
 Neva C.¹⁰, 277
 MERRIMAN, Eli I.⁷, 501
 Eliza, 177
 Eliza A.⁷, 501
 Elizabeth, 310
 Eunice, 500
 Henry S., 501
 Ira, 501
 Ira H.⁷, 501
 Jane E.⁷, 501
 Martha, 372
 Phebe, 424
 Thomas, 178
 MERTON, Eliza, 327
 MERWIN, John, 222
 John W., 497
 Mercy, 221-2.
 Samuel, 475
 MESHURAL, Lucy, 228
 MESSENGER, Lucinda, 407
 MESSIER, Mattie M., 438
 MEYGINT, Dora E., 258
 MICK, Alzina E.⁹, 415
 Ethel L.¹⁰, 415
 Jesse E., 414
 Jesse L.⁹, 415
 Josephine A.⁹, 415
 Madora¹⁰, 415
 Mary E.⁹, 414
 Spencer E.⁹, 415
 Winfred¹⁰, 415
 MIDDLEBROOK, Grace, 163, 175, 455, 473
 MILES, Abbie R., 374
 Anna, 319
 Benjamin C., 449
 Emma E., 374
 Emma L.⁸, 449
 Ezra P.⁸, 449
 John, 284
 Joseph, 232
 Katie G., 571
 Mary E., 519
 Polly, 453
 Richard, 319
 Seward W.⁸, 450
 MILLER, Adele S.⁹, 521
 Alice P.⁹, 58
 Alzina C., 418
 Anna E.¹⁰, 349
 Arthur C.⁹, 521
 Carlton F.¹⁰, 327
 Caroline O'F.¹⁰, 521
 Charles G.⁹, 521

- MILLER, Charles H., 327
 Charlotte I.¹⁰, 98
 Edna L.¹⁰, 98
 Elmer J.¹⁰, 98
 Elizabeth H.⁸, 520
 Emma, 395
 Esther A., 99
 Gertrude J.¹⁰, 349
 H. H., 58
 Hannah, 494
 Helen G.¹⁰, 254
 Helen S., 349
 James M.⁹, 521
 James T., 33
 John, 349
 John A., 98
 John D.⁹, 349
 John G., 520-1
 John S., 520-1
 Joseph G., 521
 Kate S., 34
 Margaret, 494
 Marion M., 254
 Mary E., 501
 Mary I.⁹, 521
 Perry R., 352
 Rebecca G.⁹, 520
 Samuel, 66
 Sarah E.⁹, 521
 Sarah M., 381
 Sarah R., 581
 Stephen, 92
 William, 26
 Willis E., 176
- MILLS, Dulcina¹¹, 31
 Eliza A., 336
 Ellen R., 550
 Erwin, 271
 Frank A., 31
 George M.⁹, 271
 Gertrude E.⁹, 444
 Harriet, 349
 Jane, 509
 Kittie A.⁹, 444
 Lewis E. S.⁹, 444
 Minnie E.⁹, 444
 Robert E., 444
 Samuel J., 509
- MILTON, John, 135
- MINOR, Lucy, 500
 Polly, 389
 Simeon, 578
- MINSEY, Joseph W., 266
- MITCHELL, Albert, 70
 Clarence W., 50
 Constant, 35
 Donald G., 468
 Emily⁹, 399
 Edward, 81, 336
 Experience, 71
 George, 399
 Helen S.⁹, 478
 John, 185
 Lydia⁶, 185
- MITCHELL, Rowena, 555
 Walter L., 478
- MITTIN, Ellen J., 534
- MIX, Cornelia⁷, 311
 Daniel, 319
 Dwight W., 329
 Eliza, 177
 Ellen L.⁹, 329
 Eva F.⁹, 329
 George B.⁹, 329
 Hannah, 319
 John, 145, 216, 232, 286
 Joseph, 284, 286, 296, 467
 Laura A.⁹, 329
 Lydia, 383
 Maria, 425
 Marietta⁷, 311
 Nancy⁷, 311
 Samuel, 210
 Sarah B.⁹, 329
 Thomas, 319
 Timothy, 232
 William, 311
- MONK, Fidelia, 86
 George, 26
- MONRO, John, 505
- MONROE, Granville C.⁹, 88
 Sarah, 326
- MONSON, Joel, 183
 Kitty, 583
 L., 583
 Mary, 183
- MONT, Isabella J., 349
- MONTAGUE, Charlotte, 388
- MOOAR, Arthur⁹, 268
 Burnham B., 268
- MOOD, Emma J., 379
- MOODY, Georgia, 109
 Minnie, 377
 Nathaniel H., 96, 100
 Sibbel⁹, 100
 Sylvia⁹, 101
- MOOR, Peter L., 97
- MOORE, Alfred C., 341
 Belinda A.⁹, 114
 Charles H.⁹, 341
 Clara, 488
 Eldridge, 546
 Isaac, 114
 Lilla, 489
 Mary J., 465
 Richard B.⁹, 341
 Stella, 499
- MOORE, Winifred W., 71, 74
- MOREY, Flora, 359
- MORGAN, Bertha, 397
 Charles, 451
 Cleora A., 29
 David T., 519
 Julia, 440
 Lucy, 529
- MORGAN, Melissa E., 269
 William G., 351
- MORRILL, John, 129
 Nathaniel, 129
- MORRIS, Adonijah, 304
 Abigail, 161, 190
 Amos, 304
 Daniel, 304
 Eleazer, 304
 Elizabeth, 291
 Ellen S., 336
 Emily, 252
 Ephraim, 190
 George W. T., 112
 Hannah, 173
 James, 304
 John, 291, 304
 Lydia, 192, 304
 Mary, 143, 344
 Ruth⁵, 190
 Thomas, 304
- MORRISON, Stephen H., 398
- MORSE, Bessie F.⁹, 322
 Caroline E.⁸, 322
 Clarence E.¹⁰, 322
 Edwin J.⁹, 275
 Elbridge G., 84
 Ella P.⁹, 323
 Emily A., 322
 Emma J.⁹, 323
 Fannie E.⁹, 275
 George E.⁸, 322
 George W.⁹, 323
 Hannah W.⁸, 68
 Harley, 321-2
 Harley E.⁹, 322
 Harry E.¹⁰, 322
 Holmes O.¹⁰, 322
 Joel E.⁸, 68
 Joseph, 67
 Julia A., 374
 Lillie E.⁹, 322
 Lizzie J.⁹, 275
 Margaret, 275
 Mary A.⁸, 322
 Mary E.⁹, 322
 Persis, 275
 Persis L.⁹, 275-6
 Sarah A.⁹, 323
 Stillman P.⁸, 68
 Susan H.⁹, 323
 Sylvanus, 275
- MORSELLE, James C., 558
- MORSS, Annie G., 198
- MORTON, George A., 457
 Lovice, 40
 Martha, 556
- MOSELEY, Abner, 319
 Azariah⁷, 392
 Charlotte⁷, 392
 Cicely, 319
 Elizabeth⁸, 392
 Esther, 309, 312, 319

- MOSELEY, George O.**⁸, 393
 Georgia A.⁸, 392
 Henry D.⁸, 393
 Horace R.⁸, 393
 Jane E.⁷, 392
 John, 281, 319, 393
 Joseph, 319
 Maria⁸, 392
 Mary A.⁷, 393
 Miriam⁸, 392
 Oliver, 386, 392
 Pamela⁷, 393
- MOSHER, Nancy**, 357, 364
- MOSS, Abigail**, 455
 Anna, 178
 Elizabeth, 158, 161, 163
 Eunice, 309
 Hannah L., 304
 John, 163, 284, 455
 Joseph, 284
 Nicholas, 405
 Ogden P.⁹, 451
 Samuel, 451
- MOSSER, Josephine**, 77
- MOULTHROP, Desire**, 171
 John, 575
 Matthew, 146
 Mehitable, 170
- MOWER, Mary C.**, 426
- MUDGE, Sarah W.**, 586
- MULFORD, Elisha**, 278
- MULLIN, Elizabeth M.**, 265
- MUNCE, Isabella**, 520
- MUNDE, Paul**⁹, 474
 Paul F., 474
- MUNGER, Joanna A. A.**,
 392
 Luella M.⁸, 392
- MUNSON, Amelia C.**⁷, 371
 Amos, 371, 475, 579
 Arthur K.⁸, 433
 Asahel⁷, 433
 Asahel D.⁸, 433
 Caroline⁷, 433
 Charles E.⁷, 475
 Chauncey B.⁹, 401
 Clinton⁸, 433
 D. C.⁸, 433
 Ebenezer B., 402, 433
 Edgar W.¹⁰, 582
 Edna⁷, 577
 Elizabeth⁷, 344
 George H.⁸, 434
 George P., 574
 Georgiana C.⁸, 401
 Gladys L.⁹, 401
 Harriet, 323
 Harriet E.⁸, 330
 Ida M.⁸, 401
 Ira M.⁸, 401
 Isaac B., 314, 330
 Israel, 213
 J., 232
 Jefferson⁷, 434
- MUNSON, Jerry**, 433
 Jesse, 345, 402, 432
 Joel, 344-5, 432
 John, 143, 284, 433,
 473
 John A.⁷, 475
 John G.⁹, 434
 John Y.⁸, 433
 Lillie⁹, 401
 Lois, 435
 Lucius⁷, 475
 Lucy, 176-7, 402, 443,
 448
 Lucy E.⁹, 401
 Mary, 318, 344, 577
 Mary A.⁷, 312
 Mary C., 325, 330
 Mary E.⁸, 434
 Mary Louisa⁷, 475
 Mary Louise⁹, 330
 Mary S.⁸, 401
 Merriman E., 400
 Miriam⁸, 433
 Miriam D.⁷, 433
 Miriam E.⁸, 433
 Nancy, 500
 Nellie G.⁹, 401
 Ophelia, 323
 Rebecca, 305, 433
 Rhoda⁶, 229
 Ruby A.¹⁰, 582
 Ruth, 473
 Samuel, 344, 473, 575
 Samuel D.⁶, 344
 Samuel M.⁷, 475
 Sarah, 313
 Sarah D.⁷, 344
 Sarah L.⁸, 330
 Selden I.⁸, 401
 Serena N.⁸, 433
 Stiles⁷, 433
 Theophilus, 284-6
 Thomas, 141, 284, 286,
 473
 Titus, 577
 William A.⁸, 475
 William D.⁸, 330
 William I., 582
 Willoughby⁸, 401
- MURPHY, Daniel D.**, 547
 Lillian E.⁹, 547
- MURRAY, Beulah**, 522
 Georgianna A., 165
 Lindley, 522
- MUSLIN, Maria**, 395
- NASH, Eliza C.**, 488
 Hannah, 55
 John, 142, 145, 148,
 281, 284
 Joseph, 140
 Lucinda, 222
 Sarah, 145
 Thomas, 55
 Timothy, 55
- NEIL, Annie E.**, 565
 Robert, 565
 William, 565
- NELSON, Henry**, 554
- NETTLETON, Sally**, 388
- NEVINS, Lucretia M.**, 559
- NEWBERRY, Benjamin**, 319
 Jane, 331
 Mary, 319
 Thomas, 319, 331
- NEWCOMB, L. Z.**, 542
- NEWELL, Carroll D.**, 240
 Mary H.⁹, 356
 Orpah A.⁹, 356
 Rosamond, 312
 Ruth, 225
 Thomas, 225
 William H., 347, 356
- NEWMAN, Francis**, 281
 Richard, 150, 163
 Robert, 138
 Samuel, 163
 Sarah, 163
- NEWTON, Alexis**⁸, 56
 Augusta V., 550
 Cornelia M., 555
 Dickerman⁸, 56
 Elam⁸, 230
 Eliza H.⁸, 321
 Florence⁸, 230
 Howard G.⁹, 321
 Ida⁸, 230
 John B., 321
 John T., 230
 Kate L.⁹, 321
 Minnie B., 185
 Polly⁸, 56
 Rosalia R.⁹, 321
 Samuel, 321
 Sarah, 230
 Silas⁸, 56
 William⁸, 56
 Windsor, 56
- NEY, Edith L.**¹², 121
 Roscoe W., 121
- NICHOLS, Alice M.**⁹, 132
 Arthur M.⁹, 132
 Frank R., 368
 John, 20
 John C., 585
 Lena A. W.⁹, 132
 Timothy M., 132
 Orpha P.¹⁰, 368
- NICHOLSON, Sarah**, 59
- NICKERSON, Barzillai**, 105
- NIELSON, Anna M.**, 525
- NIGHTINGALE, Ebenezer**,
 24
- NILES, Alexander H.**¹⁰, 260
 Bessie C.¹⁰, 260
 Carrie W.⁹, 390
 Henry W., 390
 James H., 260
 John D.⁹, 390

- NILES, Joshua, 38
 Mary B.¹⁰, 260
 Mary F.⁹, 390
 Mary H., 26, 38
 NOBLE, Albert P.⁹, 313
 Charles B.⁸, 313
 Charles M., 313
 Emma C.⁸, 313
 Frances M.⁹, 313
 George M.⁹, 313
 Harriet, 408, 419
 James E.⁹, 313
 Jane, 419
 John, 505
 Luke, 407
 Marilla, 407
 Mary, 331
 Mary E.⁹, 313
 Reuben⁸, 408
 Thomas, 331
 NORRIS, Gabrielle, 447
 Northam, Julia, 450
 NORTHROP, Amanda, 370,
 456
 NORTHROP, Luther H., 478
 Mary⁹, 493
 Milo D., 493
 Sophie L., 478
 Willis D.⁸, 478
 NORTON, Florence J., 369
 Gordon, 431
 Grant S.⁹, 410
 Harlan P.⁹, 410
 Henry, 345
 Henry C., 421
 Henry M.⁹, 410
 Horatio N.⁹, 410
 Lawrence A.⁹, 410
 Mary I., 432
 N. H., 572
 Oliver, 410
 Orpha L.¹¹, 572
 Pearl A.¹⁰, 421
 William, 266
 NOTT, George R., 325
 NOYES, Caroline L.⁹, 528
 Charles P., 528
 Charles R.⁹, 528
 Daniel Raymond⁹, 528
 Daniel Rogers, 527
 Evelyn McC.⁹, 528
 Helen G.⁹, 527
 Joseph, 219, 282, 289-
 90, 294, 296-9, 437,
 495
 Julia G.⁹, 528
 Lawrence G.⁹, 528
 Polly, 71
 Robert H.⁹, 528
 Samuel, 300
 Winthrop S. G.⁹, 528
 NYE, Henry, 134
 O'BRIEN, John, 378
 OCOBOCK, Elizabeth M., 579
 O'CONNELL, Evelyn G., 344
 O'CONNOR, Bernard⁹, 439
 John, 439
 O'FALLON, Caroline R., 521
 OFERLAND, Claude¹⁰, 422
 George, 422
 OGDEN, Abbie⁸, 590
 Andrew C.⁸, 590
 Isaac, 590
 Nellie⁸, 590
 William F.⁸, 590
 O'HARE, James F., 378
 OLCOTT, Mary⁹, 178
 OLDS, Sally, 226
 OLIVER, Elizabeth M., 555
 OLMSTEAD, Charles C.¹¹,
 108
 Elizabeth⁸, 547
 Henry, 542, 547
 John, 584
 Jesse O., 108
 Mary C.¹¹, 108
 Miller R.¹¹, 108
 ONDERDONK, Henry, 508
 ONDERKIRK, Maria C., 436
 ORDWAY, Alonzo⁹, 96
 Benjamin, 102
 Benjamin F.⁹, 102
 Benjamin S.⁹, 96
 Diantha, 96, 100, 102
 Elijah⁹, 96
 Ella, 96
 Gertrude H.¹⁰, 96
 Mary E.¹⁰, 96
 ORMSBY, Almira, 349
 Almira M., 352
 ORR, Sarah E., 121
 OSBORN, Allen D.⁸, 370
 Anna, 179
 Celestia E., 391
 Frances, 456
 Jehiel, 185
 Jeremiah, 148, 281
 John, 370
 John I.⁸, 370
 Julia A.⁸, 370
 Juliette L., 449
 Mary L.⁸, 370
 OSBORNE, Albert P., 195
 Fanny, 543, 553
 J., 232
 Jeremiah, 150, 284
 Jeremy, 284
 Julia A., 475
 Roger, 307, 319, 331
 Sarah, 307, 319, 331
 Susan E., 81
 OSGOOD, Abijah W., 104
 OSTRAM, Mary, 447
 OTIS, Clara⁹, 535
 Edward G.⁸, 535
 Lillian⁹, 535
 Mildred⁹, 535
 William E., 535
 OWEN, Clara, 436
 OWENS, Amy⁹, 266
 Guy⁹, 267
 Ivy⁹, 267
 May⁹, 266
 Roy⁹, 267
 William H., 261
 William L. H., 266
 PACKARD, Alfred R., 240
 Alonzo C., 239
 Austin E.⁹, 240
 Beulah L.¹⁰, 238
 Clara A., 69
 Clayton, 28
 Cynthia I.⁹, 240
 David, 81
 David S., 238
 Elizabeth, 35
 Ernest A.⁹, 240
 Frank O.⁹, 237
 Forest E.¹⁰, 237
 Glenroy L.¹⁰, 237
 Hannah S., 86
 Harry O.¹⁰, 238
 Hattie B.⁹, 238
 Herbert S.¹⁰, 69
 Horace E.¹⁰, 69
 Horace U.⁹, 240
 Ida M.⁹, 240
 Louisa, 131
 Mary E.⁹, 239
 Melissa A.⁹, 237
 Milon E.⁹, 240
 Nathan, 81, 592
 Nellie P.⁹, 239
 Olive, 68-9
 Orrin R.⁹, 238
 Philander O.⁹, 237
 Philander R., 237
 Roger H.¹⁰, 240
 Samuel, 35, 71
 Samuel T., 69
 Stephen O.¹⁰, 237
 Sumner E.¹⁰, 69
 Susie E.¹⁰, 237
 Willie A.⁹, 238
 PACKER, Sarah, 330
 PADDOCK, Sarah H., 500
 PAGE, Anna, 43
 Crispie I.⁹, 579
 Emeline J., 276
 Gertrude, 324
 Jennie C.⁹, 579
 Lucretia, 508
 Mary, 582
 Orrin E., 579
 Rebecca, 171
 Roswell, 508
 Samuel, 172
 PAINE, John, 145
 PALLISTER, Sarah, 498
 PALMER, Alonzo S., 341
 B. M., 516
 Betsey, 486

- PALMER, Charles E., 253
 Charles W., 323
 Ellen, 482
 Ellen E., 485
 Florence L.⁹, 390
 Henry G.⁹, 390
 James N.¹⁰, 322
 Justus, 546
 Nellie⁹, 254
 Philea, 411
 William G., 390
 William I.⁹, 390
- PARDEE, Abigail⁵, 463
 Aner⁷, 170
 Benjamin S.⁷, 469
 Chester⁸, 170
 Fannie, 376
 Grace⁶, 470
 Gurdon, 170
 Henry⁶, 470
 Henry A.⁸, 170
 Henry C.⁷, 469
 Hulda¹, 170
 Isaac, 475
 Jesse, 469
 Jesse E.⁶, 470
 John⁷, 469
 Levi, 170
 Levi J.⁸, 170
 Lowly, 346, 370
 Maria⁸, 170
 Mary, 173
 Mary J.⁷, 469
 Mary L., 470, 488
 Mehitable⁷, 170
 Rebecca, 402, 406, 432
 Stephen D.⁶, 469
 Stephen E.⁷, 469
 William, 475
- PARISH, Ariel, 566
 Elizabeth, 531
- PARK, Anna C., 527
 Calvin, 51
 Theoda, 331
 William, 331
- PARKER, Clara S., 374
 Clarence M., 425
 Don A., 108
 Ellen M., 375
 Esther, 424
 Fannie O., 366
 Flora N.¹⁰, 425
 Glenn J. J.¹¹, 108
 Harvey⁹, 368
 Julia, 379
 Mary J., 108
 Myrta A.⁹, 368
 Ona N.¹¹, 108
 Orlo D.¹⁰, 425
 Orpha M.⁹, 368
- PARKMAN, Susan J., 436
- PARLIN, Lydia E., 442
- PARMELEE, Betsey⁷, 321
 Esther⁷, 321
- PARMELEE, Hannah, 309
 Horace⁷, 320
 Isaac⁷, 321
 Joel, 312, 320-1
 Mary⁷, 321
 Sally⁷, 320
- PARNELL, Cynthia, 435
- PARSONS, Alice E., 390
 Belle⁸, 272
 Benjamin, 197
 Clara J., 533
 Ebenezer, 197
 Edward, 166
 Eliza⁸, 271
 Elizabeth, 315, 318
 Fannie J.⁸, 271
 Flora⁹, 271
 Francis M.⁹, 271
 George W., 241, 270
 Henry⁸, 271
 Juliette T.⁸, 271
 Louis A.¹⁰, 166
 Lucretia, 556
 Mabala⁸, 272
 Margaret, 197
 Marion F.⁸, 271
 Mary E., 258
 Sarah M., 482, 484
 Thomas⁸, 271
- PATTEN, Margaret, III
- PATTERSON, Albert L.¹⁰, 387
 Frederick W., 387
 Lois M., 588
 William H., 588
- PATTISON, Charles N., 229
- PAUL, Anna, 133
 John, 133
 William, 133
- PAXSON, Elizabeth D., 527
- PAYNE, Arnold, 97
- PAYSON, Elizabeth, 92, 117
- PEABODY, Julia E., 99
- PEACOCK, Deborah, 473
 John, 473
- PEAK, Emeline, 228
- PEARCE, Ida F., 329
- PEARL, Edwin S.¹⁰, 96
 Florence M.¹⁰, 96
 Franklin S.⁹, 96
 George⁹, 96
 Harry E.¹⁰, 96
 Jacob, 96
 John⁹, 96
 Mary, 102, 108
 Ray L.¹⁰, 96
 Sarah A.⁹, 96
 Tila A.¹⁰, 96
 Viola E.¹⁰, 96
- PEARSON, Elizabeth, 352
 Mary A., 352
- PEASLEE, Arthur G.¹¹, 98
 Bessie M.¹¹, 98
 Charles A., 98
- PEASLEE, Emit I., 98
 Inez I.¹¹, 98
 William E.¹¹, 98
- PEASLEY, Marion S., 557
- PECK, Alice G., 442
 Almira, 477-8
 Amos, 388, 396
 Ann E.⁶, 388
 Anna H.⁷, 487
 Anna M., 401
 Benjamin, 183, 385, 387-8
 Benjamin W.⁸, 388
 Bennett, 373
 Bertha M.⁹, 388
 Burr S.⁸, 389
 Burton, 383
 Celia L., 262
 Charles⁸, 388
 Charles A., 259
 Chloe⁷, 389
 Deborah, 183
 Ebenezer⁷, 487
 Ebenezer R., 469, 487
 Edson⁷, 389
 Edward H. R.⁷, 487
 Edward Le R.⁹, 388
 Edward P.⁷, 487
 Elizabeth, 319, 473
 Elizabeth H.⁷, 487
 Ellen⁸, 388
 Emily, 269
 Emily F., 444
 Emily M.⁶, 388, 487
 Eunice, 217, 558
 Evaleanor S.⁹, 388
 Fanny⁹, 388
 Florence A.⁸, 388
 Francis⁷, 388
 Frank, 388
 Frederick, 388
 Frederick A., 425
 Grace⁶, 487
 Hannah, 185, 192
 Harriet⁶, 488
 Henry, 388, 473
 Henry E.⁸, 388
 Henry H.⁷, 487
 James, 161, 206, 487
 James C., 259, 487
 Jeremiah, 319, 331, 455, 473
 Jessie A.⁹, 388
 Josephine A.⁸, 389
 Lewis⁷, 388
 Lois, 370, 373, 389
 Lydia L., 447
 Martha⁸, 487
 Mary A.⁷, 487
 Mary M., 81
 Minerva, 478
 Minnie E.⁹, 389
 Rebecca, 388, 487
 Ruth, 319, 331, 455, 473

- PECK, Sally, 497
 Sarah, 553
 Sarah M., 489
 Sarah T.⁸, 389
 Sophia⁷, 387
 Stiles⁸, 388
 Sylvia C.⁷, 389
 William, 319, 331, 455, 473
 William A.⁷, 487
 PECKHAM, Ariel⁹, 258
 Francis M.⁹, 258
 George E., 443
 John C.⁹, 258
 Joseph, 258
 PEDDICONE, Angeline, 268
 PEDEN, D. H., 489
 PEELER, Eliza A., 239
 Laura (S.), 237
 PEET, Nellie L., 497
 PELKY, Mabel, 239
 PENDLETON, Alice A.¹⁰, 167
 Edith E.¹⁰, 167
 Frank E.¹⁰, 167
 Frank P., 167
 PENFIELD, Isaac, 170
 PENGRY, Euseba, 349
 PENNY, Elizabeth, 525
 PERCIVAL, Elmira C.⁸, 274
 Franklin D.⁸, 274
 Harriet D.⁸, 275
 John, 234, 272, 274
 Laura A.⁸, 275
 Maria Fletcher⁸, 275
 PERHAM, Ellen H., 237
 PERKINS, Adna⁹, 376
 Alice F.¹¹, 106
 Aphia, 392
 Archie E.¹⁰, 106
 Augustus M., 30
 Charles C., 393
 Clarence O., 325
 Edward, 163
 Eleanor, 215-6
 Eliza E.⁹, 376
 Elizabeth, 33
 Ellen⁸, 389
 Frank C.⁹, 393
 Frederick B.⁸, 203
 George, 493
 Georgia A.¹⁰, 106
 Hannah⁴, 191
 Hart E.⁹, 393
 Henrietta H.¹⁰, 325
 Henry W.⁸, 393
 Ira A., 106
 Isaac, 376
 Jane B.⁸, 393
 John, 163
 Julia, 426
 Lemuel⁸, 191
 Lewis, 389
 Lois, 215, 225
 PERKINS, Louise C.¹⁰, 325
 Mary, 161, 163
 May W.¹⁰, 393
 Mehitabel, 578
 Melissa, 345
 Rebecca M., 40
 Rebekah, 191
 Sarah, 191
 Solon, 387, 389
 Stephen, 163
 Thomas C., 198, 203
 Watson⁸, 389
 Wilbur H.⁹, 393
 William B.⁹, 387
 Willis, 393
 PERRIGO, Elizabeth, 67
 James, 24
 PERRY, Fanny, 272, 275
 Helen E.⁹, 46
 Henry K., 46
 Marcia, 396
 Richard, 147
 Wallace A.⁹, 46
 PERSONS, Emma, 444
 PETERS, Ella J., 485
 George F., 424
 Henry D.⁹, 424
 PEVEAR, Abbie F.⁹, 128
 Alice H.¹⁰, 121
 Almira F.⁹, 120
 Arthur S.¹⁰, 120
 Bradbury, 118-9
 Burnham, 118, 120
 Charles B., 119
 Charles K.¹¹, 121
 Daniel S.⁹, 119
 Edward C.¹¹, 121
 Elizabeth F.¹¹, 122
 Elizabeth M.⁹, 120
 Ellen A.¹⁰, 119
 Emily M.¹⁰, 119
 Emma F.¹⁰, 121
 Everett C.¹¹, 121
 Florence C.¹⁰, 121
 Francisca M.¹¹, 121
 Frederic S.¹⁰, 121
 George I.¹⁰, 121
 George K.⁹, 121
 H. L.¹⁰, 128
 Harold R.¹⁰, 128
 Henry A.⁹, 121
 Henry T.¹⁰, 121
 Herbert K.¹⁰, 121
 Hiram K.⁹, 120
 James M.⁹, 120
 Jesse S.¹¹, 122
 John B.¹⁰, 122
 M. B., 122
 Marietta B.⁹, 128
 Mary A.¹⁰, 121
 Mary E. F.¹⁰, 120
 Mary E. W.⁹, 122
 Mary L.¹⁰, 119
 Maud S.¹¹, 121
 PEVEAR, Munroe R.¹¹, 121
 Nellie E. O.¹⁰, 121
 Nettie G.¹⁰, 119
 Ralph H.¹¹, 121
 Robert S.¹¹, 121
 Sarah S.⁹, 122
 Theodore F.¹¹, 122
 Waldo L.¹⁰, 121
 Warren E.⁹, 120
 William A.¹⁰, 122
 William H.⁹, 128
 William W., 128
 PFLENDER, Henry, 408
 Sadie B.¹⁰, 408
 PHELPS, Darius, 193
 George A.⁹, 410
 George H.⁸, 193
 John H., 410
 Lucinda C.⁹, 410
 Mary, 460
 Sylvester J.⁹, 410
 Sylvina L.⁹, 410
 William E.⁸, 193
 PHILBRICK, Edward N.¹⁰, 100
 John F., 100
 Orin E.¹⁰, 100
 PHILLIPS, Hazel D.⁹, 381
 Martha, 217
 Nicholas, 9
 Wendell S., 381
 William, 8-9
 Zacha, 8-9
 PHILP, Sarah C., 375
 PICKETT, Catharine, 505
 PIERCE, Abigail, 41, 117
 Daniel⁶, 117
 Jonathan M., 117-8
 Lydia⁸, 117
 Martha R., 532
 Mary E.⁹, 118
 Sarah, 42
 PIERPONT, James, 148, 155, 289-91, 294, 296, 304
 Sarah, 289
 PIERSON, Abigail, 331
 Abraham, 146, 331-2, 503
 John S., 471
 William M., 336
 PILCHER, Caroline T., 524
 PILLOW, Frances, 524
 PINTO, Jane E., 330
 PIPER, F. M., 362
 PITCHER, Florence E., 449-50
 Hiram, 450
 Ina⁹, 450
 Leroy C.⁹, 450
 PITKIN, Josiah, 106
 Martha, 331
 William, 331
 William D.¹⁰, 106

- PIXLEY, David, 406
 PLACE, Ellen T., 381
 PLANT, Anna¹, 489
 Augusta M.⁷, 489
 Benjamin D.⁶, 488
 Caroline⁶, 489
 Caroline E.⁷, 488
 Claudia⁸, 488
 Ebenezer⁵, 489
 Emily M.⁷, 488
 Emma⁸, 488
 George B.⁷, 488
 Ida⁷, 489
 Increase C.⁶, 489
 Lucy⁷, 489
 Mary A.⁶, 488
 Susan⁶, 488
 Timothy, 469, 488
 Timothy H., 469, 489
 PLATT, Bertha Y.⁹, 325
 Elmore W.⁹, 325
 Henry B., 325
 Lucy M.⁹, 325
 May L.⁹, 325
 PLUM, Dorcas, 319, 331
 John, 319, 331
 Rebecca, 157
 PLUMB, Henry, 485
 PLUMMER, Abby S.⁹, III
 Benjamin⁹, 94
 Daniel, III
 Franklin⁹, 94
 Frederick⁹, 94
 Henry J., 94
 Ira A.⁹, III
 Julia A.⁹, III
 Maria D.⁹, III
 Martha A.⁹, III
 Mary E.⁹, III
 Persis A.⁹, 94
 Persis D.⁹, III
 Sarah G., 94
 Sumner⁹, 94
 POLK, Elizabeth, 322
 POLLY, John, 20
 Mary, 20
 POMEROY, Charles G.⁸,
 327
 Cornelia H.⁸, 328
 Derick L.⁸, 328
 Edna F.¹⁰, 329
 Edward J.⁸, 322
 Elizabeth D.⁹, 327
 Eltweed, 197
 Eugene H.⁸, 322
 Experience, 197
 Frances C.⁹, 327
 George V., 322
 Harris C.⁹, 329
 Henrietta C.⁹, 328
 Jerome B., 323, 325, 327
 Jerome L.⁹, 327
 John, 197
 John M.⁹, 329
 POMEROY, Mary A.⁸, 328
 Medad, 197
 Paulina, 251
 POND, Almida E.⁸, 444
 Bessie A.⁹, 444
 Emily H.⁸, 444
 Eri D., 450
 Franklin H.⁹, 444
 Joel D.⁸, 444
 Livira J.⁸, 444
 Louisa A.⁸, 451
 Lucius, 444
 Minnie M.⁹, 444
 Miranda E., 482
 Robert E.⁹, 444
 Theodore⁸, 451
 POORE, Grace E., 275
 POPE, Alce, 7
 Lucretia A., 61
 Lucy, 42
 PORTER, Aaron, 196, 200
 Ethel, 459
 Hannah, 42, 55
 Harriet, 192, 196
 J. F., 83
 John, 55
 Jonathan, 81
 Rachel, 225
 Samuel, 55
 Thomas, 225
 POST, Elizabeth, 183
 Roswell O., 462
 POTTER, Alexander R., 128
 Arthur H., 544
 Elizabeth A., 380
 Ella, 168
 Ella A., 72
 Hannah³, 143
 Henry J., 443
 Herbert R.¹⁰, 128
 Ira H.¹⁰, 544
 John, 142-3, 296
 Kate S., 381
 Katie E., 388
 Leman, 158
 Margaret H.⁹, 443
 Moses, 161
 Samuel³, 143
 Sarah, 174
 Thankful, 174
 Timothy, 232
 POUND, J. M., 488
 POWE, Charton H.⁹, 516
 Claudia E.⁹, 516
 Harriet C.⁹, 516
 Harris L.⁹, 516
 Henrietta K.⁹, 516
 James H., 516
 Thomas E.⁹, 516
 William H.⁹, 516
 POWELL, Hannah, 473
 Margaret, 418
 Thomas, 473
 William, 480
 POWERS, Curtis H., 276
 PRATHER, Betty, 530
 PRATT, Adaline⁷, 450
 Alfred H., 85
 Ann E.⁷, 450
 Annie L.⁹, 375
 Charles C.⁸, 450
 Charles W., 450
 Cyrus W.⁷, 450
 David, 375
 Edward F., 546
 Ella A.⁸, 451
 Ezra, 402, 443, 449
 Ezra A.⁷, 450
 Ezra G.⁹, 450
 Frances E.⁸, 451
 Frank D.⁷, 451
 Frederick J., 392
 George⁷, 451
 Grace⁹, 450
 Hannah L.⁷, 449
 Hattie L., 450
 Helen M., 353
 James F.⁸, 375
 Julia A.⁹, 375
 Julia J.⁸, 375
 Lily A.⁸, 451
 Lucy, 392
 Lydia, 24
 Marietta⁷, 451
 Martha D.⁷, 451
 Martha G., 387
 Mary, 390
 Mary L.⁸, 451
 Mehitable, 220
 Ogden⁷, 451
 Ogden D.⁸, 451
 Polly, 385, 391
 Sarah, 105, 454
 Sarah E.⁸, 450-1
 Sarah I.⁸, 450
 Seth, 67
 Theodore⁷, 451
 Zadoc, 402, 443
 PRENTICE, Henry F., 274
 PRESCOTT, Benjamin M.⁷
 490
 Charles, 41
 Emily A.⁷, 491
 Enos A., 490-1
 Frances⁷, 491
 Frank⁷, 491
 George⁷, 491
 Harry⁷, 491
 Horace B.⁷, 491
 James, 159
 Mary R.⁷, 491
 Nathan R.⁷, 491
 Oliver S.⁷, 491
 Roger S., 491
 William⁷, 491
 William W.⁷, 491
 PRESTON, Abbie, 315
 Amasa, 424

- PRESTON, Cornelia, 373
 Edna, 56
 Olive N., 277
 PRICE, Mary A., 165
 PRICHARD, Abigail, 473
 Alice, 175, 178, 455, 575
 Roger, 175, 455, 473
 PRINCE, Alice, 353
 Jane, 509
 Jane B., 514
 John, 514
 Moses, 514
 Samuel, 514
 PRITCHARD, Henrietta K., 515
 Louisa, 478
 PROUTY, Dollie M.⁹, 58
 Elijah⁹, 57
 Elisha⁹, 57
 Elisha W., 57
 Elizabeth B.⁹, 58
 Ellen B.⁹, 57
 George B.⁸, 57
 George W.⁹, 57
 Helen F.⁸, 58
 Jennie L., 124
 Keziah, 58
 Lewis E.⁸, 57
 Mary⁹, 58
 PROWITT, Charles S., 384
 Marion C.¹⁰, 384
 PRUDHON, Ed., 570
 Roger L.¹¹, 570
 PRYOR, Roger A., 565
 PUFFER, Rebecca, 81
 PULLEN, John, 235
 PUNCHARD, Abigail, 382, 455, 575
 William, 455
 PUNDERSON, Damaris⁴, 576
 Daniel, 304
 David, 304
 Ebenezer⁴, 576
 Elizabeth⁴, 576
 Elizabeth, 304
 Esther, 396
 Hannah, 158
 John, 138, 175, 287
 Lydia⁴, 576
 Mabel, 175, 576
 Mary⁴, 576
 Sarah, 304
 Thomas, 175, 576
 PUTNAM, Alfred, 56, 58, 59
 Anna⁹, 59
 Arms D.¹, 57
 Beda G.¹, 57
 Belle⁹, 56
 Caleb⁹, 59
 Charles⁹, 59
 Charles P.⁹, 58
 Edwin⁹, 56
 Edwin F.⁸, 56
 PUTNAM, Elizabeth⁸, 59
 Flora, 420
 Florence¹⁰, 59
 Frank B.⁹, 60
 Hannah S.⁸, 58
 Henry⁸, 58
 Herbert⁸, 57
 Isabella⁹, 59
 Isabella J. K.⁸, 60
 Israel, 59, 496
 James⁹, 59
 John L.⁸, 56
 Joseph B.⁹, 57
 Josiah, 56
 Julius K.⁸, 57
 Keziah D.⁸, 57
 Lemuel D.⁸, 59
 Lucinda, 57, 59
 Mary⁹, 59
 May L.⁹, 60
 Silvia P.⁹, 58
 Sophia D.¹⁰, 59
 Sophia E.⁸, 57
 Susan W.⁸, 57
 Susannah, 532
 Sylvia A., 57
 Whitney P.⁹, 58
 William⁸, 59
 PYNCHON, Mary, 225
 QUACKENBUSH, Clark⁹, 358
 Frances⁹, 358
 Gilbert, 358
 Lillie⁹, 358
 Spencer⁹, 358
 Winslow⁹, 358
 QUIMBY, Susie M., 517
 RADFORD, Roland D.¹⁰, 273
 William, 273
 William R.¹⁰, 273
 RAINIER, Elvira, 63
 RALSTON, Esther B., 337
 RAMAGE, Charles E., 465
 RAMOS, Maria I., 530
 RAMSAY, Addison, 446
 RAMSDELL, Andrew J., 187
 RAND, Clarissa, 567
 RANDALL, Ellen F., 28
 Laura, 410
 Lydia H., 84
 Mary, 410
 Molly, 84
 Parnah, 67
 Ruth, 66, 68
 Sally, 84
 RANDLETT, Nellie, 48
 RANDOLPH, James R.⁹, 530
 Lingan S., 530
 Orlando R.⁹, 530
 RAPSON, Hazel L.¹⁰, 374
 John C., 374
 RATHBUN, R. C., 580
 RAWLSON, Alonzo⁸, 398
 Ira, 398
 Ted⁸, 398
 RAWSON, Edward, 9, 11, 142
 RAY, Hannah, 160
 Lois, 159
 RAYMOND, Marietta, 265
 READ, Elizabeth B.⁹, 534
 Hazel T.⁹, 534
 Jonah C., 534
 Marion S.⁹, 534
 RECKARD, Josiah, 117, 127
 Louisa F.⁸, 128
 Lydia A.⁸, 128
 Susan, 357
 REDFIELD, Charles F., 401
 REED, Abigail T., 46, 48
 Adelbert A.⁹, 412
 Albert E.⁹, 415
 Carrie A.⁹, 414
 Chauncey F., 478
 Clara A.¹⁰, 412
 Clarena A.¹⁰, 413
 Clarissa, 532
 Cordelia E.⁸, 415
 Delia E.⁹, 411
 Edith J.¹⁰, 412
 Eliza A., 391
 Elmer E.¹⁰, 412
 Esther L.⁸, 415
 Eva R.¹⁰, 413
 Frances E.⁸, 415
 George N.⁹, 415
 Howard¹⁰, 414
 James J.⁹, 413
 Jessie A.⁹, 478
 Lewis E.⁸, 415
 Lois A.⁸, 413
 Luther J.¹⁰, 412
 Maranda⁸, 414
 Martha A.⁹, 414
 Mary, 85
 Mary D.⁹, 412
 Melissa F.⁹, 412
 Nathaniel R., 407, 411, 415
 Noyes L.⁸, 412
 Orville O.⁹, 412
 Rozzetta M.⁹, 413
 Ruth A., 453
 Sarah, 25
 Sarah F.⁹, 414
 Sardis A., 414
 Spencer D.⁸, 414
 William W.⁸, 411
 REEDER, Jane, 558
 REEVE, Charles McC., 546
 REID, Ann A.⁹, 72
 James A.¹⁰, 72
 James C. B., 71, 72
 James L.⁹, 72
 John A.⁹, 72
 Margaret, 318
 Mary, 77
 Mary Alvira¹⁰, 72
 Mary Ann, 72

- REID, Sophia A.¹⁰, 72
 William H. H.⁹, 72
 RELF, Bernice¹¹, 340
 Elnora J.¹¹, 340
 Frances H.¹⁰, 341
 Frank W.¹⁰, 341
 Gerald W.¹¹, 340
 Henry C.¹⁰, 350
 Herbert K.¹⁰, 340
 Hermine¹⁰, 340
 Kenneth A.¹¹, 340
 Nelson¹⁰, 340
 Richard, 340
 Richard H.¹⁰, 340
 REMICK, Timothy, 70
 REXFORD, Daniel, 162
 Elizabeth, 157
 REYNOLDS, Anna, 580
 Clemence, 310
 Eliza, 70
 Elizabeth, 222
 Marietta, 422
 Rebecca, 396
 Sarah A., 222
 RHODES, Mary E., 538
 Mary F., 121
 RICE, Amelia A.⁹, 410
 Benjamin H.⁷, 500
 Cyrus, 123-4
 Diana, 564
 Dwight E.⁹, 410
 Elijah⁷, 310
 Eliza⁷, 310
 Eliza J., 395
 Emeline⁷, 310
 Emily R.⁷, 500
 Fanny M.⁹, 410
 Frank H.⁹, 124
 Hannah, 402, 406, 443
 Helen M.⁹, 124
 Henry⁷, 500
 Hinsdale S.⁷, 500
 Isadore L.⁹, 125
 Katie J.¹⁰, 410
 Lyman E.¹⁰, 410
 Mary⁷, 310, 500
 Merab, 402, 432, 434
 Nancy⁷, 310, 399
 Nehemiah, 310
 Polly, 346
 Ruth C.⁷, 499
 Sally, 579
 Sarah J.⁹, 409
 Silas⁷, 499, 500
 Stella S., 410
 William, 409
 William W.⁹, 410
 RICH, Eliza M., 108
 Ellen, 441
 Harriet E., 419
 Robison, 108
 Sarah¹⁰, 108
 RICHARDS, Charles A., 125
 Charles F.⁹, 572
 RICHARDS, Gertrude A., 380
 Hannah, 589
 Hannah M., 590
 John, 117
 RICHARDSON, Betsey E., 104
 Elizabeth, 364
 Eudrea M.¹⁰, 572
 Frederick, 572
 George T.⁹, 572
 Horace J.⁹, 572
 Horace L.¹⁰, 572
 Jennie R., 115
 Joseph, 117
 Lily C.¹⁰, 572
 Lloyd W.¹⁰, 572
 Lottie S., 238
 Martha J.⁹, 572
 Mary Elizabeth¹⁰, 117
 Mary Ellen⁹, 572
 Myrtie B.¹⁰, 117
 Persis, 92, 93
 Ralph E.¹⁰, 572
 Ruth, 100
 Willet⁹, 572
 Willis⁹, 572
 RICHMOND, Charlotte C., 34
 Edward, 42
 Sarah, 77
 Sylvester, 66
 RIDDLE, Frank H.¹⁰, 586
 William E., 586
 William W.¹⁰, 586
 RIDEEL, Rosalia, 321
 RIFENBARK, Elizabeth M., 447
 RIGBY, George H., 74
 RIGGS, Abigail, 405
 Carrie E.⁸, 386
 George, 386
 Lyman, 191
 Major, 386
 RING, Margaret M., 522
 ROBARDS, Allis, 199
 Joanna, 197, 199
 Lydia, 197, 199
 William, 197, 199
 ROBB, Mary A., 429
 ROBBINS, Abba D.⁸, 538
 Abby⁸, 537
 Agnes E.⁸, 535
 Alfred C.⁸, 530
 Alfred R.⁸, 535
 Alice T.⁸, 537
 Ammi, 300, 505
 Ammi R., 509-10,
 532, 539-42, 544,
 550, 552
 Anna M.⁸, 529
 Bessie A.⁸, 530-1
 Bessie H.⁸, 536
 Betty, 73
 ROBBINS, Carson H.⁸, 530
 Chandler, 300, 509,
 514-17, 530-1, 534,
 536-8
 Chandler F.⁸, 534
 Chandler Pierce⁸, 535
 Chandler Prather⁸,
 530
 Clara E.⁸, 536
 Cordelia B.⁸, 538
 Cornelia F.⁸, 537
 Daisy⁸, 531
 Daisy H. L.⁸, 535
 Daisy L.⁹, 535
 Darwin E.⁸, 535
 David H.⁸, 532
 Dorotha B.⁸, 556
 Douglas⁸, 531
 Douglas H.⁸, 529
 Earl⁹, 535
 Edward⁷, 553
 Elizabeth, 542, 544
 Elizabeth C.⁷, 531
 Ella J.⁸, 536
 Emily M., 326
 Fanny⁸, 530
 Fanny C.⁸, 530
 Frances⁷, 553
 Francis F.⁸, 556
 Francis LaBaron⁸, 555
 Francis LeBaron, 543,
 556
 Frank G., 530
 Frank N.⁸, 538
 Gardner P.⁸, 535
 George⁷, 552
 George T.⁷, 531
 Hannah⁸, 514, 519
 Hannah G.⁷, 533
 Hannah R.⁸, 510
 Harold W.⁹, 535
 Harriet L.⁸, 517
 Henrietta K.⁸, 516
 Henry W.⁸, 556
 Howard C.⁸, 556
 Hugh P.⁸, 530
 Ida B.⁸, 530
 Irene, 502, 509
 Isaac⁸, 514, 528
 Isaac H., 529, 531
 James⁷, 552
 James D.⁹, 530
 James E.⁹, 552
 James W., 543-4,
 551-2
 Jane⁹, 533
 Jane P.⁶, 514, 517,
 529, 538
 Jean⁹, 536
 John, 531
 Jonathan M.⁸, 530
 Josephine E.⁸, 516
 Margaret LeB.⁸, 556
 Maria⁷, 552

- ROBBINS, Martha¹, 535
 Martha J.⁸, 530
 Mary A.⁸, 556
 Mary Caroline⁸, 538
 Mary Charlotte⁸, 531
 Mary D.⁷, 531
 Mary Eggleston⁷, 552
 Mary Eliza⁸, 537
 Mary Ellen⁸, 530
 Mary H.⁸, 531
 Mary Louisa⁸, 537
 Mary Louise⁷, 531
 Mary Lynn⁸, 529
 Mary S.⁷, 553
 May⁸, 531
 Nannie B.⁸, 531
 Nathaniel, 541, 543
 Oliver G.⁹, 552
 Orlando D., 529-31
 Peter G., 514, 536
 Philemon, 293, 504,
 509-10, 514, 541
 Ralph H.⁹, 533
 Rebecca Hannah⁶, 510
 Rebecca Henderson⁸,
 529
 Richard, 541
 Richard G.⁸, 530
 Rufus H.⁸, 536
 Rufus P.⁷, 536
 Salome, 542, 544
 Samuel, 543, 553-4
 Samuel D., 538
 Samuel P., 514, 532-3
 Sarah, 510, 543, 545,
 557
 Sarah E.⁷, 556
 Sarah M.⁸, 552
 Susan⁷, 555
 Thomas, 513, 515, 532,
 542-3, 552
 Thomas B.⁷, 555
 Thomas H.⁸, 538
 William A.⁹, 543
 William Bradford⁸,
 538
 William Brockway⁸,
 555
 William Dorrey⁸, 530
 William Dorsey⁹, 530
 William G.⁸, 535
 William Henry⁷, 515
 William Hunt⁸, 531
 William P.⁸, 533
- ROBERTS, Alfred⁷, 371
 Chloe⁷, 370
 Delia, 109
 Dimon, 370
 Edward⁷, 370
 Eliza⁷, 371
 Elizabeth, 224
 Hannah D.⁷, 371
 Lois⁷, 370
 Lydia, 309
- ROBERTS, Maria E., 86
 Mary, 229, 338
 Russell⁷, 371
- ROBERTSON, Elizabeth, 73
 Sarah J., 71, 76
- ROBINSON, Ellen⁸, 554
 Fannie, 401
 Frances⁸, 554
 Martha A., 227
 Miriam, 178
 Sarah, 170, 172
 William, 7
 William W., 553
- ROCKWELL, Benjamin, 508
 Caroline A., 543
 Darwin⁷, 508
 Hannah, 427
 John, 319
 Martha, 507
 Ruth, 319
 William, 319, 508
- ROE, Azel, 504
 Azel S.⁷, 504
 Elizabeth⁶, 505
 Fanny⁶, 504
 Harvey J., 271
 Howard⁹, 271
 Isaac F.⁶, 505
 John⁶, 504
 Laura, 535
 Lucia⁶, 505
 Lucille¹⁰, 271
 Nellie⁹, 271
 Olivia⁶, 505
 Phebe⁶, 505
 Rebecca⁶, 504
- ROGERS, Sarah, 309
- ROLFE, Charlotte F., 103
- ROLLINS, Betsey B., 96, 101
- ROOD, Sarah J., 322
- ROOT, Abigail, 319
 Asahel, 228
 Charles⁸, 229
 Cora⁸, 229
 Eva¹⁰, 28
 Gilbert, 388
 Jane C.⁸, 229
 Judson A., 487
 Katharine E., 229
 Marcia M.⁸, 229
 Mary S., 585
 Nathaniel Wm. T.⁷,
 488
 Samuel⁷, 229
 Thomas, 319
 William⁷, 488
 William A.⁸, 209
 William H. B., 27
 William W.⁷, 229
- ROSE, Irene, 438
 Polly, 402, 432, 434
- ROSEWELL, Sarah, 172
- ROSS, Isaiah, 569
- ROUELL, Harriet M., 229
- ROUNDS, Miranda, 130
- ROUSE, Elizabeth P.¹⁰, 329
 Harry L.¹⁰, 329
 Herbert J., 328
- ROWE, Ezra, 574
 Mary, 217, 382, 576
- ROWLAND, Betsey, 577
 Harriet A., 96, 101
- ROYCE, Lucy, 442
- ROYES, Phebe, 374
- RUAN, Christine J., 441
- RUGGLES, Anna J., 417
 Timothy, 303
- RUMMELL, John H.⁹, 392
 Philip B., 392
- RUMPH, Clara⁸, 488
 Samuel, 488
 Samuel H.⁸, 488
- RUSKIN, John, 210
- RUSSELL, Andrew, 536
 Anna L.¹⁰, 31
 Blanche A.¹⁰, 31
 Elijah, 27, 31
 George F.¹⁰, 31
 George S., 31
 Harry J., 31
 Helen G.¹⁰, 31
 James, 152
 Lewis B.⁹, 32
 Louis D.¹⁰, 32
 Mabel, 219
 Mary, 95, 97, 495
 Robbins⁹, 536
 Waldo B.¹⁰, 32-3
 William,
 William H.¹⁰, 32
- RUST, Elijah S., 193
- RUSTIN, Charles B.⁸, 350
 Claire⁹, 350
 Frederick⁹, 350
 Gilbert⁹, 349
 Henry⁹, 350
 James, 349
 Wilkins⁹, 350
- RUTTON, Elizabeth K., 556
- SABIN, John, 490
- SABINE, Alice⁷, 545
 Joseph F., 545
- SACKETT, Thomas, 392
- SAGE, Henry W., 206
 Jane E., 314, 317
 Sarah, 194
- SALMON, Joseph, 386
- SALTER, William, 367
 William L.¹⁰, 367
- SAMPFORD, Thomas, 5
- SANDERS, Almira, 229
 E. D., 565
 Frank, 428
- SANDERSON, Abigail, 374
 Chandler, 356
 Etheline W.⁹, 387
 Fred'k W.⁹, 387
 Harriett B.⁹, 387

- SANDERSON, James W.⁸, 387
 Margaret D.⁸, 387
 Minnie E.⁹, 387
- SANFORD, Abel, 225
 Amos⁶, 490
 Amos W., 346
 Andrew, 473
 Anna Maria⁸, 36
 Anna Mary¹⁰, 37
 Charles D.¹⁰, 37
 Charles V.⁹, 37
 Chloe, 179
 Cyrus, 402, 406
 Damaris, 388
 David, 493
 Deborah, 225
 Desire, 144, 173
 Elisha, 490
 Elizabeth, 498
 Esther⁶, 490
 Huldah⁶, 490
 Lucretia⁶, 490
 Lucy, 490
 Mary, 157, 473
 Rachel, 186, 490
 Samuel, 186
 Shelton P., 36-7
 Steadman V.¹⁰, 37
 Sybil⁶, 490
- SARGENT, Addie F., 360
 Ebenezer, 19
- SAUNDERS, Amanda, 59
 Artemas, 430
- SAVAGE, Lucia A., 238
- SAWTELLE, Rasselas, 54
 Sarah J., 50
 Stella, 49
 Susan A. P., 46, 49
- SAXTEN, Margaret R., 449
- SCARE, Florence, 430
- SCHANCK, Ammi R.⁸, 552
 Elizabeth LeB.⁸, 552
 James R.⁸, 552
 John S., 552
 Joseph S.⁸, 552
 Maria, 510
- SCHEAFE, Margaret, 455
- SCHERMERHORN, Cornelius, 504
- SCHRALDER, Phebe, 101
- SCORNDON, M. A., 335
- SCOTT, Abigail, 345
 Ann, 469
 Anna, 481
 Burnetta, 74
 Elizabeth, 436
 George W., 590
 Jennie⁵, 590
 Lyman H., 428
 Mary, 225
 Retta H., 417
 Samuel, 225
 Seabury, 385
- SCOTT, Stella, 526
 Susie, 412
 William, 162
- SCOVILLE, Samuel, 207
- SCRANTON, Lavinia, 385
- SCRIBNER, William, 310
- SEARLE, Annis, 128
- SEAUER, Charles⁸, 84
 Elna F., 107
 Wendall, 84
- SEELEE, Mercy, 83
- SEELEY, Deborah, 222
 Elmer⁹, 271
 Gideon, 222
 Harold¹⁰, 271
 Myrtle¹⁰, 271
 Walter¹⁰, 271
 William, 271
 Willie⁹, 271
- SELLECK, John, 331
- SENRICK, Elizabeth, 96
- SENVICH, Mary, 109
- SERGEANT, Eunice, 557
- SEWALL, Abigail, 390
- SEWARD, William H., 559
- SEYMOUR, Alfred P.⁹, 59
 Elizabeth P.¹⁰, 59
 Emma, 548
 Lizzie M.⁹, 59
 Sophia D. P.⁹, 59
 William H., 59
- SHAFER, Calista, 95
- SHANKLIN, Wm. C., 499
- SHARP, Earl A.¹⁰, 429
 Fred. W., 259
 Harry D., 429
 Josephine¹⁰, 259
- SHARPE, Mary, 473
- SHATTINGER, Arthur, 352
- SHAW, Abraham, 71
 Ebenezer, 69
 Francis, 563
 John, 26, 67, 418
 Laura J., 391
 Melissa M., 101
 William B., 330
- SHAYERS, Perlina, 388
- SHELDON, Alzina, 415
 Isaac, 197, 319
 Mindwell, 197, 319
 Sarah, 411
 Sarah F., 414
- SHEPARD, Bertha T.¹⁰, 125
 Charles, 59
 Charles A., 476
 Charles V., 550
 Ellen L.⁹, 476
 Frank D.¹⁰, 125
 Frederic C.¹⁰, 125
 Jacob, 133
 Lawrence I.¹¹, 125
 Lydia, 388
 Ralph C.¹¹, 125
 Thomas T., 124
- SHEPARDSON, Nathaniel, 69
- SHEPARD, Samantha, 94
- SHEPHERD, Thomas, 17
- SHERMAN, Abiah⁵, 157
 Amos, 157
 Anne, 212
 Daniel, 145, 157, 286, 473
 David, 473
 Elizabeth⁶, 157
 Eunice, 157, 473
 Hephzibah⁶, 157
 James⁵, 157
 Jane E., 577
 Jeanette, 389
 John, 473
 Martha, 157, 193
 Mary⁵, 157
 Mehitable, 212
 Rebecca, 223
 Roger, 284
 Samuel, 284
- SHERRY, Mary, 378
- SHERWOOD, Anna, 553
 Sylvia, 392
- SHIRLEY, Mary J., III
- SHIRMER, Adele E., 521
- SHOOMAKER, Elizabeth B., 486
- SHOPEN, Frank E.¹⁰, 571
 John W.¹⁰, 571
 Joseph, 571
 Joseph A.¹⁰, 571
- SHORTELL, Joanna, 470
- SIDLE, Mary A., 545
- SILLIMAN, Hezekiah, 220
- SIMMONS, Hezekiah, 70
- SIMPKINS, Libbie G., 106
- SIMPSON, Egbert N.¹⁰, 72
 Julia A., 347
 Leah, 435
 William J., 72
- SIMS, John, 563
- SIMSON, Martha P., 97
- SISSON, Asa C., 28
 Carrie E., 28
 Harriet J., 438
- SKIDMORE, Philo H., 442
- SKILTON, Joel W.⁹, 492
 S. W. S., 492
 Truman S.⁹, 492
- SLADE, Margaret L., 38, 72
- SLAPPER, Robert, 488
- SLITER, Augusta L., 262
 Bessie E.⁹, 262
 Esther D.⁸, 262
 Frederick W.⁸, 262
 Lucia A.⁸, 262
 Mahala H.⁸, 262
 Mary F.⁸, 261
 Permelia A.⁸, 261
 William C., 240, 244, 261

- SLOAN, David F., 28
 Frederick O.¹⁰, 28
 Lilly¹¹, 28
 SMALLEY, Charles M., 521
 Fay¹⁰, 521
 SMEAD, Benjamin, 566
 SMITH, Abby C., 500
 Ada E.¹⁰, 131
 Ada F.¹⁰, 412
 Alice A.⁹, 251
 Alice E.¹⁰, 251
 Alice M.⁹, 447
 Andrew J., 570
 Anna, 493, 504
 Apollos⁶, 504
 Asahel, 129
 Augusta, 397
 Bertha¹¹, 570
 Bessie L.⁹, 374
 Boardman F.⁸, 585
 Caleb, 504
 Caroline E., 485
 Celia L.⁸, 374
 Charles, 480
 Charles H., 368
 Charles R., 100
 Chloe, 243
 Clara L.¹¹, 570
 Clark, 243
 Clyde¹⁰, 100
 David, 312
 Earl L.⁹, 351
 Eber⁶, 345
 Edith A.¹⁰, 412
 Edmund M., 57
 Edward, 517
 Edward E.⁹, 518
 Edwin R., 246
 Edwin W., 351
 Elezzer, 131
 Eliza C.⁹, 374
 Elizabeth, 144, 157,
 197, 242, 442, 504,
 585
 Elizabeth G.⁸, 585
 Ella B., 392
 Ellen, 439
 Elmore, 574
 Emma F.⁹, 518
 Emma M.⁸, 351
 Ethel T.¹¹, 29
 Eugene C.⁹, 374
 Eunice, 242-3
 Eustace H.⁷, 586
 Eva A., 431
 Fannie L.¹⁰, 251
 Fanny P.¹⁰, 251
 Flora LeV.¹⁰, 412
 Florence M.¹⁰, 247
 Frances S., 165
 Francis A., 497
 Francis C.⁷, 586
 Frank A.¹⁰, 251
 Franklin P.⁸, 374
 SMITH, Frederick D.⁹, 447
 Frederick L., 447
 Georganna¹⁰, 412
 George Herman⁹, 251
 George Howard¹⁰, 251
 Grace E.¹⁰, 251
 Hannah, 217, 557, 559
 Hannah O., 248
 Hannah P. D.⁸, 32
 Harriet K.¹⁰, 251
 Harvey, 243
 Hattie E.¹⁰, 251
 Hazel¹⁰, 247
 Helen L.¹⁰, 251
 Howard C.¹¹, 266
 Howard L.¹¹, 570
 Ida A.⁸, 351
 Inez B., 103
 Ira, 243
 Isaac⁷, 171
 Israel, 243
 James L.¹¹, 570
 Jane, 504
 Jane F.⁸, 585
 Jedediah, 242
 Jessie L.¹⁰, 251
 John, 7, 514, 491
 Joseph, 396, 592
 Jude, 433
 Julia A., 436
 Katherine P.¹⁰, 251
 Laura, 400
 Laura E., 435
 Lewis¹⁰, 131
 Lottie E.¹⁰, 251
 Louis, 27, 31
 Louise L.⁹, 542
 Loyal, 373
 Loyal B.⁸, 374
 Lucius, 249, 251
 Lucius E.¹⁰, 251
 Lucy P.⁹, 374
 Mace, 26
 Margaret, 80
 Margaret I.¹⁰, 251
 Maria C., 60
 Marietta, 509
 Marietta R.⁸, 585
 Mary, 242, 371, 387,
 514
 Mary A., 46
 Mary B., 58
 Mary P., 500
 Mary W., 585
 Minnie T.⁹, 351
 Nancy J., 226
 Narcissa, 397
 Nellie J., 320
 Noah, 243
 Normand K.⁸, 585
 Olive M.¹⁰, 251
 Oliver E.¹⁰, 247
 Orrin E.⁹, 351
 Orrin F.⁸, 351
 SMITH, Patience, 185
 Pearl W.⁹, 374
 Polly, 397
 Porter, 412
 Rana B.⁹, 374
 Rebecca, 81
 Rhoda⁸, 374
 Robert A.⁷, 585
 Robert F., 581
 Sally, 243
 Samuel, 144, 197, 242,
 255, 284
 Samuel D.⁸, 374
 Sarah, 368
 Sarah E.⁹, 542
 Serenio D.⁸, 373
 Serenio W.⁹, 374
 Seth, 242-3
 Solomon, 585
 Susan, 395
 Thankful, 235, 240
 242-3, 257
 Theodore G., 266
 Thomas, 170
 Thomas A., 542
 Titus, 243
 Vara L., 497
 Walter H.¹⁰, 251
 Walter M.⁹, 374
 William, 41, 171
 William C., 29
 William Warren¹⁰, 412
 William Wilberforce⁹,
 251
 Willis M., 187
 Winfield A.⁹, 374
 Wyllys K., 584-5
 Zenos, 243
 SNELL, Mary, 24
 SNOW, Lillian A., 426
 Silas, 69
 SOLOMON, Martha E., 377
 SOMERS, Rebecca, 39
 SOWERS, Linnie, 351
 SPALDING, Leander R., 116
 Mary E.¹⁰, 116
 R. P., 565
 SPAULDING, Mary, 237
 SPEAR, Laura J., 96
 Nettie B., 96
 SPEER, Laura, 428
 SPENCER, Fanny A., 93,
 102
 Samuel, 494
 William, 344
 SPERRY, Abigail, 186,
 190-1, 209, 312
 Abraham, 189-191
 Alice J.⁹, 418
 Almira R., 478
 Ame⁶, 185
 Amos, 185, 189-90, 192
 Anna, 185
 Benjamin F.¹⁰, 418

- SPERRY, Bettee⁵, 185, 192
 Betty⁶, 185
 Burton E.⁸, 418
 Calcb, 185
 Carlos W.⁹, 418
 Catharine, 377
 Catharine E.⁹, 417
 Catharine R.¹⁰, 416
 Charles S.⁹, 418
 Clarence R.⁹, 419
 Clarissa⁷, 407-8
 Cora May¹⁰, 420
 Cyrus S.⁸, 419
 Daniel, 183
 David F.⁹, 418
 Deborah⁶, 185, 216
 Delos W.⁹, 417
 Dennis, 189, 191
 Dwight B.⁹, 418
 E. Knight⁷, 185, 187
 Ebenezer, 156, 183,
 189, 192, 197, 209
 Edwin M.⁸, 419
 Elias⁵, 191
 Elijah⁵, 186
 Elitha⁷, 407, 411
 Eliza A., 185
 Elizabeth⁴, 190
 Ella M.⁹, 417
 Emcline⁷, 407, 420
 Emily⁸, 407
 Emily P., 426
 Emma E.¹⁰, 418
 Emma J.⁹, 420
 Encas⁷, 407, 416
 Enoch⁶, 185-7
 Enos, 183, 186
 Esther, 182, 216, 235,
 407, 420
 Esther E.⁹, 418
 Eunice⁶, 186
 Ezra⁵, 186, 192
 Flora E.⁹, 418
 Florence A.⁹, 420
 Francena A.⁹, 418
 Frank E.¹⁰, 417
 Frank W.⁹, 420
 Franklin⁸, 418
 Frederick R.¹⁰, 420
 George⁹, 420
 George E.⁹, 417
 George S.¹⁰, 419
 George W.¹⁰, 418
 Hallie C.¹⁰, 419
 Hannah, 182, 186,
 191-2
 Harold B.⁹, 419
 Harriet A., 185
 Harriet C.⁸, 420
 Harry P.⁹, 420
 Henrietta¹⁰, 417, 420
 Henry R.⁹, 417
 Hester, 183
 Hezekiah⁵, 191
- SPERRY, Isaac, 191
 Jacob, 189-191
 Jared, 490
 Jennie⁸, 420
 Jinks H.⁸, 417
 John, 183, 402, 406-7,
 420
 John B.¹⁰, 417
 John D.⁸, 416
 John F.⁹, 417
 Joseph, 183
 Joshua, 182-3, 185
 Laura A., 185, 187
 Laura I.¹⁰, 418
 Lavinia M.¹⁰, 416
 Lemuel, 229
 Lent⁸, 186
 Leonard⁸, 407
 LeRoy¹⁰, 416
 Leverett¹, 407
 Lois, 185
 Lois Allen⁸, 417
 Lois Alling⁷, 407
 Lois D.⁹, 418
 Louis N.¹⁰, 418
 Lucien W.⁷, 185, 187
 Lucina⁵, 191
 Lucinda⁷, 408, 422
 Lulu¹⁰, 417
 Lulu E.⁹, 419
 Lydia, 182, 184-5, 191
 Mabel¹⁰, 418
 Mabel A.¹⁰, 416
 Martha⁶, 185
 Mary, 183, 185
 Mary A.⁶, 185
 Mary C., 399
 Mary E.⁸, 419
 Mary J.⁹, 417
 Mary T.⁹, 417
 Mildred¹⁰, 418
 Nathaniel, 156, 182-
 185, 216, 232
 Nehemiah⁶, 185
 Nehemiah D.⁷, 185-7
 Phebec⁶, 185
 Pitkin⁷, 407, 419
 Rachel, 182, 184
 Ray D.⁹, 419
 Raymond W.¹⁰, 418
 Rebecca⁴, 184
 Rebeckah, 182, 185
 Reuben⁵, 186
 Rhoades⁶, 192
 Rhoda, 185
 Richard, 181-3, 197
 Ruth, 186, 189-90, 192
 Sally⁶, 185
 Samuel P.⁸, 419
 Sarah, 182, 184-5, 189,
 192, 197, 388
 Sarah A.⁹, 4, 417
 Sibyl, 344, 347
 Sidney B.¹⁰, 416
- SPERRY, Sidney L.⁹, 416
 Silas⁸, 185
 Simeon, 185-6
 Simeon N., 477
 Stephen, 212
 Stiles D.⁷, 185, 187
 Thankful, 182, 186
 Thomas, 183
 Wealthy A.⁹, 416
 William D.⁹, 419
 William H., 417-18
 Ximena, 407, 419
- SPIKE, Lucy, 437
 SPIOUL, Gustina, 355
 SPOFFORD, Alvah, 367
 Eureka, 542, 545
 SPRAGUE, Samuel, 18
 William, 18-9
 SPROAT, Leonard, 78
 Vienna, 68, 77
 SQUARES, Emily A., 60
 STAATS, Emily, 421
 STAFFORD, Alice D.⁹, 313
 Eveline T., 314
 Isaac, 313
 Marcella E.⁹, 313
 STANFORD, John, 561
 STANLEY, Abigail, 225
 Hannah, 55
 Thomas, 55
 Timothy, 225
 STANNARD, Mary E.⁸, 230
 William B., 230
 STANTON, Henry, 57
 STAPLES, Alfred V., 125
 Frank J.¹¹, 126
 Hazen P.¹¹, 126
 Mercy, 26
 Ruth, 71
 STARK, Earl B.¹⁰, 260
 Elverton G., 260
 Everett C.¹⁰, 260
 Margrette¹⁰, 260
 Walter S.¹⁰, 260
 STARKWEATHER, Arminda
 A., 590
 STARR, Anna Van V.⁸, 559
 Annie L.⁹, 558
 Caroline⁷, 558, 560
 Caroline A.⁸, 558
 Chandler, 559, 560
 Chandler D.⁸, 560
 Charles E.⁸, 557
 Charles J., 557, 560
 Charles R.⁹, 558
 David N.⁸, 560
 Egbert⁷, 557
 Elizabeth⁷, 560
 Elizabeth S.⁸, 560
 Emily C.⁷, 558
 Evelyn R.⁷, 559
 Florida L.⁸, 560
 Francis H., 558
 Francis R.⁷, 558

- STARR, George⁶, 558
 Henry, 558-9
 Henry N.⁸, 560
 Henry W.⁷, 557
 Laura L.⁹, 560
 Lucinda, 558
 Lucretia M., 560
 Mabel⁹, 560
 Marion E.⁸, 558
 Mary⁷, 560
 Melancthon⁷, 559
 Moses A.⁸, 557
 Nathan S., 491
 Peter, 510, 540, 557-8
 Peter J.⁸, 558
 Philemon R.⁶, 558-9
 Sarah A., 557, 560
 Sarah R.⁷, 559
 Walter D.⁸, 560
 Walter S.⁷, 560
 William⁷, 560
 STARRATT, Daniel W., 30
 STEAD, Charles F., 224
 STEADMAN, Elizabeth M., 37
 STEARNS, Alice L.¹⁰, 59
 Arthur E.¹⁰, 106
 Charles C., 59
 Charles M.¹⁰, 59
 Clarissa D.¹⁰, 106
 Eldron H., 127
 Elizabeth P.¹⁰, 59
 Fannie M.¹⁰, 106
 Myron M.¹⁰, 59
 Seymour P.¹⁰, 59
 Warren, 106
 STEBBINS, Erastus S., 253
 STEEL, Hattie, 436
 STEELE, Effie M., 275
 Henry, 165
 Mary E., 329
 STEINMETZ, Aaron B., 265
 STEPHENS, Olive, 346
 STEPHENSON, Clara B., 536
 STERRETT, Harry L., 481
 STETSON, Elizabeth P.⁸, 118-9
 Frances⁸, 118
 Jesse, 117-8
 Mary A.⁸, 118, 120
 Rebecca B.⁸, 118
 Sarah⁸, 118
 Seth W., 50
 Susan⁸, 119
 STETTENIUS, Helen, 520
 STEVENS, Abbie M.⁹, 111
 Alfred⁸, 111
 Alice M.⁹, 111
 Ann B., 84, 86
 Arthur K.¹⁰, 522
 Asenath, 112
 Benjamin, 93, 111
 Benjamin F.⁸, 112
 Bertha Y., 77
 STEVENS, Charles B.¹⁰, 127
 Cora E.¹⁰, 127
 Daniel L., 111, 113
 Edith B.⁹, 522
 Elizabeth, 219-20
 Frederick K.⁹, 111
 George C.⁹, 522
 Henry D.¹⁰, 127
 Henry W.¹⁰, 522
 Jane C., 469
 John, 473, 557
 John Hadley⁹, 111
 John Henry, 522
 Joseph H.⁸, 111
 Lillian H.¹⁰, 522
 Lindley M.⁹, 522
 Mabel I.¹⁰, 166
 Mary, 219
 Mary Edith¹⁰, 127
 Mary Ella⁹, 112
 Mary J.⁹, 111
 Maude A.¹⁰, 522
 Melissa⁹, 112
 Merrill C.⁹, 112
 Monroe⁹, 112
 Nathaniel, 473
 Nelson S., 127
 Persis⁸, 111
 Richard, 42
 Samuel A., 166
 Sarah, 374, 473
 Susannah R., 504
 Sydney G.⁹, 522
 Theodora H.⁹, 522
 Timothy, 94
 William, 473
 Winthrop G.⁹, 522
 STEVENSON, Frances¹⁰, 318
 Jeanette L.¹⁰, 318
 John P., 318
 Josephine¹⁰, 318
 Virginia, 459
 STEWARD, Charles C.⁹, 428
 Ella⁹, 428
 Eunice, 427-8
 Frankie⁹, 428
 Wesley C., 427
 STEWART, Anna J.⁹, 548
 Emma, 560
 Emma B.⁹, 548
 Isaac N., 46
 John W., 548
 Mary, 525
 Phillip B.⁹, 548
 STILFS, Almeda M., 358
 Caroline L.⁸, 385
 Edward I.⁹, 441
 Ezra, 442, 495, 496
 Ezra L.⁸, 442
 Frank L., 452
 Hannah, 390
 Isaac, 160, 282, 495, 512
 STILES, Isaac W., 441
 Lorenzo, 441
 Mabel S.⁹, 441
 Margaret E.⁸, 385
 Sarah M.⁸, 385
 Smith T.⁸, 385
 Stanley L.⁹, 441
 Zaphar, 385
 STILLMAN, Artemisia, 345
 M. Lizzie, 384
 STIRRELL, E. O.⁹, 76
 James M., 76
 Josephine⁹, 76
 Mary A.⁹, 76
 Thirza⁹, 76
 STOCKIN, Robert, 132
 STODDARD, Nellie R., 104
 STOECKEL, Carl, 551
 STONE, Andrew L., 78
 Arthur M., 124
 Denny, 275
 Dexter S., 442
 Edith⁹, 442
 Eva C., 253
 Gertrude D.¹⁰, 124
 Lois, 46
 Louisa, 494
 Mabel J.¹⁰, 124
 Mercy, 66-7
 Rebekah, 55
 Ruth W.¹⁰, 124
 Samuel, 55
 Thankful, 197
 Timothy, 302
 William, 197
 STORER, James, 158
 STORING, Lillian, 271
 STORKE, Alan M.¹⁰, 58
 Alfred P.¹⁰, 58
 Alice H.¹⁰, 58
 Arthur D.¹⁰, 58
 Edith G.¹⁰, 58
 Elliott G., 58
 Frederic P.¹⁰, 58
 Frederick E.⁹, 58
 Harold G.¹⁰, 58
 Helen E.¹⁰, 58
 Henry Landon⁹, 58
 Henry Laurens, 58
 Isabella J.⁹, 58
 Mabel D.¹⁰, 58
 Mary B.¹⁰, 58
 Murray M.¹⁰, 58
 Paul D.¹⁰, 58
 Sophia D.⁹, 58
 STORMS, Charles, 114
 Henry¹⁰, 114
 Isaac A.¹⁰, 114
 Mary L.¹⁰, 114
 Melissa A.¹⁰, 114
 Strawder A.¹⁰, 114
 STORRS, R. S., 30
 STORY, Joseph H.⁸, 230
 Richard, 230

- STOUGHTON, William, 23
 STOWASSER, Lena, 367
 STOWE, Arthur¹⁰, 74
 Calvin E., 198, 205
 Charles E.⁸, 205
 George N.¹⁰, 74
 Hope, 197
 Ichabod, 197
 Jedediah, 309
 John, 197
 Lucius L., 74
 Mary D.¹⁰, 74
 Samuel, 197
 William, 311
 STRAIGHT, Henrietta H.¹⁰,
 63
 Henry H., 63
 Willard D.¹⁰, 63
 STRAKER, Catharine H.¹⁰,
 525
 Henry, 525
 Henry G.¹⁰, 525
 Lawrence S.¹⁰, 525
 STRATTON, Laura, 453
 STREET, Abiah, 473
 Anna, 319
 Elizabeth M.⁸, 460
 Elnathan, 319
 Glover⁶, 179
 Mehitable⁴, 159
 Nicholas, 147, 156,
 163, 175, 319, 473
 Samuel, 147, 319
 Sarah, 163, 175, 473
 Whiting⁷, 179
 STREETER, Arthur D.⁹, 421
 Burt¹⁰, 421
 Carrie¹⁰, 421
 Cora E.⁹, 421
 Elmer¹⁰, 421
 Elton⁹, 421
 Ethel M.¹⁰, 421
 Henry M.⁹, 421
 Howard¹⁰, 421
 Mary E.⁹, 421
 Orville⁹, 421
 Reuben, 421
 Reuben S.⁹, 421
 Wilfred⁹, 421
 William, 421
 STREETOR, Millie Z., 239
 STRICKLAND, Emily M.,
 326
 STRONG, Dorcas⁵, 193
 Lydia, 449
 Mary, 428
 Susan, 228
 STROTHER, Emily, 530
 STUART, Katherine, 523
 Moses, 504
 STUBBS, Alfred, 517
 Clara A., 517
 Effie M.¹⁰, 517
 Hiram N.¹⁰, 517
 STUBBS, Lydia J.¹⁰, 517
 Marston R.¹⁰, 517
 Olive H.¹¹, 517
 STUNYAN, John, 130
 SUMNER, Julius A., 350
 Rachel, 86
 Roger, 35, 55
 Waitstill, 35, 55
 William, 8, 35, 55
 SWAIN, A. N., 57
 William, 503
 SWAN, Robert, 68, 592
 SWAYNE, Elizabeth F., 69
 SWEET, Bessie E.¹⁰, 421
 Charles W.⁹, 422
 David H., 407, 420
 Esther A.⁸, 420
 Francis⁸, 422
 Henry G.⁸, 422
 Hosea D.⁸, 422
 Jennie⁹, 422
 Mary A., 494
 Maud S.¹⁰, 421
 Mortimer DeL.⁹, 421
 Sally M.⁸, 421
 Thankful C.⁸, 421
 Verne⁹, 422
 William W.⁹, 422
 SWEETLAND, Charles F.,
 125
 Mabelle D.¹¹, 125
 Marjorie G.¹¹, 125
 SWEETSER, William, 518
 SWEZEY, Addie A.⁹, 410
 Adoniram J.⁹, 408
 Alice⁹, 411
 Alice E.⁹, 409
 Almeda A.⁹, 409
 Alwin⁹, 411
 Amelia T.⁹, 409
 Annie M.¹⁰, 408
 Benjamin F., 411
 Burton⁸, 409
 Clarissa⁹, 410
 Daniel, 407-8
 Darius A.⁸, 408
 Edward P.⁹, 409
 Edwin R.⁹, 411
 Elmina⁸, 409
 Elno Jay⁹, 410
 Emargene⁹, 411
 Emeline, 409, 410
 Ernest D.⁹, 409
 Etta M.¹⁰, 408
 Fannie⁹, 411
 Fanny⁸, 410
 Flora⁹, 411
 Frederick⁸, 410
 Frederick D.⁹, 411
 Harlan P.⁹, 409
 Hattie E.⁹, 411
 Helen B.⁹, 409
 Henry L.⁸, 409
 Ida⁹, 411
 SWEZEY, Janette⁹, 410
 Julia A.⁸, 409
 Julie E.⁹, 409
 John⁸, 410
 Lebbeus D.⁸, 411
 Leonard B.⁸, 409
 Lizzie A.⁹, 411
 Louisa⁸, 410
 Lucretia⁹, 409
 Lynn⁹, 410
 Maria⁸, 408
 Mary J.⁹, 409
 Orren B.⁹, 409
 Otto H.¹⁰, 408
 Rhoda B.⁹, 409
 Royal E.¹⁰, 408
 Samuel N.⁸, 411
 Sarah⁸, 410
 Sheldon⁹, 411
 Sophronia A.⁹, 409
 Theodosia C.⁹, 409
 Theresa M.⁹, 409
 SWINYER, Chas. A.¹¹, 571
 Charles L.¹⁰, 571
 Ernest L.¹¹, 571
 George B.¹⁰, 571
 Hiram L.¹⁰, 571
 John F.¹⁰, 571
 Stephen J., 571
 William F.¹¹, 571
 William W.¹⁰, 571
 SWIFT, Edward E.⁹, 549
 Edward S.⁸, 478
 Edward Y., 549
 Irene B.⁹, 549
 Martha E., 460
 Mary E.⁹, 549
 Minnie D.⁸, 478
 Patience, 526
 Orrin W., 477
 William B.⁸, 478
 SYLVESTER, Benjamin, 92
 TAFLIN, Clarinda, 96, 99
 TAID, Carrie, 447
 TALBOT, Newton, iv.
 Peter, 92
 TALCOTT, William H., 320
 TALLMADGE, Daniel, 232
 Josiah, 232
 TALLMADGE, James, 304
 Sarah, 143, 577
 Thomas, 284
 TALMAGE, Hannah, 389
 Lucretia, 402, 443, 446
 TAPP, Ann, 175
 TARBEL, Charles P., 109
 TARBELL, Bertha¹⁰, 105
 Beisey W.⁹, 105
 Charles P.⁹, 105
 Clara A.⁹, 105
 Daniel, 102, 104-5
 Effie¹⁰, 104
 Emma W.⁹, 104
 George⁹, 105

- TARBELL, Jessie¹⁰, 105
 Lois¹⁰, 104
 Luke⁹, 104
 Mary⁹, 105
 Myrtie¹⁰, 104
- TAYLOR, Agnes, 251
 Allyn C.¹⁰, 134
 Amorette T.⁸, 195
 Augusta F.⁸, 195
 Cecilia, 407, 419
 Dorcas P., 454
 Elizabeth, 81
 Ellen, 73
 Fannie, 379
 George A.¹⁰, 134
 Julia M.⁸, 195
 Lucy, 436
 Martha, 494
 Nathaniel W., 317, 483
 Ralph W.¹⁰, 134
 Sadie May¹⁰, 134
 Samuel, 195
 Samuel B.⁸, 195
 Warren F., 134
 Winfred¹⁰, 134
- TEFFORD, Simon, 562
- TEGMEIR, William, 165
- TEMPLE, Hannah G.⁸, 533
 Luther, 533
 Martin L.⁸, 533
- TEMPLETON, Meribah F.,
 99
- TEN EYCK, George E.¹¹,
 412
 Hiram H., 412
 Lila E.¹¹, 412
 Pearl E.¹¹, 412
- TERRELL, Jane, 498
- TERRY, Frederic B., 549
 Frederic P., 551
- TEUCATE, Carrie A.⁹, 580
 Frances J.⁹, 580
 Frederick A., 580
 Jane E.⁹, 580
 Joel E.⁹, 580
 Mary A.⁹, 580
- TEURICH, Nancy A., 446
- TEWKSBURY, Angelina
 H.⁹, 132
 Clara C.⁹, 132
 Henry, 132
 Joseph H.⁹, 132
 Mary E.⁹, 132
- THAYER, Abby L.⁹, 69
 Annie, 360
 Charles H.⁹, 112
 Cora E.¹⁰, 29
 Cornelius, 158
 Edgar M.¹⁰, 330
 Ellis P.⁹, 69
 George H., 330
 George W., 112
 Hiram⁹, 69
 Louise, 77
- THAYER, Mary, 27, 29
 Mary E.⁹, 112
 Nahum, 29
 Nathan, 67
 Paul M.¹⁰, 330
 Samuel, 69
 Samuel E.⁹, 69
 Vashti, 27
- THOMAS, Caroline M., 445
 Edward T., 98
 Ertz W.¹⁰, 238
 Jacob L., 237
 Mary E., 483
 Priscilla, 374
 Quincy F.¹⁰, 238
 Samuel, 191
 Willard H., 313
- THOMPSON, Abial L., 49
 Abigail, 172
 Abraham, 296
 Albert H.⁸, 432
 Alice E.⁸, 431
 Amanda A.⁹, 431
 Ann E.⁹, 450
 Anna, 169
 Anson⁷, 171
 Bathsheba, 170, 172
 Burr, 573
 Caroline E., 228
 Charles K.¹⁰, 568
 Charles L.⁹, 450
 Charles R.⁸, 432
 Cita M.¹¹, 568
 Clara A.⁸, 431
 David B., 484
 Elizabeth, 163, 175,
 455, 576
 Enos, 162
 Esther, 304
 Eugene M., 165
 Ferdinand H.⁹, 450
 Frank F.¹⁰, 568
 George D., 509
 Hannah, 175, 455, 575
 Hannah P., 366
 Harriet M., 330
 Harriet N.⁸, 431
 Havens C., 226, 573
 Helen G.⁹, 450
 Helen S.⁹, 450
 Henry W.¹⁰, 568
 Horace⁷, 171
 Huldah⁷, 171
 James, 173, 450
 James B.⁸, 431
 James G.¹¹, 568
 James R.⁹, 431
 Jane, 568
 Joel, 171
 John, 163, 175, 221,
 226, 455, 473
 John P., 450
 John R.¹⁰, 568
 Josiah, 303
- THOMPSON, Julia, 479
 Julia F.⁸, 431
 Ketha A.¹¹, 568
 Laura E.⁸, 431
 Lois H.¹¹, 568
 Lorinda⁷, 171
 Lue⁷, 171
 Lydia, 197
 Mabel, 573
 Margaret, 568
 Mary, 143, 161, 171,
 197, 473
 Mary E.⁸, 431
 Mary J.¹⁰, 568
 Nancy⁷, 171
 Nina S.¹⁰, 49
 Rachael, 222
 Ray W.¹¹, 582
 Reuel⁷, 171
 Robert L.⁹, 450
 Roxana, 390
 Sally, 495-6
 Samuel, 153, 304
 Samuel H., 427, 431-2
 Sarah⁷, 171
 Theo. J.¹¹, 568
 Thomas, 197
 Thomas J., 568
 William, 171, 433
 William G., 582
 Winifred E.⁹, 431
- THOMPSON, Mary, 184
 Samuel, 284
 William, 284
- THORNDIKE, Elizabeth, 345
- THORNE, Helen A.⁸, 452
 Peter, 164
 Peter F., 452, 457
- THORNWELL, James 11.,
 516
- THORP, Phebe, 424
 Sally, 493
- THORPE, Joshua, 225
- THORSTON, Jennie S.¹⁰, 326
 William W., 326
- TILDEN, Orville M., 85
 Rebecca, 25, 41
- TILESTONE, Betsey⁷, 25
 Charles⁷, 25
 Edmund⁷, 25
 Ezekiel, 25
 Nelson⁷, 25
 Waitstill⁷, 25
- TILLSON, William, 82
- TILTON, Abby E., 131
- TING, Edward, 9
- TINKHAM, David B.⁹, 84
 Ida M.⁹, 85
 Jason, 84
 Jason M.⁹, 84
 Lillie O.⁹, 85
 Mary E.⁹, 84
 Sarah F.⁹, 85
- TISDALE, Leila, 224

- TODD, Abraham, 215, 221-2
 Addie M.⁹, 377
 Alexander H.⁸, 223
 Alice⁷, 222
 Amasa B.⁹, 578
 Angelina, 434, 439
 Betsey⁷, 222
 Celia, 376, 425
 Charles A.⁸, 223
 Christopher, 140, 163,
 175, 218, 455, 473
 Cornelia B.⁹, 578
 Cyrus L.⁸, 222
 Daniel, 162
 David⁶, 222
 Deborah, 304, 405
 Deborah R.⁸, 222
 Dwight E.⁸, 377
 Eli⁹, 217-8, 221-2
 Eli M.⁷, 222
 Eliza⁷, 224
 Ella S.⁹, 377
 Emily⁸, 376, 435
 Eunice⁶, 217, 219
 George T.⁷, 223
 Grace⁸, 376
 Hannah, 212, 222
 Henry, 164
 Henry B.⁸, 223
 Horace B.⁹, 578
 James J., 447
 Jane, 221
 Jasper B.⁸, 377
 John, 284, 286, 455
 Jonah, 221-2, 300
 Joseph N.⁸, 222
 Josephine⁹, 447
 Josiah, 152, 455
 Julia B., 425
 Leonard, 376
 Leonard B.⁸, 222
 Leonard E.⁹, 377
 Lewis, 578
 Lois, 221
 Louisa, 165
 Louisa A., 223
 Loyal, 164
 Loyal F., 434
 Lydia⁶, 222
 Mabel, 158, 222
 Margaret⁸, 376
 Maria A.⁸, 435
 Martha L.¹⁰, 578
 Martin⁷, 222
 Mary, 170, 172, 218,
 219, 377, 402, 406,
 423, 455, 473, 577
 May⁹, 222
 Mehitable⁵, 221
 Mercy, 163, 175, 455,
 575
 Michael, 152, 215,
 217-8
 Oliver⁵, 222
- TODD, Patience, 372
 Polly⁶, 217
 Rosa⁷, 377
 Ruth, 176
 Sally, 222
 Samuel, 473, 576
 Sophia⁷, 223
 Street B.⁸, 376
 Walker⁷, 223
 William, 163, 217, 455
 William W.⁸, 223
 Willis, 310
- TOLDENBURG, Elizabeth,
 514
- TOLES, Deborah, 185
- TOLLES, Margaret, 490
- TOLLS, Mary A.⁸, 383
- TOLMAN, Ezekiel, 27
 George H.⁹, 125
 Joseph, 133
 Mary E.⁹, 125
 Nathaniel, 123, 125
 Ruth, 26-7
 Samuel, 129
 Thomas, 129
- TOMLINSON, John, 490
 Nathan, 493
- TONGUE, George, 591
 Thomas, 591
- TOPPING, Lucy, 418
- TORRENCE, Flora B., 568
- TORREY, Arthur C.¹⁰, 50
 Otis B., 50
- TOURGEE, Albion W., 257
- TOWERSELEY, Chas. T., 535
- TOWNE, Enoch P., 70
 Frances E., 50
 Phebe, 56
- TOWNER, Harvey, 387
- TOWNS, Arthur W., 39
- TOWNSEND, Amos⁶, 490
 Betsey⁶, 490
 Eli⁶, 490
 Eliza A., 465
 Ellen M., 559
 Eveline⁸, 313
 Hannah⁶, 490
 Isaac, 159
 Jane, 87
 Larmon⁶, 490
 Nancy⁶, 490
 Nellie, 88
 Polly⁶, 490
 Robert, 490
 Samuel, 313
 William⁶, 490
- TRACY, Mercy, 228
- TRAKER, E. Porter, 353
 Helen E.¹⁰, 353
- TRASK, Catherine, 240
 Ella M.¹⁰, 50
 Henry, 50
 Howard H.¹⁰, 50
 Lottie S.¹⁰, 50
- TRAVIS, Martha J., 446
- TREAT, Jonah N., 187
 Sarah A., 185, 187
- TRIM, Cornelia, 580
- TRIPP, Addie C.¹⁰, 258
 Eugene W., 258
- TROWBRIDGE, Abigail, 490
 Caleb, 236
 Cortlandt, 224
 F. E., 260
 Henry¹⁰, 224
 Joseph, 296
 Thomas, 148
 Virginia¹⁰, 224
- TRUEX, George W., 580
- TRUMBULL, Benjamin, 513
 Leonard, 273
 Mary, 166, 318
- TUCKER, Adelbert L.¹⁰,
 569
 Caroline M.⁸, 569
 Carrie¹⁰, 573
 Charles B.⁸, 569
 Charles H.⁹, 568
 Cintilla E.⁹, 571
 Elizabeth⁹, 569
 Elizabeth P.⁸, 572
 George L.⁹, 573
 George W.⁸, 572
 Hannah⁹, 569
 Hannah A., 568, 570
 Harry S.⁹, 569
 Hiram L.⁸, 571
 Inez J.¹⁰, 569
 Jay W.¹⁰, 569
 Jefferson T.⁹, 569
 Jessie M.⁹, 569
 John, 117, 122, 569
 John B.⁹, 573
 John F., 107
 John R., 568-9
 John T.⁹, 568
 Joseph W.⁹, 569
 Loretta J.⁹, 569
 Lorinda M.¹⁰, 569
 Manasseh, 35, 55
 Margaret A.⁹, 569
 Margaret M.¹⁰, 569
 Mary, 21, 23, 35, 55,
 564
 Mary D.⁹, 569
 Mary G., 321
 Mary J.⁹, 571
 Maude¹⁰, 573
 Polly, 563, 566
 Robert, 35, 55
 Robert C.⁹, 569
 Rosa¹⁰, 569
 Sarah E.⁹, 569
 Sarah S.⁸, 571
 Susan E.⁹, 573
 Tabitha H.⁹, 571
 William⁹, 569
- TUEL, Ruth, 67, 81

- TUNISON, Susan, 340
 TURNER, Asa, 584
 Audrey¹⁰, 48
 Ernest C.¹⁰, 48
 Ethel E.¹⁰, 48
 Eusebia M., 529
 George H.¹⁰, 48
 James E., 48
 Mary, 68, 163, 175
 Nathaniel, 138, 163, 175, 319
 Rebecca, 319
 William, 10
 TUTHILL, Charles H.¹, 471
 Cornelia L.⁷, 471
 Cornelius, 471
 Mary E.¹, 471
 Sarah S.⁷, 471
 TUTTLE, Abigail, 164,
 454-5, 576-7
 Abigail A.⁸, 434
 Adelia E., 498
 Albert M., 482
 Allen⁷, 399
 Allen A.⁸, 399
 Ambrose⁶, 398
 Amos, 164, 399
 Andrew, 157, 473
 Angelina M.⁹, 440
 Anna A.⁸, 399
 Anna O., 94
 Birney⁸, 400
 Caroline, 399
 Celestia, 509
 Celestia A., 424
 Celia H.¹⁰, 425
 Charles A.⁹, 399
 Charles B.¹⁰, 399
 Charles F.⁸, 399
 Charles M., 439
 Charles R.⁷, 401
 Charles T.¹⁰, 383
 Charles W.¹⁰, 399
 Chauncey, 398
 Chloe⁶, 157
 Cora S.⁹, 383
 Cornelia⁸, 399
 Daniel⁶, 157
 Dennis⁷, 400
 Dwight F.⁸, 399
 Dwight W.⁷, 401
 Easter, 164
 Edmund, 500
 Edwin⁸, 399
 Elisha⁶, 157
 Eliza, 369
 Eliza A.⁸, 399
 Ella⁸, 399
 Esther⁶, 157
 Eulalia T.⁷, 398
 Eunice, 157, 305, 467, 469, 473
 Ezra⁸, 400
 Florence A.⁹, 440
 TUTTLE, Forester S.⁸, 482
 Frances S.⁸, 399
 Frank W.⁹, 439
 Friend C.⁸, 400
 George R.⁸, 482
 Grove J.⁷, 401
 Hannah, 220
 Harold B.¹⁰, 399
 Harry W.¹⁰, 383
 Henrietta, 399, 402, 443, 452
 Henry⁷, 400
 Henry C.⁸, 399
 Henry F.⁸, 399
 Hezekiah, 157, 573
 Homer, 400, 440
 Horace⁷, 400
 Isaac, 157, 573
 Jeannette, 412
 Jesse, 347, 398, 400
 John, 163, 400
 John H., 425
 Jonathan, 455
 Josiah, 163-4
 Julia, 400
 Julius, 398
 Lauritious⁷, 398
 Leveret⁶, 400
 Leverett⁶, 578
 Lewis⁷, 400
 Lewis B.⁸, 400
 Lewis W.⁸, 400
 Lucy⁷, 400
 Lydia, 191
 Martha, 191
 Mary, 157, 166, 399, 574
 Mary A., 442
 Mary I., 476
 Mary L.⁹, 399
 May E.⁹, 440
 Mehitable, 498
 Nathaniel, 455
 Nellie J.⁸, 482
 Orin, 434
 Rebecca, 323
 Samuel, 163, 398
 Samuel A., 500
 Sarah, 163-4, 171
 Susan⁸, 398
 Sylvia⁷, 398
 Thomas, 150, 473
 Whiting⁸, 400
 Wilfred S.⁹, 383
 William, 145, 163, 399, 455, 473
 William B.⁹, 399
 William J., 383
 TWITCHELL, Flora, 410
 TYLER, Betsey, 479
 Eliza, 198
 Elnathan, 159
 Lydia, 505, 507
 Wat H., 499
 UFFORD, Frank M.⁸, 477
 Lockwood, 477
 UMBERFIELD, Lucy, 423-4
 UNTHANK, Adelia, 581
 UPSON, Asahel⁶, 345
 Miles S., 500
 UTTON, Julia, 110
 VAN AUKEN, Helen, 428
 VAN BERGEN, Frank P.¹⁶, 261
 Frederick S., 261
 Jessie P.¹⁰, 261
 John S.¹⁰, 261
 Mary E.⁹, 261
 William C.¹⁰, 261
 William F.⁹, 261
 VAN BUREN, Bessie S.¹⁰, 115
 Charles F., 115
 VANCE, Jane, 459
 VANDENBURGH, Mary, 433
 VAN DUSEN, Martin, 391
 VAN GUNTHER, Grace¹⁰, 420
 Harry, 420
 Jessie¹⁰, 420
 VAN HOUTEN, Peter L., 391
 VAN TASSELL, May, 267
 VANTIFLIN, Emma, 415
 VAN VALKENBERG, Estella, 435
 VANVOLKENBURG, M. E., 330
 VANWORT, Thomas, 94
 VAN WYCK, Charlotte, 249
 VARNEY, Flora M., 132
 VASCO, Edward V.¹⁹, 239
 Edwin, 239
 Elmer A.¹⁰, 239
 Harry¹⁰, 239
 Leon¹⁰, 239
 Nellie A.¹⁰, 239
 Nettie D.¹⁰, 239
 VAUGHAN, Hannah, 357, 362
 VAUGHN, Catharine, 438
 VEAZIE, Elijah, 567
 VINCENT, Hannah, 455
 John, 455
 VINING, Daniel, 82
 VINTON, Edward S.⁹, 385
 Frederick C., 385
 John, 20
 Rebecca, 34
 VORE, Mary, 319
 Richard, 197, 319
 Sarah, 197
 VOSBURG, Catharine M., 194
 VOSE, Betsey⁸, 94
 David, 94
 Deborah⁸, 94
 George, 94

- VOSE, Jacob, 93-4
 John, 94
 Joshua, 94
 Mary, 94
 Oliver, 94
 Persis A.⁸, 94
 Rachel, 94
 Rebecca⁸, 94
 Sally⁸, 94-5
 Samuel⁸, 94
 Sumner⁸, 94
 Thomas⁸, 94
- VREDENBURG, John S., 519
- WADDELL, Miriam, 337
- WADE, Asahel, 84
 Charles J.¹⁰, 28
 Charles T.⁹, 28
 Elmer J.¹¹, 28
 Franklin C.¹⁰, 28
 Henry T.¹¹, 28
 John T.¹⁰, 28
 Rhoda J.⁸, 84
 Sarah S.¹⁰, 28
 Thomas, 27-8
- WADEX, Mary, 397
- WADSWORTH, Artemas R., 351
 Arthur P.⁹, 351
 Edwin A.⁹, 351
 George¹⁰, 521
 Henry C., 521
 Ida⁹, 351
 Roy E.⁹, 351
- WAIDE, Florence, 571
- WAINWRIGHT, Susan, 572
- WAITE, Charles E.⁸, 454
 Charles H., 454
 Fannie D.⁸, 454
 H. Deane, 454
 Jamie D.⁸, 454
 Mary L.⁸, 454
 Minnie E.⁸, 454
- WAKEFIELD, Anna L., 457
 Harmon, 176
- WAKELEE, Susan, 166
- WALBRIDGE, Ellen A. E., 535
- WALE, Elizabeth, 92, 133
 Lydia T., 129, 131
 Moses, 129
 Sarah, 92, 128-9
- WALKER, Charlotte, 489
 Eugenia, 122
 Hannah, 319, 331
 John, 319, 331, 546
 Joshua C., 340
 Kate W.¹⁰, 340
 Susan, 572
 William B.¹⁰, 340
- WALL, Anna R.⁹, 386
 Thomas, 386
- WALLACE, Edgar, 572
 Frederick¹⁰, 572
 Mabel¹⁰, 572
 Minnie A., 318
- WALLER, William E., 525
- WALSER, Edgar, 413
- WALTER, Laura, 443, 456
 Theckla, 519
- WALTERS, Elizabeth, 521
 Laura, 402, 446
 Louisa, 472
- WARD, Andrew, 197
 Edgar⁹, 359
 Eva⁹, 359
 George, 359
 Mary S.⁸, 451
 Roxanna, 197
 Thomas S., 451
- WARDNER, Abraham, 304
- WARE, Hezekiah, 67
- WARHAM, Esther, 331
 John, 2, 331-2
- WARLAND, Clarissa⁸, 491
 Clarissa S., 492
 John, 491
- WARNER, Abbie, 452
 Abigail M., 359, 354-5
 Benjamin, 164, 186
 Calvin, 437
 Carroll A.¹⁰, 571
 Charles, 82
 Eno⁷, 230
 Florence E.¹⁰, 571
 George W.⁹, 571
 Gertrude E.¹⁰, 571
 Harriet, 494
 Huldah, 426
 Joel G., 230
 John B.¹⁰, 572
 Martha M.⁹, 571
 Mary⁷, 230
 Percy¹⁰, 572
 Phebe, 557
 Sarah, 230, 346, 574
 Stephen O.⁹, 572
 Walter, 571
 Walter S.¹⁰, 571
 Wilbur F., 571
 William D.¹⁰, 572
- WARREN, Amulec, 516
 Elizabeth, 541
 I. P., 462
 Joseph, 541
 Richard, 541
 W. F., 78
- WARRINER, Hannah, 331
 William, 331
- WASHBURN, Eunice, 27
 Fannie E., 166
 John, 71
 Nathan, 592
 Sarah H., 88
 Silence, 71
- WASSON, Sophia, 482
- WATERMAN, Almira, 109
 Arthur T.¹⁰, 125
 James H., 125
 Mabel J.¹⁰, 125
- WATERS, Abigail, 455
 Richard, 455
- WATROUS, Betsey, 374
 Elmer E., 247
 Hattie F., 265
- WATSON, Frances, 123
 Lois, 453
 Mary, 584
 Mary A., 107
 WAY, Mary R., 374
- WAYLAND, Francis, 565
- WEAVER, Elnora, 340
 George N., 499
- WEBB, Arthur J.¹⁰, 168
 Clyde¹⁰, 569
 Earl¹⁰, 569
 Florilla H.¹⁰, 168
 Henry A.¹⁰, 168
 James H., 168
 James I.¹⁰, 168
 Lucy B.¹⁰, 168
 Oscar, 569
 Paul¹⁰, 168
- WEBSTER, Nancy J., 85
- WEED, Alonzo, 481
- WEEKS, Ellen, 586
 Judith, 104
- WELCH, Philena C., 358
 Tabitha, 569
- WELD, Joseph, 473
 Mary, 314, 473
- WELLER, Mercy, 392
- WELLES, Ann, 197
 Mary, 487
 Thomas, 197
- WELLS, Benjamin, 112
 Brooks H.⁹, 474
 Caroline, 228
 Edward L., 472
 Henry, 53, 474
 John, 451
 Louisa⁹, 474
 Livingston⁹, 474
 Martha L., 355
 Mary⁹, 474
 Mary A. H., 555
- WENTWORTH, Annie M.¹⁰, 126
 Dexter B.⁹, 126
 Ethel I.¹⁰, 126
 George A.⁹, 126
 Harry B.¹⁰, 126
 James F.⁹, 126
 James M., 126
 Julia M.⁹, 126
 Levi F.¹⁰, 126
 Mary I.¹⁰, 126
 William H.⁹, 126
- WEST, Abbie A., 113
 Lavinia, 349
 Stephen, 510
- WESTCOTT, George⁷, 488
 Henry P.⁷, 488
 Mary A.⁷, 488

- WESTCOTT, Samuel, 488
Susan⁷, 488
- WESTERN, Helen M., 435
- WESTGATE, Louisa W., 68
- WESTOVER, Maria, 270
- WETHERBY, Helen M., 545
- WETHERILL, Zilpah, 487
- WETMORE, James, 282, 288
- WHALIN, Edith F.¹⁰, 39
John, 39
John C.¹⁰, 39
- WHALLON, Mary H., 353
- WHARTON, Charity, 25
- WHEATON, Ida B.⁹, 586
Maria L.⁹, 586
Mary I., 345
William W., 586
- WHEELER, Abraham, 66
Cordelia, 480, 484
James, 482, 484
Jane, 455
Lucia, 54
Moses, 455
Pamelia G.⁷, 484
Sarah E.⁷, 484
- WHELOCK, Eleazer, 289, 291
Ralph, II
- WHIPPLE, Esther, 99
- WHITBECK, Angelica, 318
- WHITCOMB, Pliny F., 349
- WHITE, Aaron C.⁸, 492
Aaron R.⁷, 492
Abigail, 357
Abram C.⁷, 492
Ada M.¹⁰, 104
Allen O.¹⁰, 394
Alma⁸, 465
Almira⁶, 492
Amanda⁶, 494
Amelia⁷, 491
Amos, 491, 493-4
Amy M.¹⁰, 104
Ann M.⁷, 494
Anna⁶, 493
Arthur N.¹⁰, 394
Augusta⁷, 493
Augustus⁷, 493
Betsey A.⁷, 493
Carl E.¹⁰, 394
Caroline A.⁷, 492
Charles, 465
Charles A., 394
Charles B., 559
Charlotte, 390
Clara M.⁸, 567
Daniel⁶, 493
Edward⁷, 494
Edward F.⁷, 494
Eleanor, 25
Elisha, 490, 492
Elizabeth A.⁸, 493
Ella L.⁸, 494
- WHITE, Ella M.¹⁰, 394
Ellen J.⁸, 567
Emma⁸, 493
Etta L.¹⁰, 394
Frances J.⁸, 493
Frank E.¹⁰, 104
Frederick D., 567
Frederick M.⁸, 567
George⁷, 494
George B.⁷, 493
George H., 104
George M.⁸, 493
Hannah⁵, 490
Harriet A.⁸, 494
Harriet E.⁷, 493
Helen M.⁸, 493
Henricetta, 338, 493
Henry⁸, 492
Henry H.⁷, 492
Henry K.⁷, 493
Howe, 28
Huldah⁶, 491
Isaac, 491, 493
James⁸, 492
James W.⁷, 494
Jared⁶, 492
Jerusha J., 86
Jessie E.¹⁰, 394
Joel⁷, 492
John, 305, 489-90, 492-3
Julia A.⁸, 567
Juliet⁷, 493
Kate, 438
Lucy J., 40
Lura, 366-7
Margaret⁷, 493
Maria⁶, 493
Marinda⁸, 567
Marinda H., 27-8
Martha G.⁸, 567
Mary, 303, 467, 490-2
Mary A.⁷, 493
Mary F., 104
Mary I.⁸, 494
Mary W.⁷, 492
Melina S.⁸, 567
Myron R., 394
Nathan F.⁷, 493
Oscar L.⁷, 494
Polly⁶, 494
Polly A., 366, 368
Raymond B.⁸, 494
Rebecca⁶, 490, 494
Sally, 368, 493
Samantha, 28
Sarah J.⁷, 493
Sophia, 366
Susan⁶, 494
Susanna⁵, 490
Sybil⁵, 490
Timothy⁸, 490-1
Volena T., 80
Walter⁷, 493
- WHITE, William, 492, 494
William C., 465
William E.⁸, 493
William R.⁸, 494
William W.⁷, 492
- WHITEFIELD, George, 290
- WHITEHILL, Nellie A., 100
- WHITEHEAD, Samuel, 145
Sarah, 220
Tabitha, 178
- WHITING, Addie, 253
Charles⁸, 456
Elizabeth, 228
Flora, 439
George K., 454
George R.⁸, 456
John, 213, 215, 284, 302
Joseph, 281, 284-5, 295
Lena, 98
Margaret, 507
Mary A.⁸, 456
- WHITLOCK, George, 508
- WHITMAN, Amos F.⁸, 228
Ann S.⁷, 228
Catherine⁶, 229
Charles L.⁷, 228
Chloe⁶, 228
Clara⁸, 228
Elizabeth⁸, 228
Elnathan, 225, 227
Jane, 66
Weston V., 127
William⁶, 228
William H.⁷, 228
- WHITNEY, Eli, 228
Emma, 93, 102
Flora J.¹⁰, 410
Julia M.¹⁰, 410
Sarah, 542
William J., 410
- WHITTAKER, Abigail, 433
- WHITTELEY, Samuel, 288, 495
- WHITTLESEY, Ezra, 406
- WHITTLESEY, Chauncey, 284, 295-6, 299, 495, 496
- WHYBREW, Charles T., 586
Vivian B.⁹, 586
- WICKER, Charlotte J., 356
- WIER, Mehitabel, 326
- WIGHTMAN, Juliet A., 567
- WILBORE, J., 67
- WILBUR, Charles F.⁹, 420
Ella T.¹⁰, 420
Eva M.¹⁰, 420
Francis A., 420
Frank¹⁰, 420
George¹⁰, 420
William F.⁹, 420
- WILCOX, Ella L., 447
Helen J., 517
Henry R., 410

- WILCOX, Henry S., 501
 Mary¹⁰, 410
 Sarah, 473
 Susan E., 236
 William, 473
 WILD, Isaac J., 457
 Jocelyn P.⁹, 457
 Joseph G.⁹, 457
 Minnie A., 271
 Rhoda C., 85
 William B., 387
 WILDER, Anna, 55
 Edward, 541
 Hannah, 55
 John, 55
 Mary, 541
 Thomas, 55
 WILES, Catharine M.⁸, 387
 Charlotte⁷, 386
 Elizabeth⁷, 387
 Etheline⁷, 386
 James, 385-6
 Lois⁷, 387
 Mariah⁷, 386
 Sarah A.⁷, 387
 WILFORD, John, 508
 WILKES, John, 59
 John P.¹⁰, 59
 WILKINS, Andrew, 320
 Frank J.⁹, 320
 Harold S.⁹, 320
 Mary E., 350
 Sarah E., 423
 WILKINSON, Tabitha, 473
 WILLARD, Annie M., 378
 Daniel, 392
 David, 566
 Hannah, 473
 Henry, 55
 Josiah, 53, 55, 473
 Samuel, 566
 Sarah R., 536
 Simon, 55, 473
 Susannah, 53, 55
 WILLEY, Emma, 482
 Kate, 482
 Tamson G., 97
 WILLIAMS, Addie E., 260
 Alice R.⁹, 338
 Amanda, 447
 Anna C.⁹, 340
 Arthur B.⁹, 336
 Arthur M.⁸, 336
 Augustus D.⁸, 338
 Burt, 334, 337
 Cady H.⁹, 336
 Caroline, 59
 Charles A., 338
 Charles L.¹⁰, 320
 Charles M.⁹, 336
 Chester S.⁹, 337
 David B.⁷, 337
 Eliakim H., 331-2,
 334-5
 WILLIAMS, Elisha, 286
 Elizabeth, 589
 Ellen H.⁸, 339
 Emeline⁷, 335
 Esther B.⁹, 338
 F. R., 338
 Fannie⁸, 337
 Fannie B.⁹, 336
 Fanny M.⁸, 336
 Fanny S.⁹, 337
 Florence J.¹⁰, 320
 Gertrude F.¹⁰, 130
 Hanson¹⁰, 338
 Henrietta A.⁸, 341
 Ida S.⁹, 336
 Isaac G.⁷, 335
 James A., 265
 James B.⁸, 338
 John, 331-2, 591
 John T.⁹, 340
 Joseph, 66
 Kate W.⁹, 338
 Laura I., 28
 Lodema, 400
 Lucian, 130
 Lucinda, 400
 Mary, 225, 332, 334,
 338, 521
 Mary B.⁷, 336
 Mary D. A.⁷, 335
 Mary F. H.⁸, 340
 Mary H.⁹, 337
 Mortimer H., 339
 Nathan, 308-9, 330-3,
 336, 339
 Rebecca S.⁹, 336
 Robert, 331
 Robert C.¹⁰, 320
 Roger, 1
 Samuel², 331
 Sarah⁸, 338-9
 Sarah E.¹⁰, 320
 Sarah J.⁸, 339
 Sophia M.⁹, 337
 Stephen⁴, 331, 333
 Theodosius D.⁷, 337
 Theodosius R.⁹, 338
 William, 331-2, 336,
 592
 William A.⁸, 338
 William C., 336, 338
 William Henry⁸, 338,
 340
 William Hermon, 318
 William N.⁹, 340
 William T.⁸, 339
 Willie H.⁹, 337
 WILLIAMSON, Belle, 276
 Florilla, 59
 Jane, 59
 WILLIS, Hannah, 35
 John, 35
 Mary, 70
 WILLISTON, Richard, 380
 WILLOUGHBY, Theodora,
 522
 WILLS, Horace S., 107
 WILMOT, Benjamin, 152
 Denis, 190
 Dennis⁵, 191
 John, 189, 191
 Joseph, 157
 Martha⁶, 157
 Nelson, 485
 Sarah, 157, 184
 WILMOTT, Sarah, 576
 WILSON, Addison, 352
 Arthur P., 119
 Asa, 105
 Caroline, 267
 David Stobel, 534
 David Stokely⁹, 534
 Dorcas, 436
 Eliza, 29
 Emma F.¹¹, 119
 Eva G., 167
 Florence, 549
 Frank S.¹¹, 119
 Glenn O.¹⁰, 105
 Jean B.⁸, 534
 Josephine, 436
 Laura A., 440
 Marjorie W.⁹, 534
 Mary H., 578
 Myra E.¹¹, 119
 Nellie F., 88
 Rebekah¹⁰, 105
 Varu J., 238
 Zaidee M.¹⁰, 105
 WINCH, Samuel, 273
 WINEGARDNER, E. J.,
 133
 WINGATE, Jessie C., 470
 WINSLOW, Harriet, 462
 WINSTON, John, 150
 Esther, 190
 WINTHROP, John, 141
 WITHERS, Hattie, 569
 WOLCOT, Henry, 331
 Joanna, 331
 Mary, 331
 Simon, 331
 WOLCOTT, George, 381
 Mareva, 393-4
 WOOD, Ada, 393
 Ella M., 261
 Fannie, 373
 George W., 98
 John H., 248
 Lewis E., 111
 Minerva P., 389
 Warren K.¹⁰, 248
 WOODBRIDGE, Dudley, 519
 Jahlel, 510
 James R., 584
 Jane⁸, 519
 Joseph S.⁷, 585
 Mary⁷, 585

- WOODBRIDGE, Timothy, 510
 William⁷, 585
 WOODBURN, Sarah M., 259
 WOODBURY, Curtis P.¹⁰, 45
 Edward F., 45
 Gwendolin¹⁰, 45
 Sally, 117
 Prince¹⁰, 45
 WOODCOCK, Ann, 422
 WOODEN, John, 144
 Sarah, 175
 William, 175
 WOODFORD, Mary, 197, 319
 Thomas, 197, 319
 WOODIN, Annie J.¹⁰, 263
 Benjamin, 232
 Burton S., 329
 Clement R., 263
 Lydia S., 424
 Martha, 220
 Mary L.¹⁰, 263
 Nellie M., 384
 William H.⁹, 263
 WOODING, Eunice, 388 -
 WOODLEY, Alice⁹, 353
 George, 353
 WOODMAN, Alice B.⁹, 547
 Elizabeth LeB.⁹, 547
 Frances U.⁹, 547
 George H.⁹, 547
 George S., 547
 Robbins G.⁹, 547
 William, 33
 WOODRUFF, Alice R.⁹, 452
 Alzarah A., 228
 Arthur E., 452
 Dinah, 228
 Fanny, 432
 James (Mrs.), 482
 Margueretta L.⁹, 452
 WOODWARD, Abraham⁶, 172
 Almira, 325
 Clayton¹⁰, 101
 Experience, 197
 Helen M., 444
 WOODWARD, Henry, 197
 Iva¹⁰, 101
 Josiah⁶, 172
 Mabel⁶, 172
 Madge¹⁰, 101
 Maud¹⁰, 101
 Ray¹⁰, 101
 Rosewell⁶, 172
 Sarah⁶, 172
 T. B., 376
 William, 172
 William H., 101
 Winifred¹⁰, 101
 WOODS, Eliza, 379
 Leonard, 379
 Mary, 102
 WOOLEN, Jane, 319, 331
 WOOLFORTH, Amelia R., 546
 WOOSTER, David, 284, 299
 WORMSER, Henry, 353
 WORTHLEY, David J., 94
 Frederick B.¹⁰, 94
 Henry R.¹⁰, 94
 Samuel P.¹⁰, 94
 Sarah O.¹⁰, 94
 WOULFE, Hannah, 197
 WREN, Grace, 352
 WRIGHT, Adelbert G.⁸, 230
 Emeline M., 399
 Henry, 5
 Lydia, 447
 William, 230
 WRIGLEY, Alice⁸, 489
 Arthur⁸, 489
 Benjamin H.⁷, 489
 Caroline⁸, 489
 Eugene⁸, 489
 Eva⁸, 489
 Fordyce, 489
 George⁸, 489
 Henry P.⁸, 489
 James F.⁸, 489
 Jamie⁹, 489
 Julia⁷, 489
 Lucia⁷, 489
 Margaretta⁸, 489
 McPherson, 489
 Mott⁸, 489
 WRIGLEY, Violet⁸, 489
 William, 489
 WYATT, Edward, 35, 55
 Mary, 35, 55
 Nathaniel, 35, 55
 Thomas, 327
 Thomas H.⁹, 327
 Waitstill, 35, 55
 YALE, Charles B.⁹, 324
 Charles P.⁹, 324
 David, 160
 Edward A.⁸, 324
 Esther C.⁸, 324
 Frederick W.⁹, 325
 George W.⁸, 324
 Lucy G.⁸, 325
 Mary, 163, 175
 Mary C.⁸, 325
 Nathaniel, 161, 284, 286
 Rebecca⁵, 161
 Ruth⁶, 161
 Susan L.⁸, 325
 Thankful⁵, 161
 Theophilus, 281
 Thomas, 163, 175, 284
 William Hall⁸, 324
 William Hoyt⁹, 324
 Wooster, 323-4
 YATMAN, Jane G., 494
 YAW, Lydia, 347-8
 YORK, Sabrina, 356
 YOUNG, Abbie E., 127
 Adelia A., 77
 Edward, 465
 Edward B.⁹, 465
 Hezekiah, 129
 Kate L.⁹, 465
 YOUNGS, John, 590
 ZABRISKIE, Catharine S., 559
 ZEUBLIN, Mary, 429
 ZINCK, Ann H.⁹, 363
 Eli A.⁹, 363
 Hannah⁹, 363
 J. Bell⁹, 363
 R. C., 363
 R. D.⁹, 363
 William W.⁹, 363



